



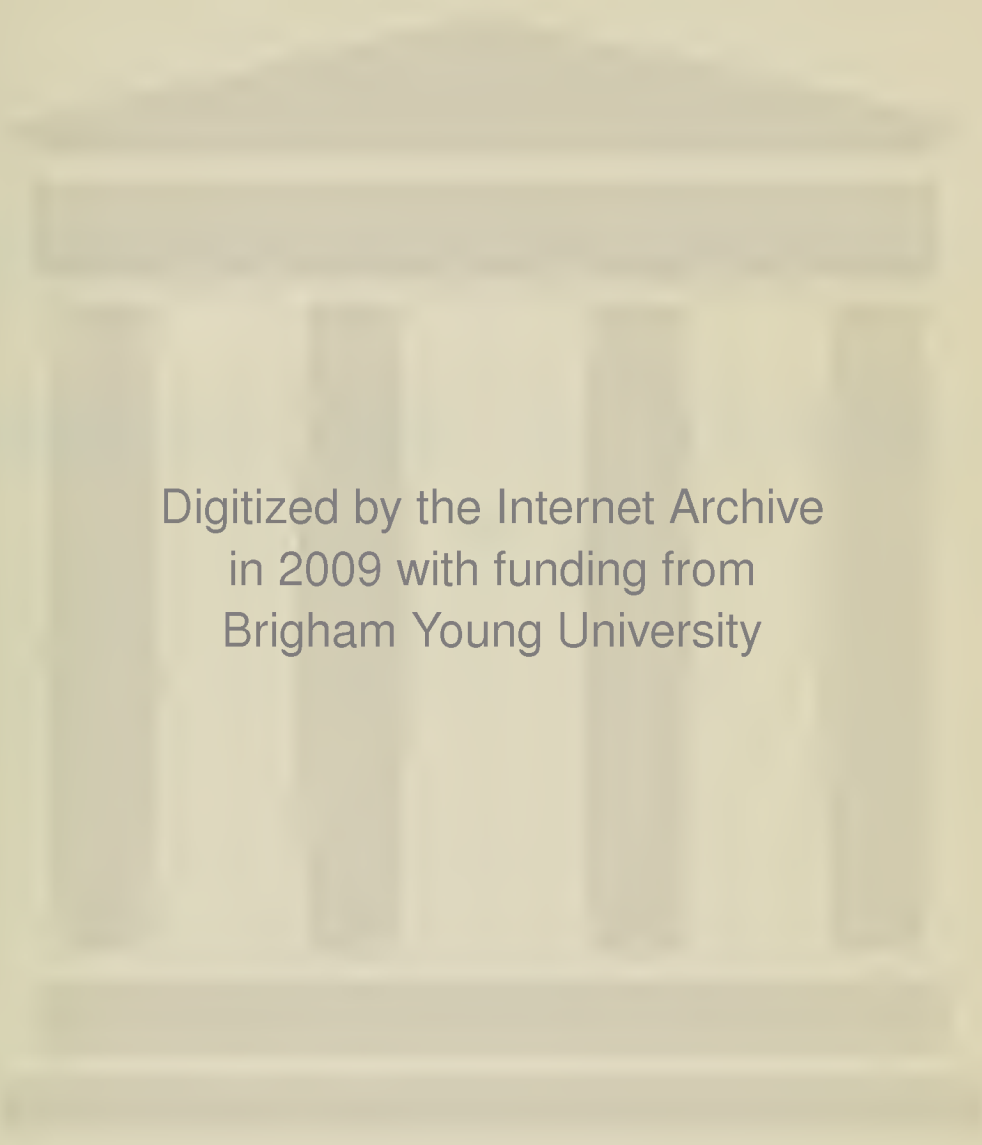
LIBRARY  
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Utah County  
Genealogical & Historical  
Society

**Do Not  
Circulate**



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



CG  
434  
B7  
Vol. 11

The Index Library.

INDEX  
OF  
WILLS PROVED  
IN THE  
**Prerogative Court of Canterbury.**

1383—1558.

VOL. II.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE  
PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,  
SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY  
J. CHALLENGOR C. SMITH,  
LATE SUPERINTENDENT OF THE LITERARY DEPARTMENT,  
PROBATE REGISTRY, SOMERSET HOUSE.

LONDON:  
ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY  
**The British Record Society, Limited.**

1895.

---

KRAUS REPRINT  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the  
University of Illinois Library

*THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH*

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers  
KRAUS REPRINT  
a Division of  
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein  
1968

---

Printed in Germany  
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden







## INTRODUCTION.

---

A FEW words must be added in qualification of some of the statements made in the Introduction to Vol. I.

In the first place the compiler of this Index is no longer officially occupied in antiquarian work, and he is therefore unable to carry out the intention to which allusion is made in Vol. I, p. xxvii, note †. Should, however, the Society hereafter take in hand an Index to Grants of Administration, the MS. referred to in the note will of course be dealt with.

Again, it is necessary to supplement the paragraph (p. xxix) which relates to Inventories. A small MS. volume which had probably been hidden for the last twenty years has come to light, and forms an index to inventories brought in to the Prerogative Court of Canterbury between January 1st, 1522 and December, 1557. Inasmuch as the Administration-Act books referring to that period are lost, it follows that this MS. supplies the names—not otherwise recorded—of some hundreds of intestates. In compiling, at any future time, an index to early Administration grants, these names would have to be included, similarly to those mentioned in the preceding paragraph.

The collotype plate prefixed to this volume is a reproduction of the frontispiece to Register "Ketchyn" (see Vol. I, p. xxiii). At first the intention was to give, by the means of lithography

a coloured fac-simile of this illumination, but a closer inspection of it pointed to the conclusion that, in places, the artist had used fugitive colours, and that the picture—which is of considerable merit—had been “restored” by an unskilful hand. Under these circumstances it seemed that a monochrome treatment was the most suitable. The Rev. F. A. Gasquet, O.S.B., has most kindly made an examination of this drawing, and writes as follows:—

“The collotype of the richly illuminated first page of Register ‘Ketchyn’ represents Cardinal Pole and his Court. The Cardinal, wearing his red cloak and biretta, is seated under a canopy of state holding open upon his knees a large volume, possibly the copy of the Holy Scriptures upon which witnesses and others were sworn. He is attended by five bishops, two of whom carry crosiers in their hands. The large tonsures of three of the attendant clergy point to the fact of their being members of some religious order, whilst the dress of the second figure from the front, on the Cardinal’s right, shows that it is intended for a secular canon. The two foremost figures carry golden pillars, which in Cardinal Wolsey’s days had been used by him as symbols of his dignity as Cardinal Legate. On either side in niches are figures of Justice and Prudence, and above them two recumbent figures of Temperance and Fortitude. Above, under a Cardinal’s hat, is a shield of the arms of Pole as Archbishop of Canterbury; and below, in the rectangular space, is the inscription, *Reginaldus Polus Cardinalis Cantuarien̄ Archiepiscopus*, which, however, is barely legible in the collotype reproduction.”

The cordial thanks of the British Record Society are due to Sir Francis H. Jeune (President of the Probate Division) for the permission to photograph this interesting specimen of sixteenth-century work; and to Mr. J. K. Hemp, of the Probate Registry, for his kindness in taking, under considerable disadvantages, the excellent photograph from which the collotype has been made.

---

It is impossible to mention individually all the persons who have, at various times and in various ways, given kind help during the preparation of these two volumes. Mr. William Blyth has added immensely to the value of the compilation by contributing the "Index Locorum"; and the members of the Society are under the greatest obligation to the Hon. Secretary, Mr. E. A. Fry, for the zeal and ability which he has placed at their service in connection with this and other publications, as well as in his Secretarial work. Finally, but not least, to Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, we all owe a deep debt of gratitude.

J. C. C. S.

*December, 1895.*



# WILLS

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1383 TO 1558.

- 
- Kalf**, *see Calfe.*
- 1500 **Karkeregge**, Stephin, Cranebroke, Kent 9 Moone
- Karliell**, *see Carlisle.*
- 1504 **Karns**?, Johanne, town of Warwick 7 Holgrave
- Karow**, *see Carrowe.*
- Karre**, *see Carr.*
- Karvile**, *see Kervyle.*
- 1549 **Katchegare Darsena**, Jeronime, Italy; St. Bottolphe bysshops-  
gate, London 41 Populwell
- 1557 **Katelverghe**, William, Dudlyngton, Norfolk 34 Wrastley
- 1402 **Katherton**, Thomas, [no place]. *administration* 2 Marche
- 1548 **Katheryn**, Quene of England, Fraunce and Ireland, late the wyfe  
of Kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lorde  
**Seymour** 19 Populwell
- 1536 **Kay**, Thomas, Abbotes laye, Worcester; St. George, South-  
wark 3 Dyngeley
- 1419 **Kayl**, Ralph, esquire, Cornwall; St. Wynnocus, Exeter; St.  
Sepulchre, London 46 Marche
- 1424 „ **Kayll**, Richard, Wynsford, Somerset 2 Luffenam
- Kayleway**, *see Kelway.*
- Kayll**, *see Kayl.*
- Kaylway**, *see Kelway.*
- Kaynes**, *see Keynes.*
- 1426 **Kays**, Henry, clerk, —, London; Fakenham Norfolk;  
Horsley, Derby 6 Luffenam
- 1498 **Kayte**, Thomas, Farnham, Surrey 22 Horne
- Kayton**, *see Caton.*
- Kearns**?, *see Karns.*
- 1541 **Keate**, Keytt, Edmund, clerk, —  
Will not registered but burnt by mishap, see note in old index
- 1513 „ **Kete**, Elyn, Westyllsley, Berks. 30 Fetiplace
- 1556 „ **Bussebye** formerly, Elynour, Esthagburne, Berks. F. 25 Ketchyn

1505	Keate, Keete, John, Westillisle, Berks.	29	Holgrave
1554	„ William, Hagburne, Berks. ; Oxford	32	Tashe
1493	Kebbe, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark	3	Vox
	Kebell, Kebill, <i>see</i> Kebyll.		
1526	Kebilwaight, Jamys, Falley, Berks.	15	Porch
1546	Keblewhyte, Thomas, Blewburye, Berks.	F. 17	Alen
1517?	Kebyll, Henry, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Warwick ; Kent ; Northants. ; Oxford	30	Holder
1537	„ Henry, parish of Stowmarket, Suffolk	7	Crumwell
1500	„ Kebell, Thomas, seriaunte at lawe, Humberston, Leicester	3	Moone
1517	„ Thomas, St. Benet besides Buclersbury, London	34	Holder
1509	„ Kebill, William, Grey freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Glemesford, Suffolk	23	Bennett
1515	Kechen, Richard, Croydon, Surrey	12	Holder
1499	Kechyn, Christofer, St. Andrew Cornhill, London	F. 39	Horne
1547	„ John, gent., Barrynton hall, Essex	40	Alen
1556	„ Ketchyn, Robert, St. Ethelbridge Bisshoppes gate, etc., London ; Chipping Wicombe, Bucks.	F. 2	Ketchyn
1508	Kedyng, John, Croydon, Surrey	10	Bennett
1391	Kedynton, Robert, Kedynton, Suffolk	8	Rous
	Keen, <i>see</i> Kene.		
1511	Keer, John, Feversham, Kent	21	Fetiplace
1488	„ Keire, mr. Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Carmarthen ; Ketering, Northants.	16	Milles
1433	„ Keere, William, Malmsbury, Wilts.	18	Luffenam
1542	Keese <i>als.</i> Bartlett, Robarte, St Sepulchar, London ; Nettyle- bedde, Oxford	F. 11	Spert
	Keete, <i>see</i> Keate.		
1504	Kegill, Edmund, Wignale (St. My. Mag.), Norfolk	22	Holgrave
1498	„ John, Southwolde, Suffolk	24	Horne
	Keire, <i>see</i> Keer.		
1486	Keke, John, Cirencester, Gloucester	23	Logge
1541	Kekewiche, John, esquier, Margetting, Essex ; Cornwall	34	Alenger
1498	Kelam, Chircheyard <i>formerly</i> Kelam <i>or</i> Kelom, Margarete, Grey friars, London ; Wittell, Essex	27	Horne
1547	„ <i>als.</i> Draper, Robert, St. Andrewe —, London ; Depford, Kent	38	Alen
1538	„ Kelome <i>als.</i> Draper, William, gent., Estgrenewich, Kent ; St. Andrewe Undreshafte, London	F. 19	Dyngeley
	Kelcke, <i>see</i> Kelke.		
1552	Kele, Richard, St. Marie Wolchurch, London (cessate grant Nov., 1564)	25	Powell
1485	Kelet, Richard, St. Peter upon Cornehill, London	17	Logge
1501	Kelett, John, Horsham, Sussex ; Surrey ; Cambridge	19	Moone
1556	„ Kellett, Mathew, gent., Rypley, Surrey	8	Wrastley
1500	„ William, clerk, clerk of the chancery, Sutton, Surrey	20	Moone
1548	Kelinge, <i>Northe als.</i> , Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln	11	Populwell
1523	„ Kelyng, Thomas, Donwiche, Suffolk	4	Bodfelde
1501	Kelke, Stephine, St. Petur Westchepe, London	1	Blamyr
1552	„ Kelcke, William —, London	18	Powell
1508	Keller, John, Erith, Kent	34	Adeane
	Kellett, <i>see</i> Kelett.		
1485	Kellow, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	17	Logge
1494	Kellowe, Henry, St. Mary at hille, London	22	Vox
1523	„ <i>or</i> Webbe, William, St. Thomas bisshop and martir, Sarum ; Shaftesbury, Dorset	12	Bodfelde
1457	Kelly, Thomas, St. Petrocus?, Exeter	11	Stokton
	Kelom, <i>see</i> Kelam.		
1493	Kelsall, Henry, Redyng, Berks. ; Hants. ; Knottisford, Cheshire	5	Vox
1551	Kelsaye, Richard, Crofte, Lincoln	F. 15	Bucke
1551	Kelsey, John, —, London	F. 1	Powell

1434	Kelsham, John, esquire, Hedecrone, Kent	16 Luffenam
1435	Kelshull, Alice, monastery of Bermondsey	19 Luffenam
1439	„ Conuerse <i>als.</i> , John, St. Nicholas Cold abbey, London ; Bekenham, Kent	26 Luffenam
1549	„ Kelsull, Robert, Whitlesey (St. Andrew), Cambridge	3 Coode
1432	„ Conuerse <i>als.</i> , William, St. Saviour, Bermondsey	16 Luffenam
1432	Kelshyll, John, thelder, St. Marg. Bryggestret, London; Bekyinharn, Kent	17 Luffenam
	<b>Kelsull, see Kelshull.</b>	
1556	Kelway, Keylavaye, Alice, St. Mathewe Frydayestrete, London	14 Ketchyn
1526	„ Cayleway, dame Elizabeth, Hutton, Somerset	15 Porch
1531	„ Kayleway, John, Colompton, Devon	3 Thower
1469	„ Kayleway, William, Shirbourne, Dorset ; Yeuell, Somerset ; Bristol	27 Godyn
1492	„ William, Marnhull, Dorset	17 Dogett
1507	„ Kaylwey, sir William, knight, Rokeborne, Hants.	32 Adeane
1534	Kelyfytt, Thomas, Alhalowes Bredstrete, St. Leo. Shordiche, London	13 Hogen
	<b>Kelyng, see Kelinge.</b>	
1450	Kelyngholm, Joan, dioc. Lincoln ?	19 Rous
1489	Kembar, John, Boxle, Kent	43 Milles
	<b>Kemessey, see Kemsey.</b>	
	<b>Kemeys, Kemmys, see Kemys.</b>	
	<b>Kemmysley, see Kemsley.</b>	
	<b>Kemp, see Kempe.</b>	
1542	Kempe, Edmond, St. Mich. Bassingshawe, London ; Acton, Middlesex	F. 8 Spert
1418	„ John, Budlegh, Devon	41 Marche
1460	„ John, Woodebrigge, Suffolk	19 Stokton
1425	„ Kemp, Nicholas, clerk, Merk, Somerset	5 Luffenam
1477	„ Kemp, Rauph, St. Mighell Bassyngeshawe, London ; Bedefount, etc., Middlesex	32 Wattys
1548	„ Richarde, —, London	5 Populwell
1551	„ Kemp, Richard, gent., par. Tredingdon, Worcester	F. 17 Bucke
1489	„ Thomas, bishop of London, Stapulherst, etc., Kent	28 Milles
1544	„ Thomas, thelder, Burnam, Bucks.	F. 13 Pynnyng
1539	„ Kemp, William, knyght, Wye, Kent	29 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Kympe.</i>	
1475	Kempson, Thomas, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol	21 Wattys
1465	Kempston, Alice, Melton iuxta Graueshend, Kent ; St. Kath. —, London	8 Godyn
1457	„ Thomas, St. Paul, Bedford	12 Stokton
1506	Kemsall, Thomas, Fareley, Surrey	16 Adeane
1531	Kemsey or Kemessey, Richard, Ribbesfort, Worcester	4 Thower
1530	Kemsley, Kemysley, Andrewe, par. Gelingham, Kent	F. 22 Jankyn
1530	„ John, Gelingham, Kent	F. 20 Jankyn
1515	„ Kemmysley, William, Bredherst, Kent	F. 7 Holder
1528	Kemys, Elyn, SS. Philip and “Jacob,” Bristol	39 Porch
1527	„ or Keymes, Henry, SS. Philip and “Jacob,” Bristol	28 Porch
1542	„ Henry, St. James, Bristol	7 Spert
1507	„ John, St. Philip, [? Bristol], dioc. Worcester	31 Adeane
1494	„ Kemmys, Thomas, Newport, “Wales” ; Glamorgan	11 Vox
1519	„ Kemeys, Thomas, clerk, Chepstowe, Monmouth ; Newport in Kemmys, Pembroke ; Wratlyng, Sussex	16 Aylofffe
	<b>Kemysley, see Kemsley.</b>	
1404	Ken, John, Ken, Somerset	7 Marche
1447	Kendale, John, Gloucester ; Barnard's Inn, London	34 Luffenam
1468	„ John, St. Mildred Poultry, London; Shepeshede, Leicester	24 Godyn
1543	Kendall, Curle <i>formerly</i> Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn, Kent; Stratford Langthorn, Essex	F. 23 Spert

- 1552 **Kendall**, Thomas, Estchepe, London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 18 Powell
- 1558 „ Thomas, St. Marye Buthawe, London ; Upwell, Cambridge F. 50 Noodes
- 1501 „ William, St. Faithe, London 2 Blamy
- 1557 **der Kenderen**, Marten, St. Botulphe Algate, London F. 53 Wrastley
- 1557 **Kendricke**, Ellen, Lyngfilde, Surrey 12 Wrastley
- 1539 **Kene**, Milis, Rollesby, Norfolk 17 Crumwell
- 1520 „ Richard, St. Vedast, London . 2 Maynwaryng
- 1558 „ Robert, esquier, Thrandeston, Suffolk 75 Noodes
- 1467 „ William, esquire, Wollewiche, Kent ; Stoke juxta Mertok, Somerset ; Dorset 20 Godyn
- 1517 **Kenean** *als.* **Gilbertson**, William, clk., Hedyngham Sybyll, Essex 30 Holder
- 1544 **Kenedewe**, John, St. Giles w<sup>out</sup> creplegate, London F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1545 **Kenedey**, Joane, St. Giles, London F. 29 Pynnyng
- Kenermond**?, *see* **Kevermond**.
- 1551 **Kenlaye**, Richard, Tichburn, Hants. 25 Bucke
- 1526 **Kenles**, John, St. Peter, Worcester 8 Porch
- 1391 **Kennardesle**, Thomas, Kersalton, Surrey 2 Rous
- See also* **Kyndersley**.
- 1510 **Kenner**, John, new WyndSOR, Berks. 37 Bennett
- Kenrowe**, *see* **Kynrowe**.
- 1556 **Kenryd**, William, Amwell, Herts. 17 Ketchyn
- 1535 **Kenstone**, John, city of London F. 32 Hogen
- See also* **Kympston**.
- 1504 **Kent**, Katherine [**Grey**] countess of, Wardon Abbathia, Bedford 15 Holgrave
- 1540 „ lady Margaret [**Grey**] countess of Kent *formerly* **Curteys** and **Dawes**, White Fryers, St. Anne Aldrichegate, London ; Graye Thurrok, Essex F. 20 Alenger
- 1509 **Kent**, Kent', Agnes, Lymyngton, Hants. 19 Bennett
- 1514 „ Elisabeth, Glenfeld, Leicester 31 Fetiplace
- 1508 „ Kente, George, New Lymyngton, Hants. 7 Bennett
- 1492 „ *formerly* **Dounton** and **Westcote**, Johan, St. James Garlykhith, London ; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett
- 1524 „ John, Aston Bury, Herts. 17 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Kentt, John, Beauchamp Othon, Essex ; Balsham, Cambs. F. 41 Porch
- 1533 „ John, St. Michaell w<sup>out</sup> the gate, Bath 2 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, Reding, Berks. F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1539 „ John, Middyilton Halle, Essex F. 32 Dyngeley
- 1557 „ John, St. Edmond, Sarum 53 Wrastley
- 1505 „ Nicholas, Redyng, Berks. 42 Holgrave
- 1558 „ Nicolas, gent., Middell Temple, London ; Walden, Essex F. 28 Noodes
- 1515 „ Robert, clerk, precentor of Hereford 20 Holder
- 1468 „ Thomas, LL.D., St. James Garlekehith, London ; Hedcron, Kent ; Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 26 Godyn
- 1497 „ Thomas, Bishoppis Kannygis, Wilts. 14 Horne
- 1538 „ sir Thomas, clerk, St. Gregory, St. Paul, London ; Engilfeld, Berks. and sentence, etc. 23 Dyngeley
- 1557 „ Kente, Thomas, Sowthcott, Berks. The filed will is a probate issued by the archd. court of Berks. 1554. A court-minute is also on the file F. 17 Wrastley
- 1509 „ sir William, clerk, Boxe, Wilts. 13 Bennett
- 1553 „ Kente, Willyam, St. Edmund, Sarum F. 13 Tashe
- Kente**, *see* **Kent**.
- Kenton**, *see* **Kynton**.
- Kentt**, *see* **Kent**.
- 1537 **Kentyng**, William, Estbergholt, Suffolk 8 Dyngeley



- 1470 Kenyngthorp, William, Hy. Trin. the little, London ; Sandwich,  
Kent 30 Godyn  
Kenyon?, *see* Kenean.
- 1516 Keper, Robert, Dunster, Somerset F. 16 Holder  
Kerdyf, *see* Cardiff.  
Kere, *see* Keer.  
Kerver, *see* Carver.  
Kervile, *see* Kervyle.
- 1451 Kervyle, Kervill, Agnes, Islyngton, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London  
16 Rous
- 1541 „ Anne, Wigenhale, Norfolk 35 Alenger  
1526 „ Karvile, Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale, Norfolk ; Cambs. 16 Porch  
1541 „ Humfrey, esquier, Wigenhale seynt Marys, Norfolk 35 Alenger  
1541 „ Humfrey, gent., Rongton Holme, Norfolk 3 Spert  
1487 „ Kervile *formerly* Payne and Childe, Johanne, St. Botulp  
Thamisestrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London 6 Milles
- 1522 „ John, Alhalowen Barking, London 3 Aylofffe  
1504 „ Carvile, Robert, Holme (monast.), Norfolk ; London 27 Holgrave  
1476 „ Kervile, Thomas, Wigenhale (oure lady), Norfolk 23 Wattys  
1558 „ Kervile, William, Mutforth, Suffolk 51 Noodes
- See also* Kyrnell.
- Keryall, *see* Kyriell.
- 1554 Kerye or Kyrrye, Thomas, Bynweston, Salop F. 9 More  
1473 Kesteyn, Richard, squier, Freres menours, St. Mildrede pultry,  
London ; Essex ; Leicester 8 Wattys
- Ketchyn, *see* Kechyn.  
Kete, *see* Keate.  
Keten, *see* Keton.
- 1432? Ketford, Philip, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 17 Luffenam  
1405 Keton, Keten, Henry, clerk, Hynpydel, Dorset 9 Marche  
1429 „ Robert, clerk, canon of Welis ; Coveham, Surrey ; rector of  
Fallegh, [Berks. ?] 12 Luffenam
- 1447 Ketrych, Richard, St. Paul, St. Benett Sherehog, London 35 Luffenam  
1455 Kette, John, clerk, Sheperton, Middlesex 5 Stokton  
1555 Kettilbye, John, esquire, Sudington, Gloucester F. 40 More  
1558 Kettill, Henry, St. Michael Croked lane, London 35 Noodes  
1505 „ Ketyll, John, Southflete, Kent 4 Adeane  
1556 „ William, esquier, Overton, Hants. 18 Ketchyn
- Kettleborough?, *see* Katelverghe.  
Ketyll, *see* Kettill.
- 1510 Ketylton, William, chaunceler of Lichfield ; Shaftysbury, Dorset ;  
town of Bedford 27 Bennett
- Kever, *see* Kyver.
- 1435 Kevermond, Keuermond, John, St. Margaret, Westminster ;  
Keuermond (hodie Kirmond), Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1484 Key, Henry, clerk, Wallyngton, Herts. ; Workington, Cumberland 10 Logge  
1510 „ John, south Petheron, Somerset 37 Bennett  
1492 „ Roger, clerk, Burwell, Cambridge 19 Dogett  
1500 „ Thomas, south Pederton, Somerset 10 Moone  
1506 „ William, St. Peter at Archus, Lincoln 20 Adeane
- See also* Kay.
- 1500 Keyes, Gilbert, St. Tho. Acres, London ; Horsley, Derby 6 Moone  
1502 „ Keys, Richard, Upledon, Gloucester 11 Blamyr
- Keylavaye, *see* Kelway.
- 1506 Keyle, Robert, Beverley, Yorkshire 7 Adeane  
1509 Keyly, John, Develyssh, Dorset ; Somerset ; Devon 26 Bennett
- Keymes, *see* Kemys.
- 1500 Keynell, William, Okeforde Skillynge, Dorset 6 Moone  
1455 Keynes, Edmund, Wynkelegh, Devon 3 Stokton  
1491 „ Kaynes *formerly* Walder, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles

- 1530 Keynes, Dyllonde, Dillon, [*formerly* Kaynes?], Ellen, Wynkelegh,  
Bratton, Devon 16 Jankyn
- 1494 „ John, St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Gloucester ; Bristol 12 Vox
- 1500 „ Thomas, St. James, Bristol 9 Moone
- Keys, *see* Keyes.
- 1522 Keyse, Giles, Ledebury, Hereford 15 Maynwaryng
- 1491 Keyser, Cayser, John, Estpecham, Kent 45 Milles
- 1556 „ Nicholas, —, London ; Kent ; Salop 13 Ketchyn
- 1510 „ William, Eastpekham, Kent 29 Bennett
- See also* Casour.
- Keyton, *see* Caton.
- Keytt, *see* Keate.
- Kibble, *see* Kybbill.
- Kick, *see* Kyk.
- Kidderminster, *see* Kyddermyster.
- 1540 Kidman, John, St. Myghell pater n'r, London ; Kinges Lynne,  
Norfolk 10 Alenger
- 1548 „ Kydman, Robert, St. Albone Woodstrete, London F. 14 Populwell
- Kidwelly, *see* Kydwelly.
- Kighley, *see* Kyghley.
- Kightley, *see* Kyghtlay, Kytteley.
- Kilbeck, *see* Kylbeck.
- Kilby, *see* Kylbye.
- 1404 Killala, Thomas Horwell bishop of Killala [and suffragan of Ely],  
Friars minors, London 7 Marche
- Killick, *see* Kylyyk.
- Killigrew, *see* Kylygrewe.
- Killingholm, *see* Kelyngholm.
- 1558 Killingworth, Clement, St. Mildrede Breedestrete, London 10 Welles
- 1461 „ Kyllingworth, David, Westhauerford, Pembroke ; All Saints,  
Bristol 22 Stokton
- Killum, *see* Kyllum.
- Kilwyche, *see* Kylwyche.
- Kimber, *see* Kembar.
- Kimpe, *see* Kympe.
- Kimpston, *see* Kympston.
- Kinfilde, *see* Kynfilde.
- 1546 King, Kyng, Alen, St. Mighill pater n'r, London 22 Alen
- 1487 „ Tymperley *formerly* Kyng, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1531 „ Kyng, Cicely, St. Swythune, London ; Bury St. Edmund,  
Suffolk 13 Thower
- 1503 „ Kyng, Henry, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Wadesmylle,  
Herts. ; Calbek, “Northumberland” [? Cumber-  
land] 2 Holgrave
- 1515 „ Kyng, Jamys, Ypswiche, Suffolk 14 Holder
- 1547 „ Jamys, Walpoll, Norfolk F. 33 Alen
- 1464 „ Kyng, Johan, St. Mary Matfelon, London ; Tenham, Kent 7 Godyn
- 1515 „ Harrenden *formerly* Kyng [and Asshe?], Jone, Maydeston,  
Kent 6 Holder
- 1428 „ Kyng, John, clerk, Bedyngton Surrey ; Paston, Norfolk 9 Luffenam
- 1469 „ John, Hadlegh, etc., Suffolk ; St. Mart. Oteswich, London 28 Godyn
- 1487 „ Kyng, John, Egham, Surrey 4 Milles
- 1490 „ John, Horsham, Sussex 34 Milles
- 1493 „ John, Horseley, Gloucester 27 Dogett
- 1497 „ Kyng, John, the elder, Segihulle, Wilts. 13 Horne
- 1500 „ John, Sonbury, Middlesex 5 Moone
- 1505 „ Kyng, John, Newenton, Oxford 34 Holgrave
- 1507 „ Kyng, John, St. Gille, [Cambridge?]; Suffolk 24 Adeane
- 1515 „ Kyng, John, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk F. 11 Holder
- 1517 „ Kyng, John, Estynton, Gloucester 5 Ayloff
- 1524 „ Kyng, named **Kyng by West**, John, Althorn, Essex 22 Bodfelde

- 1535 **King, Anworth** [or Kyng?], Kateryn, St. Mary Buthawe, London ;  
Chyngforde, Essex 32 Hogen
- 1426 " **Kyng, Nicholas**, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London 6 Luffenam
- 1550 " **Kyng, sir Nicholas**, clerk, Dryffild, Gloucester F. 23 Coode
- 1503 " **Oliver**, bishop of **Bath and Wells** 31 Blamy
- 1469 " **Richard, Bernham** (St. Gregory), Suffolk ; Swaffenham,  
Cambridge 29 Godyn
- 1514 " **Kyng, Richard**, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk ; Norfolk 32 Fetiplace
- 1524 " **Kyng, Richard**, clerk, Nettiswell, Essex ; Aldermary,  
London F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1529 " **Kyng, Richard**, clerk, Forten, Stafford 6 Jankyn
- 1492 " **Robert, Edwarston**, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1505 " **Kyng, Robert, Strode**, Kent 41 Holgrave
- 1510 " **Kyng, Robert, the older**, Edwardiston, Suffolk 35 Bennett
- 1521 " **Kyng, Robert, Wulpete**, Suffolk ; Castle compis, Cambridge  
14 Maynwaryng
- 1533 " **Kyng, Robert, Edwardeston**, Suffolk ; Wymbyldon, Surrey 11 Hogen
- 1534 " **Kinge, sir Robert**, clerk, Westwikeham, Bucks. 22 Hogen
- 1540 " **Kyng, sir Robert, clerke**, Wendover, Bucks. F. 22 Alenger
- 1546 " **Robert, Melbourne Abbate**, Dorset 18 Alen
- 1467 " **Kyng als. Cowlys, Thomas**, Wantynge, Berks. ; All Hallows  
Bredestrete, London 21 Godyn
- 1512 " **Kyng, Thomas**, Estington, Gloucester 8 Fetiplace
- 1550 " **Kyng, Thomas**, Bury seynt Edmunde, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 4 Bucke
- 1552 " **Kinge, Thomas**, St. Mighell Lequerne, London 6 Tashe
- 1407 " **Kyng, Walter**, —, London, *administration* 14 Marche
- 1474 " **Kyng, William**, Wyndelsham, Surrey ; Wynkefeld, Berks. 15 Wattys
- 1496 " **Kyng, William**, Edwardston, Suffolk 33 Vox
- 1506 " **Kyng, William, Leom'**, Hereford 7 Adeane
- 1538 " **Kyng, William**, Segehill, Wilts. 25 Dyngeley
- 1524 **King by West**, Kyng named Kyng by West, John, Althorn,  
Essex 22 Bodfelde
- Kingdon**, see **Kyngdon**.
- Kinges**, see **Kynges**.
- Kingesley**, see **Kingley**.
- Kingesmyll**, see **Kingsmill**.
- Kingeston**, see **Kyngeston**.
- Kingett**, see **Kyngett**.
- Kingham**, see **Kyngham**.
- Kingismyll**, see **Kingsmill**.
- 1541 **Kingley**, (Kingesley in act), Richard, [no place] 36 Alenger
- Kingman**, see **Kyngman**.
- Kingsley**, see **Kingley**.
- Kingsman**, see **Kyngesman**.
- 1509 **Kingsmill**, Kyngesmyll, John, gent., Frefolke, Hants. 17 Bennett
- 1537 " **Kingesmyll, John**, St. Oloff, Southwark. 9 Dyngeley
- 1556 " **Kingismyll or Kyngsmill, sir John**, knight, Sydmanton,  
Hants. F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1511 " **Kyngesmyll, Richard**, Basyngstoke, Hants. 1 Fetiplace
- Kingston**, see **Kyngeston**.
- Kington**, see **Kyngton**.
- Kinnersley?**, see **Kennardesle, Kyndersley**.
- Kinrowe**, see **Kynrowe**.
- Kinsey**, see **Kynsey**.
- Kinton**, see **Kynton**.
- Kipping**, see **Kyppyng**.
- Kirby**, see **Kyrby**.
- 1514 **Kirfote**, William, Berkyng church, London ; Horndon, Essex 23 Holder
- Kirk**, see **Kyrke**.
- Kirkby, Kirkeby**, see **Kyrkeby**.
- 1556 **Kirkehowse**, John, Downham, Cambridge F. 21 Ketchyn

- 1557 Kirkeman, John, Easterkeale, Lincoln 48 Wrastley  
 1529 Kirketon, Kyrketon, John, Edelmeton, etc., Middlesex ; Essex ;  
 Leicester ; Surrey 15 Jankyn  
 1444 „ William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ; Kirketon (St. Peter), Lincoln 29 Luffenam  
*See also Kyrton.*  
 Kirkham, *see* Kyrkham.  
 Kirkman, *see* Kirkeman.  
 Kirton, *see* Kirketon, Kyrton.  
 Kirvyn, *see* Kyrvyn.  
 Kising, *see* Kysyng.  
 Kitson, *see* Kytson.  
 1540 Knachebull, John, Mersham, Kent (and commission) F. 26 Alenger  
 1522 „ Knechebull, Richard, Marsham, Kent F. 12 Maynwaryng  
 1522 „ Knechebull, William, Mydle, Kent F. 12 Maynwaryng  
 1525 Knapp, John, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Iseleton,  
 Middlesex ; Hornechurch, Essex 6 Porch  
 1404 Knappe, Thomas, St. John evang. "super le Backes," Bristol 6 Marche  
 Knechebull, *see* Knachebull.  
 1513 Kneseworth, Thomas, Guyldehall chapell, London ; Kneseworth,  
 Cambridge 12 Fetiplace  
 Knevet, *see* Knyvet.  
 Kneveton, Knevyton, *see* Kniveton.  
 Knevytt, *see* Knyvet.  
 Knight, Knighte, *see* Knyght.  
 Knightley, *see* Knyghtley.  
 1539 Kniveton, dame Alyce lady Mynours [*formerly* Knevyton],  
 Duffelde, Derby 19 Crumwell  
 1502 „ Knyfton, John, Asshbourne, Derby 19 Blamyr  
 1548 „ Kneveton, John, Underwoodd, Derby F. 6 Populwell  
 1476 „ Knyveton, Robert, [co. Derby ?] 22 Wattys  
 1499 Knok, John, Hadlegh, Suffolk 34 Horne  
 1501 Knokyn, Roger, Neubury, Berks. 21 and 22 Moone  
 1558 Knolles, Tresham *formerly* Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothe-  
 well, Northants. F. 28 Noodles  
 1549 „ Raynes *formerly*, Lucy, St. Faithe, London 40 Populwell  
 1500 „ Knollys, Richard, St. Edmond Lombard street, London 12 Moone  
 1521 „ Knowllis, Robert, esquier, St. Elyn's Busshopsgate, London ;  
 Henley upon Thames, Oxford F. 11 Maynwaryng  
 1445 „ Thomas, St. Antonine, London ; Northmymmes, Herts. 30 Luffenam  
 1551 „ Thomas, —, London F. 17 Bucke  
 1442 „ William, St. Mary de foro, Bristol 16 Rous  
 1550 Knollynge, John, Mylton, Devon 8 Coode  
 Knollys, *see* Knolles.  
 1546 Knott, Lychefilde *als.*, Jane, —, London ; Cardiff F. 10 Alen  
 1407 Knottyngligh, John, Hertele Waspayl, Hants. 14 Marche  
 Knowling, *see* Knollynge.  
 Knowllis, *see* Knolles.  
 1508 Knowthun? John, St. Mary, Lambeth 5 Bennett  
 Knox?, *see* Nox.  
 1411 Knoyel, Robert, Sampford, Somerset 24 Marche  
 1415 „ Thomas, Sampford Orskeys, Somerset 31 Marche  
 1508 Knoyell, Peter, Sanford Orkeys, Somerset 8 Bennett  
 1502 „ William, Sampford Orgays, Somerset 16 Blamyr  
 1503 Knoyle, John, clerk, Lyngfeld, Surrey 28 Blamyr  
 1541 Knyff, Francis, St. Dunstan in the east, London 27 Alenger  
 1543 Knyffe, Felix, widowe, St. Dunstan in the east, London F. 24 Spert  
*See also Neffe.*  
 Knyfton, *see* Kniveton.  
 1551 Knyght, Knight, Dorothe, Norton Balvent, Wilts. F. 35 Bucke  
 1544 „ Knighte, Edmunde, gent., Orpington, Kent ; Stebenythe,  
 Middlesex 6 Pynnyng

1506	<b>Knyght</b> , Edward, Freers Augustyns, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ; Salop	5 Adeane
1510	„ Edward, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury	27 Bennett
1509	„ formerly <b>Pylkyngton</b> and <b>Ratcliff</b> , dame Elizabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln ; Worsop, Notts.	22 and 23 Bennett
1520	„ <b>Geffrey</b> , clerk, Norwich, Patesle, Stifkey St. John, Norfolk ; Boourton, Gloucester	3 Maynwar yng
1505	„ <b>Henry</b> , Knyghtes hill, Lambeth	3 Adeane
1515	„ <b>Knight</b> , Henry, Bramley, Middlesex	20 Holder
1526	„ <b>Henry</b> , the Savoy, London ; Lechampton, Gloucester	6 Porch
1549	„ and <b>Knight</b> , <b>Humfrey</b> , St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ; Essex ; Surrey ; Warwick ; Worcester	F. 36 Populwell
1526	„ <b>Joane</b> , St. Mary Magdaleyn Milk streate, London	12 Porch
1425	„ <b>John</b> , [perhaps Hants. or Somerset]	4 Luffenam
1438	„ <b>John</b> , St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Lynkefeld, Surrey	24 Luffenam
1487	„ <b>John</b> , Lambeth, Stretcham, etc., Surrey	4 Milles
1490	„ <b>John</b> , Redyfelde, Sussex ; Chedyngstone, Kent	39 Milles
1496	„ <b>John</b> , St. Andrew Holbourne, London	1 and 7 Horne
1505	„ <b>John</b> , Camerwell, Surrey	37 Holgrave
1511	„ <b>John</b> , the elder, Tacham, Berks.	3 Fetiplace
1523	„ <b>John</b> , Dachtet, Bucks.	F. 6 Bodfelde
1538	„ <b>John</b> , Andever, Hants.	16 Dyngeley
1544	„ <b>Knight</b> , <b>John</b> , the Forthe, par. Eton, Bedford	17 Pynnyng
1550	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Newbery, Berks. ; Oxford ; Wilts.	13 Coode
1551	„ <b>John</b> , Elmer, Sussex	F. 14 Bucke
	On filed will is an act of probate in diaconal court of Tarring, Sept. 4, 1550.	
1557	„ <b>Knight</b> , <b>John</b> , Thatcham, Berks.	1 Noodes
1545	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , St. Marye, Winchester	30 Pynnyng
1509	„ <b>Philip</b> , St. Rumwold, Winchester	19 Bennett
1465	„ <b>sir Richard</b> , knight, Gyldeford, Surrey	9 Godyn
1522	„ <b>Richard</b> , St. Nicholas, Bristol	24 Maynwar yng
1558	„ <b>Knight</b> , <b>Richard</b> , Membrye, Devon	F. 23 Noodes
1506	„ <b>Knyghte</b> , <b>Robert</b> , Comefloury, Somerset	18 Adeane
1528	„ <b>Knyghte</b> , [or knyghtes?], <b>sir Robert</b> , preest, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ; Suffolk	2 Jankyn
1558	„ <b>Knight</b> , <b>Robert</b> , gent., Bromley, Kent	37 Noodes
1428	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ?	10 Luffenam
1497	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Leigh, to be bur. Westbury, Wilts.	14 Horne
1503	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Sepulcre, Northampton	4 Holgrave
1509	„ <b>sir Thomas</b> , knyght, Northyngilby, Lincoln ; Derby ; London ; Notts. ; Yorks.	23 Bennett
1520	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Sepulchre, Northampton	6 Maynwar yng
1525	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London	F. 37 Bodfelde
1543	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Redyng, Berks.	F. 23 Spert
1545	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Botulphe Belingesgate, London	37 Pynnyng
1547	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Subberton, Hants.	4 Populwell
1552	„ <b>Knighte</b> , <b>Thomas</b> , St. Gregorie, London ; Canterbury	F. 20 Powell
1558	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Templeton, in par. Kentburye, Berks.	72 Noodes
1457	„ <b>William</b> , the elder, St. Clement Candelwikestret, London ; Dilwiche, Surrey	10 Stokton
1470	„ <b>William</b> , clerk, Chilrey, Berks.	1 Wattys
1501	„ <b>William</b> , yoman of the crowne, —, London	19 Moone
1505	„ <b>William</b> , Yatton, Somerset	33 Holgrave
1530	„ <b>William</b> , St. Barthylmew the little, London	F. 22 Jankyn
1536	„ <b>William</b> , Reading, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1542	„ <b>William</b> , Spaldyng, Lincoln	17 Spert
1547	„ <b>Knight</b> , <b>Wylliam</b> , busshop of <b>Bathe</b> and <b>Welles</b>	48 Alen
1556	„ <b>William</b> , Terington of saynt Clement, Norfolk	8 Wrastley
1558	„ <b>William</b> , Clewar, Berks.	77 Noodes

- Knyghtes, see Knyght.**
- 1430 **Knyghtle**, John, St. Nicholas Olof, London 14 Luffenam  
 1545 **Knyghtley**, John, Dunstable, Bedford F. 44 Pynnyng  
 1534 „ sir Richard, knyght, Faullesley, Northants. ; Warwick 23 Hogen  
 1540 „ Knightley, Richard, esquier, Upton, Northants. 8 Alenger  
 1558 „ Knightley, dame Ursula, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; Essex ;  
 London ; Middlesex ; Northants., etc. F. 1 Welles
- 1549 **Knyvet**, Knevytt, sir Anthony, knt., Stebenhith, Middlesex 35 Populwell  
 1551 „ Knyvett, sir Edmonde, knight, dioc. Norwich ; died at  
 London F. 30 Bucke
- 1510 „ Knevet, Edward, squyer, Stanwey, etc., Essex 31 Bennett  
 1548 „ sir Henry, knyghte, [no place] 5 Populwell  
 1418 „ John, Mendelesham, Suffolk 43 Marche  
 1486 „ Knyvett, John, the elder, esquire, great Stanwey, Essex ;  
 great Waldingfeld, Suffolk ; Newenton Belhouse,  
 Kent 24 Logge
- 1512 „ dame Meryell, widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and  
 afterwards of sir Thos. Knyvet, knight, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace  
 1419 „ Robert, esquire, Ramesden Belhous, Essex ; Horstede  
 Kaynes, Sussex 47 Marche  
 1459 „ Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Stanwey, Essex ; Suffolk 17 Stokton  
 1513(?) „ sir Thomas, knight, Norfolk 17 Fetiplace  
 1516 „ sir William, knight, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Cambridge ;  
 Hunts. ; Northants. ; Suffolk F. 18 Holder
- Knyveton, see Kniveton.**  
**Knyvett, see Knyvet.**  
**Koker, see Coker.**  
**Kokók, see Cocok.**
- 1392 **Kokyng**, William, Lavent, Sussex 3 Rous  
 1536 **Kulseyth**, Thurston, Warrington, Lancaster ; London F. 40 Hogen  
 1537 **Kybbill**, Robert, Southrop, Gloucester 13 Dyngeley  
 1558 **Kyddermyster, or Kyddermuster**, John, gent, Langley, Bucks.  
 F. 18 Welles
- 1545 **Kydermyster**, John, St. Marten Owlwiche, London 37 Pynnyng  
**Kydman, see Kidman.**
- 1547 **Kydwellie**, Michaell, Winchefeld, Hants. F. 44 Alen  
 1484 **Kydwelly**, Geffray, lytill Whytnam, Berks. 9 Logge  
 1505 „ sir Morgan, knyght, Amysbury, Wilts. ; Hants. ; Dorset  
 F. 30 Holgrave
- Kyghlay, see Kyghtlay.**
- 1423 **Kyghley**, John, esquire, Austin friars, London ; Calais 2 Luffenam  
 1548 **Kyghtlay, or Kyghlay**, Lauraunce, [no place] F. 15 Populwell  
*See also Kytteley.*
- 1422 **Kyk, Clerke als.**, Geoffrey, St. Botulph Billingsgate, St. Marg.  
 Briggestrete, London ; Northreps, Norfolk ; St.  
 Clement, Cambridge 53 Marche
- 1548 **Kylbeck**, Richard, greate Corringhame, Lincoln 26 Populwell  
 1530 **Kylbye**, Henry, [St. Michael?], Coventry 25 Jankyn  
**Kyllingworth, see Killingworth.**
- 1416 **Kyllum**, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Herts. 33 Marche  
 1544 **Kyllygrewe**, Bennet, [no place] 7 Pynnyng  
 1501 „ Thomas, Penryn burgh, Cornwall 21 Moone
- 1439 **Kyllyk**, John, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Notefeld, Surrey 26 Luffenam  
 1551 **Kyllyke**, Thomas, —, Lambeth 14 Bucke  
 1506 **Kylwyche**, Richard, Middelton, Lancashire 9 Adeane  
 1547 **Kyme**, Thomas, esquier, Benyworthe, Lincoln 46 Alen  
 1463 **Kymer**, Gilbert, clerk, M.D., dean of Sarum 1 Godyn  
 1492 **Kympe**, John, our lady at Stronde, [London?] 10 Dogett  
 1545 **Kympston, or Kenston**, Rowlande, Winchester F. 33 Pynnyng  
 sentence 1556 F. 3 Wrastley

*See also Kenstone.*

- 1492 **Kyn**, Robert, Rodeburgh, Gloucester 5 Dogett  
*See also Kynne.*
- 1555 **Kynaston**, John, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury F. 27 More  
 1556 **Kyndersley**, Robt., Holebroke, Suffolk; litle Hower, Derby F. 23 Ketchyn  
*See also Kennardesle.*
- Kyneton**, *see* **Kynton**.
- 1552 **Kynfilde**, John, St. Michell, Bristol F. 19 Powell  
**Kyng**, *see* **King**.
- 1516 **Kyngdon**, mr. Water, clerk, St. Marten by Loo, Cornwall,  
 Penkerige, Stafford F. 16 Holder  
**Kynge**, *see* **Kyng**.
- 1542 **Kynges**, John, Wyveton, Norfolk, double probate 1556 F. 16 Spert  
 1493 „ **Kynggis**, William, St. Benedi:t, Norwich 5 Vox  
 1512 **Kyngesman**, John, Althorne, Essex 10 Fetiplace  
 1524 „ John, Tolleshunt major, Essex 25 Bodfelde  
 1452 „ Thomas, Yevill, Somerset 18 Rous  
**Kyngesmill**, **Kyngesmyll**, *see* **Kingsmill**.
- 1463 **Kyngeston**, Elizabeth, Chelrey, Berks. 2 Godyn  
 1476 „ **Benett als.**, John, St. Thomas, Southwark; Kyngeston,  
 Surrey; St. James Garlikhith, London 26 Wattys  
 1509 „ **Kyngiston**, John, Warnham, Sussex 13 Bennett  
 1514 „ John, Chelrey, Berks. 34 Fetiplace  
 1556 „ **Kingston**, John, Greate Grymsbe, Lincoln 7 Ketchyn  
 1548 „ **Kyngston formerly Jernyngham**, dame Mary, Payneswyke,  
 Gloucester; Leghton, Essex F. 23 Populwell  
 1418 „ **Richard**, clerk, Wyndesor, Berks. 43 Marche  
 1541 „ **Kingston**, dame Susan, Chilrey, Berks. 28 Alenger  
 1505 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Chilrey, Berks.; Warnford, Hants.;  
 Crayford, Kent 3 Adeane  
 1541 „ **Kingston**, sir William, K.G., Wansted, Essex; Paineswyke,  
 Gloucester; Berks. F. 32 Alenger  
 18 Milles
- 1488 **Kyngett**, Robert, Newent, Gloucester  
**Kynggis**, *see* **Kynges**.
- 1424 **Kyngham**, John, Aston Clynton, Bucks. 3 Luffenam  
**Kyngiston**, *see* **Kyngeston**.
- 1523 **Kyngman**, John, Soth Newton, Wilts. 5 Bodfelde  
 1536 „ **Kingman**, Thomas, Wysheforth, Wilts. F. 1 Dyngeley  
**Kyngsmill**, *see* **Kingsmill**.  
**Kyngston**, *see* **Kyngeston**.
- 1546 **Kyngton**, William, Atwourthe, Wilts. 9 Alen  
 1409 **Kynne**, John, Lytlyngton, Cambridge; London 21 Marche  
*See also Kyn.*
- 1558 **Kynnyllyn**, Thomas, town of Monmouth 47 Noodes  
 1558 **Kynrowe**, or Kenrowe, Thomas, St. Peter the poore, London F. 18 Welles  
 1552 **Kynsey**, Roger, gent., Wynsham, Somerset; Exeter 13 Powell  
 1459 **Kynton**, or Kenton, John, Rokinge, Kent 16 Stokton  
 1510 „ Philip, Lacoce, Wilts. 35 Bennett  
 1500 „ †**Kyneton**, William, Wardyngton, Oxford  
 fo. 20, regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1481 **Kyppyng**, John, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London 3 Logge  
 1509 „ William, Brenchesle, Kent 23 Bennett  
 1538 **Kyppyngge**, William, Buckland Dynham, Somerset 11 Crumwell  
 1553 **Kyrby**, Margaret, St. Dunstone in the West, London; Iseldon,  
 Middlesex F. 18 Tashe
- 1526 **Kyrbye**, or Kirkby, John, St. Mary next the Markathsteide,  
 Cambridge 14 Porch  
*See also Kyrkeby.*

- 1473 **Kyriell**, Cecily, Westinganger, Kent : Spaxton, [Somerset ?] 9 Wattys  
 1419 „ **Keryall**, lady Elizabeth, St. Olave by the tower, Minoreesses,  
 London ; Westyngganger, Kent 44 Marche  
*See also Cryell.*
- Kyrkbe, Kyrkbye, see Kyrkeby.**
- 1546 **Kyrke**, Gilbert, Exeter ; Lympton, Devon F. 6 Alen  
 1555 „ Sibbyll, newe Slefurth, Lincoln. and sentence. 26 More  
 1543 **Kyrkeby**, Kyrkbe, Christofer, Stepney, Middlesex ; Furnesse Feell,  
 Lancashire 26 Spert  
 1525 „ Edward, Westmyll, Herts. 4 Porch  
 1487 „ *formerly a Lathom*, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the est,  
 London ; Felton, Northumberland ; Hull, Yorks. 9 Milles  
 1491 „ **Chapman als.**, Elisabeth, Mancetter, Warwick 45 Milles  
 1521 „ **Thurston formerly [Lewes?, Wy nond?, and]** Kyrkeby, dame  
 Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ; Strode,  
 Kent 23 Maynwaryng  
 1463 „ Kirkeby, John, St. Botulphe's Billingsgate, London 1 Godyn  
 1464 „ John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London 7 Godyn  
 1493 „ John, St. Oluff olde Juerye. London 5 Vox  
 1511 „ John, Blackfriars, St. Martin [Ludgate ?], London ; West-  
 minster ; Lichfield 4 Fetiplace  
 1513? „ John, Rye, Sussex 33 Fetiplace  
 1514 „ Kirkeby, John, St. Magne, London 29 Fetiplace  
 1522 „ John, thelder, Standon, Herts. 1 Bodfelde  
 1538 „ Kyrkbye, John, St. Olave olde Jurye, London ; town of  
 Nottingham 18 Dyngeley  
 1461 „ Kyrkby *formerly Johnson*, Maude, St. Dunstan in the east,  
 London 22 Stokton  
 1488 „ Kyrkby *als. Chapman*, Richard, Atherston, Warwick 22 Milles  
 1476 „ Kyrkby, Thomas, clerk, treasurer of Exeter cathedral 29 Wattys  
 1522 „ Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth 3 Aylofffe  
 1532 „ Kirkeby, William, gent., —, London 14 Thower
- Kyrketon, see Kirketon.**
- 1528 **Kyrkham**, George, esquier, Warmyngton, Northants. F. 38 Porch  
 1506 **Kyrnell?**, Johanne, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 13 Adeane  
**Kyrrye, see Kerye.**
- 1503 **Kyrton**, John, Ugborow, Devon 31 Blamyre  
 1553 „ *or Kirton*, Stephin, St. Andrew Undershaft, London F. 17 Tashe  
 1490 „ Thomas, gent., St. Pancrase, St. Olyff Sylverstrete, London 9 Dogett  
 1551 „ Thomas, —, London F. 21 Bucke  
 1466 „ Wm., esquire, St. George, Southwark ; Pawlynescray, Kent 15 Godyn  
 1552 „ Wylliam, esquier, Faringdon, Hants. F. 3 Tashe  
*See also Kirketon.*
- Kyruell?, see Kyrnell.**
- 1517 **Kyrvyn**, John, Baldok, Herts. 35 Holder  
 1544 „ Robert, Holy Trynyty, Coventry 9 Pynnyng  
 1503 **Kysyng**, Thomas, St. Awntonyne, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk 22 Blamyre  
 1537 **Kyte**, John, archebisshop of **Thebes** and commendatary perpetuall  
 of **Karliell**, St. Margaret, Westminster 6 Dyngeley  
 1494 „ Thomas, Puryton, Wilts. 19 Vox  
 1511 **Kytson**, Petir, clerk, Wayhill, Hants. 2 Fetiplace  
 1540 „ Kytton, sir Thomas, knight, Hengrave, Suffolk 30 Spert  
 1531 „ William, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Apulby, West-  
 morland 7 Thower  
 1545 **Kytteley**, Eustache, gent., Burwelles Brome, Warwick F. 3 Alen  
*See also Kyghtlay.*
- 1469 **Kyttes**, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester 27 Godyn  
**Kyttson, see Kytson.**
- 1555 **Kyver or Kever**, Phillipp, —, London ; Cadix, Spain 31 More



1395	<b>Laas</b> , William, clerk, Westwycombe, Bucks. ; dioc. Rochester	5 Rous
1467	<b>de la bate</b> , Nicholas, Florence ; Friars minors, Southampton	17 Godyn
1404	<b>de la Bere</b> , sir Kynard, knight, Kynardesley, Hereford	6 Marche
1538	<b>Labrey</b> , Roberte, Manchester, Lancashire ; Kendall, Westmer- land	12 Crumwell
	<b>Lace</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lacy</b> .	
1505	<b>Lacford</b> , Gillys, St. Mathewys, Ipswich	28 Holgrave
1541	<b>Lache</b> , Roger, Daventre, Northants.	1 Spert
	<b>Lacon</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lakyn</b> .	
1518	<b>Lacy</b> , Cristofer, St. Magnus, London ; Halyfax, Yorks.	9 Ayloff
1547	„ <b>Sympson formerly</b> , Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London and sentence. Another sentence 1554	45 Alen F. 5 More
1450	„ Ellen, St. Peter the little, London	19 Rous
1553	„ Henry, —, Southwark	F. 17 Tashe
1525	„ John, St. Benedicte gracechurch, London	1 Porch
1532	„ John, city of London	17 Thower
1549	„ John, thelder, Westmeane, Hants.	3 Coode
1541	„ Luce, St. Anthonyn Watlinge strete, London	F. 37 Alenger
1538	„ <b>ap Rice formerly</b> , Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, London (sentence 28 Dyngeley)	F. 22 Dyngeley
1504	„ Richard, cathedral church of Bath	4 Holgrave
1516	„ Lace, Richard, Elkston <i>als.</i> Elson [Stafford or Gloucester ?]; St. Martyn, Leicester	18 Holder
1539	„ Richard, Terryngton, Norfolk	27 Dyngeley
1550	„ Richard, Hoxne, Suffolk	F. 3 Bucke
1528	„ Lacye, Robert, St. Magnus, London	35 Porch
1481	„ Simon, Lye (St. Giles), Somerset	13 Logge
1505	„ Thomas, esquier, Grauncester, Cambridge	3 Adeane
1512	„ Water, St. Auntelyn, London ; Suffolk	8 Holder
1542	„ Lacye, Wyllyam, St. Marye, Leicester	F. 11 Spert
1550	<b>Ladde</b> , Laurence, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk ; Wysbitche, Cambridge	F. 24 Coode
1492	<b>Laghern</b> , Richard, [St. Thomas ?], Sarum	4 Dogett
	<i>See also</i> <b>Lawerne</b> , <b>Lougher</b> .	
1510	<b>Lagworthy</b> ; John, the elder, Hattyskill, Wydecombe, [Devon or Somerset ?]	29 Bennett
1466	<b>de la Hay</b> , Gerard, Hilton, etc., Hunts.	13 Godyn
1544	<b>Lake</b> , Dorothee, St. Auntlyn, St. Albons, London	F. 23 Pynnyng
1557	„ George, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Westmolsee, Surrey	6 Noodes
1417	„ John, Sarum ; St. George, Southwark	38 Marche
1503	„ a lake, John, St. Chade, Shrewsbury	3 and 13 Holgrave
1522	„ John, St. Antolyn, London ; Dodbroke, etc., Devon	27 Maynwaryng
1474	„ sir Richard, clerk, Breredyng, isle of Wight ; Catstock, Dorset ; Rokeber, Devon	14 Wattys
1510	<b>Laken</b> , Richard, Alhalowen Bredstrete, etc., London ; Middlesex ; Kent	37 Bennett
1475	„ sir William, knight, —, London ; Stone, Kent ; Bray, Berks.	20 Wattys
1536	<b>Lakyn</b> , sir Thomas, knight, Wylley, Salop	34 Hogen
1471	<b>de la Landa</b> , sir John, knight, Austin friars, London	2 Wattys
	<b>Laman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Leyman</b> .	
1424	<b>de la mare</b> , Joan, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Luffenam
1405	„ Maud, Stepullauynton, Wilts.	9 Marche
	<b>Lambard</b> , <b>Lambarde</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lamberd</b> .	
	<b>Lambartt</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lambert</b> .	
1473	<b>Lambe</b> , Emme, St. Pancrace, London ; Spaldyng, Lincoln	13 Wattys
1550	„ George, Alhalowes the lease, London ; Byrlinge, Kent	20 Coode
1501	„ John, St. John Walbroke, London ; Kent	16 Moone
1501	„ John, Culleston, Wilts.	13 Blamy
1514	„ John, gent., Culleston, etc., Wilts. ; Bucks.	34 Fetiplace

- 1518 **Lambe**, John, Redynge, Berks. 10 Ayloff
- 1536 „ John, St. Kath. near the tower, London, *administration* 1 Crumwell
- 1549 „ John, Tremely saynt Mary, Suffolk 6 Coode
- 1550 „ John, Harrowe on the hill, Middleséx F. 1 Bucke
- 1558 „ Raffe, gent., our Ladye Alderman Burrye, London ;  
Winchester 42 Noodes
- See also Lame, Lamme,*
- 1555 **Lamberd**, Lambarde, Alice, St. Michalle Huggyn lane, London F. 31 More
- 1488 } „ Ame, St. Olive silver strete, London 28 Milles
- or '9 }
- 1493 „ Lambarde, Edmund, gent., Maydonbradley, Wilts. 3 Vox
- 1558 „ **Daunsey** [*formerly Lamburn and Lambard?*], Jane, Middell  
Claydon, Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
- 1530 „ *formerly Marlar*, Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin  
[Outwich], London ; Coventry 19 Jankyn
- 1412 „ Lambard, John, St. Sepulchre, London ; parish of  
Petyrton, — 24 Marche
- 1487 „ Lambard, John, St. Olave Silverstrete, London ; Herts. ;  
Plumstede, Kent 10 Milles
- 1510 „ Lambard, John, St. John Clerkenwell, London ; Henxworth,  
Herts. ; Tykyll, Yorks. 38 Bennett
- 1530 „ John, St. Thomas of Akeres, London 19 Jankyn
- 1538 „ Lamberde, John, Harwiche, Essex 11 Crumwell
- also 1545, 26 Pynnyng
- 1554 „ Lambarde, John, London ; Southwark ; Hedington, Wilts. F. 6 More
- 1533 „ sir Nicolas, knight, —, London 5 Hogen
- 1538 „ Richard, Wysford magna, Wilts. F. 17 Dyngeley
- 1525 „ Robert, Bumpsted Helyon, Essex ; Cambridge ; Suffolk F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1509 „ Lamberde, Thomas, Friars minors, Sarum 19 Bennett
- 1504 „ Lameberd, William, St. Thomas, Sarum 8 Holgrave
- 1515 „ William, St. Tho. of Acres, London ; Walden, Essex 11 Holder
- 1551 „ Lambard, William, Mercers church, St. Anthonye,  
London ; Calais 25 Bucke
- 1558 „ Lamberde, William, Bynham, Norfolk 67 Noodes
- See also Lambert.*
- 1557 **Lambert**, Alice, Bottilbridge, Hunts. 13 Noodes
- 1541 „ Henry. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see  
note in old index
- 1500 „ John, Sutton (St. Mary), Lincoln 10 Moone
- 1537 „ John, Stecheworth, Cambridge 14 Dyngeley
- 1545 „ Lamberte, Lambard, Richard, St. Magnus, London F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1556 „ Lambartt, Robert, Bottylbryge, Hunts. 5 Wrastley
- 1545 „ Walter, St. Bartilmew the litle, London ; litle Rayne,  
Essex ; Cassawilton, Surrey 34 Pynnyng
- 1509 „ William, Personedrove, Cambridge 20 Benne-t
- 1522 „ William, prest, All saintes Hony lane, London ; Sutton in  
Holonde, etc., Lincoln 23 Maynwaryng
- See also Lamberd.*
- 1537 **Lambold**, Jerome, Wokingham, Berks. 10 Dyngeley
- 1539 **Lamborne**, Edward, Waddesden, Bucks. 31 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ **Daunsey** [*formerly Lamburn and Lambard?*], Jane, Middell  
Claydon, Bucks. 51 and 53 Noodes
- 1494 „ Clerk *als.*, John, Nubery, Berks. 16 Vox
- 1540 „ Lamborn, John, Waddesdon, Bucks. 10 Alenger
- 1528 „ Lamburn, William, Woddison, Bucks. 31 Porch
- 1420 **Lambrok**, John, Mylverton, Somerset 50 Marche
- 1509 **Lambson**, Lawrence [*formerly Lambson?*], Marion, St. Botolphe  
Algate, London 23 Bennett
- 1443 **Lambton**, Robert, gent., Lambton, Durham ; Furnyvalesynne,  
etc., London ; Yorks. (codicil also) 15 Rous

- Lamburn, *see* Lamborne.
- 1552 **Lame**, John, city of London F. 1 Tashe  
 1557 „ Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex 13 Noodes  
*See also Lambe, Lamme.*
- Lameberd, *see* Lamberd.
- 1513 **Lamendby** *als.* Sparrowe, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace  
 1501 **Lamken**, William, Attilbrigge, Norfolk 7 Blamyr  
 1508 **Lamkyn**, Janett, Boston, Lincoln 9 Bennett  
 1495 „ **Wright** [*formerly* **Sherwyn** *als.* Lamkyn], Katherine, Lenn  
 Ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
- 1539 **Lamme**?, Lam'e, Roberte, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumber-  
 land F. 13 Crumwell  
*See also Lambe, Lame.*
- Lamondby, *see* Lamendby.
- 1419 **Lampet**, **Standyss** *formerly*, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ;  
 Holy Trinity priory, London 45 Marche  
 1502 **Lampett**, John, Stratforde super Avon, Warwick 9 Blamyr  
 1501 „ Thomas, Stratford, Warwick 22 Moone  
 1507 **Lamsyn**, Thomas, Paris ; Heron (Herne), Kent 32 Adeane  
 another will 15 Bennett
- 1514 **Lanam**, Nicholas, Bishops Hattfylde, Herts. 5 Holder
- 1405 **Lancaster**, Hugh, clerk, Dreydrayton, Cambridge ; Chelmesford,  
 Essex 11 Marche  
 1534 „ Leonard, St. Margaret, Westminster 15 Hogen  
 1545 „ Willyam, Rysly, Bedford 42 Pynnyng  
 1550 „ William, St. Margaret, Westminster 8 Bucke
- 1541 **Lancastre**, Lankastre *als.* Hill, sir John, priste, Launde, etc.,  
 Leicester ; Belton, Rutland 34 Alenger
- 1436 „ Katherine, widow of Richard **Brygg**, Lancaster king of  
 Arms, St. Barth. Smithfield, London ; Langton,  
 Lincoln 24 Luffenam
- 1523 „ Thomas, citezein of London ; Gursnes, France 12 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Lancelyn**, Thomas, clerk, Wiberton, Lincoln F. 30 Powell
- Land**, *see* Lond.
- 1471 **de la Landa**, sir John, knight, Austin Friars, London 2 Wattys  
**Landaff**, *see* Llandaff.
- 1507 **Landy**, John, Whethamstede, Herts. ; Bedford 30 Adeane  
 1550 **Lane**, Adam, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Coode
- 1519 „ *formerly* **Barnes**, Agnes, All Halows the more, London ;  
 Hamelden, Bucks. ; Aldenham, Herts. ; Grene-  
 wick, Kent 21 Ayloff
- 1505 „ Alice, new Windesore, Berks. ; St. Powle, Norwich 41 Holgrave
- 1538 „ Alice, Ludlowe, Salop F. 21 Dyngeley
- 1550 „ **Goodman** *als.*, Bevys, St. Swythen, Worcester F. 2 Bucke
- 1510 „ mr. Edward, doctor of canon, Poulys, London ; Werkton,  
 etc., Northants. 37 Bennett
- 1556 „ **Warynge** *formerly*, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester  
 F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1463 „ Johanne, St. Benet Graſchurch, London 2 Godyn
- 1470 „ John, thelder, St. Sepulcre, London 31 Godyn
- 1473 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London 10 Wattys
- 1499 „ John, Ludlowe, Salop and Hereford 7 Moone
- 1504 „ John, New Windsor, Berks. 14 Holgrave
- 1518 „ John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester 9 Ayloff
- 1529 „ John, Colompton, Devon 4 Jankyn
- 1546 „ John, thelder, Ketterynge, Northants. 13 Alen
- 1557 „ John, Waldgrave, Northants. 38 Wrastley
- 1557 „ John, St. Magnus, London ; Herts. ; Kent. ; Sussex 49 Wrastley
- 1558 „ John, Brodhemerie, Devon F. 19 Welles
- 1552 „ Lettys, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Bristol F. 11 Powell
- 1540 „ Rauff, the elder, Hogesshawe, Bucks. 7 Alenger

- 1540 **Lane**, sir Rauff, knight, Hogeshawe, Bucks. F. 16 Alenger  
 1540 „ Richard, Hasting, Sussex F. 14 Alenger  
 1556 „ Richarde, olde Windesor, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley  
 1505 „ Robert, St. Magne, London ; Cotored, Herts. 38 Holgrave  
 1528 „ Robert, —, London 34 Porch  
 1495 „ Stephen, Glaston, Somerset 23 Vox  
 1504 „ Thomas, St. John the baptist, Gloucester 9 Holgrave  
 1544 „ Thomas, Gloucester cathedral ; Lyncolnes ynne, London 20 Pynnyng  
 1553 „ Thomas, Fisheborn, Sussex ; Portismouthe, Hants. 24 Tashe  
 1556 „ Thomas, Bradhampton [? Broad Hinton], Wilts. ; died in  
 dioc. Winchester 8 Wrastley  
 1500 „ Willyam, All Saints, Oxford 6 Moone  
 1506 „ William, St. Swithin, Worcester 9 Adeane  
 1520 „ William, St. Mary, Worcester 2 Maynwaryng  
 1527 „ William, Hoggeshawe, Bucks. ; Orlyngbere, Northants. 18 Porch  
 1552 „ Willyam, Buckelersbury, London ; Fysheburne, Sussex F. 33 Powell  
 1419 **Lang**, John, Auebury, Wilts 46 Marche  
**Langam**, see **Langham**.  
 1431 **Langar**?, William, gent., Askeby iuxta Porteneye, Lincoln ; All  
 Hallows Stanyng, London ; Guysnes, France 13 Luffenam  
 1493 **Langdon**, Johan. Wandelesworth, Surrey 28 Dogett  
 1527 „ Thomas, Crokhorne, Somerset 24 Porch  
 See also **Longdon**.  
**Langeford**, **Langeforde**, see **Langford**.  
**Langeley**, see **Langley**.  
 1408 **Langestoke**, Nicholas, Friars minors, Southampton 16 Marche  
**Langewith**, see **Langwith**.  
 1491 **Langford**, Agnes, Ealdyng, Kent ; Southampton 2 Dogett  
 1545 „ Langforde, Allysaunder, Trowbridge, Wilts. 2 Alen  
 1428 „ John, St. Tho. of Acon, London ; Pampesworth, Cambridge  
 10 Luffenam  
 regd. again in same folio as “Launce” but Langford is probably correct.  
 1420 „ Langeford, [dame?] Lucy, Bradefeld, Berks. 48 Marche  
 1418 „ Thomas, Southmymmys, Middlesex 43 Marche  
 1516 „ Langeforde, Thomas, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London 28 Holder  
 1411 „ Langeford, sir William, knight, Bradfeld, Berks. ; Chale,  
 Isle of Wight ; Mounkeocamton, Devon 24 Marche  
 1553 „ Langforde, William, Ludlowe, Salop 27 Tashe  
 de bonis non grant July 1564.  
 See also **Longford**.  
**Langgeriche**, see **Langrich**.  
 1488 **Langham**, John, Mysteley, Essex 12 Milles  
 1556 „ or Langam, Richard, Alhallowes bredestrete, London ;  
 Edmonton, Middlesex F. 23 Ketchyn  
 1405 **Langhorne**, John, St. Mich. Cornhyll, London ; Camerwelle,  
 Surrey ; Sutton ate Hone, etc., Kent ; Redyng,  
 Berks. ; Terryng, etc., Sussex 10 Marche  
 1490 **Langley**, Edmond, squier, Sudington Petre, Gloucester 33 Milles  
 1545 „ Fraunces, St. Thomas thapostle, London ; Lowleworthe,  
 Dorset F. 30 Pynnyng  
 1392 „ Isabell, duchess of **Euerwyk** and countess of **Cambridge**,  
 Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous  
 1459 „ John, Sudington St. Peter, Gloucester ; Sheppewassh, Devon  
 18 Stokton  
 1507 „ John, Portburye, Somerset 31 Adeane  
 1507 „ John, Frendisbury, Kent 33 Adeane  
 1535 „ Richard, Abendon, Berks. ; Moore, Oxford 27 Hogen  
 1504 „ Langeley, Thomas, Bristol, Christchurch, Hants. 8 Holgrave  
 1469 „ Walter, esquire, Sudyngton St. Peter, Gloucester 30 Godyn  
 1490 **Langport**, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of Taunton, Langport,  
 Somerset 27 Milles

1553	Langrake, Edmund, Boston, Lincoln	F. 20	Tashe
1506	Langrich, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London	16	Adeane
1471	„ Margery, St. Martin Orgar, London	1	Wattys
1502	„ Langgeriche, Thomas, Estgrensted, Sussex	21	Blamyr
1493	„ William, St. Martyn Organ, London	16	Dogett
1550	Langryge, Richard, Kendall, Westmerland ; died at London	21	Coode
	Langstoke, <i>see</i> Langestoke.		
1506	Langston, John, esquire, Caverfeld, Bucks.	12	Adeane
1525	„ Thomas, esquier, Stowe juxta Bukingham, Bucks.; Oxon.	34	Bodfelde
		sentence fo. 30	Spert
1558	Langstone, John, esquier, Caversfeeld, Bucks. ; Oxford	63	Noodes
	sentence of intestacy 1568,	5	Sheffelde
1463	Langstrother, Robert, esquire, St. John Clerkenwell, London	2	Godyn
1509	Langthorne, John, Watton at Stone, Herts.	14	Bennett
1552	Langton, Arthur, [no place] ; sentence in favour of nuncupative will	16	Powell
1546	„ Barnerd, St. Peters in Chepe, London	28	Alen
1550	„ Edward, gent., diocese of Norwich	F. 26	Coode
1474	„ Johanne, St. Poules, St. Faster, London ; Bixle, Kent ; Lincoln	18	Wattys
1452	„ John, St. Vedast, London ; Newton, Northumberland	11	Rous
1502	„ John, St. Forster, London	19	Blamyr
1524	„ John, Overton, Hants.	F. 26	Bodfelde
1406	„ sir Robert, clerk, Ware, Herts. <i>administration</i> , cancelled.	11	Marche
1524	„ Robert, clerk, prebendary of Sarum ; Charterhouse, London ; Appylby, Westmerland	F. 21	Bodfelde
1534	„ Robert, priste, St. Paul, London ; Dinglaye, Northants. ; Wysawe, Warwick	16	Hogen
1501	„ Thomas, bishop of Winchester ; Appulby, Westmerland	10	Moone
1550	„ Thomas, St. Dunston in the easte, London ; Kingeston uppon Hull, Yorks.	F. 6	Bucke
1481	Langwith, Elene, St. Mary Abchurch, London	3	Logge
1467	„ Langewith, John, St. Mary Abbechirch, London ; Bekenham, Kent	20	Godyn
	Langworthy ?, <i>see</i> Lagworthy.		
	Lanham, <i>see</i> Lanam.		
1465	Lanhuse, John, All Hallows Lumbardstrete, London ; St. Sengerius [? Sancreed], Cornwall	9	Godyn
	Lankastre, <i>see</i> Lancastre.		
1528	Lantofte, Robert, St. Martyn Organ, London	F. 29	Porch
1539	Lantton ?, Robert, Aldforde, Cheshire	31	Dyngeley
	<i>See also</i> Lawton.		
1430	Lanvyan, Andrew, clerk, Lanyvet, Cornwall ; Carmelite friars, London	14	Luffenam
1539	Lany, Richard, St Stephen Colmanstrete, London	1	Alenger
1471	de la place, Philipp, St. Mart. Vyntrye, London	1	Wattys
1415	de la pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31	Marche
1515	„ Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minoresses, London	6	Holder
1403	„ Richard, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	5	Marche
1473	de la poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey	12	Wattys
1540	Lapworth, William, Ruyton apon Dunnesmore, Warwick	F. 9	Alenger
	Larance, <i>see</i> Lawrence.		
1555	Larbarde, Edmund, Lidlinche, Dorset	41	More
	pronounced null and void by sentence 1556	9	Wrastley
	Larde, <i>see</i> Lorde.		
1418	Lardener, John, esquire, France ; Barkby, Leicester ; London	42	Marche
1508	Larder, William, [no place]	10	Bennett
1484	Larder', Thomas, Mertock, Somerset	9	Logge
1477	a Larder, Leche <i>als.</i> , John, esquire, Redyng, Berks.	30	Wattys
1543	Large, John, Henbury, Gloucester	19	Spert

1553	<b>Large</b> , Richard, St. Olave in tholde Jurye, London	25 Tashe
1441	„ Robert, St. Olave Old Jewry, London; Shakeston, Leicester part 16 Rous, part lost?, part 19 Rous	
1413	<b>Larke</b> , John, Wodeton, [Surrey?]	28 Marche
1551	„ John, —, London	F. 17 Bucke
1539	„ <b>Clyfton</b> [ <i>formerly Larke?</i> ], Margaret, Bokynge, Essex	1 Alenger
1533	„ Thomas, pryste, Blake freres, London	9 Hogen
1525	„ William, St. Mary Abchurch, St. Benet —, London; Loughton, Essex; Stikford, Lincoln	34 Bodfelde
1541	<b>Larkstocke</b> , William, gent., Devize, Wilts.	F. 32 Alenger
1455	<b>Larkstoke</b> , John, Abbotstoke, Dorset	4 Stokton
1538	<b>Larkys</b> , William, Leke, Stafford	10 Crumwell
1454	<b>de Larowe</b> , Thomas, Chilham, Kent; Lancashire	1 Stokton
1420	<b>de la Ryver</b> , Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks.	48 Marche
1420	„ John, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks.; Winchester	49 Marche
1493	<b>Lasty</b> , John, clerk, canon resid. of Wells	7 Vox
	<b>Latamer</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Latymer</b> .	
1487	<b>Latham</b> , <b>Kyrkeby</b> <i>formerly</i> a Lathom, Elisabeth, St. Dunstone in the est, London; Felton, Northumberland; Hull, Yorks.	9 Milles
1552	„ Latham, Gilbert, preist, St. Katheryn, London; Swannes- compe, Kent; Preskott, Lancashire; Blore, Stafford; Kyrke Androwe, Isle of Man	18 Powell
1478	„ Lethom, John, St. Margaret Moyses, London	35 Wattys
1500	„ John, Fletemerston, Bucks.	9 Moone
1510	„ Lethum, John, clerk, Farendon magna, Berks.; Sherborne, Yorks.	28 Bennett
1520	„ Latham, Rawf, thelder, St. Thomas the martir, London; Essex; Herts.	32 Aylofffe
1557	„ Latham, Rauff, esquier, Upmyster, Essex	36 Wrastley
1504	„ Lathan', Richard, Aylesbury, Bucks.	26 Holgrave
1508	„ Richard, Coblyngton, Bucks.	7 Bennett
1510	„ Lathom, Robert, gent., North Wokynghon, etc., Essex	37 Bennett
1536	„ Latham, Robert, [St Margaret Westminster?;] Denbigh; died in Ireland	34 Hogen
1541	„ Latham, Rowland, esquier, Longworthe, Berks.; Glou- cester; Essex; London; Hants.; Oxford	27 Alenger
1545	„ Latham, William, Bagynon, Warwick; Stoke by Clare, Suffolk	F. 6 Alen
1549	„ William, Woddysden, Bucks.	F. 2 Coode
1501	<b>Lathbere</b> , Thomas, Shenley, Bucks.	14 Blamy
1509	<b>Lathburye</b> , Thomas, Stondon, Herts.	20 Bennett
1442	<b>Lathe</b> , Bartholomew, —, London. act of adm'on with will.	19 Rous
1502	„ Nicolas, the elder, SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich	12 Blamy
1501	<b>Lathell</b> , Nicholas, baron of the exchequer, St. Botulph Alders- gate, London	13 Blamy
1504	<b>Lathes</b> , Robert, S.T.P., St. Mary, Oxford	14 Holgrave
1501	„ William, D.D., St. Oloves, Southwark	6 Blamy
	<b>Lathom</b> , <b>Lathum</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Latham</b> .	
	<b>Laton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Layton</b> .	
1504	<b>Latrige</b> , Richard, —, Somerset	11 Holgrave
1548	<b>Latton</b> , John, Blewberry, Berks. (double probate 1551)	17 Populwell
1552	„ William, Blewbury, Berks.	18 Powell
1542	<b>Latymer</b> , sir John <b>Nevill</b> , knyght, lord, Well, Yorks.; Gloucester; Northants.; Worcester	17 Spert
1402	<b>Latymer</b> , Anne, Braybrok, Northampton	3 Marche
1503	„ Edith, Stalbrige, Dorset	28 Blamy
1551	„ Fraunces, [male], St. Swethen, London	F. 19 Bucke
1505	„ Latamer, sir Nicholas, knight, Bookland, Dorset	29 Holgrave
1402	„ Latymere, sir Thomas, knight, Braybrok, Northants.	2 Marche
1545	„ William, clerk, Seynbury, Gloucester	38 Pynnyng

- Laugar?** *see* Langar.  
**Laugherne,** *see* Laghern, Lawerne.  
**Laughter,** *see* Lawghter.  
**Laughwyll,** *see* Lawghwyll.
- 1424 **Launce,** John, clerk, Southflete, Kent 2 Luffenam  
 1428 „ John, St. Tho. of Acon, London; Pampesworth, Cambridge  
 See note to John Langford. 10 Luffenam  
 1554 „ John, Shorne, Kent F. 8 More  
**Launcelyn,** *see* Lancelyn.
- 1549 **Laund,** Thomas, —, London; died at Berwick on Tweed;  
 Bulloyn, France F. 38 Populwell  
 1516 **Launder,** John, Hatton, Warwick 22 Holder  
 1529 „ Lawnder, John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Bermondsey  
 7 Jankyn  
 1519 „ Lawnder, Thomas, Pensfarde, Somerset 24 Aylofffe
- Launson?,** *see* Lawson.  
**Laurance, Lauraunce, Laurence,** *see* Lawrence.
- 1414 **Laushull,** Thomas, clerk, dioc. Ely; Stratford, Middlesex 29 Marche  
 [regd. in comm. court of London as “Hanshull”]
- Lauton,** *see* Lawton.  
**Lauuson,** *see* Lawson.
- 1408 **la Vache,** sir Philip, knight, Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks. 16 Marche  
 1507 **Lavander,** Richard, town of Buckingham 33 Adeane  
 1556 **Laver,** John, Martock, Somerset 4 Wrastley  
 1508 **Laverans,** Thomas, Burwardystoc, Berks. 10 Bennett  
 1500 **Laverok,** Robert, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Moone  
 1505 **Law, Fyfeld** *als.* Law or Low, Isabel, Waltham Crosse, Herts.  
 and Middlesex 34 and 35 Holgrave
- 1504 „ **Fifeld** *als.* Lawe, Richard, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts.;  
 Middlesex 24 Holgrave
- 1545 „ Lawe, Thomas, esquier, Olney, Bucks.; Bedford 31 Pynnyng  
 1498 „ Lawe, William, Chaters abbey, Cambridge 23 Horne  
 See also Lowe.
- 1536 **Lawar',** Elynor West, lady, Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 Hogen  
 1525 **Laware,** Thomas West, knyght, lord, Brodewater, Sussex;  
 Hants.; Wilts.; Dorset; Somerset, etc. 2 Porch
- 1554 **Lawarr,** Thomas West, K.G., lorde, Brodewater, Sussex;  
 Hants.; Wilts., etc. 12 More
- 1547 **Lawden,** Thomas, St. Martyn Outwhiche, London 47 Alen  
**Lawe,** *see* Law.
- 1551 **Lawerne,** John, clerke, prebendarie of Worcester F. 11 Bucke  
 See also Laghern, Lougher.
- 1495 **Lawes,** Alan, Westnewton, Norfolk 23 Vox  
 1474 „ Lawys, John, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 19 Wattys  
 1551 „ Laws, Thomas, —, London F. 21 Bucke  
 1546 **Lawghter,** Kobarde, Blighburghe, Suffolk F. 6 Alen  
 pronounced null and void 1547. sentence F. 33 Alen
- 1550 **Lawghwyll,** Henry, Mynhed, Somerset F. 27 Coode  
 1557 **Lawles,** William, Rolvinden, Kent 15 Wrastley  
**Lawnder,** *see* Launder.
- 1505 **Lawrence,** Laurence *als.* Whitop, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave  
 1554 „ Laurance, Laranc', Cornelys, ship “Premeros” F. 6 More  
 1528 „ David, Alhalowes, Bristol 2 Jankyn  
 1512 „ Lawrens *otherwyse* Bowiar, Harry, Taunton, Somerset;  
 Blakemore, Dorset 25 Fetiplace
- 1547 „ Laurence, Isabell, Stanyng, Sussex 3 Populwell  
 1488 „ John, Malmesbury, Wilts. 16 Milles  
 1493 „ Laurence, John, Friars minors, London 26 Dogett  
 1501 „ Laurence, John, clerk, Macching, Essex 14 Blamyr  
 1508 „ John, Tysehoo, Warwick 1 Bennett  
 1527 „ John, Balsham, Cambridge 19 Porch

1527	<b>Lawrence</b> , Laurence, John, Graveley, Cambridge	F. 29 Porch
1537	„ Laurence, John, Ramsey, Hunts.	15 Dyngeley
1538	„ Laurance, John, St. Margarete, Westminster	F. 22 Dyngeley
1542	„ sir John, prest, Burwell, Cambridge	F. 11 Spert
1547	„ Laurence, John, St. Botulphe Aldersgate, London	F. 32 Coode
1551	„ Laurence, John, St. Kath. next the towre, London ; Kent	36 Bucke
1556	„ Laurence, John, Colbugh [Colnbrook], Bucks.	12 Ketchyn
1557	„ Laurence, John, East Tilberye, Essex ; Kent	46 Wrastley
1558	„ <b>Palfrey</b> <i>als.</i> Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset	64 Noodes
1546	„ Margett, Ramseye, Hunts. and Cambs.	F. 10 Alen
1509	„ [ <i>formerly Lambson</i> ?], Marion, St. Botulphe Algate, London	23 Bennett
1507	„ Nicholas, Feltham, Middlesex	33 Adeane
1548	„ Petur, Readinge, Berks.	9 Populwell
1487	„ Laurence, Richard, St. Swythynne, London ; Shrewsbury	4 Milles
1509	„ Laurenc', Richard, gent., Shrewsbury	22 Bennett
1557	„ Laurance, Richard, St. Mighell in the Quarne, London ; Barkby, Leicester	F. 27 Wrastley
1558	„ Richard, Pylsdon, Dorset	F. 23 Noodes
1505	„ Robert, clerk, Stangrownd, Hunts.	40 Holgrave
1514	„ Laurence, Robert, St. Benet Graschurch, London ; Suffolk	32 Fetiplace
1517	„ Laurance, Robert, Malmesbury, Wilts.	34 Holder
1545	„ Laurence, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London ; Watforde, Herts.	F. 32 Pynnyng
1490	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	36 Milles
1545	„ Laurence, Thomas, [St. Michael le Quern?], London	F. 29 Pynnyng
1549	„ Thomas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 38 Populwell
1476	„ Laurence, William, Charterhous, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Haveril, Suffolk and Essex	27 Wattys
1501	„ William, Boxsted, Essex ; Aston, Suffolk	16 Moone
1506	„ William, St. Mary Somerset, London ; Hornechirch, etc., Essex ; Bermondsey	14 Adeane

*See also Laverans.*

**Lawrens**, *see* **Lawrence**.

**Laws**, *see* **Lawes**.

1552	<b>Lawson</b> , Gilbert, St. Margaret Pattens, London <i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1579.	F. 24 Powell
1516	„ Lauuson?, Henry, Maidestone, Kent	22 Holder
1547	„ James, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland ; St. Androwe in Holbourne, London	36 Alen
1554	„ Lauuson?, Noye, Rye, Sussex	F. 4 More
1540	„ William, Tyryngton, (St. Clement), Norfolk	9 Alenger
1548	<b>Lawton</b> , Alyce, All saintes, Hereford	4 Populwell
1506	„ Lavton, Hugh, chapel of St. Mary Barkyng, London	6 Adeane
1407	„ Lauton?, John, esquire, St. Benet Pouleswarf, London ; Ludlowe, Salop	15 Marche
1536	„ John, priste, Ashebury, Berks. or Devon	4 and 5 Crumwell

*See also Lanton?*

**Lawys**, *see* **Lawes**.

1521	<b>Laxham</b> , John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	19 Maynwar yng
1511	<b>Laxton</b> , Thomas, S.T.P., Burbage, Leicester	5 Fetiplace
1505	„ sir William, clerk, Burbage, Leicester	32 Holgrave
1556	„ sir William, knight, Aldermay, London ; Owndell, Northants. ; Essex ; Herts. ; Suffolk	12 Ketchyn
<b>Laycestre</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Leicester</b> .		
1558	<b>Laycrofte</b> , Richard, St. Petir uppon Cornhill, London ; Stone, Stafford (double probate March 1563)	F. 54 Noodes
1539	<b>Layer</b> , Wyllyam, St. George of Mascowe, Norwich	19 Crumwell
<b>Layman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Leyman</b> .		
1474	<b>Laynell</b> , John, All Saints, Bristol	14 Wattys



- Laynham, *see* Leynham.
- 1509 Layton, James, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 26 Bennett  
 1538 " Stevyn, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk F. 18 Dyngeley  
 1489 " Laton, William, Tyngraue, Bedford 29 Milles  
 1551 " William, Harowe, Middlesex 9 Powell  
*See also* Leighton.
- Leach, *see* Leche.  
 Leadbeter, *see* Ledebeter.  
 Leader, *see* Leder.
- 1545 Leageant, Edwarde, Rye, Sussex 36 Pynnyng  
 Leame, *see* Leme.
- 1419 Le Caus, Richard, Wysebech, Cambridge ; Norfolk 46 Marche  
 Lecche, *see* Leche.
- 1525 Leche, *Saye formerly*, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles, London ;  
 Herts. 4 Porch  
 1553 " James, esquier, Newtowne, Montgomery ; died at London 26 Tashe  
 1477 " *als.* a Larder, John, esquire, Redyng, Berks. 30 Wattys  
 1493 " John, St. Nicholas at Shameles, London 24 Dogett  
 1509 " John, Maydeston, Kent 20 Bennett  
 1517 " Leyche, John, Gravysend, Kent 31 Holder  
 1540 " Rauff, —, Bristol 13 Alenger  
 1524 " Leeche, Richard, Bowe in Stratford, Middx. ; Cheshire 30 Bodfelde  
 1530 " Robert, Belchforthe, Lincoln 19 Jankyn  
 1557 " Roger, —, London ; Eltham, Kent F. 28 Wrastley  
 1430 " Lecche, Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 15 Luffenam  
 1479 " Thomas, Newbery, Berks. 12 Logge
- 1492 Lecheford, Henry, St. Charlewode, Surrey ; Michael ad bladum,  
 London 11 Dogett
- 1558 Lechelade, Lychelade, Christofer, St. Margarett, Westminster ;  
 greate Wykam, Bucks. F. 18 Noodes
- 1450 " *als.* Hebber, John, clerk, Owchehale, Suffolk ; Lechelade,  
 Gloucester 12 Rous
- Leckhampton, *see* Lekhampton.  
 Leddrede, *see* Ledered.
- 1557 Ledebeter, John, —, London 12 Noodes  
 1505 Leder *formerly* Reve, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave  
 1558 " Olyver, esquire, muche Stoughton, Hunts. F. 17 Noodes
- 1425 Ledered, Julian, St. Paul, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London ;  
 Ledered, Surrey 5 Luffenam
- 1404 " Leddrede, William, St. Mary Wollechurche, London 7 Marche  
 1526 Ledes, Alfrey *formerly* Ledys, Johane, St. Helyn, London ;  
 Launsing, Sussex 5 Porch
- 1457 " John, squier, [St. Mary Spetell, London? ;] Whappingthorn,  
 Sussex 16 Stokton
- Ledyat, *see* Lydyat.
- 1521 Ledyng, William, Ringmer, Sussex 27 Maynwayng  
 Ledys, *see* Ledes.
- 1487 Lee, lady Alice, Newcastle under Lynn, Stafford 6 Milles  
 1525 " Lygh, dame Annys, Godishill, Hants. (*Agnes in margin*) 34 Bodfelde <sup>W</sup> 5073  
 1517 " Legh, Antony, Westminster ; Laleham, etc., Middlesex ;  
 Pyreford, etc., Surrey 5 Ayloff
- 1550 " sir Anthony, knight, Bucks. ? 23 Coode  
 1476 " Leigh, Benet, St. Nicholas, Warwick ; Quarendon, Bucks. 26 Wattys  
 1547 " Bennett, Huccotte, Bucks. F. 42 Alen  
 1493 " Lige, Dulassa (Latin), Stokeport, Chester 4 Vox  
 1556 " Edward, St. Dunstone the west, London F. 25 Ketchyn  
 1529 " Leigh, Eell, St. Awntelyn, London 11 Jankyn  
 1556 " Leighe, Elizabeth, —, London 3 Ketchyn  
 1556 " Onley *formerly* Whitlok, Lee, and Wade, Elizabeth, St.  
 John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester  
 F. 11 Ketchyn

1552	Lee, dame Elynor, St. Dennyse Bakchurche, London ; Rochester	F. 31 Powell
1558	„ Frauncys, gent., Morton, Bucks.	76 Noodes
1529	„ Legh, George, esquier, Adlyngton, Cheshire ; Derby ; north Wales ; died at Westminster	9 Jankyn
1486	„ Henry, St. My. Abchirch, London; Carsilton, etc., Surrey	23 Logge
1527	„ Legh, dame Isabell, Stokwell, Surrey	18 Porch
1544	„ <b>Flemyng formerly Leigh, Fitz, and Hattcliff</b> , Isabell, Lewis- ham, Kent; Addington, Surrey; Southampton	11 Pynnyng
1509	„ Leght, Johanne, Walton on Thames, Surrey	19 Bennett
1558	„ Joanne, St. Martyn in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 13 Welles
1418	„ John, clerk, Spryngfeld [Boswell], Essex Stake by Clare, Suffolk	41 Marche
1425	„ Legh, John, Schelle, Essex	4 Luffenam
1479	„ Legh, John the elder, Adyngton, Surrey ; Kent	1 Logge
1495	„ John, clerk, Maydeston, Kent	23 Vox
1502	„ <i>als.</i> Spicer, John, Kyngston, Surrey	8 Blamyr
1503?	† Legh, John, gent., Addington, Surrey fo. 201 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1503	„ Lygh, John, Chippenham, Wilts.	30 Blamyr
1503	„ John, St. Fauster, London ; Kent	32 Blamyr
1505	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry ; Holy Trin., Cambridge	41 Holgrave
1506	„ John, Cheristowe, —	12 Adeane
1507	„ John, Effyngham, Surrey	23 Adeane
1523	„ Legh, sir John, knyght, Stokwell, etc., Surrey ; Kent	15 Bodfelde
1523	„ Leigh, sir John, knight, Godyshill, isle of Wight ; “Flambston,” Wilts.	18 Bodfelde
1524	„ John, esquier, Temes Ditton, Surrey	20 Bodfelde
1529	„ Ligh, John, St. Awntelyn, London	14 Jankyn
1540	„ Leigh, John, gent., Arreton, isle of Wight	8 Alenger
1541	„ Leigh, William, St. Mary Bothall, London	1 Spert
1555	„ John, thelder, Creshaule, Essex ; died in dioc. Ely	29 More
1507	„ Joyse, church of the Minorisse, London	22 Adeane
1558	„ Tresham, Tresham <i>formerly</i> Knolles and Lee, dame Letice, Rothewell, Northants.	F. 28 Noodes
1465	„ <b>Bydston formerly Lye</b> , Margaret, Corslay, Wilts.	8 Godyn
1509	„ Lygh, Rauff, Lambeth	F. 24 Bennett
1558	„ Raaf, —, London	F. 15 Noodes
1471	„ sir Richard, knight, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Wolkestede, Surrey ; Estgrenestede, Sussex	5 Wattys
1498	„ Richard, thelder, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex	27 Horne
1500	„ Richard, Quarendon, Bucks.	4 Moone
1509	„ Richard, St. Michell, Coventry	27 Bennett
1525	„ Legh, Richard, Frampton, Lincoln	F. 39 Bodfelde
1526	„ Richard, esquier, Rochester ; St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Essex	15 Porch
1552	„ Richard, gent., Fyttleworthe, Sussex ; Hants.	F. 22 Powell
1539	„ sir Robert, knight, Ailesbury, Bucks. ; Oxford	27 Dyngeley
1531	„ Leigh, Roger, Macclesfield, Cheshire ; Derby ; Suffolk ; Surrey	12 Thower
1553	„ Roger, esquier, Pichelesthorne, Bucks.	12 Tashe
1556	„ Leyghe, Roger, —, London	3 Ketchyn
1558	„ Roger, St. Martin in the feeldes, Middlesex	F. 60 Noodes
1543	„ Rowlaunde, busshopp of <b>Coventree</b> and <b>Lychfelde</b>	3 Pynnyng
1439	„ Legh, Thomas, Shelley, Essex	26 Luffenam
1464	„ Lye, Thomas, clerk, Southwell, Notts.	4 Godyn
1506	„ Leght, Thomas, esquire, Sleaford, Lincoln	13 Adeane
1509	„ Legh, Thomas, Walton on Thames, Surrey	13 Bennett
1516	„ Thomas, St. Michaell, Coventry	22 Holder
1527	„ Thomas, St. John Evangelist, London	22 Porch

1527	Lee, Legh, Thomas, Southmolton, Devon	24	Porch
1539	„ Thomas, preest, Melbury Abbas, Dorset	30	Dyngeley
1545	„ Leghe, sir Thomas, knight, Hogeston, Middx. ; Cumberland ; Yorks.	F. 45	Pynnyng
1548	„ Thomas, St. Peter in the easte, Oxford <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1595	20	Populwell
1558	„ Lye, Thomas, Aylesbere, Devon	F. 27	Noodes
1391	„ Lye, William, clerk, Northflete, Kent	3	Rous
1460	„ Lye, William, St. Mary le bow, London	21	Stokton
1504	„ Lye, William, Kyngesbury, Somerset	17	Holgrave
1527	„ William, clerk, St. Edmonde, London ; Layndon, Essex ; Chichester	19	Porch
1527	„ William, Radwell, Herts. ; Cambs.	F. 24	Porch
1539	„ Lye, William, —, London	28	Dyngeley
1546	„ Leghe, William, esquier, Egington, Derby	12	Alen
	<i>See also Ley.</i>		
1498	A Lee, A Lie, Maurice, St. Martin, Sarum	26	Horne
1509	„ Richard, Wendover, Bucks.	20	Bennett
1504	„ Thomas, Stretham, Surrey	7	Holgrave
1425	At Lee, atte lee, John, St. Andrew Cornhull, London	4	Luffenam
1508	„ Thomas, "Reyham," Kent	36	Adeane
1402	„ Brynchele <i>als.</i> Atte lee, William, St. Mich. Crokedlane, St. Mart. Orgar, London ; Southwark	2	Marche
1418	„ att Lee, William, St. Thomas, Sarum	43	Marche
1471	„ Att Lee, William, Stanes, Middlesex	5	Wattys
1408	de Lee, de legh, sir Robert, knight, De le pree, Northampton	17	Marche
	Leeacke, <i>see</i> Leek.		
	Leeche, <i>see</i> Leche.		
	Leeds, <i>see</i> Ledes.		
1558	Leef, Thomas, clerke, Clopton, Suffolk	59	Noodes
	<i>See also Leff, Leyf.</i>		
1504	Leek, Leeke, Geffrey, Estmerseye, Essex	14	Holgrave
1540	„ Leeke, Jasper, Edelmeton, Middlesex	F. 22	Alenger
1492	„ Leeke, John, Erdebury, Warwick	18	Doggett
1505	„ John, esquier, Sutton in le Dale, Derby ; Notts.	33	Holgrave
1508	„ Leeke, John, Edlementon, Middx. ; Warwick ; Leicester	2	Bennett
1523	„ sir John, knyght, Sutton in le dale, Derby ; Notts. ; Stafford	12	Bodfelde
1526	„ Leeke, sir John, clerk, Carsalton, Surrey	12	Porch
1546	„ Leyke, John, Astroppe, Northampton	14	Alen
1553	„ Leyke <i>or</i> Leeke, John, prest, Eltham, Kent	F. 17	Tashe
1526	„ Leke, Richard, St. Ebbe, Graye Freres, Oxford ; Botley, Berks.	9	Porch
1526	„ Richard, Gayton, Northants.	F. 12	Porch
1557	„ Leyke, Richard, St. Peter in Chepe, London	23	Wrastley
1552	„ Leeacke, Thomas, Boulogne ; Notton [? Napton] upon the hill, Warwick	19	Powell
1516	„ Leke, William, Alhalowes, Bristol	19	Holder
1464	de Leek, John, Strode juxta Rochestir, Kent ; Wynchelsee, Sussex	6	Godyn
	Leeke, <i>see</i> Leek.		
	Leemster, <i>see</i> Lempster.		
1506	Leer, sir John, clerk, Clanfeld, Hants. ; Leicester	8	Adeane
	<i>See also Leyr.</i>		
1394	Atte leese, sir Richard, knight, Sheldewych, Kent. (also double probate)	3	Rous
	<i>See also Leys.</i>		
	Leesse, <i>see</i> Lysse.		
1442	Leet, John, St. Michael le Quern, St. Paul, London	14	Rous
1523	Leff, Warham <i>formerly</i> , Alice, Asshe, Michel dever, Hants.	10	Bodfelde

- 1556 Leffe, [*formerly* Buckmar?], Faythe, Maideston, Kent 7 Wrastley  
 1557 „ John, clark, Saynt Crosses, Winchester; Maydston,  
 Kent; preb. of St. Pauls, London F. 29 Wrastley  
*See also* Leef, Leyf.
- 1506 Lefully, William, Estlech, Gloucester 9 Adeane  
 1556 Legat, Thomas, esquier, Dagenhams, Essex. (sentence also) 11 Ketchyn  
 1552 Legatt, Robert, Ipswich F. 11 Powell  
 1555 Legatte *formerly* Newton, Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete,  
 London; Hackney, Middlesex F. 23 More  
 1391 Leget, Helmingus, St. Mary Fantchirche, St. Barth. the litle,  
 London 8 Rous  
 A grant issued by bishop of London is revoked.  
 Legg, *see* Legge.
- 1550 Legge, Barker *als.* Garter [*formerly* Colwell and Legge], dame  
 Edith, St. Faithe, etc., London 20 Coode  
 1551 „ John, Wambroke, Dorset 7 Powell  
 1508 „ Robert, grete Totton, Devon 7 Bennett  
 1538 „ Robert, Estme'n, Hants. 17 Dyngley  
 1550 „ Robert, esquier, Depford Stround, Kent; St. Mildrede  
 Bredstreate, London; Harwiche, Essex F. 24 Coode  
 1542 „ Legg, Thomas, Southeland, par. Denham, Bucks. F. 9 Spert  
 1549 „ William, Langstocke, Hants. F. 43 Populwell  
 Legh, Leght, *see* Lee.  
 Leghton, *see* Leighton.
- 1544 Lego, Anne, Gray fryers, London 5 Pynnyng  
 1530 „ Leigo, Willyam, Graiefriers, London 21 Jankyn  
 1502 Lehee, Hugh, clerk, A.M., Feny compton, Warwick 20 Blamyr  
 1436 Leicester, Leycestre, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 23 Luffenam  
 1457 „ Leicetre, Laycestre, Margaret, St. John Walbroke, London;  
 Henle on Thames, Oxford 11 Stokton  
 1451 „ Leycetre, William, St. John Walbroke, London; Maideston,  
 Kent 16 Rous  
 1525 „ Leycetur, William, gent., Coston Hakett, Worcester;  
 Stafford; Warwick 39 Bodfelde  
 Leicetre, *see* Leicester.  
 Leigh, Leighe, *see* Lee.
- 1538 Leighton, *or* Layton, Agnes [*or* Alice?], St. Mildrede Bredstrete,  
 London sentence also 23 Dyngley  
 1540 „ Alice, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 17 Alenger  
 1455 „ Leghton, Edward, Stretton in le dale, Salop 6 Stokton  
 1532 „ Leyghton, Edward, St. Mildrede bredestreate, London;  
 Parshore, Worcester 19 Thower  
 1546 „ \*Leyghton, Robertt, Bristol. exhibited May 20, apparently  
 not proved  
 1558 „ Robert, Sevenoke, Kent F. 19 Welles  
 1539 „ Thomas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 33 Dyngley  
*See also* Layton, Lyghton.
- Leigo, *see* Lego.  
 Leke, *see* Leek.
- 1499 Lekhampton, Thomas, St. Anne Aldersgate, London; Gloucester 36 Horne  
 1528 Lelley, Marion (and "Marina" — latin), Lanyhorne?, Cornwall 32 Porch  
 1528 „ Stephen, Lanyhorne?, Cornwall 32 Porch  
 1545 ap Lellowe, Moryce, gent., Presteyne, Radnor F. 34 Pynnyng  
 Lelye, *see* Lyly.
- 1504 Leman, John, Walpole [St. Peter], Norfolk 22 Holgrave  
 1449 Lematon, John, gent., priory of St. Bartholomew, London 18 Rous  
 1558 Leme, John, thelder, St. Peter within the tower, London;  
 Brandon Ferrys, Suffolk F. 35 Noodes  
 Leming, *see* Lemyng.  
 Lemington, *see* Lemyngton.

1497	<b>Lempster, Bentley</b> <i>als.</i> Lemster, Katherine, St. Antonine, London	12 Horne
1481	„ Leemster, Thomas, clerk, Maughfeld, Sussex	13 Logge
1487	„ Walter, St. Antonine, London ; Cambridge	3 Milles
	Lemster, <i>see</i> Lempster.	
1470	<b>Lemyng, William</b> , priory of Holy Trinity, London ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Gravesende, Kent ; Barneston, Yorks.	32 Godyn
1521	<b>Lemyngton, Rafe</b> , Loughtburgh, Leicester	13 Maynwar yng
	<i>See also</i> Lymyngton.	
1526	<b>Lenche, William</b> , Byrmyncham, Warwick	8 Porch
1515	<b>Lendawll, William</b> , Redyng, Berks.	12 Holder
	<i>See also</i> Lyndall.	
1503	<b>Lendege, Robert</b> , Kyngston semey, Somerset	22 Blamyr
1508	<b>Lenge, Goodwynge</b> <i>als.</i> , John, St. Cuthbert, Wells	35 Adeane
1558	<b>Lenthale, Lynthall</b> <i>or</i> , Elizabethe, Henlye upon Thamys, Oxford	F. 46 Noodes
1550	„ <b>Leynthale, Thomas</b> , Lacheford, Oxford ; Wygemor, Hereford	F. 23 Coode
1497	„ <b>Leynthale, William</b> , Lacheford, Oxford ; Leynthale, Hereford	11 Horne
1558	<b>Lenton, Roberte</b> , gent., Woodford, Northants.	F. 48 Noodes
1527	„ <b>William</b> , All Hallows Hony lane, London ; Alwynkell, Northants.	23 Porch
1556	<b>Leonarde, James</b> , St. Nicholas Oleff, London ; Barking, Essex ; Kilkeny, Ireland	14 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Jan. 1567-8.	
1556	<b>Leper, Amye</b> , St. George, Southwark	F. 2 Ketchyn
1505	<b>Lepton, Leonard</b> , Glaston, Somerset	38 Holgrave
1431	<b>le Scrop, lady Margaret</b> , St. Kath. Crystchirch, London ; Langar, Notts.	13 Luffenam
1522	<b>Lesham, William</b> , Reding, Berks.	4 Bodfelde
1539	<b>Leson, Thomas</b> , clerk, Asheby Davyd, Northants. ; Newarke, Leicester ; Yorks.	32 Dyngeley
1538	„ <b>William</b> , clerk, Newton regis, Warwick	F. 16 Dyngeley
1550	„ <b>William</b> , clerk, cannon resident of Ely	21 Coode
	Lesse, <i>see</i> Lysse.	
1498	<b>Lessy, Richarde</b> , cubicular to the pope, Charterhous, London ; Kynges Langley, Herts.	25 Horne
1438	<b>Lestraunge, lady Constance</b> , Knokyn, Salop	25 Luffenam
1514	„ <b>Stanley le Straunge, Jane</b> , Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrewsbury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxon.	32 Fetiplace
1517	„ <b>John</b> , esquier, litle Massingham, Norfolk	36 Ho'der
1512	„ <b>Robert</b> , Hunstanton, Norfolk ; Bedford ; Northants.	21 Fetiplace
1505	„ <b>Le Straunge, sir Roger</b> , knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk	2 Adeane
1466	<b>Leterford, Letterford</b> , Margery, Swallofeld, Berks.	14 Godyn
1448	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esquire, "Cobham." [? Cokham, Berks.]	31 Luffenam
	Lethered, <i>see</i> Ledered.	
	Lethom, Lethum, <i>see</i> Latham.	
	Letterford, <i>see</i> Leterford.	
1495	<b>Letters, William</b> , St. Bride, London ; Eltham, Kent	26 Vox
	Leuconour, <i>see</i> Lewkenor.	
1448	<b>Leveden, Roger</b> , St. Thomas, Bristol	35 Luffenam
1455	<b>Levelond</b> ?, Adam, St. Mary Overey, Southwark	5 Stokton
1450	<b>Leven, Thomas</b> , clerk, Lytlyngton, Sussex	12 Rous
1499	<b>Leventhorp, Thomas</b> , gent., Whethampsted, Herts. ; Essex ; Bedford ; Cambs.	32 Horne
1509	<b>Leveret, Hugh</b> , Minories, London ; Depyngat, Northants.	16 Bennett
1509	„ <b>John</b> , Wysebiche, Cambridge ; St. Magne, London	13 Bennett
1508	„ <b>Richard</b> , Wysebich, Cambridge	34 Adeane
	Leveriche, <i>see</i> Leveryche.	
1502	<b>Leverige, John</b> , Shirborne, Dorset	20 Blamyr

- 1555 Levers, Willyam, St. Magnus, London F. 28 More  
 1496 Leversege, Edmund, gent., Westbury, Wilts. 4 Horne  
 1415 Leversegge, Edmund, Frome, Somerset 30 Marche  
 1412 „ Hugh, clerk, Eton Meisy, Wilts. 26 Marche  
 1435 „ Robert, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Stephen Colmanstrete,  
 London 20 Luffenam  
 1556 Leverson, Richard, St. Mary at hill, London; Colchester, Essex  
 13 Ketchyn  
 1556 Leveryche, William, Stanwyke, Northants.; little Stanbrige,  
 Essex (cessate grant May 1563.) F. 1 Wrastley  
*See also Leverage.*
- Levesham, see Lewsam.**
- 1547 Leveson, James, Wolverhampton, Stafford; Salop F. 47 Alen  
 1492 „ Leueson, John, Colchestre, Essex 13 Dogeit  
 1539 „ Nicholas, St. Andrewe Undershaft, London; Essex;  
 Hunts.; Herts.; Stafford 31 Dyngeley  
 1553 „ Walter, London; Stafford; Calais 25 Tashé  
 1554 Levett, William, clerke, Bucksted, Sussex; died in Southwark F. 5 More  
 1535 Levett, John, gent., litell Horsted, Sussex 24 Hogen  
 1541 Levinge, William, —, London sentence only, 30 Spert  
 1503 Levyng, John, Sudbury, Suffolk 25 Blamyr  
**Lewcy?, see Lewty.**  
**Lewelyn, see Llewelyn.**  
**Lewen, see Lewyn.**
- 1545 Lewes, Alice, St. Nicolas, Gloucester 37 Pynnyng  
 1521 „ Thurston *formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] Kyrkeby,  
 dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London;  
 Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng  
 1547 „ Janken ap Jev'n ap, Llanychayrn, Cardigan 37 Alen  
 1489 „ Lowes, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London 30 Milles  
 1496 „ John, St. Petir Powles wharfe, London 8 Horne  
 1511 „ Lowes, John, Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Fetiplace  
 1514 „ John, Charleton, Kent 31 Fetiplace  
 1541 „ John, priste, treasurer of St. Davids 36 Alenger  
 1537 „ Meurik, Crowell, Oxford; Anglesey 12 Dyngeley  
 1554 „ Rice, Combe parke, Surrey 3 More  
 1542 „ Robert, St. Mary Colchurch, London F. 4 Spert  
 1496 „ William, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London 28 Vox  
 1546 „ Wylliam Davye, Alhallowys, Bristol; Haverford West,  
 Pembroke 16 Alen  
 1552 „ William, myche Wenham, Suffolk 18 Powell  
*See also Lewis.*
- 1522 Leweston, Edmund, gent., Leweston, Dorset 24 Maynwaryng  
 1533 „ Lewston, Humfrey, Wylbaldon, Surrey 5 Hogen  
 1554 Lewgare, Gregory, gent., —, London; died at Westminster F. 22 More  
**Lewin, see Lewyn.**
- 1545 Lewis, Lewys, David, Holy Trinitie, Gloucester; Southampton;  
 Sarum 35 Pynnyng  
 1508 „ Lewys, George, gent., Netherwent, Monmouth 10 Bennett  
 1501 „ Lowis, Hewe, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 19 Moone  
 1504 „ Lewys, Hugh, clerk, Astley, Warwick 15 Holgrave  
 1536 „ Lewys, Richard, Westhope, Salop 34 Hogen  
 1553 „ Lewys, Roger, clerk, Marnehull, Dorset F. 10 Tashe  
 1538 „ Lewys, Thomas, St. Mildred Pultry, London 12 Crumwell  
 1542 „ Lewys, Thos., St. Clem. withoute Tempull barr, London F. 9 Spert  
 1543 „ Thomas, diocese of St. Davids 19 Spert  
 1547 „ Lewys, Wm., St. Alborow, London; Lambeth; Southwark 48 Alen  
*See also Lewes.*

**Lewkener, see Lewkenor.**

- 1539 **Lewkenor**, Echingham [*formerly* Lewkenor?], dame Anne,  
Barsaham, Suffolk 15 Crumwell
- 1545 „ Edmunde, esquier, Tangmer, Sussex; Essex; Herts.;  
Middlesex F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ Lewkenor, Edmonde, St. Savyoure, Southwark F. 10 Alen
- 1522 „ Lewkenour, Edward, esquier, Kyngeston Bowcy, Sussex  
28 Maynwaryng
- 1528 „ Edward, esquier, Kyngston Bowcy, etc., Sussex 39 Porch
- 1464 „ lady Elizabeth, Horstede Kaynes, Sussex 8 Godyn
- 1504 „ Lewkenore, George, Hampton, Middlesex 19 Holgrave
- 1495 „ Lewkenore, dame Johanna, London? 23 Vox
- 1505 „ Lewkenore *formerly* Gray, dame Kateryn, Estgrenested,  
Sussex; Cambs.; Tilbury, Essex 34 Holgrave
- 1401 „ Roger, esquire, Sussex. *acquittance* only 2 Marche
- 1478 „ sir Roger, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; St. Peter Cornhill,  
London 1 Logge
- 1509 „ Roger, thelder, esquier, Tangmere, Sussex; Surrey;  
Middlesex 26 Bennett
- 1543 „ sir Roger, knyght, Tratton, Sussex; Chesilhampton, Oxford 18 Spert
- 1498 „ Thomas, the elder, esquire, Goryng, Sussex 22 Horne  
the act is marked "vacat."
- 1517 „ Leuconour, Wyllyam, Tenterden, Kent; St. Margarett  
Bridgestrete, London F. 33 Holder
- 1558 **Lewsam** or Levesham, Margaret, St. Mary at hill, London 64 Noodes
- 1533 **Lewston**, *see* **Leweston**.  
**Lewter**, *see* **Luter**.
- 1512 **Lewty**?, Stephen, Larkefelde, Kent 9 Fetiplace
- 1498 **Lewyn**, Thomas, Letcombe regis, Berks. 28 Horne
- 1555 „ Lewen, Thomas, St. Nicholas Oliff, London; Shipnam  
(Cippenham), Bucks. 30 More
- Lewys**, *see* **Lewis**.
- 1547 **Lexam**, Roberte, Wallpole in Marshelande, Norfolk F. 33 Coode
- 1494 **Lexham**, John, clerk, Emneth, Norfolk 18 Vox
- 1473 „ Margaret, Houghton, Norfolk 8 Wattys
- 1506 „ William, esquier, Marche, Cambridge; moche Walsyngham,  
Norfolk 6 Adeane
- 1548 **Ley**, Leye, Johane, St. John Zakary, London F. 27 Populwell
- 1521 „ John, Cherdestoke, Dorset 15 Maynwaryng
- 1544 **Leyatt**, Cristofer, esquier, Manston, Dorset 9 Pynnyng
- 1507 **Leyburn**, Roger, bishop of Carlisle, St. James, Westminster 26 Adeane  
Will only. Proved *with a codicil* at York, *see* Surtees Soc., vol. liii, p. 262
- Leycestre**, **Leycetree**, **Leycetur**, *see* **Leicester**.  
**Leyche**, *see* **Leche**.
- 1486 **Leycroft**, Robard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London;  
Croydon, etc., Surrey 27 Logge
- Leye**, *see* **Ley**.
- 1454 **Leyf**, William, clerk, St. Michael Cornhul, London 10 Rous  
*See also* **Leef**, **Leff**.
- Leyghe**, *see* **Lee**.  
**Leyghton**, *see* **Leighton**.  
**Leyke**, *see* **Leek**.
- 1495 **Leyman**, Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 23 and 29 Vox
- 1500 „ Laman, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Erith,  
Kent 1 Moone
- 1517 **Leynham**, Laynham, Henry, esquier, Tydmershe, Berks. 5 Ayloff
- 1479 „ *als.* **Plommer**, sir John, knight, Chartrehous, St. Mary  
Fanchurch, London; Bucks.; Essex; Glouc.;  
Herts.; Middlesex; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1482 „ Margarett, Chartrehous, London; Middlesex; Herts.;  
Bucks.; Berks. 6 Logge
- Leynthale**, *see* **Lenthale**.

- 1474 **Leynton**, John, Frere prechours, London ; Lincoln 19 Wattys  
 1506 „ John, Mastowyn Morteyn, Bedford ; Madyngley, Cambridge 16 Adeane  
 1509 „ John, Madyngley, Cambridge ; Bedford 25 Bennett  
*See also Lynton.*
- 1469 **Leyr**, John, Saham, Cambridge 27 Godyn  
*See also Leer.*
- 1515 **Leys**, Margaret, St. Kateryns [by the tower], London ; Shelley, Essex or Suffolk 20 Holder  
 1540 „ Robert, Hever, etc., Kent ; Hunslowe, Middx. 12 Alenger  
*See also Leese.*
- 1513 **Leyson**, Davy, St. Laurence, Bristol 15 Fetiplace  
 1555 „ Griffithe, esquier, town of Carmarthen F. 32 More  
 1513 „ sir James, clerk, Blakedon, Somerset ; St. Gregory, London F. 33 Fetiplace
- 1535 **de Ij Archam**, or **de Ij Archani**?, mr. Francis, London ; Cesena, Italy F. 31 Hogen  
 1504 **Libbe**, Richard, Tavestoke, Devon 21 Holgrave  
 1527 „ Lybbe, Richard, Englefelde, Berks. ; Tavestoke, Devon 28 Porch  
 1526 „ Lybbe, William, [no place] 11 Porch  
*Lichefeld, see Lichfield.*
- 1459 **Lichfield**, Reginald Boulers bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Chelchith, Middlesex 16 Stokton  
 1515 **Lichfield**, Lycheffeld, Edmd., clerk, St. Mary Overey, Southwark 6 Holder  
 1546 „ Lychefilde *als.* Knott, Jane, —, London ; Cardiff F. 10 Alen  
 1461 „ Lychefeld, Joan, Friars preachers, Worcester 23 Stokton  
 1496 „ Lichefeld, Richard, LL.D., archdeacon of Middlesex ; canon resid. of St. Paul's, London 5 Horne  
 1542 „ Lychfyld, Thomas, Cardyfe, Glamorgan F. 11 Spert  
 1517 „ Lychefelde, William, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Willesdon, Middlesex 4 Ayloffo  
 1549 „ Lytchefylde, Wylliam, St. Butholf Aldrichegate, London F. 35 Populwell
- Lie, Ligh, see Lee.**
- 1538 **Ligham**, Peter, clerk, Cosmys Blene, Kent ; [prebendary of St. Paul's, London] 21 Dyngley  
**Lighe, see Lee.**
- 1523 **Light**, Lyght, Agnes, Saint Laurence Marstun, Northants. 15 Bodfelde  
 1546 „ Lyghte, Christofer, Horley, Oxford 19 Alen  
 1520 „ Thomas, Horley, Oxford ; Halse, Northants. 4 Maynwaryng  
 1464 „ Lyght, William, Eynesbury, Hunts. 4 Godyn  
*See also Ligth.*
- 1549 **Lightfote**, Humfery, St. Peter the poore, London ; Roxswell, Essex 39 Populwell  
 1459 „ Lyghtfote, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Essex ; Suffolk 17 Stokton  
 1551 „ William, —, London F. 21 Bucke  
**Lighton, see Lyghton.**
- 1504 **Lightsterk** formerly Hamond, Rose, Naylond, Suffolk 17 Holgrave  
**Ligon, see Lygon.**
- 1543 **Ligth**, George, gent., Newyngton, Surrey 24 Spert  
*See also Light.*
- Lilgrave, see Lylgrave.**
- 1545 **Lililo**, Thomas, clarke, Grayngame, prebendary of, Lincoln Inventory dated 5 March 1545-6 is on back of will of M. Dalyson, proved in same month.
- 1553 **Lill**, John, clercke, Plymtree, Devon ; Stratton, Cornwall 25 Tashe  
*See also Lylle.*
- Lily, see Lyly.**  
**Limbar, see Lymbar.**  
**Limbowe, see Lymbowe.**



- Limby, *see* Lymbry.  
 Limeryk, *see* Lymeryk.  
 1445? de Limes?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Fynglesham,  
 etc., Kent; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam  
 Limmour, *see* Lymmour.  
 Limnour, *see* Lymnour.  
 Limsey, *see* Lymsey.  
 Linche, *see* Lynche.  
 1494 Lincoln, John Ruscell bishop of 21 Vox  
 1513 „ William Smyth bishop of, Chester 26 Fetiplace  
 1547 „ John Longlonde bisshop of, Eton, Bucks.; Bugden,  
 Hunts.; Henley, Oxford 39 Alen  
 1551 „ Henry Holdbeche *als.* Randes bushope of F. 28 Bucke  
 1415 Lincoln, John, clerk, Hadlegh, Suffolk; Grymesby, Lincoln;  
 canon of Sarum; Aylesbury, Bucks. 30 Marche  
 1488 „ John, St. Nicholas, Worcester 18 Milles  
 1495 „ Lincolne, John, clerk, Owtyng, Essex 23 Vox  
 1492 „ Lyncoln, Richard, S.T.P., Raylegh, Essex 10 Dogett  
 1505 „ Lyncoln, Symond, Lowth, Lincoln 31 Holgrave  
 1416 „ Gurryng *als.* Lyncoln, Thomas, St. James Garlikhith,  
 London; great Missenden, Bucks. 35 Marche  
 1504 „ sir Thomas, [clerk?], St. Andrew, Cambridge 18 Holgrave  
 1484 „ Lyncoln, Watier, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waterforde, Ireland 9 Logge  
 Lindley, *see* Lyndley.  
 Lindsey, *see* Lyndesey.  
 Linet, *see* Lynet.  
 Lingard, *see* Lyngarde.  
 Linton, *see* Lynton.  
 1498 Lionell, Hugh, new Windsor, Berks.; Leicester 24 Horne  
 Lisieux?, *see* Lyseux.  
 1492 Lisle, Edward [Grey] vicount, Astley, Warwick; Leicester;  
 Stafford 13 Dogett  
 1500 „ Jehane viscountesse Lisle, (*formerly* wife of Robert Drope),  
 St. Michael Cornhill, London; Nutley, Hants. 10 Moone  
 1504 „ John [Grey] vicecounte Lysle, Berks.; Worcester;  
 Leicester; Warwick 17 Holgrave  
 1504 „ Lysle, Henry, Wysshawe, Warwick 19 Holgrave  
 1428 „ Lysle, John, esquire, Chuyt, Wilts.; St. Benet Baynardys-  
 castell, London 10 Luffenam  
 1471 „ Lysle, sir John, knight, Throkeleston, Hants. 3 Wattys  
 1508 „ Lysle, John, St. Mary Cometon, [Hants?] 1 Bennett  
 1524 „ Lysle, sir John, knyght, Throcleston, Hants. F. 19 Bodfelde  
 1544 „ Lysley, Launcelott, esquier, Cunnyngton, Hants.; Isle of  
 Wight 5 Pynnyng  
 1541 „ Lysle *formerly* Hungerforde, Margaret, St. Paule, London 3 Spert  
 1524 „ Lysley, lady Mary, Thurxston, Hants.; Devon F. 27 Bodfelde  
 1512 „ dame Meryell widow of John Grey viscount Lisle, and  
 afterwards of sir Thomas Knyvet, knight, Norfolk 20 Fetiplace  
 1506 „ Lysle, sir Nicholas, knight, Thruxton, Hants.; Wilts. 7 Adeane  
 1542 „ sir Thomas, knight, Throkeleston, Hants. 10 Spert  
*See also* Lyle.  
 1407 de Lisle, sir John, knight, Thrukeleston, Hants. 16 Marche  
 Lister, *see* Lyster.  
 1513. Liston, Smyth *als.*, John, lytell Munden, Herts. 19 Fetiplace  
 Litcott, *see* Lytcott.  
 1503 Litelbaker, Agnes, St. Margaret, Southwark 7 Holgrave  
 1504 „ Stephin, St. Margaret, Southwark 10 Holgrave  
 Litolburie, *see* Litleburie.  
 1499 Litol John *als.* Beste, William, Charnemouthe, Dorset 30 Horne

	<b>Litill</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Little</b> .	
1555	<b>Litleburie</b> , Elizabethe, Northolme, Lincoln	39 More
1557	„ <b>Litilbury</b> , Robert, Wybarton, Lincoln	8 Noodes
1544	<b>Litman</b> , Lytman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark; Southwilde, Essex	9 Pynnyng
1557	„ Thomas, Buckland, Somerset	14 Noodes
1502	<b>Little</b> , Lytill, John, Staverton, Gloucester	14 Blamyr
1551	„ <b>Lytell</b> , John, Quynborowe, Kent	9 Bucke
1468	„ <b>Litill</b> , Richard, Bures St. Mary, Suffolk and Essex	24 Godyn
1539	„ <b>Lyttle</b> , Roberte, near river Thames, Berks. or Bucks.?	16 Crumwell
	<b>Littlebaker</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Litelbaker</b> .	
	<b>Littlebury</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Litleburie</b> .	
	<b>Littlecote</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lytilcott</b> .	
	<b>Littleforde</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lytleforde</b> .	
	<b>Littlejohn</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Litil John</b> .	
	<b>Littleskill</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lytelskell</b> .	
	<b>Littleton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lyttilton</b> .	
	<b>Litton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lytton</b> .	
	<b>Livermore</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lyvermore</b> .	
1393?	<b>Llandaff</b> , Edmund [ <b>Bromfeld</b> ] bishop of	3 Rous
1495	„ John <b>Marshall</b> bishop of, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester	30 Vox
1516	„ <b>Myles Salley or Sawley</b> bysshop of, the Gauntes, Bristol; Martharn, Monmouth; Ensham, Oxford	26 Holder
1516	<b>Llandaff</b> , Landaff, master John, prist, monastery of Berkyng, Essex	F. 18 Holder
1501	<b>Llewelyn</b> , Lli' [ll'en in act], David ap, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury	23 Moone
1511	„ <b>Lewelyn</b> , Isabel, Towcester, Northampton	4 Fetiplace
1547	„ ap David <i>als.</i> Ll'n <b>Frysher</b> , Lewes, Oswester, Salop	3 Populwell
1520	„ ap ll'n ap Yollyn, <i>als.</i> <b>Heuster</b> , Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6 Maynwar yng
1553	„ verch ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan	F. 10 Tashe
1538	„ ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea	10 Crumwell
1544	„ ap David ap ll'n, Rychard, Kwmyoy, Hereford and Monmouth	23 Pynnyng
1554	„ ll'n Goche, Thomas, Merther tydvyl, Glamorgan	F. 22 More
1529	„ ap Hoell ap lle'n, William, Burgevenny, Monmouth	9 Jankyn
1540	„ ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea	F. 24 Alenger
	<b>Lloid</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lloyd</b> .	
1544	<b>Lloyd</b> , Lloyd ap Hopkyn, David, Dover, Kent	17 Pynnyng
1557	„ Lloyd ap John Gruff', David, Botwynnoke, Carnarvon	26 Wrastley
1547	„ Edward, gent., St. Myldrede in Pultrye, London; St. Ismaell in Rowsse, Pembroke	F. 33 Alen
1550	„ Evan, —, London	F. 23 Coode
1557	„ Lloyd ap Tona, Gruffith, clerke, Gwayniscor, Flint	1 Noodes
1530	„ <b>Lloid</b> , Hugh, St. Mary, Calais	17 Jankyn
1551	„ James, Nevarne parish, Pembroke	26 Bucke
1523	„ Janken, Llanfoist, Monmouth	10 Bodfelde
1510	„ John, Harrow on the hyll, Middlesex	29 Bennett
1523	„ <b>Lloid</b> , John, the kinges chapell, [Westminster?]; St. Nicholas, Bristol; Carlion, Monmouth	7 Bodfelde
1528	„ sir John, clerk, Monslowe, Salop	35 Porch
1530	„ ap Poll llud <i>or</i> ap Pell lloid, John, clk., St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1549	„ John ap Jeu'n, Llanvyhangle bryn babean, Brecon	29 Populwell
1556	„ John, Newport, Monmouth	17 Ketchyn
1552	„ Morgan, clerke, Llanwenarthe, Monmouth	13 Powell
1542	„ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan	7 Spert
1556	„ <b>Lloyde otherwise ap Gruff'</b> ap D'd lloyd, Rice, Erbistocke, Flint	9 Ketchyn
1525	„ <b>Lloid</b> , Richard, gent., Melles, Suffolk; Wales	4 Porch
1547	„ Richard, St. Martyn vintrey, London	34 Alen

- c. 1520 Lloyd, \*ap Mered' ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn  
Arvan, Carnarvon filed will
- 1547 „ Thomas, prest, chauntor of St. David's F. 51 Alen
- 1550 „ Thomas ap Rice Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon F. 23 Coode
- 1551 „ Lloyde, Morgane Thomas, St. Georges, Glamorgan 24 Bucke
- 1522 „ lloyd ap Morys, William, Llanvaur, Merioneth 3 Ayloffé
- 1538 „ Lloid Vaughan, Yevan, llan vihanger of bettus, [Cardigan?]  
F. 20 Dyngelley
- See also Flood, Luyt.*
- 1532 Lobbe, William, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 20 Thower
- 1439 Lochard, William, clerk, precentor of Hereford ; Cornwall 26 Luffenam
- 1492 Locke, Mower *formerly* Lokke, Agnes, St. Stephen Colman-  
strete, Bow Church, London 17 Dogett
- 1497 „ Yorke *formerly* Lok, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham,  
Middlesex ; St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
- 1551 „ *formerly* Hutton and Meredith, dame Elizabeth, —,  
London, Newington greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell
- 1415 „ Lokke, Henry, St. Werburgh, Bristol 30 Marche
- 1497 „ Lok, Hugh, Stalbrigg, Dorset 16 Horne
- 1463 „ Lok, John, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Dallyng, Norfolk ;  
Denham, Bucks. ; Fulham, Middlesex 1 Godyn
- 1473 „ Lok, sir John, clerk, Hoo [St. Warburg], Kent ; Frere  
Austyns, London 12 Wattys
- 1519 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Bedford 24 Ayloffé
- 1547 „ John, Bedmister, Somerset F. 1 Populwell
- 1552 „ Mathewe, —, London 16 Powell
- c. 1525 „ \*[Lock, Michael?], St. John Walbroke, London ; Barwey,  
Cambridge ; Lyn, Norfolk filed will
- 1550 „ Richard, Yarcumbe, Devon 15 Coode
- 1556 „ Lok, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London ; Surrey 26 Ketchyn  
*de bonis non* grant July 1583.
- 1547 „ William, olde Alresford, Hants. F. 33 Alen
- 1550 „ Lok, sir William, knt., Mercers' church, London ; Martyn,  
etc., Surrey 20 Coode  
*de bonis non* grant 1571.
- 1558 Lockey, Henrye, Kendall, Westmerland 68 Noodes
- Lockington, *see* Lokyngton
- 1557 Lockitt, Hugh, Buckmynster, Leicester 13 Noodes
- 1510 Locoke, Richard, Kyngisnorton, Worcester 32 Bennett
- 1547 Lodbroke, Water, St. Nicholas, — 45 Alen
- Lodelow, *see* Ludlow.
- 1406 Lodewyke, Robert, St. John Walbrok, London 13 Marche
- 1517 Lodge, Richiard, Lewys, Sussex 34 Holder
- See also Logge, Looge.*
- Lodington, *see* Luddington.
- 1498 Loftys, Agnes, St. Thomas, Bristol 23 Horne
- 1524 Loge, Petir, moche Lynford, Bucks. ; Warwickshire F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1479 Logge, John, St. Bride, London ; Walton on Thames, Surrey 1 Logge
- See also Lodge, Looge.*
- Lok, Lokke, *see* Locke.
- 1474 Lokyngton, John, Fen Ditton, Cambridge ; Dunemowe, Essex 19 Wattys
- 1507 Lolle, John, gent., St. Gile, Northampton 31 Adeane
- 1512 „ *formerly* —, Margarete, St. Giles, Northampton 16 Fetiplace
- 1540 Lombarde, William, prest, [Chichester?] ; Lavenham, Suffolk
- 1558 Lomner, Edmond, esquier, Mannyngton, Norfolk F. 23 Alenger
- 1492 „ *formerly* Feres and Foster, Elisabeth, St. Sepulcre, London 12 Dogett
- 1552 Lomnor, Rose, Mannyngton, Norfolk F. 19 Powell
- 1491 Lomnour, Aley, St. Stephin Walbroke, London 41 Milles
- 1501 Lomyn, Henry, Pedilhenton, Dorset 6 Blainyr

1506	Lond, Thomas, Bumpsted atte Tour, Essex	10 Adeane
1521	Londe, John, SS. Petir and Powle, Buckingham Londesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale.	20 Maynwaryng
1459	London, John Hayne bishop of Clonfert and suffragan bishop of, West Thurrok, Essex	16 Stokton
1489	„ Thomas Kempe bishop of, Stapulherst, Kent	28 Milles
1495	„ Richard Hill bishop of, Cryklade, Wilts.	30 and 33 Vox
1505	„ William Barons bishop of, Hadley, etc., Suffolk	40 Holgrave
1522	„ Richard Fitz James bishop of,	3 Ayloff
1542	„ William More, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12 Spert
1507	London, Adam, Ile of Greane, Kent	24 Adeane
1507	„ Alys, Strode, Kent	23 Adeane
1458	„ Joan, Bradford by Shirborn, Dorset	12 Stokton
1525	„ John, Sowth Cave, Yorks.	F. 39 Bodfelde
1455	„ Robert, Bradford juxta Sherborn, Dorset	3 Stokton
1493	„ Wylliam, St. Petyr of Mancroft, Norwich	5 Vox
1494	„ Wylliam, Gravysende, Kent	13 Vox
1542	„ Wylliam, gent., Layghton Boosserd, Bedford	8 Spert
	Lonesdale, <i>see</i> Lonsdale.	
	Lonesforde, <i>see</i> Lonsforde.	
1544	Long, Anthony, St. Mary Barking, London ; Genoa, Italy	F. 24 Pynnyng
1490	„ Henry, esquire, Wroxhall, Wilts.	43 Milles
1535	„ Longe, Henry, Semyngton, Wilts.	32 Hogen
1556	„ Longe, sir Henry, knight, Draycottcerne, Wilts.	17 Ketchyn
1558	„ Longe, Henrye, Whaddon, Wilts.	75 Noodes
1505	„ [ <i>formerly Myste?</i> ], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk	42 Holgrave
1546	„ Longe <i>als.</i> Pynner, Johanne, Newport Pounds, Essex (and sentence)	12 Alen
1432	„ John, Abendon, Berks.	15 Luffenam
1434	„ Longe, John, Wokesbrygge, Middlesex	18 Luffenam
1460	„ Longe, John, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London ; Croydon, Surrey	20 Stokton
1485	„ Longe, John, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	17 Logge
1494	„ John, St. Sepulcre, etc., London ; Wikham, Bucks.	9 Vox
1504	„ Longe, sir John, clerk, Colchester, Essex	8 Holgrave
1507	„ Longe, sir John, clerk, priory St. Bartholomew, London	28 Adeane
1509	„ Longe, John, St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshstrete, London ; Chepinge Wycombe, Bucks.	24 Bennett
1517	„ Longe <i>als.</i> Pynnar, John, Barkwey, Hertford	35 Holder
1528	„ Longe, John, Chatham, Kent	35 Porch
1531	„ John, Exeter ; city of London	3 Thower
1538	„ Longe, John, St. Nicholas Olave, London ; Berkhamsted, Herts.	F. 19 Dyngeley
1543	„ Longe, John, Semyngton, Wilts.	F. 22 Spert
1474	„ Kateryn, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London ; Canterbury	19 Wattys
1546	„ sir Richarde, knyghte, —, London ; Essex ; Bedford ; Wilts., etc.	18 Alen
1554	„ Richarde, Bradwarde by Leompster, Hereford	31 Tashe
1501	„ Longe, Robert, Steple Asheton, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1504	„ Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	18 Holgrave
1551	„ Longe, Robert, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Semyngton, Wilts. ; Essex ; Salop ; Surrey	6 Powell
1554	„ Longe, Robert, St. Dounston fletstrete, London	16 More
1485	„ Stephyn, St. Magne, London	16 Logge
1508	„ sir Thomas, knyght, Draycot cerne, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1509	„ Thomas, Semyngton, Wilts.	21 Bennett
1557	„ Longe, Thomas, Dolysshe wake, Somerset	F. 18 Wrastley
1546	„ Longe, Water, Trobrigge, Wilts.	15 Alen
1431	„ Longe, William, St. Botulph Aldrychgate, London ; St. Stephens, Cornwall	14 Luffenam

- 1529 Long, Longe, William, Fresheford, Somerset ; Semyngton, Wilts. 14 Jankyn
- 1558 „ Longe, William, Bekyngton, Somerset 77 Noodes
- 1485 Longdon, Thomas, St. Mary of the bowe, London 15 Logge  
*See also Langdon.*
- Longe, *see* Long.
- Longevile, *see* Longvyle.
- 1551 Longford, Edwarde, Trobridge, Wilts. 7 Powell
- 1545 „ George, Stoke, Oxford F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1550 „ Longforde *formerly* Whittall, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode  
sentence (“Langford”) 1556 10 Ketchyn  
*See also Langford.*
- Longland, *see* Longlonde.
- 1493 Longley, sir Ralph, clerk, Prestwich, Lancashire 1 Vox
- 1547 Longlonde, John, bisshop of Lincoln, Eton, Bucks. ; Bugden, Hunts. ; Henley, Oxford 39 Alen
- 1499 Longvyle, Longevile, George, esquier, Shordiche, London 37 Horne
- 1458 „ Richard, little Billyng, Northants. ; St. Dunstan in the east, London 26 Stokton
- 1543 Lonn'e, Nicholas, —, London F. 28 Spert
- 1514 Lonsdale, Lonesdale, Alice, St. Myghell, Coventry 1 Holder
- 1455 „ Londesdale, Margaret, St. Giles, Norwich 3 Stokton
- 1503 „ Londesdale, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 29 Blamyr
- 1514 „ Lonesdale, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry 1 Holder  
*See also Lumsdale.*
- 1536 Lonsforde, Lounsford, John, Wynchelsey, Sussex 36 Hogen
- 1445 „ Lonesforde, William, Battle, Sussex ; Rayle, Essex ; London 31 Luffenam
- 1531 „ William, esquire, Esthothygh, Sussex ; Essex 17 Thower
- 1540 Lozyson?, William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk F. 22 Alenger
- 1551 Loode, William, greate Alhallowes, London ; Marstone, — F. 1 Powell
- 1535 Looqe, *or* Lodge, Henry, Stonton Barrey, Bucks. 24 Hogen
- 1508 „ sir Robert, clerk, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 7 Bennett  
*See also Lodge, Logge.*
- 1508 Looker, Lowker, Gilbert, Basyngstoke, Hants. 6 Bennett
- 1546 „ William, Basingstoke, Hants. 21 Alen
- 1537 Loome, Geffrey, —, London 14 Dyngeley
- Loot, *see* Lote.
- 1415 Lopham, Thomas, —, London 31 Marche
- 1557 Lopyton, Thomas, Middell, Salop 12 Wrastley
- 1539 Lorde, Alice, St. Margeret, Westminster ; Sutton, Surrey F. 32 Dyngeley
- 1533 „ George, St. Margaret, Westminster 9 Hogen
- 1505 „ John, Wilbrham magna, Cambridge 41 Holgrave
- 1514 „ *or* Larde, John, Alhalows, Bristol 3 Holder
- 1551 „ John, diocese of London F. 18 Bucke
- 1557 „ sir John, clerke, Southropp, Gloucester 49 Wrastley
- 1550 „ Robert, esquier, Alhallowes Barking, London 15 Coode
- 1538 „ Sampson, preest, Schefelde, Yorks. ; Dronfeld, Derby F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1547 Lording, William, St. Dunstan in the west, London F. 31 Coode
- 1402 Lore, sir John, knight, Melcombe, Dorset 2 Marche
- 1557 Lorte, John, preest, Fletching, Sussex 4 Noodes
- 1545 Lorymer, John, All Saintes London Wall, London ; Basyng, Hants. F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1458 „ William, Berton on Humber, Lincoln 14 Stokton
- 1442 Loryng, John, gent., Wotton, etc., Bedford ; St. Mary Abchirche, London 16 Rous
- 1493 Loseley, William, Loseley Rowe, Bucks. 24 Dogett
- 1555 Losse, Heughe, esquier, Whitchurch, Middlesex ; St. Peter the poore, London ; Nedeame, Norfolk 29 More  
*de bonis non grant 1597.*

1557	Lote, Richard, Cokeham, Berks.	7 Noodes
1417	„ or Loot, Stephen, St. Faith, London ; Hethe, Kent	40 Marche
	<i>See also Lute.</i>	
1510	Lotey, Robert, Carhampton, Somerset	35 Bennett
1415	Louches, William, Cokeham, Berks.	30 Marche
1553	Lougher, Thomas, Temby, Pembroke	F. 16 Tashe
	<i>See also Laghern, Lawerne.</i>	
	<i>Lound, see Lounde.</i>	
1426	Lounde, Henry, esquier, Cave, Yorks.	5 Luffenam
1554	„ Jennett, Apley, Lincoln	3 More
1537	„ Richard, St. Peter Chepe, London	9 Dyngeley
1548	„ Lound, Richard, Duxford saynt Johnes, Cambridge ; (and sentence, F.)	F. 27 Populwell
1550	„ Richard, Appley, Lincoln	F. 2 Bucke
1497	„ Lownde, Thomas the elder, Potton, Bedford	14 Horne
1556	„ Lownde, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene Milkstrete, London ; Poklington, Yorks. ; Thurnam, Lancashire	F. 11 Ketchyn
1530	„ Lownde, William, Darteforth, Kent ; London	26 Jankyn
	<i>See also Lunde.</i>	
	<i>Lounsford, see Lonsforde.</i>	
1501	Lount, John, St. Clement, Ipswich	1 Blamyr
1459	Louthe, John, gent., Louthe, Lincoln ; priory of St. Bartholomew, London	19 Stokton
1419	„ Robert, St. Michael Paternoster chirch, London	47 Marche
1486	„ Lowth, Robert, Herfordingbury, Herts.	24 Logge
1528	„ Lowthe, William, Hakeney, Middlesex ; Sudmyster, Essex	30 Porch
1506	Love, formerly Oxenbridge, Alice, Rye, Sussex ; Kent	16 Adeane
1538	„ Clement, Westwittering, Sussex	F. 22 Dyngeley
	and with sentence	29 Dyngeley
1557	„ Edward, Aenoho, Northants.	32 Wrastley
1503	„ Henry, Chelmesford, Essex	24 Blamyr
1476	} „ John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Walteham [Stowe ?], Essex ; Mytcham, Surrey	29 Wattys
or		
1477		
1503	„ John, St. Mary Redyng, Berks.	26 Blamyr
1551	„ John, Evesham, Worcester ; Hynton, Gloucester	25 Bucke
1497	„ Philip, Taunton, Somerset	16 Horne
1505	„ Richard, [Chaulton, Sussex ?]	42 Holgrave
1499	„ Robert, Lambeth ; Cambridge ; Norfolk	33 Horne
1550	„ Robert, Donyngton in Hollonde, London	8 Bucke
1511	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Bride, White freeres, London	6 Fetiplace
1551	„ Thomas, Evasham, Worcester	24 Bucke
1493	„ William, Goutherst, Kent	18 Vox
1518	„ William, Taunton, Somerset	15 Aylofffe
1508	Loved, "Eugidius," Evesham, Worcester	2 Bennett
1544	Loveday, Elizabeth, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London	6 Pynnyng
1523	„ Nowell, Savoy, London	9 Bodfelde
1558	„ Thomas, St. John the baptist, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1558	Lovedaye, Margaret, St. John the baptist, Gloucester	F. 42 Noodes
1541	Loveden, William, Chepinge lamborn, Berks.	29 Alenger
1551	„ William, Person Drove, Cambridge	F. 14 Bucke
1546	Lovekyn, Arthure, Barsted, Kent	27 Alen
1503	„ George, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	6 Holgrave
	<i>See also Luffkyn.</i>	
1548	Lovelace, John, esquier, Kingesdown next Farnyngham, Kent ; London	25 Populwell
1466	Lovelas, Richard, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Sydingborne, Kent	13 Godyn
1495	„ William, gent., St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Kent	26 Vox

1474	Loveles, John, Setyngborn, Kent ; St. Bride, St. Michael Quenehith, etc., London	17 Wattys
1518	„ John, Wargrave, Berks.	12 Aylofffe
1531	Loveliche, Wylliam, Sudburye, Suffolk	13 Thower
1518	Lovell, Alis, lady Morley, Hyngham, Norfolk ; Halyngbery Morley, Essex	15 Aylofffe
1437	„ Elizabeth, Slapton, Devon	22 Luffenam
1552	„ sir Fraunces, knight, Est Harlyng, Norfolk ; Suffolk, etc.	15 Powell
1557	„ George, esquier, Rawston, Dorset ; isle of Wight ; Wilts.	43 Wrastley
1507	„ sir Gregory, knyght, Barton Bendyche, Norfolk	23 Adeane
1501	„ Henry, squier, Hertyng, Sussex	4 Blamyr
1525	„ James, Shipton Malett, Somerset	38 Bodfelde
1468	„ John, St. Maurice, Winchester	24 Godyn
1503	„ John, Watford, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1413	„ Ralph, clerk, Staunton Harcourt, Oxford ; canon of Sarum ; Bristol	28 Marche
1505	„ Thomas, Trowbryge, Wilts.	40 Holgrave
1508	„ Thomas, gent., St. Thomas hosp., Southwark ; Kyngeston vpon Thamys, Surrey	35 Adeane
1521	„ Thomas, gent., Endefelde, Middlesex ; Chesterton, Cambs.	22 Maynwaryng
1528	„ sir Thomas, K.G., Halywell, London ; Lincoln ; Oxford ; Wilts. ; Sussex ; etc.	27 Jankyn
1494	„ Wylliam, St. Bryde, London	15 Vox
1508	„ William, clerk, Lamberhurst, Kent	12 Bennett
1524	„ William, esquier, Tarrant Antiocheston, Dorset	30 Bodfelde
1443	Loveney, John, esq., great Wenden, Essex	15 Rous
1497	„ John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	6 Horne
1556	Lovet formerly Bury, Jane, Strixton, Northants.	15 Ketchyn
1510	„ Thomas, St. Albon Woodstrete, London ; Northants.	35 Bennett
1492	Lovett, Elisabeth, St. Albone, London	12 Dogett
1519	„ Robert, St. Mychaell, Gloucester	21 Aylofffe
1492	„ Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants.	11 Dogett
1542	„ Thomas, esquier, Astwell, Northants.	14 Spert
1532	Lovibone, John, Wannesworth, Kyngeston, Surrey	23 Thower
1541	Lovington, William, priste, St. Nycholas olave, London ; Belingham, Northumberland	F. 34 Alenger sentence 30 Spert
Low, see Lowe.		
1558	Lowde, John, thelder, Coliton, Devon	51 Noodes
1558	„ John, Baltshayn, Devon	64 Noodes
1536	Lowder als. Lowedall, Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London	F. 41 Hogen
1463	Lowe, Andrew, St. Michael ad bladum, London	3 Godyn
1557	„ Low, Anthony, esquier, Alderwasle, Derby This grant revoked, and another issued February following. The will registered again A de bonis non grant June 1558—a third registration of the Will	44 Wrastley 8 Noodes 32 Noodes
1557	„ Bridget, Alderweslee, Derby	37 Wrastley
1514	„ Houghton formerly Lowe, Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, Fryers prechours, Worcester	34 Fetiplace
1426	„ Low, John, Battle, Sussex	7 Luffenam
1467	„ John, bishop of Rochester	32 Godyn
1511	„ Fyfehide als., John, gent., Waltham Crosse, Herts. ; Mawdeleyn Lafer, Essex	2 Fetiplace
1558	„ Robert, Clenche Wharton, Norfolk	F. 14 Noodes
1558	„ Susanne, Alderwas Lee, Derby	F. 14 Noodes
1516	„ Thomas, St. Edmonde, London	17 Holder

See also Law.

1536	Lowedall, Lowder <i>als.</i> , Roger, Alhalowen Lumberdstrete, London	F. 41 Hogen
1510	Lowen, John, Hatfield ep'i, Herts.	36 Bennett
	Lowes, Lowis, <i>see</i> Lewes, Lewis.	
	Lowker, <i>see</i> Looker.	
1509	Lowman, William, Bisshops Hatffeld, Herts. ; Kent	18 Bennett
	Lownde, <i>see</i> Lounde.	
	Lowth, Lowthe, <i>see</i> Louthe.	
	Lowther ?, <i>see</i> Alowther.	
1422	Loxley, Richard, St. Mary Wolchirch, London ; Westmallynge, Kent	55 Marche
1477	Loy, Richard, gent, St. Clement Danes, London ; Shenley, etc., Herts.	31 Wattys
1498	Loygh, Christopher, Lewise, Sussex ; great Chart, Kent	22 Horne
1501	de Luca, Thomas quondam Francisci quondam Johannis de Guynygijs, St. Augustine, London	21 Moone
1554	Lucas, <i>or</i> Lwycas, Cornelis, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1494	„ syr Henry, prest, St. Martyn in the feld, London ; Roughton, Norfolk	14 Vox
1423	„ John, Comenor, Berks.	2 Luffenam
1484	„ John, Keuelegh, Wilts.	11 Logge
1504	„ <i>als.</i> Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk	20 Holgrave
1525	„ John, All Saintes, Canterbury ; Kent ; London	F. 39 Bodfelde
1540	„ John, Saltasshe, Cornwall	10 Alenger
1550	„ John, esquier, highe Hauulden, Kent ; died at London (and sentence)	7 Bucke
1556	„ John, esquier, St. Peter the poore, London ; Colchester, Essex ; Berks. ; Somerset ; Suffolk ; Wilts.	20 Ketchyn
1558	„ John, Holwell, Northants.	71 Noodes
1495	„ Maud, Stepilasheton, Wilts.	25 Vox
1474	„ Richard, clerk, Charleton, Cambridge	14 Wattys
1469	„ Stephen, clerk, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London	28 Godyn
1532	„ Thomas, esquier, litle Saxham, Suffolk ; St. Mary Axe, London ; Newporte, Monmouth	14 Thower
1495	„ Walter, the elder, Stepilassheton, Wilts.	25 Vox
1514	„ Lukas, Walter, Stepleaston, Wilts.	31 Fetiplace
1549	Luce, Humfrey, —, London ; Kynver, Stafford	40 Populwell

*See also* Lucy.

Lucie, *see* Lucy.

1549	Lucke, John, thelder, Maughfeld, Sussex	F. 34 Populwell
1495	Lucy, lady Alice, Stratford on Avon, Warwick	21 Vox
1498	„ Lucie, Edmonde, esquier, Thelisforde, Warwick	22 Horne
1514	„ Hungerford <i>formerly</i> , Jane, Charlecote, Warwick	2 Holder
1527	„ Lucye, sir Thomas, knight, Graye freers, London ; Warwick ; Bedford, etc.	28 Jankyn
1444	„ sir Wauter, knyght, "Lesens" Abbey, Kent ; Worcester ; Northants. ; Bucks. ; Bedford ; London	29 Luffenam
1492	„ sir Willyam, knyght, Chorlecote, Warwick	15 Dogett
1551	„ Wylliam, esquier, Bedford ; Bucks. ; Salop ; Warwick, etc.	24 Bucke

*See also* Luce.

1531	Luddington, Lodington, Henry, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mildrede Pultry, London	11 Thower
1557	„ Stephan, Skotton, Lincoln	1 Noodes
1533	Ludford, John, Wytherley, Leicester	3 Hogen
1409	Ludlowe, Lodelow <i>or</i> Ludlow, Edward, Campeden, Gloucester	20 Marche
1488	„ John, the elder, gent., St. Mary, Southamp'on	8 Milles
1519	„ John, Hull Deverell, Wilts.	23 Aylofffe
1533	„ Wylliam, esquier, White friers, London ; Berks. ; Bucks. ; Hants. ; Susséx ; Wilts.	2 Hogen
1423	Luffenam, John, clerk, Corryryvell, Somerset ; Cokham, Berks.	1 Luffenam



- 1549 **Luffkyn**, Robert, Boxford, Suffolk 4 Coode  
*See also Lovekyn.*
- 1407 **Luffwyk**, John, esquire, All Hallows Bredstret, London ; Eard,  
 [Crayford], Kent ; Henton Daubeneye, Hants. 14 Marche  
**Lukas**, *see Lucas.*
- 1528 **Luke**, John, St. Andrewe under the Shafte, London ; Dodynghurst,  
 Essex 37 Porch
- 1558 „ Thomas, Saincte Davides, Pembroke F. 28 Noodes
- 1544 „ sir Wallter, knight, Coupull, Bedford F. 15 Pynnyng
- 1493 **Luky**, Thomas, St. Athelburge, London 26 Dogett
- 1552 **Lukyn**, Geffery, high Onger, Essex *de bonis non* grant Feb. 1575 F. 4 Tashe
- 1541 „ William, Iselham, Cambridge ; Myldenhale, Suffolk 2 Spert  
*de bonis non* grant 1586
- 1548 **Lulham**, Edward, Ripe, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1506 **Lull**, Richard, Feversame, Kent 17 Adeane
- 1486 **Lulley**, Robard, St. Dunstone in the est, London 1 Milles
- 1491 **Lumbard**, Jamys, Hadley, Suffolk 44 Milles
- 1558 „ William, Chaftcombe, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- 1558 **Lumbarde or Lumberd**, Robert, Winterhay, Somerset F. 61 Noodes
- 1555 **Lumberd**, Willyam, Chard, Somerset 27 More  
**Lumner**, *see Lomner.*
- 1550 **Lumsdale or Lunsdale**, John, St. Michael Quenehith, London 14 Coode  
*See also Lonsdale.*
- 1542 **Lund**, John, St. Michell Wodstrete, London ; Yorks. 7 Spert
- 1528 **Lunde**, Stephyn, St. Martyn Utwich, London 3 Jankyn  
*See also Lounde.*
- 1558 **Lune**, George, Thame, Oxford F. 54 Noodes
- 1445? **de Lunes**?, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Fynglesham,  
 Kent ; Aquitaine 30 Luffenam
- 1552 **Lungley**, John, Polsted, Suffolk F. 24 Powell
- Lunsford**, *see Lonsforde.*
- 1542 **Lunteley**, John, clerke, [archdeacon of Cardigan], Gumfreston,  
 Pembroke ; Radnor 13 Spert
- 1543 **Lupsett**, Alyce, St. Lawraunce olde Jury, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1522 „ Thomas, —, London ; Waltham Holycrosse, Essex 3 Bodfelde
- 1482 **Lupton**, Edward, clerk, Whittingdon college, London 6 Logge
- 1550 „ John, Legburne, Lincoln 19 Coode
- 1523 „ Ralph, clerk, St. Alban, St. Faith, London 15 Bodfelde
- 1539 „ Roger, clerke, Wyndsor, Berks. ; Sedbare, Yorks. ;  
 Brancepath, Durham ; Asscott, Shipton, Oxford ;  
 Harleton, Cambs. 4 Alenger
- 1512 „ Thomas, Howndeslowe, Middlesex 25 Fetiplace  
*See also Lopyton.*
- 1504 **Lussher**, Richard, gent., Witle, Surrey 18 Holgrave
- 1487 **Lute**, John, St. Botulphe Belingate, London ; Retherhith, Surrey ;  
 Lye, etc., Kent 3 Milles  
*See also Lote, Luyt.*
- 1520 **Luter**, Lewter, Thomas, St. Chaddys, Shrewsbury 6 Maynwar yng
- 1527 „ William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury ; St. Mighell, Coventry 26 Porch
- 1529 **Luther**, Roger, St. Ceadde, Shrewsbury 8 Jankyn
- 1497 **Luthington**, John, squier, Chesthunt, Herts. ; Durham 10 Horne
- 1558 **Lutterell**, John, esquier, Dunster, Somerset F. 55 Noodes
- 1538 **Luttrell**, sir Andrewe, knyght, Estquantock, Somerset F. 19 Dyngeley
- 1551 „ sir John, knight, died in Rochester diocese F. 37 Bucke
- 1447 **Luty**, Thomas, gent., St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Luffenam
- 1498 **Luyt**, dame Johan, St. Barth. West Smythfelde, London ;  
 Shrewsbury ; Braynforde, Middlesex 28 Horne
- 1487 „ Thomas, theldre, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld,  
 London ; Middlesex ; Salop testament 6 Milles, will 7 Milles  
*See also Lute.*

**Lwycas**, *see Lucas.*

- 1499 **Lya**, sir Hugh, clerk, Shirborn, Dorset ; Pembroke ; Hikeford,  
Bucks. 34 Horne
- 1496 **Lyard**, John, clerk, Holbeche, Lincoln 4 Horne  
*See also Lyhert.*
- Lybbe**, *see Libbe.*  
**Lyce**, *see Lysshe.*  
**Lychefeld**, **Lycheffeld**, **Lychefilde**, **Lychfyld**, *see Lichfield.*  
**Lychelade**, *see Lechelade.*
- 1541 **Lyde**, Henry, Banberye, Oxford 2 Spert
- 1499 „ *als.* **Baker**, John, Henley uppon Thamys, Oxford 36 Horne
- Lydeforde**, *see Lydford.*
- 1540 **Lydens**, John Holt, clerck, bysshop of, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk  
10 Alenger
- 1444 **Lydford**, Lydeforde, John, Wyncaulton, Somerset 29 Luffenam
- 1423 „ Thomas, esquire, St. Mary monastery —, Wilts. ; [Breamor,  
Hants. ?] 2 Luffenam
- 1535 **Lydyat**, sir Hugh, clerk, Cundycote, Gloucester 29 Hogen
- 1509 „ **Ledyat**, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London 24 Bennett
- 1545 „ John, St. Mighell in le quern, London F. 32 Pynnyng
- Lye**, **Lygh**, *see Lee.*  
**Lyght**, *see Light.*  
**Lyghtfote**, *see Lightfote.*
- 1491 **Lyghton**, John, St. Mighellys Woodstrete, London 8 Dogett
- 1507 **Lygon**, Thomas, esquire, Madersfeld, Worcester 22 Adeane
- 1472 **Lyhert**, Walter, bishop of Norwich, Bradwell, etc., Essex ;  
Batisford, etc., Suffolk 7 Wattys  
*See also Lyard.*
- 1475 **Lyle**, Drew, Colchester, Essex 21 Wattys
- 1545 „ Elizabeth, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk 26 Pynnyng
- 1512 „ *als.* **Baker**, Thomas, Mylton by Gravesend, Kent 16 Fetiplace  
*See also Lisle.*
- 1548 **Lylgrave**, Fraunces, —, London 17 Populwell
- Lylie**, *see Lyly.*
- 1505 **Lylle**, John, clerk, Lymyngton Hastynges, Warwick ; Pontefract,  
Yorks. 41 Holgrave  
*See also Lill.*
- 1544 **Lyly**, John, Bryklynsey, Essex 19 Pynnyng
- 1533 „ Thomas, Thryploo, Cambridge 9 Hogen
- 1557 „ Thomas, SS. Peter and Paule, Buckingham F. 55 Wrastley
- 1549 „ William, Maydeston, Kent F. 33 Populwell
- 1461 **Lyly**, Lylie, Joan, Chichester cathedral 23 Stokton
- 1419 „ Lylie, Lelye, John, the elder, Iselham, Cambridge 47 Marche
- 1522 } „ William, St. Paul's, London 4 and 8 Bodfelde
- 1523 }
- 1512 **Lymbar**, Richard, Devyses, Wilts. 8 Fetiplace
- 1516 **Lymbowe** Thomas, St. John Baptist in the Vyes, Wilts. 21 Holder
- 1528 **Lymbry**, Thomas, Compton Dunden, Somerset 35 Porch
- 1486 **Lymeryk**, Thomas, gent., Stowell, Gloucester ; New Temple,  
London 23 Logge
- Lymington**, *see Lymyngton.*
- 1528 **Lymmour**, John, Lavanham, Suffolk 2 Jankyn
- 1492 **Lymnor**, Thomas, St. Petyr Cornehill, London 11 Dogett
- 1451 **Lymond**, **Trevill** *als.*, John, clerk, Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill,  
Somerset 17 Rous
- 1545 **Lymsey**, John, esquier, Hackeney, Middlesex ; Essex ; Kent 2 Alen
- 1549 „ *formerly* **Jenyns**, Margaret, Hackney, Middlesex 39 Populwell
- 1492 **Lymyngton**, John, St. Andrew Baynardiscastell, London ; Calais 14 Dogett
- 1509 „ John, St. Mary, Calais 15 Bennett  
*See also Lemyngton.*
- Lyn**, *see Lynne.*
- 1525 **Lynacre**, Thomas, doctour of phesike, St. Poule, London 36 Bodfelde

1520	<b>Lynam</b> , Robert, Schapwyk, Dorset	26	Ayloff
	<b>Lynch</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lynche</b> .		
1550	<b>Lynche</b> , <i>formerly</i> <b>Curthopp</b> , Elizabeth, Sandwich, Kent	14	Coode
1505	„ John, Westbury under the playn, Wilts.	34	Holgrave
1533	„ Linche, John, Lavenham, Suffolk	5	Hogen
1507	„ Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk	30	Adeane
1504	„ Lynch, Ralph, Cranebroke, Kent	18	Holgrave
1558	„ Linche, Robt., Ecchingham, Sussex; Cranbrocke, Kent	F. 17	Welles
1500	„ Linche, Symonde, Cranebroke, Kent	14	Moone
1512?	„ Lynch, William, Westbury, Wilts.	22	Fetiplace
1517	„ William, St. Sepulcre, London; Cranbrocke, Kent	34	Holder
1539	„ William, Cranbrocke, Kent	F. 34	Dyngeley
	<b>Lyncoln</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lincoln</b> .		
1534	<b>Lyndall</b> <i>or</i> <b>Lendall</b> , Edward, St. Vedast, London; Cliff, Kent; Cumberland	22	Hogen
	<i>See also</i> <b>Lendawll</b> .		
1426	<b>Lynde</b> , James, Maydenheth, Berks.; “Bassam,” Norfolk	7	Luffenam
1504	„ John, Pykwell, Leicester	15	Holgrave
1540	„ John, St. Julian, Shrewsbury	13	Alenger
1552	„ John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 20	Powell
1484	„ Margery, Chelcheth, Middlesex	9	Logge
1490	„ William, St. Gile, Northampton; Rutland; Norfolk	39	Milles and 3 Dogett
1555	„ Sir Willyam, Clarke, Womborne, Stafford	25	More
1466	<b>Lyndeby</b> , Joan, Watford, Herts.	16	Godyn
1412	<b>Lyndenysch</b> , John, Wodelond abbatis, Somerset	25	Marche
	<b>Lyndesay</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lyndesey</b> .		
1540	<b>Lyndesell</b> , Richard, Macching, Essex; Lincolnes Inne, London	5	Alenger
1464	<b>Lyndesey</b> , Lynsey, Agnes, Dertford, Kent; Hichyn, Herts.	6	Godyn
1407	„ John, All Hallows Bredstrete, London	14	Marche
1488	„ John, clerk, Westbury, [Gloucester?]; Depden, Essex; Westyr Kele, Lincoln	17	Milles
1442	„ Richard, —, London; Bradwater, Sussex	14	Rous
1500	„ Richarde, Louthe, Lincoln	6	Moone
1505	„ Lyndesay, Richard, Swynnesheued, Lincoln	33	Holgrave
1504	„ Symond, Lowth, Lincoln	22	Holgrave
1402	„ Lyndeseye, William, Howell, Lincoln; St. Benet Graschurche, London	3	Marche
1456	„ William, St. Mighell at Corne, London; Melreth, Cambridge	7	Stokton
1507	„ Lynsey, William, gent., Chyngilforth, Essex	30	Adeane
1421	<b>Lyndewod</b> , John, Lyndewode, Lincoln	52	Marche
1492	<b>Lyndley</b> , Thomas, St. Michael in le Riall, London	17	Dogett
	<b>Lyndwod</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lyndewod</b> .		
1498	<b>Lyne</b> , John, St. Mary, Northampton	29	Horne
1558	„ John, St. Clement, Cambridge	61	Noodes
1552	„ Thomas, Ryngewoode, Hants.	F. 6	Tashe
1551	<b>Lynet</b> , Alice, Charletun Kynges, Gloucester	F. 15	Bucke
1474	<b>Lyng</b> , <b>Benett</b> <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Mighell Cornehill, St. Mary Spetyll withot Bisshoppesgate, London	17	Wattys
1551	„ Lyng, John, Lambeth	F. 10	Bucke
1540	„ Robert, Halhallowe in Lomberdstrete, London; Brentwoodd, Essex	11	Alenger
1496	<b>Lyngarde</b> , John, St. Dunstone in the west, London	4	Horne
	<b>Lyng</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lyng</b> .		
1542	<b>Lyngen</b> , Fraunces, Byshoppis Castell, Salop	F. 12	Spert
1554	„ John, esquier, Sutton, Hereford; Gloucester; Salop; died at London	F. 7	More
1544	„ William, the Hurst, Salop	9	Pynnyng
	sentence 1557	17	Wrastley

- 1487 Lynne, John, St. Dunston —, London ; Bassingborn, Cambridge ;  
Northants. 5 Milles
- 1557 „ Phillipp, Bassingborne, Cambridge 22 Wrastley
- 1432 „ Richard, St. Mary Abbechyrch, London ; Depford, Kent  
17 Luffenam
- 1509 „ Lyn, Richard, gent., Bassyngborn, Cambridge ; Herts. ;  
London 12 Bennett
- 1490 „ Robert, St. Andrew Cornhill, London ; Bramw<sup>t</sup>, Yorks. 43 Milles
- 1529 „ Stevyn, Grey fryers, St. Sepulcre, London F. 12 Jankyn
- 1545 „ Thomas, Bolyn, France F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1421 „ William, St. Dunstan in the East, etc., London ; St. John  
Baptist, Bedford 52 and 54 Marche
- 1511 „ William, Southwyke, Northampton 2 Fetiplace
- 1394 Lynot, John, Ivecherch, Kent 3 Rous
- Lynsey, *see* Lyndesey.
- 1503 Lynton, Robert, St. Clement without the barrys, London ;  
Warwick ; Stafford ; Kent 29 Blamyr  
*See also* Leynton.
- Lynyng, *see* Lyvving.
- 1464 Lyon, Rich., St. Kateryn Crichirch, London ; Spryngfeld, Essex 5 Godyn
- 1508 „ William, Bassyngborn, Cambridge 2 Bennett
- 1527\*Lyons, Thomas, Enborne, Berks. filed will dated Feb. 12
- 1506 Lypping, Adryan, Shelmysforth, Essex ; Cambridge 12 Adeane
- 1485 Lyrer', John, Horton, Bucks. 20 Logge
- 1509 Lyrpyn, Thomas, clerk, college of St. Mary, Winchester 13 Bennett
- 1547 de Lysalde, Mathewe, Spain ; London F. 43 Alen
- 1456 Lyseux, Thomas, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 8 Stokton
- Lysle, Lysley, *see* Lisle.
- 1538 Lyse, Lyce, Elizabeth, St. Petir le poure, London F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ Lesse *or* Leesse, Robert, St. Peter the pour, London 17 Dyngeley
- Lystar, *see* Lyster.
- 1536 Lyster, Lister, Adam, Rye, Sussex 3 Dyngeley
- 1540 „ Coplay *als.*, John, Boston, Lincoln 14 Alenger
- 1550 „ John, gent., Rowton, Salop F. 5 Bucke
- 1551 „ Lystar, sir Mychaell, knight, Husborn parke, Hants. 29 Bucke  
*de bonis non* grant April 1575.
- 1527 „ Richard, St. Shadd, Shrewsbury 19 Porch
- 1554 „ sir Rycharde, knighte, Southampton ; Wakefelde, etc., Yorks.  
30 Tashe
- 1547 „ Robert, gent., Fyncheley, Middlesex 50 Alen  
“vacat,” another testament proved Jan. 1556.
- 1556 „ Robert, —, London F. 1 Wrastley
- 1549 „ Thomas, Holly rode, Southampton F. 28 Populwell
- 1420 Lysurs, Henry, St. Michael Cornhull, London 49 Marche
- Lytcheyfylde, *see* Lichfield.
- 1554 Lytcott *or* Litcott, Christofer, esquier, Swalowfild, Berks. F. 22 More
- 1428 Lyte, Agnes, “Litestam” [Litescary?], Somerset ; Warham,  
Dorset 10 Luffenam
- 1539 Lytelskell, John, preest, Wells ; [Oxford ?] 26 Dyngeley
- 1549 Lytilcott *or* Lyttelcott, George, St. Martyn Owtwiche, London  
F. 45 Populwell
- 1531 „ Lytlecote, Mighell, St. Mighell in the Querne, London ;  
Orsterton Marye, Wilts. 14 Thower
- Lytill, *see* Little.
- Lytilton, *see* Lyttilton.
- Lytlecote, *see* Lytilcott.
- 1538 Lytleforde, sir Richard, clerk, Teneham, Kent F. 24 Dyngeley
- Lytleton, *see* Lyttilton.
- Lytman, *see* Litman.
- Lyttelcott, *see* Lytilcott.

- Lyttelton, see Lyttilton.**
- 1456 **Lyttilton**, John, St. Mary Abbechurch, London ; Emberton, etc.,  
Bucks. 15 Stokton
- 1532 „ **Lytleton**, John, esquier, Franckley, Worcester ; Salop ;  
Stafford ; died at London 15 Thower
- 1481 „ **Lytilton**, sir Thomas, knyght, Worcester ; Warwick ; Stafford 3 Logge
- 1535 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Elmeley Castell, Worcester ; died at London  
24 Hogen
- 1507 „ **Lyttelton**, sir William, knyght, Halys owen, Salop and  
Worcester ; Stafford 32 Adeane
- Lyttle, see Little.**
- 1486 **Lytton formerly Parys**, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingsgate, London  
23 Logge
- 1505 „ **Litton**, sir Christofer, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ;  
Harlington, Middlesex 40 Holgrave
- 1503 „ **Richard**, to be bur. in church of Blakfreeres, London 25 Blamyr
- 1505 „ **sir Robert**, knyght, Freers prechours, St. Benet Powlys  
Warff, London ; Stanwell, Middlesex ; Knybworthe,  
Herts. ; Bucks. 35 Holgrave
- 1510 „ **Robert**, gent., St. Andrew Holbourne, London 35 Bennett
- 1551 „ **sir Robert**, knight, Knebworthe, Herts. ; Derby ; Suffolk 9 Bucke
- 1475 **Lyveger**, Simon, Eggeswar, Middlesex 22 Wattys
- 1540 **Lyvermore**, John, Aldermanburie, London 14 Alenger
- 1495 **Lyvyng**, *Lyuyng*, William, S.T.P., Wotton Waven, Warwick ;  
Fordyngbryge, Hants. 24 Vox
- 
- 1537 **Maate**, Thomas, Abyndon, Berks. 14 Dyngeley  
*See also Mayott.*
- 1404 **Mabank**, Philip, esquire, Cerne, Dorset 6 Marche
- 1413 „ **Philip**, Southperrete, Dorset 28 Marche
- 1413 „ **Maubank**, William, South perot, Dorset 28 Marche
- 1422 **Mabawe**, Peter, Foderynghey, Northants. 55 Marche  
*See also Mabywe.*
- 1552 **Mablyston**, John, preste, LL.D., St. Johnes Smythfeld, London ;  
Ludgarsale, Bucks. ; Maderne, Cornwall ; Aspeden,  
Herts. ; Althorpe, Boston, Lincoln 5 Tashe
- 1547 **Mabott**, William, Depforth stronde, Kent 40 Alen
- 1475 **Mabywe**, Johanne, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 19 Wattys  
*See also Mabawe.*
- 1422 **Macclesfeld**, John, clerk, St. Benet Fynke, London ; Burton  
sc'i Lazari, Leicester 53 Marche  
*See also Maxfeld.*
- 1508 **Mace**, Water, Apysden, Herts. ; Leyston, Essex 35 Adeane
- 1467 „ **William**, Welleney, Cambridge and Norfolk 21 Godyn
- 1551 **Macham**, Leonardé, diocese of Rochester F. 16 Bucke
- 1544 „ **Richarde**, Strettoon Awdeley, Bucks. and Oxford ; Catys-  
felde, Sussex 10 Pynnyng
- 1557 „ **Thomas**, Terraunte, Dorset 47 Wrastley
- 1541 „ **William**, St. Cristofer, London 33 Alenger
- 1551 **Machant**, John, Lauerence Clyst, Devon 29 Bucke
- 1558 **Machell**, John, St. Peter Westcheape, etc., London ; Cheshire ;  
Dorset ; Hants. ; Westmerland 65 Noodes  
subsequent grants Jan. 1558 and Dec. 1559
- 1545 „ **Thomas**, St. Mathewe friday streete, London F. 6 Alen
- 1500† **Machen**, William, Marie Magdalen in Mylkstrete, London  
fo. 25 regr. F at Canterbury
- 1547 **Machin**, John, Garbyshethorpe, Norfolk F. 33 Coode

- 1509 **Machyn**, Richard, Cheltenham, Gloucester 17 Bennett  
 1524 „ Roger, Rotherfeld, Sussex F. 19 Bodfelde  
 1552 „ William, —, London ; Shebridge, Stafford 12 Powell  
*See also Maykyn.*
- Mackerell**, *see* **Makerell**.  
**Mackeres**, *see* **Makeres**.  
**Mackerness**, *see* **Makerness**.
- 1549 **Mackrethe**, Agnes. —, London F. 33 Populwell  
**Mackwilliam**, *see* **Makwilliam**.
- 1557 **Mackworth**, Fraunces, esquier, Empyngnam, Rutland ; Mack-  
 worth, Derby 11 Noodes  
 1534 „ William, Alhallowes Hunylane, London 16 Hogen  
**Macrell**, *see* **Makerell**.
- 1501 **Maddeis**, Thomas, clerk, Wrotham, Kent ; Chardstock, Dorset ;  
 Hatfield, — ; Crediton, Devon 10 Moone
- 1486 **Madder**, sir Henry, clerk, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London 23 Logge  
 1550 **Maddockes**, Elizabeth, Endfeild, Middlesex F. 6 Bucke  
 1550 „ Maddox *or* Madokes, Robert, Enfield, Middlesex F. 27 Coode  
 1551 „ Madoxe, Thomas, Hopesaye, Salop F. 21 Bucke  
 1515 „ William, the Tower, London ; Putnethe, Surrey 12 Holder  
**Maddox**, *see* **Maddockes**.
- 1519 **Maderson**, John, Wisebiche, Cambridge 17 Ayloff
- Madley**, *see* **Mawdeley**.
- 1534 **Madoc**, Robert, clerk, Vaynoll, Flint 24 Hogen  
**Madock**, Mad' (?), Elizabeth, *see* ap Morgan
- 1523 „ John, the yonger, gent., Alvyngton, Gloucester 18 Bodfelde  
 1540 „ ap Howell ap Mad', William, Llanarmon, Carnarvon 13 Alenger  
 1558 **Madocke**, ap Madocke ap John, Thomas, Merthyr Tydvill,  
 Glamorgan 76 Noodes  
 26 Milles
- 1490 **Madok**, John, the elder, Alvynton, Gloucester  
**Madokes**, **Madoxe**, *see* **Maddockes**.  
**Mael**, *see* **Male**.
- 1528 **Maelgion**, Richard, clerk, Llan Dissull, Montgomery 40 Porch  
 1510 **Mafferleyn**, John, Shenyngfeld, Berks. 35 Bennett  
 1525 **Magatt**, Richard, clerk, Newynton Longfeld, Bucks. ; isle of  
 Wight 36 Bodfelde  
 39 Bodfelde
- 1525 **Magnus**, Henry, the yonger, Harwich, Essex 39 Bodfelde
- Mahew**, *see* **Mayhew**.
- 1504 **Maideford**, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Holgrave  
**Maiden**, *see* **Mayden**.  
**Maidenhede**, *see* **Maydenhede**.  
**Maidstone**, *see* **Maydeston**.  
**Maiewe**, **Maihewe**, *see* **Mayhew**.  
**Mainell**, *see* **Maynell**.  
**Mainwaring**, *see* **Maynwaring**.
- 1444 **Maister**, John, gent., St. Dionis Bakchirche, London ; Suffolk 29 Luffenam  
 1502 „ John, Staundon, Herts. 16 Blamyr  
 1509 „ John, Westerham, Kent 22 Bennett  
 1517 „ John, Cheshunt, Herts. 35 Holder  
 1471 „ Peter, St. Clement Danes, London 2 Wattys  
 1526 „ Petir, Wynchelsee, Sussex 15 Porch  
 1432 „ Mast', William, All Saints, Cambridge 17 Luffenam  
 1501 „ Master, William, Shirbourn, Dorset 3 Blamyr  
 1505 „ Master, William, Warnham, Sussex ; Surrey F. 31 Holgrave  
 1533 „ Mayster, William, St. Dunstane in the easte, London 7 Hogen  
**Maisters**, *see* **Mastures**.
- 1539 **Major**, John, St. Dunstane in the west, London F. 26 Dyngeley  
 1528 „ Nicolas, gent., Parys gardyn, Southwark ; Freres mynors,  
 Worcester ; Sussex 37 Porch
- 1514 **Makerell**, John, Sowthnewton, Wilts. 4 Holder  
 1552 „ Macrell, Robert, Southwark ; Dartford, etc., Kent F. 22 Powell

- 1515 **Makeres**, Percyvall, Boxlay, Kent F. 7 Holder  
 1474 **Makernesse**, Richard, Wolfhamcott, Warwick 15 Wattys  
**Makewilliam**, *see* **Makwilliam**.  
**Makins**?, *see* **Maykyns**.  
 1557 **Makwilliam**, Makewill'm, Henry, esquier, Stanbourne, Essex 3 Noodes  
 „ **Stotevile formerly**, Margaret, Stanbourne halle, Essex 9 Stokton  
**Malary**, *see* **Malory**.  
 1504 **Malb-**, [Malbo?], William, Byley abbey, Essex 26 Holgrave  
 1492 **Malburgh**, John, Clare, Suffolk 22 Dogett  
*See also* **Malibroke**, **Marleburgh**.  
 1558 **Malbye**, Thomas, St. Marye of Coslany, Norwich F. 11 Welles  
 1506 **Maldon**, Agneis, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 20 Adeane  
 1503 „ Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk 26 Blamy  
 1508 **Male**, Lawrence, Sutton in Holand, Lincoln 11 Bennett  
 1448 **Malefant**, William, Tenby, Pembroke 13 Rous  
 1533 **Malet**, Baldewyn, esquire, Westcontokyshed, Somerset; Devon; Dorset 4 Hogen  
 1552 „ **Mallet**, Richard, esquier, Corypole, Somerset 10 Powell  
*de bonis non* grant July 1584.  
 1404 „ **Walter**, clerk, St. Mary le bow, London 7 Marche  
 1501 **Malette**, Thomas, Ennemer, Somerset 2 Blamy  
 1528 **Malham**, Leonard, south Lynne, Norfolk 39 Porch  
 1525 **Maliard**, Henry, St. Elyn, London 36 Bodfelde  
*See also* **Mallerd**.  
 1516 **Malibroke**, Richard, the elder, Marleburgh, Wilts. 26 Holder  
*See also* **Malburgh**, **Marleburgh**.  
 1554 **Malkes**, Alice, Shalbourn, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Tashe  
 1553 „ **Hughe**, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Tashe  
 1553 **Mall**, Thomas, clerk, Humberston, Leicester F. 9 Tashe  
 On filed Will in an act of probate in archd. court of Leicester Apl. 28, 1553.  
 1498 **Malle**, Robert, Childerdyche, Essex 29 Horne  
 1488 **Mallerd formerly Heyre**, Clemence, Len ep'i, Norfolk 31 Milles  
*See also* **Maliard**.  
**Mallet**, *see* **Malet**.  
 1413 **Mallyng, Cake als.**, Thomas, St. Mary Wollechirchehawe, London; Southwark; Westmallyng, Kent 28 Marche  
 1472 **Malmayn**, John, north Mymmes, Herts. 7 Wattys  
 1474 **Malmesbury**, Roger, clerk, St. James hospital, Westminster 17 Wattys  
 1442 **Malorre**, Simon, esquire, Clerkenwell, London. (*or* 1443) 15 Rous  
 1546 **Malory**, Alice, Pappeworthe Angnes, Cambridge 20 Alen  
 1539 „ **Antony**, esquier, Papworth Annes, Cambridge 32 Dyngeley  
*de bonis non* grant 1586.  
 1501 „ **Malary**, Henry, Loxley, Warwick 23 Moone  
 1469 „ **Thomas**, Pappeworth, Hunts. 28 Godyn  
 1487 **Malpas, Pykyrton als.**, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Marworth, Kent 8 Milles  
 1469 „ **Philip**, St. Andrew Cornehill, London; Southwark, Essex 27 Godyn  
 1506 „ **Thomas**, Feversham, Kent 12 Adeane  
 1404 **Malsham**, sir John, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol. *administration* 9 Marche  
 1492 **Malster**, William, clerk, Gyrtton, Cambridge 9 Dogett  
 1549 **Malt or Maulte**, Anne, Kingesland, Middlesex; London 41 Populwell  
 1475 „ **Malte**, Joan, St. Magnus, London; Lewes, Sussex 21 Wattys  
 1547 „ **Malte**, John, St. Awstyn besides Powles gate, London; Berks.; Herts.; Oxford 39 Alen  
 1455 „ **Richard**, St. Magnus, London; Lyndefelde, Sussex 3 Stokton  
 1532 **Maltby**, John, [Custome house?], London; Welton, [Lincoln?] 16 Thower  
**Malte**, *see* **Malt**.  
**Malten**, *see* **Malton**.  
 1511 **Malter**, Burges *als.*, Peter, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Fetiplace  
 1429 **Malthous**, Wm., Friars preachers, London; Benfeld, Berks. 12 Luffenam

- 1447 **Malton**, John, gent., St. Mary Mag., Southwark; Eyreth, Kent 35 Luffenam  
 1505 „ **Aucketen?** *als.* Malten, Nich., Gamlyngey, Cambridge 41 Holgrave  
 1426 „ Robert, clerk, St. Magnus, London; Malton, Yorks. 5 Luffenam  
 1532 „ **Aucton?** *als.*, Thomas, Gamlingay, Cambridge 23 Thower  
**Maltravers**, *see* **Mautravers**.  
 1421 **Malverne**, John, clerk, St. Dunstan by the tower, London 53 Marche  
 1423 **Malwayn**, Roger, Echelhampton, Wilts.; St. Sepulchre, London  
 1 Luffenam  

*See also Melvyn.*

 1540 **Malyn**, John, St. Laurence old Jurye, London 7 Alenger  
 1539 **Man**, Man', [*formerly* **Jacob?**], Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 29 Dyngeley  
 1556 „ **Manne**, Henry, D.D., bishop of Sodor and Man, St.  
 Andrewe Undershafte, London; Sybsdson and  
 Thurcaston, Leicester 4 Wrastley  
 1473 „ John, Tilney, Norfolk 11 Wattys  
 1546 „ John, St. Clement Danes, St. Margaret Lotheburye, London 26 Alen  
 1557 „ John, thelder, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley  
 1548 „ Margaret, St. Lawraunce, Ipswich F. 15 Populwell  
 1514 „ Richard, St. Mary Abbeychurch, London; Edyweston,  
 Rutland 32 Fetiplace  
 1528 „ Man', Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk; Essex 1 Jankyn  
 1528 „ Manne, Walter, Bridgewater, Somerset 1 Jankyn  
 1417 „ William, Maydenhithe, Berks. 39 Marche  
 1544 „ Willyam, lower Heyforde, Oxford 8 Pynnyng  
 1539 **A Man**, Richard, Redyng, Berks. F. 29 Dyngeley  
 1552 **Manby** *or* Maunbye, Anthony, citizein of London; Bylbowe,  
 Spain F. 32 Powell  
 1549 „ Maunby *or*, Jane, Maltby (St. John), Lincoln F. 33 Populwell  
 1541 „ Manebye, William, gent., Maltbye, Lincoln 29 Alenger  
 1542 **Manchester**, Richard, clerke, Savoye, London; Westrok, Essex;  
 canon of Exeter; Dry Drayton, Cambridge F. 4 Spert  
 1522 **Manderston**, John, Lenn, Norfolk 25 Maynwaryng  
**Manebye**, *see* **Manby**.  
**Maners**, *see* **Manners**.  
 1488 **Manfeld**, German, St. Magnus, London; Poklyngton, Yorks. 17 Milles  
 1526 „ John, thelder, St. Mary next the market sted, Cambridge 9 Porch  
 1419 „ Robert, clerk, Beverley, Yorks.; St. Paul, London 45 Marche  
 1500 „ †Robert, esquire, Taplowe, Bucks. fo. 22 reg<sup>r</sup> F at Canterbury  
 1517 **Manfelde**, Arnolde, "Salleriswyk" [? Walberiswyk], Suffolk 4 Ayloffo  
 1507 „ Thomas, St. Mary, "iuxta castrum," Leicester 30 Adeane  
 1552 **Manhouse** *als.* **Monox**, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe  
 1558 **Manley**, Lawrence, all Sainctes, Northampton 18 Noodes  
 1520 „ Nicholas, Pulton, [Cheshire?] 6 Maynwaryng  
 1506 „ Richard, Blownham, Bedford 11 Adeane  
**Mann**, **Manne**, *see* **Man**.  
 1493 **Manners**, Maners *formerly* **Fawken**er, dame Elianor, Kingesclere,  
 Hants. 6 Vox  
 1513 „ Maners, sir George, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks.; Northumber-  
 land 24 Fetiplace  
 1533 „ Maners, George, gent., Canterbury; Urde, Northumberland;  
 died at London 5 Hogen  
 1543 „ Henry, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London; Berwyke  
 [on Tweed?] F. 5 Pynnyng  
 1545 „ Thomas, erle of Rutlonde, Belvoire, Leicester; Lincoln;  
 Northants.; Notts.; Yorks., etc. F. 28 Pynnyng  
 (double probate 1548.)

**Manning**, *see* **Mannyng**.

**Manningford**, *see* **Manyngford**.

**Manningham**, *see* **Manyngham**.



1547	<b>Mannocke</b> , Isabell, Bury saint Edmounde, Suffolk. (and sentence)	34 Alen
1538	„ John, gent., Fornham all sayntes, Suffolk	10 Crumwell
1558	„ William, Stooke just unto Nayland, Suffolk	33 Noodes
1470	<b>Mannok</b> , John, the elder, esquire, Stokeneylond, Suffolk	1 Wattys
1435	„ Philip, Stoke [by Nayland?], Suffolk	17 Luffenam
1457	„ Robert, Stoke by Neylond, Suffolk	11 Stokton
1540	<b>Mannoke</b> , George, esquier, Sudbury, Suffolk	F. 23 Alenger
1536	<b>Mannyng</b> , Edmunde, All Saintes, Northampton	F. 41 Hogen
1554	„ <b>Audus or Awdus formerly</b> , Elyzabeth, St. Alboroughe, London	F. 18 More
1509	„ John, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster ; Lincoln	17 Bennett
1545	„ Leonard, [All Hallows] Barking, London ; Sandewiche, Kent	26 Pynnyng
1544	„ Richarde, —, London	18 Pynnyng
1540	„ Robert, St. Androwe, Cambridge	13 Alenger
1540	„ Robert, Hampton, Middlesex	F. 24 Alenger
1413	„ Thomas, Fisssherton Ancher, Wilts.	27 Marche
1469	„ Thomas, clerk, hospital of St. Mary without Bisshoppesgate, London	28 Godyn
	<b>Mansell, see Maunsel.</b>	
1419	<b>Man'sewyll</b> , John, Shirbourne, Dorset	45 Marche
1542	<b>Mansino</b> , Alexander, —, London	F. 13 Spert
1513	<b>Manson</b> , Reginald, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury	24 Fetiplace
1447	<b>Manston</b> , Ralph, Yeuele, Somerset	35 Luffenam
1542	<b>Mansyght</b> , Anthony, —, London	9 Spert
1456	<b>Mantell</b> , Joan, Aldiborn, Wilts.	7 Stokton
1499	„ <b>Woodmanton als.</b> , John, St. Nicholas Fleshalmes, London	35 Horne
1520	„ Robert, gent., Charldton, Northants. double probate May 1521.	F. 29 Ayloff
1487	„ Mauntell sir Water, knyght, Heyford, Northants.	8 Milles
1529	„ Mawntell, Sir Water, knight, Hayfford, etc., Northants ; died at London	10 Jankyn
1406	<b>Manton</b> , William, clerk, St. Vedast, London ; Manton, Rutland	11 Marche
1505	<b>Manwode</b> , John, Glemsford, Suffolk	35 Holgrave
1405	<b>Manyngford</b> , John, —, Somerset. <i>acquittance</i> , (testacy)	11 Marche
1521	<b>Manyngham</b> , dame Issabell, Holy Treunte Cristis church, London ; Wrastlyngwourth, Herts.	10 Maynwaryng
1498	„ sir John, knyght, priory of Christ church, London ; Bedford	29 Horne
1499	„ sir Olyver, knyght, Stoke Poges, Bucks. ; St. Olave Siluer strete, London	35 Horne
1472	„ William, gent., freres augustines, London ; Tadelowe, Cambridge	6 Wattys
1547	<b>Mapelhedde</b> , Thomas, Framlingham at Castell, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
	<b>Mapelsden, see Maplesden.</b>	
1486	<b>Mapilton</b> , syr John, clerk, Halsto, Kent	23 Logge
1505	<b>Maplesden</b> , Mapelsden, John, Farnborough, Kent	36 Holgrave
1528	„ John, Maidston, Kent	39 Porch
1400	„ Stephen, St. Vedast, London	1 Marche
1550	<b>Maplidsen</b> , George, Marden, Kent	F. 5 Bucke
1507	<b>Maplydsen</b> , John, Gountherst, Kent	32 Adeane
1501	„ William, Ealdyng, Kent	4 Blamy
1512	<b>Mapull</b> , Roger, Donton, Wilts.	10 Fetiplace
1486	„ Thomas, Downton, Wilts.	25 Logge
1507	<b>Marble</b> , Robert, citie of Hereford ; Westminster	22 Adeane
1552	„ William, clerk, prebendary of Hereford	6 Tashe
	<b>Marbury, see Merbury.</b>	
1456	<b>Marcant</b> , Markant, Thomas, Foulmer, Cambridge ; Babwell, Suffolk	6 Stokton
1500	„ William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	12 Moone
1543	„ Markaunt, William, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk	24 Spert
	<i>See also Marchaunt.</i>	

1537	<b>Marcer</b> , Katheryne, Ottery sainte Marye, Devon	8 Crumwell
1537	„ Richard, Ottry sainte Marie, Devon	8 Crumwell
1538	„ Marser, William, Hereford cathedral	17 Dyngeley
	<i>See also Mercer.</i>	
1510	<b>March</b> , Marche, Agnes, Holy Trinitie, Ely	37 Bennett
1538	„ Marche, Henrye, priste, Sporle, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1543	„ Marche, John, Rye, Sussex	F. 24 Spert
1557	„ Marche, John, Langeley, Kent	13 Noodes
1401	„ Richard, St. Denis, Southampton ; London	1 Marche
1540	„ Marche, Richard, Lyme Houst, Middlesex	F. 19 Alenger
1486	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalen Overey, Southwark	1 Milles
1490	„ Marche, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	27 Milles
1488	„ William, Lenn, Norfolk (the will is preceded by “certificate”)	14 Milles
	<b>Marchale, Marchall, see Marshall.</b>	
1491	<b>Marcham</b> , John, clerk, [city of Oxford ?]	44 Milles
	<i>See also Markham, Marsham.</i>	
1554	<b>Marchante</b> , Alexaunde, Swyneshede, Lincoln	2 More
1419	<b>Marchaunt</b> , Marcheant, John, Halstede, Kent	44 Marche
1550	„ John, greate Alhallowes, London ; Alveley, Essex	21 Coode
1529	„ Morys, Warmyster, Wilts.	7 Jankyn
1508	„ Roger, St. James Garlykhigh, London ; Stapilford, Lincoln	34 Adeane
1516	„ Merchaunt <i>als.</i> <b>Genyn</b> , Thomas, Swalofeld, Berks.	21 Holder
1501	„ Walter, Tethirton, Wilts.	14 Blamyr
	<i>See also Marcant.</i>	
	<b>Marche, see March.</b>	
	<b>Marcheant, see Marchaunt.</b>	
1413	<b>Marchford</b> , William, St. Mary Mag. Melkestrete, St. Paul, London ; Herts. ; Dodyngton, Cambridge	28 Marche codicil 30 Marche
1479	<b>Marchy</b> , William, St. Thomas, Sarum	1 Logge
1550	<b>Marcrofte</b> , William, St. Andrewe Warderobe, London	8 Coode
1540	<b>Marden</b> , Alen, Beningdon, Kent	F. 24 Alenger
1512	„ George, Dodynghurst, Essex	7 Fetiplace
1551	„ Richard, gent., Cranebroke, Kent ; Hants. ; Watling strete, London	3 Powell
1424	<b>de la Mare</b> , Joan, St. Sepulchre, London	2 Luffenam
1405	„ „ Maud, Stepullauynton, Wilts.	9 Marche
	<b>Mareshall, see Marshall.</b>	
1557	<b>Maret</b> , John, Ardingworth, Sussex	36 Wrastley
1465	<b>Mareys</b> , <i>formerly</i> <b>Brumston</b> , Johan, Preston [St. Kath.], Kent	9 Godyn
1506	„ Marreys, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Kyrkeby [near Doncaster?], Yorks.	9 Adeane
1459	„ Marys, William, Preston by Faversham, Kent	18 Stokton
	<i>See also Marsh, Marres.</i>	
1468	<b>Margaretson</b> , John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Godyn
1544	<b>de Marinis</b> , Nicholas, Egra, [Hungary ?] ; St. John, Southampton	F. 14 Pynnyng
	<b>Mariot, Mariott, see Marriott.</b>	
1487	<b>Mark</b> , John, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London	10 Milles
1494	„ John, Shipton Malett, Somerset	12 Vox
	<b>Markant, Markaunt. see Marcant.</b>	
1513	<b>Markeby</b> , Symond, Boston, Lincoln	17 Fetiplace
1439	„ William, gent., hosp. of St. Bartholomew, London ; St. Peter at Arches, Lincoln ; Istilworth, Middlesex	26 Luffenam
	<b>Markeham, see Markham.</b>	
1439	<b>Markeley</b> , <b>Barre</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Friars minors, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	25 Luffenam
1512	<b>Markes</b> , Markys <i>formerly</i> <b>Snowdon</b> , Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London	8 Fetiplace

- 1549 **Markes**, Richard, St. Thomas, Sarum F. 42 Populwell  
 1536 „ Thomas, Olde Newton, Suffolk 5 Crumwell  
 1557 **Markesfeld**, Thomas, Clapton, par. Cruckern, Somerset 9 Noodes  
 1538 **Markewyk**, Edward, Hampsey, Sussex F. 17 Dyngeley  
 1557 **Markham**, Markeham, John, gent., Ketton, Rutland 43 Wrastley  
 1509 „ [*formerly Dene*], dame Margaret, Barowby, Lincoln 21 Bennett  
 1503 „ Robert, Bayford, Herts. 13 Holgrave  
 1551 „ Robert, esquier, Spanbye, Lincoln F. 35 Bucke  
     *See also Marcham.*
- Markley**, *see Markeley.*  
**Markys**, *see Markes.*  
**Marlande ?**, *see Merlande.*
- 1551 **Marlar**, Marler, Alexaander, —, London 24 Bucke  
 1544 „ Alice, our Lady at bow, London ; Creyforde, Kent F. 15 Pynnyng  
 1551 „ Alice, Kelvedon, Essex 9 Bucke  
 1509 „ Marler, Cristyan, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Bennett  
 1509 „ Marler, Harry, Holy Trinity, Coventry 15 Bennett  
 1530 „ **Lamberd formerly**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acon, St.  
     Martin [Outwich], London ; Coventry 19 Jankyn  
 1530 „ [*formerly Wood ?*], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry 2 Thower  
 1525 „ John, the yonger, Coventry 38 Bodfelde  
 1533 „ John, diocese of Coventry 2 Hogen  
 1527 „ Richard, Coventry, etc., Warwick F. 20 Porch  
 1527 „ Marler, Wm., Bowe church, London ; Crayford, Kent 28 Jankyn  
 1548 **Marlay**, Thomas, Well, Lincoln 9 Populwell  
     *See also Marley.*
- 1429 **Marleburgh**, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Michael Quern, London 12 Luffenam  
 1547 „ Thomas, gent., Pertenhall, Bedford 36 Alen  
     *See also Malburgh, Malibroke.*
- 1499 **Marlech**, William, All Saints, Derby F. 34 Horne  
**Marler**, *see Marlar.*
- 1553 **Marlett**, John, gent., Horseham, Sussex F. 8 Tashe  
 1545 **Marley**, Edward, [no place] 38 Pynnyng  
     *See also Marlay.*
- Marlowe**, *see Merlawe.*
- 1522 **Marmeon**, Fraunces, (apprentice), Alhalowes Bredstrete, London 2 Bodfelde  
 1542 „ Henry, Graselane, Gloucester 4 Spert  
 1516 „ Thomas, esquier, Thurlbe, Lincoln ; St. Botulphe Belynges-  
     gate, London 28 Holder
- 1417 **Marmion**, John, clerk, Sibleby, Leicester ; Dychyngham, Norfolk ;  
     canon of St. Paul's, London 39 Marche  
 1541 **Marmyon**, Edwarde, clarke, St. Botholl Billingsigate, London ;  
     St. Mary Mag. Bermondsey 31 Alenger  
 1505 „ Mauncer, esquier, Repynghall, Lincoln 3 Adeane  
 1550 **Marney formerly Fyndourne**, dame Brydgett lady, lytle Horkysley,  
     Essex 11 Coode
- 1523 **Marny**, sir Henry Marny knyght, lord, Leyer Marny, Essex ;  
     Bucks. ; Oxford ; Somerset 9 Bodfelde  
 1525 „ John Marny knyght, lorde, Leyer Marny, Essex 35 Bodfelde  
 1421 **de Marny**, sir Thomas, knight, Leyre Marny, Essex 52 Marche  
 1414 „ sir William, knt., Leyr Marny, Essex 29 Marche  
 1505 **Marowe**, Thomas, St. Botolph Bisshoppesgate, London ; Kent ;  
     Surrey ; Oxford ; Warwick ; Derby 28 Holgrave  
 1538 „ Thomas, esquier, Marston, Warwick 25 Dyngeley  
 1465 „ Marwe, Wilham, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, etc., London ;  
     Lymosces, etc., Middlesex. testament 9 Godyn, will 11 Godyn  
 1499 „ William, St. Bothulphes Bisshoppesgate, London ; Essex 36 Horne  
**Marple ?**, *see Merpull.*
- 1547 **Marre**, Harry, Hony lane, London 47 Alen  
 1543 „ John, Alhalowes Honylane, London 26 Spert

- 1552 **Marres**, John, South Carlton, Lincoln F. 22 Powell  
*See also Mareys.*
- Marreys**, *see* Mareys.
- 1489 **Marriott**, Mariott, John, Butlee, Suffolk 20 Milles  
 1527 „ Maryett, John, Yermouth magna, Norfolk ; died at London 21 Porch  
 1492 „ Mariott, Richard, Shyryngton, Bucks. 11 Dogett  
 1505 „ Maryet, Thomas, Gumecester, Hunts. 39 Holgrave  
 1558 „ *or* Marryot, Thomas, Flower, Northants. ; died at Coventry  
 F. 15 Noodes
- 1426 „ Mariot, sir William, clerk, Essendon, Herts. 7 Luffenam  
 1496 „ Maryot, William, Aisshele, Cambridge 28 Vox  
*See also Meryet.*
- Marrow**, *see* Marowe.  
**Marryot**, *see* Marriott.  
**Marschall**, *see* Marshall.  
**Marser**, *see* Marcer.
- 1556 **Marsh**, Mershe, Henry, Milkestrete, London 6 Ketchyn  
 1489 „ Mershe, John, Egham, Surrey 23 Milles  
 1558 „ Marshe, Nicolas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London F. 61 Noodes  
 1459 „ Merssh, Roger, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; St. Paul,  
 London 17 Stokton
- 1486 „ Mersh, Thomas, Horsington, Somerset 1 Milles  
 1553 „ Marshe, Thomas, Cadington, Bedford and Herts. F. 11 Tashe  
 subsequent grants July 1554 ; and 1555 F. 27 More
- 1417 „ Mersche, Walter, Andever, Hants. ; St. Mary de Stronde,  
 London 40 Marche
- 1539 „ Marshe, Water, St. Lawrence<sup>e</sup> Jurye, London 2 Alenger  
 1455 „ Merssh, William, Pynnore, Middlesex 3 Stokton  
 1489 „ Mersh, William, St. Clement Cauntillwikstrete, London 32 Milles  
*See also Mareys.*
- 1407 **Atte Marsh**, atte Merssh John, Andevere, Hants. 13 Marche
- 1550 **Marshall**, Mylner *als.* Marschall, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts. ;  
 Banham, Norfolk 8 Bucke
- 1514 „ Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Derbyshire 1 Holder  
 1521 „ Marschall, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Wynchelsee, Sussex 7 Maynwaryng  
 1450 „ Marchall, John, esquire, great Thirlowe, Suffolk 12 Rous  
 1457 „ Smyth *als.* Marchall, John, gent., Shorn, Kent 12 Stokton  
 1465 „ Marchall, John, St. Mary at hill, London 10 Godyn  
 1471 „ Mareshall, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; St. Mary  
 Mag. Oldefisshstrete, London 3 Wattys
- 1495 „ John, bishop of Llandaff, Botisford, Lincoln or Leicester 30 Vox  
 1498 „ Marchall, John, thelder, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ;  
 Crayford, Kent ; Norfolk ; Warwick ; Bedford ;  
 Herts. 28 Horne
- 1501 „ Marschall, John, St. Gregory, Northampton 6 Blamyr  
 1507 „ Marschall, John, Harowe on the hill, Middlesex 33 Adeane  
 1508 „ Marchall, John, Kersalton, Surrey ; Eyton, Kent 3 Bennett  
 1494 „ Margery, Wysebich, Cambridge 10 Vox  
 1474 „ Marchall, Nicholas, St. Elene Bisshopesgate, London ;  
 Birchangre, etc., Essex ; Stortford, Herts. 16 Wattys
- 1556 „ Raff, gent., Barking, Essex 10 Ketchyn  
 1547 „ Marchall, Richard, Royston, Cambs. and Herts. 37 Alen  
 1416 „ Marchall, Robert, St. Mary Wollechirche, London ; Kent ;  
 Cambridge 36 Marche
- 1547 „ Roger, *intestate*, sentence F. 51 Alen  
 1452 „ Marchale, Thomas, Barton Bendich, Norfolk 17 Rous  
 1530 „ Thomas, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, Savoy, London ; Saperton,  
 Gloucester 25 Jankyn
- 1535 „ Thomas, Grenewiche, Kent 24 Hogen  
 1415 „ Marchall, William, All Hallows ad fenum, London ;  
 Cherteseie, Surrey 31 Marche

1488	<b>Marshall</b> , Marchall, William, Holy Trinity, Coventry	22 Milles
1491	„ Marchall, William, St. John Walbroke, London ; Dodingherst, etc., Essex ; Levesham, Kent	42 Milles
1507	„ William, Roistone, Cambridge and Herts.	29 Adeane
1519	„ William, St. Dunstan in the west, London	19 Aylofffe
1522	„ Marchall, William, Saperton, Gloucester	25 Maynwaryng
1523	„ William, clerk, Werehorn, Kent ; Holy Trinitie priory, London	18 Bodfelde
1531	„ Marchall, William, gent., Dunstaple, Bedford ; Bucks.	13 Thower
1540	„ Marsshall, William, Brerdyng, isle of Wight	8 Alenger
	<i>See also Mascall, Mashall.</i>	
1496	<b>Marsham</b> , John, St. Botulph Billengesgate, London	33 Vox and 7 Horne
	<i>See also Marcham.</i>	
	<b>Marshe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Marsh</b> .	
	<b>Marsshall</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Marshall</b> .	
1433?	<b>Marston</b> , Merston, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; St. Stephen, Westminster	18 Luffenam
1501	„ Merston, John, Grymesthorp, Lincoln	22 Moone
1556	„ Nicholas, St. Michael Cornehill, London	F. 1 Wrastley
	<b>Marten, Marteyn</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Martyn</b> .	
1516	<b>Martham</b> , John, Merden, Kent ; Wynchelse, Sussex	21 Holder
1500	„ Richard, Wynchelsey, Sussex	12 Moone
	<i>See also Marcham.</i>	
	<b>Martin</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Martyn</b> .	
1509	<b>Martton</b> , Thomas, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Notts.	19 Bennett
1551	<b>Martyn</b> , Alice, St. Thomas, Sarum	F. 15 Bucke
1555	„ Martyne <i>formerly</i> Witton, Anne, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	30 More
1539	„ <b>Chauntrell formerly Thorneton</b> and, Avelyne, Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St. Martin Orgar, London	27 Dyngeley
1525	„ Cristofer, Pudell Adlamston, Dorset ; Maydynhith, etc., Berks.	33 Bodfelde
1548	„ Christofer, Mayfeld, Sussex	8 Populwell
1549	„ Dorothe, Stepney, Middlesex ; St. Barthilmewe the greate, London	44 Populwell
1499	„ Martyne, Edmund, clerk, Westminster ; Style Langford, Wilts. ; Dorset	37 Horne
1511	„ Marten, Edmonde, esquier, Graveneye, Kent.	Will filed under September, but not registered.
1551	„ Edmund, Goldclif, Monmouth	F. 2 Powell
1508	„ Elyonor, Enysham, Oxford	4 Bennett
1474	„ Elizabeth, Holy Trinity, Ely	14 Wattys
1502?	„ <b>Alphefe or Alphewe</b> , [ <i>formerly</i> Martin and Appulton?], dame Elizabeth, —, London ; Nursted, Kent	17 Blamyr
1435	„ sir Henry, clerk, Yaxham, Norfolk	19 Luffenam
1523	„ Henry, clk., archdeacon of Salop ; Hereford cathedral	18 Bodfelde
1457	„ Martin, John, the elder, Dertford, Nursted, etc., Kent	10 Stokton
1459	„ Martyne, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; St. Neots, Hunts.	18 Stokton
1499	„ John, Wrabnase, Essex	38 Horne
1501	„ Marten, John, St. Peter in Chepe, London ; Fulham, Middlesex	7 Blamyr
1504	„ John, the elder, Andeuer, Hants.	13 Holgrave
1504	„ John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop ; York ; St. Mary Mount- haw, London	20 Holgrave
1525	„ Marten, John, St. Botulphe Byllingesgate, London ; Ayles- ford, Kent	37 Bodfelde

1533	<b>Martyn</b> , Marteyn, John, St. Thomas thappostole, London ; Alvetheley, Essex ; Charlebury, Oxford	10 Hogen
1528	„ John, Wareham, Dorset	35 Porch
1538	„ <b>Chaper</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Crambourn, Dorset	F. 22 Dyngeley
1546	„ John, Hadleyghe, Suffolk	12 Alen
1467	„ sir Lauerence, clerk, Shyngilforde, Essex ; St. Olowys, Southwark	20 Godyn
1518	„ Laurance, long Melforde, Suffolk	12 Aylofffe
1521	„ Margery, Wokingham, Berks.	13 Maynwaryng
1512	„ Nicolas, St. Thomas the martir, Salisbury ; Guernsey	16 Fetiplace
1551	„ Marten, Nicholas, Chalkley, Gloucester ; Henley upon Thames, Oxford	F. 11 Bucke
1451	„ Martun, Oliver, esquire, [no place], <i>administration</i>	16 Rous
1544	„ Marten, Peter, Polstede, Suffolk	21 Pynnyng
1488	„ Marten, Richard, Dertford, Kent	31 Milles
1499	„ Richard, Etonbrigge, Kent	38 Horne
1500	„ Richard, Melford, Suffolk	4 Moone
1514	„ Marteyn, Richard, Witteney, Oxford	29 Fetiplace
1518	„ Marten, Richard, St. Bartilmewe the litell, London	7 Aylofffe
1524	„ Robert, St. Edmonde, Sarum	F. 26 Bodfelde
1548	„ Robert, esquier, Atthelhampton, Dorset	18 Populwell
1542	„ Roger, thelder, esquire, Melford, Suffolk	F. 10 Spert
1502	„ Thomas, Chestirton, Cambridge	17 Blamy
1510	„ Thomas, clerk, parson of Norton [Fitzwarren, Somerset ?] ; Pylton, Devon	30 Bennett
1536	„ Marten, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	F. 1 Dyngeley
1539	„ Marten, Thomas, Trinitie parisshe, Ely	2 Alenger
1540	„ Marten, Thomas, preste, St. Peter and St. Michaell Corn- hill, London	11 Alenger
1551	„ Thomas, Guernsey ; St. Laurence, Southampton	F. 11 Bucke
1551	„ Thomas, Trinitie, Bristol	F. 21 Bucke
1556	„ Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	1 Wrastley
1461	„ Walter, clerk, Westhale, Suffolk	23 Stokton
1508	„ Walter, Cromehale, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1513	„ Water, priory of St. Bartylmew, London	23 Fetiplace
1520	„ Marten, Walter, Framefeld, Sussex	4 Maynwaryng
1455	„ William, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Ware, Herts. ; Dalton in Furneis, Lancashire	3 Stokton
1504	„ sir William, knight, Pudelton, Dorset	5 Holgrave
1505	„ Marten, sir William, knyght, St. Cristofer, London	5 Adeane
1532	„ William, St. Martyn Orgar, London	21 Thower
1537	„ William, gent., priory of St. Barthilmewe, Graies In, London ; Shorham, Kent ; Erislond, etc., Hereford	4 Dyngeley
1542	„ William, Wokingham, Berks. ; Whichechurche, Hants.	F. 11 Spert
1558	„ William, St. Davides, Pembroke	35 Noodes
	<b>Marven</b> , <i>see</i> Mervyn.	
	<b>Marwe</b> , <i>see</i> Marowe.	
1545	<b>Marwod</b> , Walter, St. Antlyn, London	35 Pynnyng
1551	<b>Mary</b> , Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; towne of Hertford	26 Bucke
1551	„ Marye, John, St. Stephyn Colnianstrete, London	F. 17 Bucke
1554	<b>Maryam</b> <i>or</i> Meryam, Raynolde, [no place]	F. 18 More
	<b>Marye</b> , <i>see</i> Mary.	
	<b>Maryet</b> , <b>Maryett</b> , <i>see</i> Marriott.	
1512	<b>Maryner</b> , William, Freers minors, London ; Stanys, Tottenham, etc., Middlesex	8 Fetiplace
1497	<b>Maryng</b> , Water, cathedral of Chichester	6 Horne
1494	<b>Maryon</b> , William, St. Olowis Hartstrete, London ; Watford, etc., Herts. ; Gretebelling, Northants.	19 Vox
	<b>Maryot</b> , <i>see</i> Marriott.	
	<b>Marys</b> , <i>see</i> Mareys.	

- 1554 **Mascall**, Mastall *or* Maskall, Elizabethe, Charte next Sutton, Kent  
*de bonis non* grant April 1605 F. 18 More
- 1500 }  
*or* } „ John, St. Mary at hille, London 19 Moone and 5 Blamyr
- 1501 }  
1528 „ John, Lynfelde, Sussex F. 30 Porch
- 1548 „ Maskall, John, thelder, gent., Sutton Valaunce, etc., Kent  
F. 5 Populwell
- 1506 „ Maskall, Margaret, St. Andrew, Cambridge 16 Adeane
- 1523 „ **Mychelborn als.**, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde
- 1432 „ Robert, Colchester, Essex 16 Luffenam
- 1504 „ Thomas, St. Martin Irenmonger lane, London ; Harowe  
on the hill, Middlesex 25 Holgrave
- 1522 „ Walter, Rie, Sussex 27 Maynwaryng
- 1488 „ William, Shudycampys, Cambridge 18 Milles  
*See also Marshall.*
- Mascy**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1498 **Masey**, John, Emneth, Norfolk 25 Horne  
*See also Massy, Maysse, Meysye.*
- 1503 **Mashall**, Roger, Walton in Colneis, Suffolk 29 Blamyr
- Masham**, *see* **Massham**.
- Maskall**, *see* **Mascall**.
- 1537 **Masling**, John, Basford, [Notts. ?] ; litle Fynbarow, Suffolk 8 Crumwe!!
- 1494 **Mason**, Alexander, Shordiche, etc., London ; Wansted, Essex ;  
Lambeth 13 Vox
- 1553 „ Howell, town of Monmouth F. 15 Tashe
- 1488 „ Mayson, John, Emneth, Norfolk 17 Milles
- 1489 „ John, clerk, Holy Cross, Bristol 32 Milles
- 1498 „ John, Plomsted, Kent 26 Horne
- 1502 „ Mayson, John, Plumstede, Kent ; London 16 Blamyr
- 1509 „ John, Sudbery, Suffolk 22 Bennett
- 1485 „ Kateryn, St. Margaret, Briggestrete, London ; Leuenham,  
Suffolk ; Shorham, Kent 16 Logge
- 1545 „ Philip, our lady Colchurch, London F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1493 „ Robert, [archdeacon of Northumberland ; precentor of  
Lincoln] ; Gaytshede, Durham 4 Vox
- 1473 „ Thomas, St. Olave Hertstrete, London 11 Wattys
- 1512 „ Masun, Masonne, Thomas, Crowmer, Norfolk 15 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ Thomas, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1528 „ Thomas, Alhalowes Barkyng, London 34 Porch
- 1546 „ Thomas, Dedilburye, Salop 14 Alen
- 1448 „ William, St. Martin Vintry, London ; Brampton, Hunts. 13 Rous
- 1494 „ William, Myddleton besith Sythingborne, Kent 14 Vox
- 1504 „ William, Bymystre, Dorset 24 Holgrave
- 1536 „ William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 36 Hogen
- 1539 „ William, [St. Margarett newe fishe strete ?], London 33 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ William, Conyngesby, Lincoln 17 Populwell
- 1557 „ William, Dicheley, Oxford 1 Noodes
- Massam**, *see* **Massham**.
- 1466 **Masse**, John, Wysebech, Cambridge 14 Godyn  
*See also Massy.*
- 1501 **Masset**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 21 Moone
- 1552 **Massham**, Massam, Cicely, Hide Barton, Winchester 6 Tashe
- 1455 „ sir John, clerk, Thorneham, Kent 6 Stokton
- 1550 „ Richarde, St. Bartyllmewe, Winchester 9 Coode
- Massie**, *see* **Massy**.
- 1553 **Massingberde**, Christofer, clarke, archdeacon of Stowe, Lincoln ;  
Emneth, Norfolk F. 9 Tashe
- 1551 **Massingham**, Alice, Lambeth 25 Bucke
- 1408 „ Massyngham, John, clerk, Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Marche
- 1498 „ Massyngham, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 26 Horne

1517	<b>Massy</b> , Mascy, sir Edmund, clerk, St. Jhon Walbroke, London ; Wystalston, Cheshire ; Cholsey, Berks.	1 Aylofffe
1506	„ <i>formerly</i> <b>Dyke</b> , Elizabeth, St. Dyonys, London ; Barlaiuyng- ton, Sussex	9 Adeane
1510	„ Elizabeth, St. Botulff Aldersgate, London	34 Bennett
1515	„ Humfray, Lemster, Hereford	7 Holder
1494	„ sir John, clerk, Hadelay, Hants.	8 Vox
1499	„ Mascy <i>or</i> , John, the elder, Codyngton, Cheshire	7 Moone
1529	„ John, St. Andrew, Cambridge ; London	7 Jankyn
1495	„ Massie, Ralph, esquire, St. Dionis Bakchirch, London ; Cheshire	26 Vox
1529	„ Massye, William, preest, St. Clement, Cambridge <i>See also</i> <b>Masey, Masse, Maysse, Meysye.</b>	4 Jankyn
1502	<b>Massyn'</b> , Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	15 Blamyr
	<b>Massyngham</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Massingham.</b>	
	<b>Mastall</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mascall.</b>	
	<b>Master</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Maister.</b>	
	<b>Masters</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mastures.</b>	
1527	<b>Maston</b> , James, St. Magne, London	28 Porch
1538	<b>Mastures</b> <i>or</i> <b>Maisters</b> , John, Flecknoo, Warwick	10 Crumwell
1538	„ Margery, Flecknoo, Warwick	10 Crumwell
	<b>Masun</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mason.</b>	
1498	<b>Materdale</b> , Matirdale, John, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe, London	27 Horne
1506	„ Kateryne, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London	9 Adeane
1540	<b>Matheson</b> , George, Kingestowne upon Hull, Yorks.	F. 24 Alenger
1465	<b>Matheu ?</b> , John, St. Michael Royal, London ; Tillebury, Essex	13 Godyn
1504	<b>Mathew</b> , Davy, esquire, Tortworth, Gloucester ; Black friars, London ; St. Fagane, Glamorgan	12 Holgrave
1521	„ Edward, St. Mighell croked lane, London	7 Maynwaryng
1557	„ Mathewe, Edward, Whittington, Salop ; St. Sepulcre, London (sentence 1558 F. 28 Noodes)	F. 18 Wrastley
1551	„ Mathewe, Henry, St. Leonard Estchepe, London	F. 18 Bucke
1507	„ Mathewe, Hugh, —, [a vicarage, St. Thomas], Somerset	23 Adeane
1550	„ Mathewe, Hughe, clerke, Wobourne, Bucks.	F. 19 Coode
1497	„ John, chapel of St. Laurence, —	15 Horne
1498	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry	28 Horne
1498	„ John, St. Martin Organs, London ; Northants. ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Middlesex, etc.	29 Horne
1501	„ John, the elder, Alton, Hants.	5 Blamyr
1521	„ Mathewe, John, St. Owen, Bristol	17 Maynwaryng
1525	„ Mathewe, John, Charterys, Cambridge	36 Bodfelde
1538	„ Mathewe <i>als.</i> <b>Trystram</b> , John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London	24 Dyngeley
1556	„ John, Kingisnewnam, Warwick	9 Ketchyn
1557	„ Mathewe, John, esquier, Braden, Northants. ; our lady Colchurch, London	F. 10 Wrastley
1558	„ Mathue, John, St. Margarete, Westminster ; Wales	F. 55 Noodes
1508	„ Mathewe, dame Margarete, St. Martin thorgare, London ; Peterborough	10 Bennett
1470	„ Mathewe, Reynborn, esquire, St. Mark de gauntes, Bristol ; Llandaff	1 Wattys
1508	„ Richard, West Dene, Wilts.	7 Bennett
1557	„ Mathue, Richard, Dounton, Wilts.	52 Wrastley
1542	„ Robert, esquier, St. Bryde, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dorset	F. 11 Spert
1543	„ ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1470	„ Mathewe, Thomas, St. Mark, Bristol	30 Godyn
1497	„ Willyam, Stevennache, Herts.	15 Horne
1540	„ William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	20 Crumwell
1550	„ Mathewe, William, St. Mighell le querne, London	28 Coode



- 1550 **Mathew**, Mathewe, Wylliam, Pentyrch, Glamorgan F. 2 Bucke  
**Mathewe**, *see* **Mathew**.
- 1532 **Mathews**, Mathows, John, Borinton, Hereford 15 Thower  
1551 „ John, —, Bristol 30 Bucke  
1520 **Mathewson**, Edwarde, St. Kateryns beside the towre, London 31 Ayloff  
**Mathows**, *see* **Mathews**.  
**Mathue**, *see* **Mathew**.  
**Matirdale**, *see* **Materdale**.
- 1493 **Matras**, William, Cornerd magna, Suffolk 24 Dogett  
1541 **Matston**, Thomas, gent., myddell Temple, London; Wotton  
underegge, Gloucester 26 Alenger
- 1503 **Mattok**, [*formerly* **Woderouff**?], Margaret, St. Oluff. Southwark;  
Dorkyng, Surrey; Rykmansworth, Herts. 1 Holgrave  
1455 „ Nicholas, Hichon, Herts. 5 Stokton  
1521 „ Nicholas, chamberleyn of London; Hycchyn, Herts. 16 Maynwaryng  
1509 **Matyn**, Robert, Duryngton, Wilts. 26 Bennett  
**Maubank**, *see* **Mabank**.  
**Maudeley**, *see* **Mawdeley**.  
**Maudsley**, *see* **Mawdesley**.  
**Maughan**, *see* **Mawghyn**.
- 1495 **Maulevere**, George, Aischewater, Devon 23 Vox  
1502 **Mauleverer**, Maultyever, sir Halnath, knight, St. James Clerken-  
well, Middlesex 8 Blamyr  
1498 „ William, Clerkenwell, London 21 Horne  
**Maulkes**, *see* **Malkes**.  
**Maulte**, *see* **Malt**.  
**Maultyverer**, *see* **Mauleverer**.  
**Maunby**, **Maunbye**, *see* **Manby**.
- 1465 **Maunche**, John, friers austynes, St. Margaret Lothebury,  
London 11 Godyn  
1467? **Maunchell**, Thomas, clerk, Overe, Ramsey, Cambridge; Therfeld,  
Herts. 22 Godyn  
1541 **Maunde**, Elyzabethe, Chesterton, Oxford F. 31 Alenger  
1530 „ Mawnde, John, Chesterton, Oxford 3 Thower  
1553 **Maunsel**, Maunxell, Phillip, Llandewye, Glamorgan F. 19 Tashe  
1451 „ Thomas, esquire, [no place] *administration* 16 Rous  
1546 **Maunser**, Christopher, Wadhurst, Sussex 21 Alen  
1528 „ Man'ser, Thomas, St. Edmonde Lomberdstrete, London 34 Porch  
**Mauntell**, *see* **Mantell**.
- 1455 **Mautrauers**, Eleanor countess **Arundell** and lady Mautravers  
and **Hungerford** [and *formerly* **Poynings**], Arundell,  
Sussex; Haitesbury, Wilts. 3 Stokton
- 1479 **Mawdeby**, Edward, squyer, St. James Garlykhith, London 36 Wattys  
1532 **Mawdeley**, Madley, John, Noney, Somerset 21 Thower  
1540 „ John, thelder, Welles, Winscome, Somerset 17 Alenger  
1508 „ Maudeley, Richard, Noney, Somerset; London 11 Bennett  
1531 „ Mawdley *or* Mawdlyn, Richard, clerk, archdeacon of  
Leicester; died at London 11 Thower  
1557 **Mawdesley**, Richard, diocese of London 5 Noodes  
**Mawdley**, **Mawdlyn**, *see* **Mawdeley**.
- 1526 **Mawdyte**, Humfrey, St. Diones Bakchurch, London 9 Porch  
1544 **Mawe**, Robert, St. Ellyn Bushopgate strete, London 21 Pynnyng  
1534 **Mawer** *or* Mawyer, Thomas, St. Androwis Huberte, London  
(the grant revoked 1555) 19 Hogen  
1545 **Mawghyn**, Nycholas, muche Walldyngfeld, Suffolk 2 Alen  
**Mawnde**, *see* **Maunde**.  
**Mawntell**, *see* **Mantell**.  
**Mawyer**, *see* **Mawer**.
- 1550 **Max**, Edmond, gent., Cortenhall, Northants. F. 22 Coode  
1451 **Maxfeld**, sir Thomas, clerk, canon of Lichfield, *administration* 16 Rous  
*See also* **Macclesfeld**.

1551	<b>Maxwell</b> , Henry, Billingham, Sussex	F. 1 Powell
1523	„ John, Battle, Sussex	6 Bodfelde
1547	<b>May</b> , Maye or Mey, Edwarde, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 44 Alen
1466	„ Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol	14 Godyn
1552	„ Henry, Alhallowes Barkinge, London ; Massall [Markshall], Essex	F. 1 Tashe
1504	„ Jamis, St. Peter, Hereford	11 Holgrave
1553	„ James, Leighe, Essex	28 Tashe
1516	„ Mey, John, Mylkesham, Wilts.	F. 24 Holder
1517	„ Maye, John, the elder, Bokkyng, Essex	34 Holder
1523	„ John, Newbery, Berks.	7 Bodfelde
1549	„ Meye, Katheryn, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 2 Coode
1468	„ Mey, Richard, clerk, Abendon, Berks.	24 Godyn
1536	„ Maye, Richard, Hindringham, Norfolk	2 Crumwell
1546	„ Maye, Richarde, St. Antolyn, London ; Wadehurste, Sussex	F. 10 Alen
1546	„ Richarde, gent., Stanley, Wilts.	19 Alen
1513	„ Robert, Bokkyng, Essex	19 Fetiplace
1536	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalyñ, Southwark ; Tortington, Sussex	F. 2 Dyngeley
1547	„ Maye, Robarte, St. Martin, Leicester	F. 2 Populwell
1549	„ Robert, diocese of Gloucester	39 Populwell
1551	„ Meye, Robert, —, Ipswich	F. 35 Bucke
1501	„ Thomas, Wadeherst, Sussex	16 Moone
1507	„ Thomas, parish of Therfeld, Herts.	23 Adeane
1545	„ Thomas, Stowe Mary, Suffolk	26 Pynnyng
1552	„ Thomas, thelder, Tyssherst, Sussex	12 Powell
1558	„ Mey, Walter, clerk, canon of Hereford ; Newland, Gloucester	10 Welles
1533	<b>Maycott</b> , Robert, Faversham, etc., Kent ; died at London	8 Hogen
1539	<b>Mayden</b> , Hughes formerly, Thomasyn, St. Mary Buthawe, London	15 Crumwell
1524	<b>Maydenhede</b> , John, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 24 Bodfelde
1419	<b>Maydeston</b> , William, Ledes, Kent ; London	45 Marche
1534	<b>Maydstone</b> , Harry, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	16 Hogen
	<b>Maye</b> , see <b>May</b> .	
1516	<b>Mayew</b> , Mayo or, Richard, bishop of Hereford	F. 18 Holder
1499	<b>Mayhew</b> , Maiewe, Joan, Croscombe, Somerset	35 Horne
1459	„ Parentild als. Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London ; Warham, Dorset	18 Stokton
1507	„ John, Caydon parish, — ; (Northampton mentioned)	22 Adeane
1507	„ Mayow, Nicholas, Manston, Dorset	24 Adeane
1508	„ Mayoo, Nicolas, Befeld, Northants.	36 Adeane
1457	„ Mayhewe, Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London two wills	11 Stokton
1498	„ Thomas, Shynefeld, Berks.	22 Horne
1557	„ Mahewe or Mayhewe, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	9 Noodes
1392	„ Maihewe, William, St. Peter Pouleswarf, London	7 Rous
1495	<b>Mayhoo</b> , Thomas, Chewe, Somerset	21 Vox
1551	<b>Mayhowe</b> , Phillipp, Trinitie parishe, Exeter	F. 20 Bucke
1543	„ Richard, Tavestock, Devon ; Cornwall	27 Spert
1501	„ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	2 Blamyre
1515	<b>Mayhue</b> , William, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester	15 Holder
1516	<b>Maykyn</b> , Water, our lady Woolchurche Hawe, London See also <b>Machin</b> .	23 Holder
1498	<b>Maykyns</b> , William, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	19 Horne
1528	<b>Maynard</b> , Cypryan, St. Magnus, London	42 Porch
1506	„ Denyse, Stapylherst, Kent	19 Adeane
1526	„ John, Pynchebek, Lincoln	9 Porch
1547	„ Maynerd, John, St. Mary Arches, Exeter. <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1576	31 Alen

1556	Maynard, John, esquier, St. Albons, Herts.; died at London	F. 3 Wrastley
1557	„ Maynarde, John, esquier, Poplar, Middlesex; Essex; London	50 Wrastley
1508	„ Nicholas, St. Magnus, London	2 Bennett
1515	„ Thomas, —, London	6 Holder
1496	„ Maynerd, William, St. Edmund, Sarum	4 Horne
1541	Mayne, John, thelder, Bidynden, Kent	33 Alenger
1450	„ Thomas, Colchester, Essex; Southwark	12 Rous
1506	„ Thomas, Banbury, Oxford	10 Adeane
1448	Mayneld, Thomas, St. Dunstan in east, London, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1426	Maynell, Thomas, St. Dunstan by the tower, London	5 Luffenam
1409	„ Mainell, William, Sawmford, Somerset, <i>administration</i>	19 Marche
	Maynerd, <i>see</i> Maynard.	
1537	Maynwaring, Nicholas, clarke, Exeter cathedral; Widenbury [?Wiburnbury], Cheshire	6 Dyngeley
1516	Maynwaryng, sir John, knight, Over pever, Cheshire; Salop; Stafford	1 Maynwaryng
1506	„ Randulf, gent., Orsett, Essex	9 Adeane
	Mayo, Mayoo, <i>see</i> Mayhew.	
1551	Mayott, John, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1551	„ Nicholas, —, London	F. 17 Bucke
1510	Mayotte, Roger, Abendon, Berks.	30 Bennett
	<i>See also</i> Maate.	
	Mayow, <i>see</i> Mayhew.	
	Mayson, <i>see</i> Mason.	
1527	Maysse or Meysse, William, Ramsey, Hunts.	28 Jankyn
	<i>See also</i> Masey, Massy, Meysye.	
	Mayster, <i>see</i> Maister.	
	Meade, <i>see</i> Mede.	
	Meadow, <i>see</i> Medowe.	
1522	Meawtys, John, Kensyngton, etc., Middlesex	1 Bodfelde
	Medcalf, Medcaulf, <i>see</i> Metcalf.	
1496	Mede, John, St. Mary Radcliffe, Bristol	30 Vox
1475	„ Philip, St. Mary Redecliff, Bristol	21 Wattys
1491	„ Richard, gent., Redcliff, Bristol	45 Milles
1507	„ Robert, Arnyngton, Cambridge	30 Adeane
1455	„ Thomas, St. James, St. Mary Redclyff, Bristol	3 Stokton
1504	„ Thomas, Clavinger, Essex	8 Holgrave
1526	„ Meede, Thomas, Tenterden, Kent	F. 17 Porch
1558	„ Thomas, Stapleford, Cambridge	63 Noodes
1523	„ William, Corimalet, Somerset	14 Bodfelde
1558	„ Meyde, William, Bragnam, Bucks.	F. 20 Noodes
	Medeford, <i>see</i> Metford.	
1549	Medeherst, Thomas, Hever, Kent	3 Coode
1554	Medley, George, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London; Calais	F. 10 More
1508	„ William, Blakefreers, London	9 Bennett
1557	Medoo, William, clarke, Meonestok, Hants.; Wetheringsett, Suffolk	23 Wrastley
1493	Medowe, John, Woodbrigge, Suffolk	27 Dogett
1511	Medyll, John, Schepton Malett, Somerset	3 Fetiplace
1499	Medyn, Willyam, Dadyngton, Oxford	F. 40 Horne
	Meede, <i>see</i> Mede.	
1519	Meeke, John, St. Mary, Lambeth; Godmester, Hunts.	24 Ayloffé
1552	„ Meke, Robert, mych Markyll, Hereford	F. 22 Powell
1547	Meese, Robert, Walpole in Marshelonde, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1419	Megre, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London; Trenewe, Cornwall	46 Marche
	Meke, <i>see</i> Meeke.	
1486	Mekilfeld, Henry, Beccles, Suffolk	26 Logge
1550	Melborne or Mylborne, Richard, Dysworth, Leicester	28 Coode

- 1492 **Melbourne**, sir Thomas, knyght, Laverstoke. Wilts; Surrey;  
Hants.; Berks.; Somerset; Sussex 23 Dogett  
*See also Milbourne.*
- 1468 **Melford**, Robert, St. Edward, Cambridge 23 Godyn
- 1550 **Melis**, Alice, Lyppoke, Hants.; Midhurst, Sussex 1 Bucke
- 1485 „ Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London 16 Logge
- Mellar**, *see Miller.*
- 1401 **atte Melle**, John, Cornherth magna, Suffolk 1 Marche
- 1558 **Mellers**, Thomas, Alhallowes Lumbardstrete, London; West-  
borowe, Lincoln F. 12 Welles  
*See also Millers.*
- 1542 **Melles**, Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 7 Spert
- Melnar**, *see Milner.*
- 1445 **Melreth**, William, St. Laurence old Jewry, London; Melreth,  
Cambridge 32 Luffenam
- 1549 **Meltam**, Alice, St. Peter in west chepe, London F. 44 Populwell
- 1525 **Meltham**, **Melton** *als.*, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde
- 1551 **Melton**, Cecely, Stuston, Suffolk 30 Bucke
- 1525 „ *als. Meltham*, Robert, St. Petir Westchepe, London 37 Bodfelde
- 1516 **Melvyn** *als. Staunford*, William, Reading, Berks.; Staunforde,  
Lincoln 23 Holder  
*See also Malwayn.*
- 1550 **Mendam**, John, Manytre, Essex F. 23 Coode
- 1491 **Mendes**, John, Eggeware, Middlesex 45 Milles
- 1548 **Menefie**, William, Musberye, Devon F. 6 Populwell
- 1516 **Menett**, William, St. Peter Cornehulle, London; Drayton,  
Notts. F. 16 Holder
- 1541 **Mepham**, Pernell, Maighfeld, Sussex 1 Spert
- 1457 **Merbury**, James, esquire, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol;  
Bodeworth, etc., Cheshire 10 Stokton
- 1553 „ John, Ullesbye, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe
- 1545 „ Robert, Browghe upon bayne, etc., Lincoln 35 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Thomas, St. Pancras, London F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1407 **Mercer**, William, St. Edmund, Sarum 14 Marche  
*See also Marcer.*
- Merchaunt**, *see Marchaunt.*
- 1501 **Mere**, Henry, the elder, Corsley, Wilts. 22 Moone
- c.1495 „ Thomas, Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. 34 Vox
- 1502 **at Mere**, Maryon, Fulham, Middlesex 17 Blamyre
- 1503† **Merecroft**, John, gent., Tawestock, Devon fo. 197 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1558 **Meredeth**, Ameredeth, Griffith, St. Peter, Exeter 70 Noodes
- 1551 „ ap Meredith, Richarde, Dore, Hereford F. 11 Bucke
- 1557 **Meredethe**, Robert, St Mary Aldermary, London; Denbigh 9 Wrastley
- 1548 **Meredith**, ap Merideth, David, Llanarmon in Yale, Denbigh F. 5 Populwell
- 1551 „ **Locke** *formerly Hutton* and Meredith, dame Elizabeth,  
—, London; Newington Greyne, Middlesex 7 Powell
- 1494 „ Meredith, Guttyn, Wrexham, Denbigh 12 Vox
- 1555 „ ap Meredith ap Roger, Hoell, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More
- c.1520 „\* ap Mered, ap Hulkyn lloyd, Robert, Clynnok vawr yn Arvan,  
Carnarvon filed will
- 1546 „ Robert, St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, London; Holloway,  
Middlesex 26 Alen
- 1513 „ Merydyth, Owen, St. Mary Spytell, London 2 Holder
- 1532 „ ap Meredith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop; St.  
Pulchre, London 14 Thower

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1536 Meres, John, esquier, Awborn, Lincoln 37 Hogen  
 1541 „ Roger, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note in  
 old calendar  
 1495 „ Thomas, esquier, Kyrton in Holand, Lincoln 20 Vox  
**Mericke, see Meryke.**  
**Meridith, see Meredith.**  
 1540 Meriell, Meryell, John, Burnham Depdale, Norfolk F. 20 Alenger  
 1486 „ Willyam, Melford, Suffolk 27 Logge  
**Merifild, see Meryfeld.**  
 1481 Meriman, Henry, St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol 13 Logge  
 1526 Merlande, William, St. Mary Mag. Milkstrete, London ; Bansted,  
 Surrey 6 Porch  
 1420 Merlawe, Richard, St. Michael Qwenehithe, London ; little  
 Merlawe, Bucks. ; Oldeford, etc., Middlesex 50 Marche  
 1501 Mermyn, Nicholas, Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Blamyr  
 1492 Merpull, John, clerk, Mynchyn Merlowe, Bucks. 10 Dogett  
**Merrifeld, see Meryfeld.**  
**Merriman, see Meriman.**  
**Merry, see Mery.**  
**Mersche, Mersh, Mershe, Merssh, see Marsh.**  
**Merston, see Marston.**  
 1383 Merton, John, clerk, Ellesworth, Cambridge ; canon of Lichfield 1 Rous  
 1509 „ Lawrence, Broughton, Hunts. 21 Bennett  
 1508 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Staunton Fitzherbert, Wilts. 2 Bennett  
**Merveyn, see Mervyn.**  
 1502 Mervyn, Myrfyn, Cecily, Holy Trinity the litill, London 18 and 19 Blamyr  
 1553 „ sir Edmund, knight, Bramshot, Hants. F. 20 Tashe  
 1528 „ Myrfyn, Edward, St. Powlys, London ; Freknam, Suffolk ;  
 Haveryng, Essex 31 Porch  
 1473 „ Mirfyn, John, gent., St. Paul, Holy Trinity the little, London ;  
 Henham, etc., Essex 9 Wattys  
 1492 „ John, Lawford, Warwick 10 Dogett  
 1533 „ John, Ramesey, Essex 8 Hogen  
 1495 „ Margarete, Lawford, Warwick 25 Vox  
 1550 „ Marven, Richarde, St. Bartyllmewe the lytell, London ;  
 lytell Okelay, Essex 8 Coode  
 1504 „ Merveyn, Thomas, Ramsey, Essex 5 Holgrave  
 1523 „ Mirfyn, Thomas, St. Paul, St. Antonyne, London ; Horne-  
 church, Essex ; Kent ; Barwey, Cambridge 13 Bodfelde  
 1551 Mery, Myrre *or*, Fraunces, St. Christofer, London ; Hausted,  
 Essex ; double probate June 1552 F. 34 Bucke  
 1558 „ Merye, Joane, Northawe, Herts. 48 Noodes  
 1547 „ William, St. Mildrede (Poultry), London ; Northawe, Herts. 40 Alen  
**Meryam, see Maryam.**  
**Meryck, see Meryke.**  
 1489 Meryden *als.* More, John, Wynge, Bucks. ; Dorkyng, Surrey ;  
 Westminster 20 Milles  
 1474 Merydewe, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 19 Wattys  
**Merydyth, see Meredith.**  
**Merye, see Mery.**  
**Meryell, see Meriell.**  
 1410 Meryet, George, esquire, Sarum 21 Marche  
 1482 Meryfeld, John, Downhede, Somerset 13 Logge  
 1513 „ Merifild, Margery, Ligh (upon Mendip), Somerset 17 Fetiplace  
 1512 „ Nicholas, Leigh upon Mendip, Somerset 8 Fetiplace  
 1555 Meryfild, Johane, Marke, Somerset 24 More  
*See also Mirifz1.*  
 1501 Meryke, Isabella. St. Mary “extra muros,” Southampton 21 Moone  
 1497 „ James, St. Mary, Southampton ; Guernsey 18 Horne  
 1489 „ Meryk, John, St. Thomas the martir, Southwark ; parish of  
 Wange, Essex 30 Milles

- 1537 **Meryke**, Robert ap, St. Michael, Gloucester 6 Crumwell  
 1552 „ **Mericke or Meryck**, Robert, St. Marten Orgar, London F. 24 Powell  
 1542 „ **Myryck**, Thomas ap John, Lanvaches, Monmouth 15 Spert  
*See also Meuric.*
- 1506 **Meryng**, Fraunceys, gent., St. Mary in Wykford, Lincoln 7 Adeane  
 1540 **Meryngton**, William, St. Gregorye, London 9 Alenger  
 1438 **Meryvale**, Richard, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark ; St. Martin  
 Vintry, etc., London 24 Luffenam
- 1495 **Mesant**, John, clerk, Thrapston, Northants.; St. Bryde, London 25 Vox  
 1413 **Messenger**, John, clerk, Uphavene, Wilts.; London 27 Marche  
 1432 „ **Ralph**, Harleston, Northants.; Lincoln 15 Luffenam  
 1443 **Mes/ail?**, Thomas, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Kent ;  
 Ireland 33 Luffenam
- 1541 **Mesurer**, William, Pole, Dorset 27 Alenger  
 1526 **Metcalf**, Christopher, Southeover, Sussex 6 Porch  
 1493 „ **Medcalf**, Edmund, St. Olave, Southwark 28 Dogett  
 1554 „ **Henry**, Walmesford, Northants. F. 10 More  
 1539 „ **Metcalfe**, Nicholas, clarke, archdeacon of Rochester ;  
 Wodhamferis, Essex 31 Dyngeley
- 1547 „ **Medcaulf**, Rychard, Maughfeld, Sussex 45 Alen  
 1552 „ **Metcaulf**, Robert, gent., Chynkford, Essex 16 Powell  
 1558 „ *or Metcawffe*, Roger, gent., Alspade, Warwick F. 19 Welles  
 1490 „ **William**, Horton, Kent 44 Milles
- 1412 **Metfeld**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Ely ; Tiryngton, Norfolk 24 Marche  
 1493 **Metford**, *formerly Bolle and Castell*, Blawnche, Alhallowen  
 Berking, London ; Feversham, Kent 8 Vox
- 1490 „ **Mettford**, John, esquier, All Holowen Berking, London ;  
 Pirford, etc., Surrey 36 Milles  
*See also Mitforde.*
- 1514 **Methewold**, Richard, gent., Langford, Norfolk 34 Fetiplace  
 1499 **Methewolde**, Johanne, Langford, Norfolk 6 Moone  
 1486 **Methwold**, Richard, gent., Langeford, Norfolk 25 Logge  
 1538 **Methwolde**, Hugh, —, London ; Langford, Norfolk F. 22 Dyngeley  
 1539 „ **William**, esquier, Langforde, Norfolk 13 Crumwell  
**Mettford**, *see Metford.*
- 1505? **Metyngham**, *Ernest als.*, Mathew, Alhalowen Berkyng, St.  
 Dunstan in the est, London 32 Holgrave
- 1533 **Meuric**, ap Thomas ap David ap M'c, Walter, Krucorne  
 (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth 5 Hogen  
*See also Meryke.*
- 1557 **Meurys**, Jacomyn, Alhallowen Barking, London 16 Wrastley  
 1442 **Mewe**, Thomas, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum ; Stokbrigge,  
 Hants. 16 Rous
- 1554 **Mewres**, Boniface, St. Katerin in Petywales, London 19 More  
**Mey**, *see May.*  
**Meyde**, *see Mede.*  
**Meye**, *see May.*
- 1539 **Meynours**, lady Mynours [*formerly Knevyton*], dame Alyce,  
 Duffelde, Derby F. 19 Crumwell
- 1557 „ **Mynors**, Hughe, Aldenham, Herts.; Garlike Hive, London  
 23 Wrastley
- 1528 „ **Richard**, esquire, St. Wenard, Hereford 3 Jankyn  
 1550 „ **Rychard**, Hereford ; Derby 15 Coode  
 1537 „ **sir Roger**, knight, Derby ; Hereford 5 Dyngeley  
**Meyrick**, *see Meryke.*
- 1515 **Meysam**, Henry, St. Laurance, Bristol ; Derby 12 Holder  
 1514 „ **John**, St. Warborowe, Bristol 3 Holder  
**Meysse**, *see Maysse.*
- 1510 **Meyston**, John, Porchemouth, Hants.; Exeter 31 Bennett  
 1549 **Meysye**, Rychard, Burwescote, Berks. F. 42 Populwell  
*See also Masey, Masse, Massy, Maysse.*

**Michelborn, see Mychelborn.**

1542	<b>Michell, Mychell, Agnes, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London</b>	F. 16 Spert
1550	„ Mychell, Cutbert, Kingeston Deverell, Wilts.	F. 21 Coode
1456	„ Edmund, St. Clement near Candilwikstrete, London	7 Stokton
1558	„ Fulke, Wokyngham, Berks.	70 Noodes
1513	„ Henry, Hicchyngfeld, Sussex	27 Fetiplace
1542	„ Mychell, James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London	17 Spert
1444	„ John, St. Magnus, London; Iklyngham, Suffolk; Mulsey, etc., Surrey; Clothale, Herts.	29 Luffenam
1498	„ John, Sopham, “in com' Cancie,” [?Cambridge]	31 Horne
1509	„ John, Dacheworth, Herts.	15 Bennett
1513	„ Mychell, John, Dertmouthe, Devon	24 Fetiplace
1522	„ John, Stamerham, Sussex; Surrey	26 Maynwar yng
1523	„ John, the yonger, Horsham, Sussex	16 Bodfelde
1555	„ John, gent., Stamerham, Sussex	F. 41 More
1455	„ Michel, Margaret, St. Magnus, London; Mulsey, Surrey	3 Stokton
1551	„ Mychell, Margaret, Kyngeston Deverell, Wilts. <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1583	3 Powell
1558	„ Nyneon, gent., Lingfeeld, Surrey	F. 60 Noodes
1406	„ Richard, St. Mary Wollechirchewawe, London	12 Marche
1506	„ Michelle, Richard, Long Sutton, Somerset	12 Adeane
1524	„ Mychell, Richard, thelder, Warnham, Sussex	F. 30 Bodfelde
1503	„ Mychell, Robert, Sutton, Bedford	6 Holgrave
1495	„ Roger, Fosdik in Algarkirke, Lincoln	30 Vox
1550	„ Sampson, Southwalsham, Norfolk; Chauncerylane, London; Hamport, Hants.	F. 3 Bucke
1427	„ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	8 Luffenam
1503	„ Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset	30 Blamyr
1527	„ Thomas, St. Olave olde Jury, etc., London; Mepeham, Kent	22 Porch
1551	„ Mychell, Thomas, gent., Worthe, Sussex; Surrey	F. 31 Bucke
1426	„ William, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Stephen Walbrook, London; Walsingham, Norfolk	6 Luffenam
1500	„ William, All Hallows the less, London; Bedington, etc., Surrey; Raskell, Yorks.; Lewisham, Kent	3 Moone
1510	„ William, clerk, St. Petir the poore, London	36 Bennett
1555	„ Willyam, Westyatestrete, Gloucester	F. 27 More

*See also Mighell.***Michelle, see Michell.**

1549	<b>Michelson, Mychelsone, Alexaander, Ranebye, Lincoln</b>	29 Populwell
1511	„ William, newe Wyndsore, Berks.	6 Fetiplace
1531	<b>Michemore, Mochemore, Leonarde, St. Margarete, Westminster</b>	11 Thower
	<b>Mickleton, see Mikilton.</b>	
1545	<b>Middelbroke, John, Harmeston, Lincoln</b>	39 Pynnyng
1511	<b>Middelham, Robert, D.D., Alhalowes, Northampton</b>	6 Fetiplace
1530	<b>Middelmore, Myddellmore, dame Margery, Eggebaston, Warwick</b>	1 Thower
1502	„ Richard, esquire, Eggebaston, Warwick	22 Blamyr
1549	„ Myddelmore, William, Kinges Norton, Worcester	F. 44 Populwell
1509	<b>Middelton, White formerly, Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St.</b> Swithin, London; Mortelake, Surrey	18 Bennett
1509	„ Myddelton, Cecily, St. Mighell Cornhill, London; Suffolk	26 Bennett
1550	„ Charles, Buers saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex	F. 22 Coode
1531	„ Cristofer, St. Powles, London; Stepney, Middlesex	4 Thower
1548	„ Mydelton, Davyth, St. Peter, Chester	13 Populwell
1515	„ Myddylton, James, St. Marten Orgar, London; Prittylwell, Essex	F. 7 Holder
1417	„ Middilton, John, clerk, Clandon regis, Surrey; Newbyry, Berks.	40 Marche
1477	„ Myddelton, John, the elder, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London; Barleborough, Derby	30 Wattys

1509	Middelton, John, St. Kateryn Colman, London ; Hychyn, Herts. ; Estryngton, Yorks.	22 Bennett
1522	„ John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London	22 Maynwar yng
1556	„ Midelton, Launcellot, gent., Silksworthe, Durham ; died in London diocese	7 Wrastley
1519	„ Midilton, Leonarde, St. Katrynes hall, Cambridge ; Schape, Westmerland	20 Ayloff
1545	„ Myddleton, Peter, gent. ; Lyncoln's inne, London ; Cumber- land ; [Yorks. ?]	F. 5 Alen
1415	„ Mydelton, Richard, Egham, Surrey	30 Marche
1425	„ Myddelton, Richard, Middelton, Norfolk	4 Luffenam
1479	„ Robert, All Halowen Berking, London	1 Logge
1500	„ Middilton, Robert, clerk, Bruges	9 Moone
1545	„ Mydelton, Robart, Isselyngton, Middlesex	F. 6 Alen
1496	„ Roger, St. Magnus, London	4 Horne
1496	„ Stephen, gent., St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	31 Vox
1414	„ Thomas, clerk, Hakeney, Middlesex ; canon of Lincoln	29 Marche
1535	„ Myddelton, Thomas, St. Petir, Chester	32 Hogen
1551	„ Myddelton, Thomas, —, London ; St. Olif, Southwark ; Depford, Kent (sentence March 1565, 6 Crymes)	F. 19 Bucke
1556	„ Mydleton, Thomas, Horblinge, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1537	„ Myddelton, William, Uppwell, Cambridge and Norfolk	7 Dyngeley
1547	„ Mydelton, William, St. Dunstane in the west, London	39 Alen
	<b>Middilton, Midilton, see Middelton.</b>	
1503	<b>Midwynter</b> , Alice, North lecche, Gloucester	27 Blamyr
1514	<b>Mydwynter</b> , Richiard, clerk, St. Myldred, Canterbury	4 Holder
1501	„ William, North lecche, Gloucester	16 Moone
	<b>Miffyn, see Myffyn.</b>	
1529	<b>Mighell</b> , Robert, Gunton, Suffolk	14 Jankyn
	<b>Mignall, see Mygnall.</b>	
1417	<b>Mikilton</b> , William, Campeden, Gloucester	39 Marche
	<b>Milam, see Mylam.</b>	
1545	<b>Milbourne</b> , formerly Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1536	„ Mylbourne, sir John, knight, Crossed freers, London ; longe Melforde, Suffolk	35 Hogen
1542	„ Mylborne, Wylliam, Colchester. Essex	F. 9 Spert
	<i>See also Melborne.</i>	
1497	<b>Milbrige</b> , Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	15 Horne
1491	<b>Milche</b> , Williham, Croydon, Surrey ; Lynfeld, Sussex	5 Dogett
1505	<b>Mildenall</b> , John, Clapham. Surrey ; St. Mary at hill, London	39 Holgrave
1538	„ Myldnall, William, St. Swithune, London	23 Dyngeley
1476	<b>Mildenhale</b> , Robert, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey ; London	28 Wattys
	<b>Mildmay, see Myldemay.</b>	
	<b>Mile, see Myle.</b>	
	<b>Miles, see Myles.</b>	
	<b>Milett, see Millet.</b>	
1540	<b>Milforthe</b> , Reve als., John, clerke, Burie seinct Edmunde, Suffolk	18 Crumwell
1501	<b>Milgate</b> , William, Royston, Cambridge and Herts.	4 Blamyr
1539	<b>Mill</b> , Myll, Edmond, St. Pancrase, London	3 Alenger
1483	„ Skulle [formerly Mille], dame Frances, St. Mary house, Worcester	7 Logge
1510	„ Gardyner formerly Ryvell and Mille, Johanne, St. Antonyn, London	29 Bennett
1460	„ Mille, John, gent., Sevenok, Kent ; St. John Zakarie, London	21 Stokton
1501	„ Mille, John, St. Mary of Bowe, London ; Jellyngham, Kent	6 Blamyr
1503	„ Mille, John, west Barsham, Norfolk ? ; Horsley, —	29 Blamyr
1508	„ Myll, John, Wokyngham, Berks.	6 Bennett



1527	Mill, Myll, John, Grenestrede, Sussex ; died at Southwark	F. 29	Porch
1551	„ Mille, John, esquier, St. John Baptist, Southampton ; Surrey ; Sussex	F. 15	Bucke
1554	„ Mille, John, Mylles and Babynton, Somerset	19	More
1556	„ Mylle, John, gent., Newton Bery, Hants.	19	Ketchyn
1557	„ Mylle, John, the yonger, Loxwood, Sussex	50	Wrastley
1510	„ Myll, Margret, Okyngham, Berks.	36	Bennett
1505	„ Myll, Roger, Wokyngham, Berks.	1	Adeane
1419	„ Mylle, Thomas, great Dene, Gloucester		
	the grant revoked	47	Marche
1509	„ Myll, Thomas, Harscomb, Gloucester	21	Bennett
1517	„ Mylle, William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Ludisdon, Kent	32	Holder
1489	A Mille, John, Hethfeld, Sussex	29	Milles
	Mille, <i>see</i> Mill.		
	Millenton, <i>see</i> Millington.		
1541	Miller, Myller <i>formerly</i> Godfrey, Elyzabethe, cathedral, etc., Rochester	31	Alenger
1514	„ John, St. Magne, London ; Sutton Valence, Kent	4	Holder
1549	„ Myller, John, Thornham, Norfolk	F. 4	Coode
1556	„ Myller, Margaret, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	F. 6	Ketchyn
1557	„ Myller, Richard, Richemount, Surrey ; Rumney marche, Kent	36	Wrastley
1466	„ Robert, All Hallows Graschirche, London ; Elding, Kent	16	Godyn
1545	„ Myller, Robert, —, London ; Thorneham, Norfolk	F. 32	Pynnyng
1558	„ Threvell <i>als.</i> Myller, Robert, Southlynne, Norfolk	51	Noodes
1508	„ Thomas, St. Martyn, Sarum	4	Bennett
1548	„ Myller, Thomas, Kinges lynne, Norfolk ; Cambs. ; Lincoln	17	Populwell
1551	„ Myller, Thomas, Worthe, Sussex	F. 2	Powell
1555	„ Myller <i>als.</i> Godfray, Thomas, Kennynnton, Berks. ; Litlemore, Oxford	F. 23	More
1507	„ William, St. Benet, Huntingdon ; city of Lincoln	23	Adeane
1528	„ Mellar, Myller, William, Bromeley, Kent	F. 29	Porch
1506	Millers, William, All Saints, Leicester	17	Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Melleys.		
1534	Milles, Arnolde, St. Botulphe Bysshoppesgate, London	F. 18	Hogen
1486	„ John, —, Lambeth ; lytell Ryburgh, Norfolk	1	Milles
1506	„ Millys, John, Chevenyng, Kent	13	Adeane
1516	„ Myllis, John, Madyngton, Wilts.	19	Holder
1550	„ <i>or</i> Mylles, Richard, gent., Hutton, Essex	F. 6	Bucke
1554	„ Mylles, Richard, Jillingham, Kent	F. 4	More
1518	„ Myllys, Robert, Westmalling, Kent	11	Aylofffe
1487	„ Roger, St. Mary, Lambeth	3	Milles
1550	„ Myllis, Thomas, Stoke by Naylande, Suffolk	21	Coode
	sentence 1551	31	Bucke
1558	„ <i>or</i> Myles. Thomas, Cowlesdon, Surrey	F. 17	Noodes
1506	„ Millis, William, St. Benett, Cambridge	9	Adeane
1536	„ Millis, William, gentlemen usher to princess Elizabeth, London ?	F. 38	Hogen
1541	„ William, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap, <i>see</i> note in old calendar.		
	<i>See also</i> Melis, Myles.		
1523	Millet, John, St. Martyn Vyntrye, London	18	Bodfelde
1527	„ Richard, St. Margaret Fridaystrete, London ; Hadstock, Essex ; Oxford ; Worcester. <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1581	24	Porch
1545	„ Walter, St. Margaret Moyses, London	30	Pynnyng
1500	„ Millett, William, Dertford, Kent	18	Moone
	Millicent, <i>see</i> Milsent.		
	Milling, <i>see</i> Mylling.		

- 1505 **Millington**, Millenton, John, [no place] 3 Adeane  
 1510 „ **Millyngton**, Ralph, Reding, Berks. 30 Bennett  
**Millis**, **Mills**, *see* **Milles**.  
**Millyngton**, *see* **Millington**.  
**Millys**, *see* **Milles**.
- 1550 **Milner**, Mylner *als.* **Marschäll**, Cutbert, Hunnysdon, Herts.;  
 Banham, Norfolk 8 Bucke  
 1463 „ John, Stekeforth, Lincoln; Kyrkby in Elmet, Yorks. 1 Godyn  
 1511 „ Mylner, John, Eryth, Kent 3 Fetiplace  
 1547 „ Mylnar *or* Melnar, John, St. Mildrede Pultry, London;  
 Lylleston grene, Middlesex F. 50 Alen  
 1456 **Milnes**, John, Wirksworth, Derby 6 Stokton  
 1487 **Milsent**, John, great Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstock, Essex 1 Milles  
 1487 „ Richard, great Lynton, Cambridge 1 Milles  
 1465 „ Mylsent, Thomas, the elder, great Lynton, Cambridge 13 Godyn  
 1506 „ Mylsent, Thomas, Lynton, Cambridge; Hadstoke, Essex 10 Adeane  
 1425 **Milton**, John, Askeryswell, Dorset 3 Luffenam  
 1435 „ Mylton, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Luffenam  
 1415 **Milward**, Mylward, Bernard, Bristol, *commission* (testacy) 32 Marche  
 1524 „ Mylward, Henry, Batcombe, Somerset 20 Bodfelde  
 1513 „ John, Marschefeld, Gloucester 19 Fetiplace  
 1521 „ **Philpott** *als.* Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge,  
 Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng  
 1521 „ **Philpott** *als.* Millward, Richard, Wotton under ege,  
 Gloucester F. 11 Maynwaryng  
 1558 „ **Chamber**, **Chambar**, *als.* Mylward, Myllward, Richard,  
 gent., Petton, Salop; double probate Oct. 1564 F. 25 Noodes  
 1549 „ **Hawkyns** *formerly* Myllwarde, Sence, Redereth, Surrey 7 Coode  
 1549 „ Myllwarde, Wylliam, Bulleigne, France F. 36 Populwell
- Milyes**, **Milys**, *see* **Myles**.  
**Mincharde**, *see* **Myncharde**.  
**Mines**, *see* **Mynes**.  
**Minge**, *see* **Mynge**.  
**Minshall**, *see* **Mynshall**.  
**Minsterley**, *see* **Mynsterley**.  
**Minte**, *see* **Mynte**.  
**Minton**, *see* **Mynton**.  
**Mirfyn**, *see* **Mervyn**.  
**Miriell**, *see* **Muriell**.
- 1525 **Mirifysl**, John, Melles, Somerset 38 Bodfelde  
*See also* **Meryfeld**.
- Mirthe**, *see* **Myrthe**.
- 1505 **Missyndyne**, John, Grymesby, Lincoln 32 Holgrave  
**Miste**, *see* **Myste**.  
**Mistede**, *see* **Mystede**.  
**Mitcheldever?**, *see* **Mucheldever**.
- 1539 **Mitforde**, Cristoffer, gent., Newecastell upon the Tyne, Northum-  
 berland; Durham 19 Crumwell  
*See also* **Metford**.
- Mitton**, *see* **Mytton**.  
**Mochemore**, *see* **Michemore**.
- 1520 **Mockam**, John, Dorynton, Wilts. 26 Aylofffe  
 1417 **Mockyng**, Mokkyng, John, St. Olave, Southwark 37 Marche  
 1424 „ Nicholas, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 3 Luffenam  
 1432 „ Mokkyng, Robert, St. Olave, Southwark “non probatur.” 16 Luffenam  
 1428 „ Thomas, clerk, Litilmore, Oxford; St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam  
 1547 **Modde**, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 33 Coode  
*See also* **Mudde**.
- 1508 **Mody**, Edmund, Malmesbury, Wilts. 13 Bennett  
 1488 „ John, esquire, Westporte, Wilts.; Rodburgh, Gloucester 31 Milles  
 1549 „ Richard, —, London 3 Coode

1551	<b>Mody</b> , Richard, esquier, Garresdon, Wilts.	F. 27 Bucke
1557	„ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	34 Wrastley
1538	<b>Modye</b> , John, Abbottes Anne, Hants.	11 Crumwell
1540	„ John, thelder, litle Somborne, Hants.	14 Alenger
1489	<b>Moeer</b> , John, clerk, Tentwarden, Kent	20 Milles
1538	<b>Mogerige</b> , Richard, litle Langford, Wilts.	10 Crumwell
1557	<b>Moggeridge</b> , Charlys, Wynterborne Stoke, Wilts.	F. 27 Wrastley
1524	<b>Moggrige</b> , John, clerk, residuary of Exeter	23 Bodfelde
1497	<b>Mogis</b> , William, Hartilbury, Worcester	6 Horne
1508	<b>Mohun</b> , John, Lanteglos next Fowey, Cornwall	6 Bennett

*See also Mone.*

**Moiger**, *see* **Moyger**.

1505	<b>Moigne</b> , George, esquire, Northwyflyngham, Lincoln ; Kimberlay, Norfolk	1 Adeane
1428	„ Henry, Coppele, — [? dioc. Winton]	3 Luffenam

*See also Moyne.*

**Moile**, **Moille**, *see* **Moyle**.

**Mokkyng**, *see* **Mockyng**.

1524	<b>Molder</b> , John, M.A., Wolford, Warwick ; Evesham, Worcester ; St. Mary Wolnoth, London	F. 29 Bodfelde
1486	<b>Moldeson</b> , Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Plomsted, etc., Kent	23 Logge
1514	<b>Mole</b> , <b>Houghton formerly Lowe</b> , Mole, [and Cornwall?], dame Elynor, fryers prechours, Worcester	34 Fetiplace
1487	<b>Molence</b> , lady Anne, Hampden, Bucks. ; London	1 Milles
1483	<b>Molens</b> , John, Sandehull, Hants.	7 Logge
1439	„ <b>Molyns</b> , lady Margery, Stokepogeys, Bucks.	25 Luffenam
1506	„ Simon, clerk, Chichester cathedral	17 Adeane
1531	„ Thomas, Christchurch Twynham, Hants.	5 Thower
1534	„ Thomas, Symsbury, Dorset	21 Hogen
1494	„ William, Romesey, Hants.	22 Vox
1553	„ <b>Mollegns</b> , William, esquire, Mackeney, Berks.	F. 19 Tashe
1494	<b>Moleyns</b> , Margery, Bruton, Somerset	10 Vox
1429	„ Nicholas, Mountagu, Somerset ; Hants.	11 Luffenam
1538	<b>Moll</b> , John, Alhalowes the more, London	25 Dyngeley
1532	<b>Molle or Molley</b> , John, Toosy, Essex ; St. Botulphe Algate, London	24 Thower
1506	„ Thomas, clerk, Wesenham, Norfolk	9 Adeane

**Mollegns**, *see* **Molens**.

1444	<b>Mollesley</b> , John, St. Sepulchre, London ; Walsall, Stafford	30 Luffenam
------	--	-------------

**Molley**, *see* **Molle**.

**Mollington**, *see* **Molynton**, **Mullyngton**.

1495	<b>Molpay</b> , Vincent, St. Edmund, Sarum	32 Vox
1546	<b>Molson</b> , Robert, Alhallowes the more, London	18 Alen
1488	<b>Molyneux</b> , <b>Cheyne</b> [formerly Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes, St. Michael Paternoster, London	15 Milles
1552	„ sir Edmunde, knight, Thorpe nighe Newarke, Nottingham	31 Powell
1491	„ Henry, clerk ; canon resid. of Exeter ; Lausant, Cornwall	45 Milles
1508	„ Hugh, gent., Cranborne, Dorset ; Hants ; Wilts.	8 Bennett
1548	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Bruer</b> , John, Bagshot, Surrey	20 Populwell

**Molyns**, *see* **Molens**.

1411	<b>Molynton formerly Ferers</b> , Elizabeth, baroness of <b>Wemme</b> , Crutched friars, London	23 Marche
1408	<b>de Molynton</b> , sir Thomas, knight, Crossed friars, London ; Middlesex	16 Marche

*See also Mullyngton.*

1502	<b>Mome</b> , Robert, Basseworth, Leicester	8 Blamyr
1516	<b>Mompesson</b> , Alys, Stepullangford, Wilts.	F. 33 Ayloff
1488	„ Drew, Batynton, [Wilts. ?]	16 Milles
1552	„ <b>Mompessone</b> , Edmonde, esquier, Bathampton, Wilts.	5 Tashe
1509	„ Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Wilts.	23 Bennett

- 1502 **Mompesson**, John, the elder, Bathampton, Wilts. 15 Blamyr  
 1516? „ John, esq., Stypullangford, Wilts.; Gloucester; Somerset 25 Holder  
 1503 „ William, Ernley, Sussex 2 Holgrave  
**Momson**, *see* **Mounson**.  
**Mon'**, *see* **Monk**.  
 1546 **Monaldi**, John, Ragusa ; —, London 11 Alen  
 1496 **Monbrey**, John, clerk, St. Nicholas Goldenabbey, London 31 Vox  
 1473 „ **Heansill** *formerly* Mounbrey, Margaret, Hawkherst, Kent ;  
 Erthynnglegh, etc., Sussex 8 Wattys  
**Moncaster**, **Moncastre**, *see* **Muncaster**.  
**Moncke**, *see* **Monk**.  
 1554 **Mondaye**, Mondey, Margery, Chard, Somerset F. 21 More  
 1541 „ Thomas, Edn'asame, Dorset 34 Alenger  
*See also* **Mondy**, **Mundy**.  
 1492 **Monden**, John, St. Olawe, Southwark 19 Dogett  
*See also* **Munden**.  
 1540 **Mondes**, John, Glemysforthe, Suffolk F. 16 Alenger  
 1504 **Mondet**, Nicasius, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge 15 Holgrave  
**Mondey**, *see* **Mondaye**.  
 1504 **Mondy**, Edward, Hytchyn, Herts. 22 Holgrave  
*See also* **Monday**, **Mundy**.  
 1531 **Monie**, Alice, Fisherton (blacke fryeres), Wilts. 11 Thower  
 1509 „ **Qylyter** *formerly*, Anne, est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett  
 1496 „ **Rogers** *formerly*, Johane, St. Andrew Hubbard, London 30 Vox  
 1505 „ John, Blakefreers, London ; east Grenewich, Kent 28 Holgrave  
 1550 „ **Moone** *formerly* **Edmundes**, Mary, Leystofte, Suffolk ; lytell  
 Waltham, Essex 11 Coode  
 1500 „ *or* **Moone**, Roger, St. Stephen Coleman street, Allhallows  
 Brede street, London ; Heversham, Westmerland ;  
 Woodford, Essex 1 Moone  
 1518 „ Thomas, Wilton, Wilts. 8 Aylofffe  
 1540 „ Thomas, Smethe, Kent 17 Alenger  
 1526 „ William, Hengistrege, Somerset F. 12 Porch  
*See also* **Mohun**.  
 1504 **Monet?**, Richard, to be bur. “in cimitorio sancte Jie”, — 11 Holgrave  
**Money**, *see* **Monney**.  
 1512 **Mongeham**, Mongham, Mungeham, sir Edwarde, clerk, Ledys,  
 Kent 25 Fetiplace  
 1514 „ John, St. Mary at hill, London ; St. Clement, Rochester 2 Holder  
 1525 **Mongey**, Matthew, Topseham, Devon 35 Bodfelde  
 1513 „ Mungey, Thomas, Topsam, Devon 33 Fetiplace  
 1490 **Monggomorey**, William, St. Nicholas shambles, London 26 Milles  
 1534 **Monghumbere** *als* **Wilson**, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks.; London 17 Hogen  
 1557 **Mongombre**, Thomas, St. Laurence —, London ; Skropton,  
 Derby 47 Wrastley  
 1509 **Mongomerey**, James, St. Mary hill, London 17 Bennett  
 1420 **Mongomery**, Mountgomery, Thomas, St. Michael Bassyngeshawe,  
 London ; Yellyng, Middlesex 49 Marche  
 1494 „ syr Thomas, knyght, Abbey of the towre hill, London ;  
 Bowre hall, Essex ; Oxford ; Worcester 22 Vox  
**Monington**, *see* **Monyngton**.  
 1490? **Monk**, Moncke, Elizabeth, Poterigge, Devon 25 Milles  
 1489 „ Monke, John, Tyd St. Giles, Cambridge 24 Milles  
 1527 „ Mon', [? monachus], “Lodowidus,” Valle crucis, Denbigh 20 Porch  
 1516 „ Monke, Stephyn, Tarryng (west?), Sussex 11 Holder  
 1504 „ Munk, William, gent., Barnak, Northants. 21 Holgrave  
 1515 „ William, Lydyardtregos, Wilts. 14 Holder  
 1492 **Monkey**, Helen, St. Sepulchre, London 8 Moone and 11 Dogett  
**Monmouth**, *see* **Munmouth**.  
 1537 **Monney**, John, St. Austen next Poules gate, London 5 Crumwell  
 1558 „ *or* **Money**, Robert, Bingham, Norfolk 52 Noodes

- 1550 **Monnyng**, Johanne, Towceter, Northants. F. 5 Bucke  
 1540 „ **Monyng**, Robert, Towcetter, Northants. 8 Alenger  
*See also Munyng.*  
 1521 **Monocke**, William, Tyd seynt Gylis, Cambridge 18 Maynwaryng  
 1521 **Monos**, Richard, Stockton, Worcester 13 Maynwaryng  
 1544 **Monoux**, George, London; Southwark; Walthamstowe, Essex  
 F. 5 Pynnyng  
 1527 **Monows**, Richard, Bewdley, Worcester F. 29 Porch  
 1552 **Monox**, **Manhouse** *als.*, John, Beawdley, Worcester F. 4 Tashe  
 1547 **Monoxe**, Elizabeth, all Sayntes, Worcester F. 2 Populwell  
**Monsey?**, *see* **Mousy**.  
**Monson**, *see* **Mounson**.  
 1499 **Montague**, Alice, Quene Cammell, Somerset 7 Moone  
 1556 „ **Mountague**, sir Edward, knight, Bowghton, Northants.;  
 Bedford; Hunts.; London 6 Wrastley  
 1395 „ **Mountagu**, lady Margaret, [no place], intestate, *sequestration* 4 Rous  
 1424 „ **Mountegu**, Maude countess of **Salisbury** “*Brustelsham*”  
 Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts. 2 Luffenam  
 1404 „ **Mountagu**, Thomas, clerk, dean of Sarum 7 Marche  
**Monteagle**, *see* **Mountegle**.  
 1501 **de Monte clare**, Charles, —, London; All halowen, Hertford 22 Moone  
 1494 **Montfort**, Mounteforde, sir Edmund, knyght, Henley, Oxford;  
 Holbourne, London 11 Vox  
 1497 „ **Mountforte** *formerly* **Barnewell**, Emme, St. Mildrede  
 Bredstrete, London F. 14 Horne  
 1536 „ **Moundeforde**, Frauncis, thelder, esquier, Feltwell, Norfolk  
 F. 40 Hogen  
 1412 „ **Mounfort**, John, Dertemouthe, Devon 26 Marche  
 1489 „ **Mounteforte**, John, clerk, city of Hereford; Bruggenorth,  
 Salop 28 Milles  
 1553 „ **Mounford** *formerly* **Harmonde**, Joyce, Hampton in Ardem,  
 Warwick F. 19 Tashe  
 1538 „ **Mountefort**, Symon, esquier, Colshill, Warwick F. 22 Dyngeley  
 1419 „ **Munford**, Thomas, clerk, St. Werburgh, Bristol 46 Marche  
 1437 „ **Mountford**, William, Brudeport, Dorset 21 Luffenam  
**Montgomery**, *see* **Monggomery**.  
**Montjoy**, *see* **Mountjoy**.  
**Monyng**, *see* **Monnyng**.  
 1528 **Monyngton**, maister Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. 34 Porch  
 1557 „ Richard, gent., greate Barington, Berks. 8 Noodes  
 1535 „ Roger, our lady of Bowe, London; “*submersus in mare*” 28 Hogen  
 1547 **Monyoy**, Edward, Englysh Bicknor, Gloucester 45 Alen  
**Moody**, *see* **Mody**.  
**Moorton**, *see* **Morton**.  
 1493 **Moos**, Roger, Anstey, Herts. 26 Dogett  
*See also Mosse.*  
 1558 **Mopted**, Lawrence, preist, university of Cambridge; Fowldon,  
 Norfolk F. 20 Noodes  
 1551 **Morall**, Lewys, —, London F. 19 Bucke  
 1491 **Moraunt**, William, Lingfeld, Surrey 42 Milles  
*See also Marrant.*  
 1524 **Morbury**, sir William, prest, Thorp in the Soken, Essex F. 28 Bodfelde  
**Morcoot**, **Morcot**, **Morcote**, *see* **Morecott**.  
 1504 **Mordaunt**, sir John, knight, Turvey, Bedford; Bucks.; Cambridge,  
 etc. 22 Holgrave  
 1518 „ William, Hempsted, Essex 8 Ayloff  
 1392 **Mordon**, Christian, Faversham, Kent 6 Rous  
 1490 „ John, west Wratting, Cambridge 37 Milles  
 1542 „ William, St. Peter in west Chepe, London; Hadnam of the  
 hill, Cambridge 3 Spert

1539	<b>Mordyn</b> ; Thomas, St. Olove, Southwark	F. 34 Dyngeley
1494	<b>More</b> , Alice, Nethirbury, Dorset	17 Vox
1550	„ sir Christofer, knyght, Loseley, Surrey	9 Coode
1554	„ <i>formerly</i> <b>Henage</b> , dame Constaunce, diocese of Winchester	F. 4 More
	sentence also F.; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557	50 Wrastley
1536	„ Edmond, Kingston, Surrey; town of Ele, [Cambridge?]	F. 40 Hogen
1551	„ Edmond, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1534	„ Moore, Foolke, St. James at garlikehith, London	F. 22 Hogen
1459	„ Moore, Geofferey, Estdereham, Norfolk	16 Stokton
1556	„ Moore, George, Wisbiche, Cambridge	13 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant 1557	14 Wrastley
1551	„ Harry, St. Fostar, London	F. 1 Powell
1413	„ John, St. Peter, Bristol	28 Marche
1464	„ John, Comb Raleigh, Exeter, Devon	4 Godyn
1473	„ John, esquire, Lambeth	10 Wattys
1489	„ <b>Meryden</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Wynge, Bucks.; Dorkyng, Surrey;	
	Westminster	20 Milles
1491	„ John, <i>otherwise</i> <b>Norrey</b> herald, Friars minors, London	41 Milles
1493	„ John, esquire, Waddon, Cambridge	1 Vox
1502	„ Moore, John, doctor of decrees, Evesham, Worcester	12 Blamyr
1506	„ John, Stokewake, Dorset	19 Adeane
1509	„ John, Abendon, Berks.; Stipyng the more, Lincoln	14 Bennett
1509	„ John, Columpton, Devon	27 Bennett
1521	„ John, St. Vedast, London; Wytham, Essex	22 Maynwar yng
1525	„ John, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	31 Bodfelde
1525	„ Moore, John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 37 Bodfelde
1529	„ Moore, John, squier, St. Margaret, Westminster; Newe	
	abbey, London	10 Jankyn
1530	„ sir John, knyght, justice of the kynges benche, St. Laurance	
	olde Jurie, London; Northmymes, Herts.	F. 24 Jankyn
1542	„ John, esquyer, Brampton, Oxford; Buwyke, Yorks.; Nubolte,	
	Northants.	F. 11 Spert
1545	„ John, gent., Sherffilde upon Lodon, Hants.	F. 29 Pynnyng
1545	„ Moore, John, Newlande village, Asshe parish, —	34 Pynnyng
1549	„ John, gent., Cryke, Monmouth	F. 2 Coode
1553	„ John, Stokegursie, Somerset	27 Tashe
	another will 1554	1 More
1558	„ Lewys, clerke, Worth, Sussex; Wynthorpe, Lincoln;	
	Northants.	67 Noodes
1449	„ <i>formerly</i> <b>Dallay</b> , Margaret, Feldallyng, Norfolk; St. Peter	
	Mancroft, Norwich	18 Rous
1508	„ <i>formerly</i> <b>Gilbert and Blomley</b> , Margarete, St. Dunston in	
	the est, London	1 Bennett
1500	„ Moore, Nicholas, Earl's Colne, Essex; Croweherst, Sussex	14 Moone
1491	„ Philipp, St. Lyonard Sordyssh, London; Hants.	1 Dogett
1517	„ Rauf, gent., Whitechurch, Bucks.; White freres, London;	
	Oxford	35 Holder
1433	„ Richard, Suthperet, Dorset	23 Luffenam
1488	„ Moore, Richard, St. Aldate; Gloucester	18 Milles
1495	„ Richard, squyer, Byrfeld, Berks.; White frires, London	32 Vox
1501	„ Richard, Abyndon, Berks.	22 Moone
1511	„ Richard, Tronkewell, Shynnyngfeld, Berks.	6 Fetiplace
1542	„ Richard; Stoke Wake, Dorset	17 Spert
1546	„ Richarde, St. Margaret, Westminster	11 Alen
1556	„ Richard, clerk, Chittern Alhalowes, Wilts.	16 Ketchyn
1419	„ Robert, St. James Garlekheth, London; Dodyngton,	
	Cambridge; Amcotes, Lincoln	44 Marche
1519	„ Robert, Netherbery, Dorset	21 Ayloff
1551	„ Roger, Austeyn fryers, London; Byssitor, Oxford	9 Powell
1509	„ Symon Bovytracy, Devon	19 Bennett

1421	<b>More</b> , Thomas, Friars preachers, Gloucester	52	Marche
1465	„ Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Cornhill, London	11	Godyn
1493	„ Thomas, Chedder, Somerset	2	Vox
1549	„ Thomas, Norwich, Taverham, Norfolk	4	Coode
1550	„ Thomas, Cokeham, Berks.; Bucks.	F. 24	Coode
1411	„ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	24	Marche
1469	„ Moore, William, clerk, St. Mary Ouerie, Southwark	28	Godyn
1493	„ William, St. Clement Candywykstrete, London	25	Dogett
1497	„ Moore, William, St. John the baptist, Bristol	10 and 13	Horne
1515	„ William, Bernwell, Cambridge	6	Holder
1521	„ William, St. Magnus, London; Elyngton, [Yorks. ?]	22	Maynwayng
1542	„ William, bisshop suffringham of Colchester, Walden, Bradwell, Essex	F. 12	Spert
1549	„ William, esquier, Schirfilde upon lodon, Hants.; Bucks.; Wilts.; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1560	F. 34	Populwell
	<i>See also Moeer, Mower.</i>		
1505	<b>Morecoc</b> , John, Uplime, Devon	40	Holgrave
1492	<b>Moreccke</b> , Thomas, Lyngfeld, Surrey; Kent	20	Dogett
1492	<b>Morecok</b> , John, Allhallows Lumbardstrete, London	12	Dogett
1538	„ John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London	F. 24	Dyngeley
1524	„ <b>Carpenter als.</b> , Roger, Hornyngesham, Wilts.	F. 31	Bodfelde
1507	<b>Morecott</b> , Henry, Lemygton Priors, Warwick	22	Adeane
1504	„ <b>Morcot</b> , John, gent., Cheswik, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts.; Bucks.; Essex	10	Holgrave
1511	„ <b>Morcote</b> , John, the elder, Cleycoton, Northants.	38	Bennett
1523	„ <b>Morcot</b> , Thomas, gent., Harlyngton, Bedford	13	Bodfelde
1552	„ <b>Morcote</b> , William, Leymynton prior, Warwick	13	Powell
	<b>Moreff</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Moriff</b> .		
	<b>Moreley</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Morley</b> .		
1554	<b>Moreman</b> , John, clerk, Mahynnyet, Cornwall; canon of Westminster	F. 10	More
	<b>Mores</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Morris</b> .		
	<b>Morested</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Morstede</b> .		
	<b>Moreton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Morton</b> .		
	<b>Moreys</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Morris</b> .		
1515	<b>Morfote</b> , Richard, Peysmerche, Sussex	11	Holder
1531	<b>Morfyn</b> , Robert, St. Bennett Powles wharf, London	13	Thower
1505	<b>Morgan</b> , Alice, monastery of St. Augustine, Bristol	F. 31	Holgrave
1524	„ David ap G'l'm, esquier, Kyngiston, etc., Hereford; Llanthewy Skeryd, etc., Monmouth	19	Bodfelde
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>ap Morgan</b> .		
1545	„ dame Florence, Lamerton (Llanmartin), Monmouth	F. 24	Pynnyng
1508	„ mr. Geoffrey, clerk, Chertesey, Surrey; Llanvair, Carnarvon	34	Adeane
1516	„ Gregory, gent., Chittern, Wilts.; Somerset	F. 16	Holder
1552	„ <i>or</i> a Morgan, Griffithe, Carllyon, Monmouth	F. 1	Tashe
1519	„ Morgon, Henry, St. Mighell, —	18	Ayloff
1543	„ Henry, preist, St. Mighell, Oxford; Monmouth	F. 22	Spert
1540	„ Jev'n ap Rice ap Jev'n ap, Llangamarch, Brecon	13	Alenger
1558	„ Jevan, gent., Burgavenny, Monmouth	57	Noodes
1501	„ <b>Jones als.</b> , Joan, St. Peter, Bristol	2	Blamyr
1495	„ Morgon, John, Gyldenmorden, Cambridge	32	Vox
1499	„ <b>Jones als.</b> , John, St. Peter, Bristol	38	Horne
1504	„ John, bishop of <b>Seint David</b> ,	8	Holgrave
1542	„ John, thelder, gent., Chytterne Mary, Wilts.	F. 12	Spert
1543	„ John David, Castell Logher, Glamorgan	26	Spert
1544	„ John ap, Peterston in the more, Monmouth	17	Pynnyng
1551	„ ap Morgane, John, gent., Kidwelly, Carmarthen, cessate grant 1562	F. 22	Bucke
1557	„ John, Gulden Mordon, Cambridge	46	Wrastley
1547	„ Phillipp, Llanveyrein par. Llandylo Crossenny, Monmouth	5	Populwell

1544	<b>Morgan</b> , Richarde ap, Vaynor, Brecon	19 Pynnyng
1556	„ sir Richard, knight, St. Magnus, London; Skenfreth, Monmouth	8 Ketchyn
1498	„ sir Thomas ap, clerk, Siddyngton superior, Gloucester	22 Horne
1506	„ Thomas ap, St. Mary, Monmouth	8 Adeane
1517	„ Thomas A, gent., [no place]	32 Holder
1534	„ Thomas, alderman of Gloucester	20 Hogen
1545	„ Thomas, Kyngesthorp, Northants.; Bedford; Cambs.	39 Pynnyng
1551	„ Treherne, Kydwelly, Carmarthen; died at London	F. 22 Bucke
1508	„ William, Stepulashton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1510	„ William, doctour of lawe, hospital of St. John baptist, Bedford; Pawlys Pery, Northants.; Glamorgan	30 Bennett
1542	„ sir William, knight, Penkoyd, Monmouth	F. 10 Spert
	<b>Morgane, Morgon, see Morgan.</b>	
	<b>Morice, see Morris.</b>	
1528	<b>Moriff</b> , Moryf, George, St. Mighell Croked lane, London; Kym- berley hall, Suffolk [or Norfolk?]	3 Jankyn
1522	„ Moreff, Petir, Donwiche, Suffolk	27 Maynwar yng
	<b>Moris, see Morris.</b>	
1503	<b>Morlande</b> , Henry, clerk, Aketon, Suffolk	29 Blamyr
1492	„ Morlond, William, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster; Sutton, Surrey	11 Dogett
1512	<b>Morlay formerly</b> —, Agnes, Southovere. Sussex	20 and 21 Fetiplace
1518	<b>Morley</b> , Alis Lovell lady, Hyngham, Norfolk; Halyngbery Morley, Essex	15 Ayloffo
1544	„ Morly, Barthilmew, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	F. 13 Pynnyng
1490	„ Moreley, Richard, St. Petre Cornehill, London; Benyndan, Kent; Doddingherst, Essex	36 Milles
1508	„ Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster; Cambridge; Guysborne, Yorks.	36 Adeane
1516	„ Robert, esquier, Glynde, Sussex	23 Holder
1557	„ Robert, Lewys, Sussex	3 Noodes
1507	„ Thomas, Croft, Lincoln	24 Adeane
1443	„ William, Castre (St. Edmund), Norfolk	34 Luffenam
1505	„ Morly, William, Southovere, Sussex	41 Holgrave
1539	<b>Morleyn</b> , Richard, Benynden, Kent	27 Dyngeley, sentence
1451	<b>Morleyse</b> , Walter, High Swyndon, Wilts.	17 Rous
	<b>Morlond, see Morlande.</b>	
	<b>Morly, see Morley.</b>	
1510	<b>Morowse</b> , Robert, Trynitie churche, Cambridge	30 Bennett
1544	<b>Morrant</b> , William, St. Cleoment, Norwich; Pelldon, Essex	17 Pynnyng
1548	„ William, St. Martyn Charingcrosse, London	13 Populwell
	<i>See also Moraunt.</i>	
	<b>Morres, see Morris.</b>	
1554	<b>Morrey</b> , Nicholas, Gedney in Holland, Lincoln	17 More
	<b>Morreys, Morrice, see Morris.</b>	
1506	<b>Morris</b> , Morys, Agnes, Elkston, Gloucester	16 Adeane
1528	„ Morys, Andrewe, Alhalowes Barking, London	34 Porch
1543	„ Morys, Andrew, St. Botulphe Algate, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1549	„ Morice <i>or</i> Morys, sir Christofer, knight, St. Peter Cornhill, London	F. 38 Populwell
1545	„ Morys, Davy, Terlek g'unte, [Trelleck grange], Monmouth	F. 27 Pynnyng
1556	„ Moris, Davyd, Mynhed, Somerset	19 Ketchyn
1558	„ Morys, Edwarde, gent., litle Farrington, Berks.; Wilts.	71 Noodes
1551	„ Morys, dame Elizabeth, St. Peter Cornehill, London; Brouhing, etc. Herts. (and sentence)	F. 16 Bucke
1541	„ Mores, Frauncis, —, London	34 Alenger
1473	„ Morys, Gerard, St. Andrew Hubert, London	9 Wattys
1454	„ Moris, Isabel, St. Paul, St. Margaret Moyses, London	2 Stokton



1557	<b>Morris</b> , Morrice, James, esquier, Roydon, Essex	48 Wrastley
1512	„ Morys <i>formerly Hawys</i> , Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Alborough, London	21 Fetiplace
1413	„ Morys, John, clerk, warden of college of St. Mary, Winchester	28 Marche
1452	„ Moreys, John, Prestein, Hereford and Radnor	17 Rous
1494	„ Moris, John, St. Mary, Worcester	16 Vox
1501	„ Moris, John, gent., St. Mary Redclif, Bristol	2 Blamyr
1501	„ Morys, John, Presthend, Hereford and Radnor	5 Blamyr
1527	„ Mores, John, St. Peter the more, Worcester	23 Porch
1530	„ John, doctour, court of Arches, London; town of Monmouth	F. 23 Jankyn
1540	„ Mores, John, Syon, Middlesex; Farneham, Surrey	14 Alenger sentence 30 Spert
1555	„ Moryes, John, gent., Sarnesfeld, Hereford	F. 28 More
1500	„ † Moris, Marget, St. Eleyne and cathedral, Worcester fo. 24 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1539	„ Moryce, Morgan, Roydon, Essex	26 Dyngeley
1544	„ Morres <i>or</i> Morreys, Nicholas, Hunden, Suffolk	F. 15 Pynnyng
1504	„ Mores, Richard, Chipenham, Cambridge	18 Holgrave
1519	„ Morrys, Roger, Corscombe, Somerset	24 Aylofffe
1414	„ Morys, Thomas, Chestreton, Cambridge	29 Marche
1512	„ Morys, Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Bennett Shere- hogge, London; Lemster, Hereford	8 Fetiplace
1549	„ Mores, Thomas, Hunden, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1556	„ Mores, Thomas, Cokeswell, Berks.; Gloucester; Wilts.	4 Ketchyn
1498	„ Mores, Walter, St. Augustine, Bristol	30 Horne
1404	„ Morys, William, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol	7 Marche
1509	„ Mores, William, Coxwell, Berks.	18 Bennett
1528	„ Mores <i>als.</i> Poole, William, Milton next Gravesende	40 Porch
1540	„ Moryce, William, Camell, Somerset	6 Alenger
1547	„ Morys <i>als.</i> Takell, Willyam, St. David, Exeter	3 Populwell
1554	„ Morice, Willyam, esquier, Chipping Hongar, Essex	3 More
1556	„ Morres, Willyam, Tonge, Lancashire	F. 12 Ketchyn
	<b>Morrison</b> , <i>see</i> Moryson.	
	<b>Morrys</b> , <i>see</i> Morris.	
1552	<b>Morryshe</b> , John, [Lymbowe?], Sussex	F. 11 Powell
1526	<b>Mors</b> , Edward, Stratforth juxta Dedham, Suffolk; Dedham, Essex	14 Porch
1557	„ Edward, Stratforde, Suffolk	51 Wrastley
1543	„ John, Chesuldene, Wilts.	18 Spert
1510	„ Marget, Stratford, Suffolk	35 Bennett
1479	„ <i>als.</i> Mos, Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35 Wattys
1516	„ <i>woderweys</i> Hosityare, Richard, cathedral, and St. Swithane, Worcester	F. 16 Holder
1421	<b>Morstede</b> , Morested, John, Harflw, France; Becheworth, Surrey	52 Marche
1450	„ Thomas, esquire, St. Olave old Jewry, London; Enefeld, Middlesex; Westbechesworth, Surrey; Chelmes- ford, Essex	12 Rous
	<b>Mortemer</b> , <i>see</i> Mortymer.	
	<b>Morten</b> , <i>see</i> Morton.	
1506	<b>Morthope</b> , Christopher, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	13 Adeane
1510	<b>Morthrope</b> , George, Hoo St. Mary, Kent	27 Bennett
	<b>Mortimere</b> , <i>see</i> Mortymer.	
1517	<b>Morton</b> , Agnes, St. Nicholas Oluff, freres prechours, London	5 Aylofffe
1552	„ Mowrton <i>or</i> Moreton, Edward, St. Benet sheere Hoge, London; Walthamstowe, Essex	F. 25 Powell
1523	„ Henry, St. Olave Hertstrete, London; Pedyngton, Northants.	9 Bodfelde

1500	<b>Morton</b> , John, cardinal archbishop of <b>Canterbury</b>	10	Moone
1519	„ <b>Moreton</b> , John, augustyne freris, London	19	Aylofffe
1487	„ <b>Moreton</b> , Richard, gent., Mylborn St. Andrew, Dorset	8	Milles
1489	„ <i>or</i> <b>Moton</b> , Richard, St. Petir Powlis Wherf, London ; Wymbaldon, etc., Surrey ; Oswestre, Salop	30	Milles
1504	„ <b>Richard</b> , Winchester cathedral ; Newport, isle of Wight	21	Holgrave
1555	„ <b>Richard</b> , Owndell, Northants.	28	More
1466	„ <b>Moorton</b> , Robart, St. Mary iuxta forum, Cambridge	14	Godyn
1488	„ <b>Moreton</b> , Robard, gent., frires prechours, St. Nicholas Oluff, London	18	Milles
1497	„ <b>Robert</b> , bishop of <b>Worcester</b> , will made at London	10	Horne
1514?	„ <b>sir Robert</b> , knyght, Ciceter, Gloucester ; Kent ; Oxford ; Surrey ; Wilts.	4	Holder
1554	„ <b>sir Rowlande</b> , knighte, [no place]	30	Tashe
1416	„ <b>mr. Thomas</b> , clerk, Brinklee, Cambridge ; Fletwell, Norfolk	35	Marche
1496	„ <b>Thomas</b> , clerk, Ely, etc., Cambridge ; Maydenewton, Dorset ; Weston Underegge, Gloucester ; Wyngham, Kent ; Sarum ; Wells	1	Horne
1498	„ <b>Morten</b> , Thomas, St. Magne, London	23	Horne
1507	„ <b>Thomas</b> , clerk, Creke, Northants.	22	Adeane
1511	„ <b>Thomas</b> , clerk, canon resident of Hereford ; Bosbury, Hereford	3	Fetiplace
1545	„ <b>Moreton</b> , Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	36	Pynnyng
1511	„ <b>Walter</b> , Ludlowe, Salop	5	Fetiplace
1525	„ <b>William</b> , esquier, Morton, Cheshire ; Pynner, Middlesex	F. 38	Rodfelde
1530	„ <b>Moreton</b> , William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	31	Jankyn
1532	„ <b>Moreton</b> , William, Harrolde, Bedford? ; Calais	22	Thower
1505	<b>Mortylman</b> , Henry, Alhalowen Berkyng, London	38	Holgrave
1403	<b>Mortymere</b> , Mortimere <i>formerly</i> <b>Bardolf</b> , lady Agnes, priory of holy Trinity, London	4	Marche
1470	„ <b>Alice</b> , Chertesey, Surrey ; Northampton	30	Godyn
1482	„ <b>Mortemer</b> , John, the elder, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Leyscrofte, Suffolk	13	Logge
1505	„ <b>John</b> , Bassingbourn, Cambridge	1	Adeane
1529	„ <b>William</b> , St. Benett Powlys wharfe, London ; Iselam, Cambs.	4	Jankyn
1558	<b>Mortymore</b> , Edmond, Halberton, Devon	F. 46	Noodes
1558	<b>Morwent</b> , Robert, clerke, Corpus Xp'i colledge, Oxford ; Harpery, Gloucester	40	Noodes
	„ sentence for validity of will, 1561	5	Streat
1505	<b>Mory</b> , Thomas, Estlavante, Sussex ; Chawton, Hants.	28	Holgrave
	<b>Moryce</b> , <b>Moryes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Morris</b> .		
	<b>Moryf</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Moriff</b> .		
	<b>Morys</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Morris</b> .		
1557	<b>Moryson</b> , sir Richard, knyght, Cayshobury, Herts. ; London ; Notts. ; Somerset ; Wilts. ; died in Pts.	F. 28	Wrastley
	<b>Mos</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mosse</b> .		
1432	<b>Mosle</b> , John, esquire, St. Botolphi Aldrysgate, London	17	Luffenam
1479	<b>Mosse</b> , <b>Mors</b> <i>als.</i> Mos, Nicholas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	35	Wattys
1540	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	11	Alenger
	<i>See also</i> <b>Moos</b> .		
	<b>Mostard</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mustard</b> .		
1556	<b>Mote</b> , sir Henry, clerk, St. Margarete, Westminster	17	Ketchyn
1530	„ <b>John</b> , Hasting, Sussex	26	Jankyn
1547	<b>Motherby</b> , Gyles, lytle alhalowes, London	47	Alen
1444	<b>Motte</b> , John, Bildeston, Suffolk	34	Luffenam
1473	„ <b>John</b> , St. Michael Crokidlane, London ; Billiston, Suffolk	11	Wattys
1502	„ <b>Roes</b> , Sutton at "home," Kent ; Essex	8	Blamyr
1489	<b>Motton</b> , <b>Moton</b> , Richard, <i>see</i> under <b>Morton</b>		

- 1506 **Motton**, Richard, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester 6 Adeane  
 1536 „ Richard, clerk, Bangor cathedral 34 Hogen  
*See also Mutton.*
- Mouet?**, *see Monet.*  
**Moulton**, *see Multon.*  
**Mounbrey**, *see Monbrey.*  
**Moundeforde**, *see Montfort.*
- 1552 **Moundes**, Thomas, Thundersley, Essex probate act only, dated Nov.  
**Mounford**, **Mounfort**, *see Montfort.*
- 1473-5 **Mounson**, John, esquire, south Kelsey, Lincoln  
 testament 1473, 11 Wattys ; will 1475, 22 Wattys
- 1542 „ sir John, knight, Carleton next Lincoln, Lincoln 7 Spert  
 1558 „ or Momson, William, esquier, Carleton nexte Lincoln,  
 Lincoln (*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1590) F. 17 Welles
- Mountagu**, *see Montague.*  
**Mounteforde**, **Mountefort**, *see Montfort.*
- 1524 **Mountegle**, Edward **Stanley** K.G. lord, Horneby, Lancashire ;  
 Yorks. 25 Bodfelde  
**Mountegu**, *see Montague.*
- 1528 **Mounteney**, John, esquier, Gyngmounteney, Essex F. 38 Porch  
 1408 „ sir Robert, knight, Gingemounteney, Essex ; Stowemarket,  
 Suffolk 18 Marche
- 1393 **Mounteneye**, Andrew, St Margaret —, London ; Southwark ;  
 Mateshale, Norfolk 9 Rous  
**Mountford**, **Mountforte**, *see Montfort.*  
**Mountgomery**, *see Montgomery.*
- 1545 **Mountjoy**, Charles Blount lord Mountjoye, Derby ; Dorset ;  
 London ; Somerset, etc. F. 45 Pynnyng
- 1553 „ Dorothy lady, *formerly* lady Willoughby de Broke, Bereferis,  
 Devon F. 20 Tashe
- 1486 „ sir John Blount knyght, lord Mount Joye, Friros mynours,  
 London ; Barton, etc., Derby ; Stafford 27 Logge
- 1474 „ sir Walter Blount knyght, lorde Mountioye, Grey freres,  
 London ; Derby ; Hereford ; Kent ; Leicester ;  
 Rutland ; Surrey ; Stafford ; Wilts. ; Worcester 18 Wattys
- 1535 „ sir William Blounte knight, lorde Mountjoye, Barton, Derby ;  
 London ; Northants. 33 Hogen  
**Mountney**, *see Mounteney.*
- 1530 **Mousy?**, Roger, Histon, Cambridge 26 Jankyn  
**Mouthe**, *see Mowthe.*
- 1533 **Mowbray**, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord **Barkeley**, Mowbray,  
 and **Segrave**, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;  
 Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen
- 1492 **Mower** *formerly Lokke*, Agnes, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, Bow  
 churche, London 17 Dogett
- 1454 „ Thomas, Hyworth, Wilts. 1 Stokton  
 1492 „ Thomas, St. Stevyne Colmanstrete, London 16 Dogett  
 1514 „ Walter, St. Mary Colchurch, London 29 Fetiplace  
*See also More, Moyer.*
- 1505 **Mowla**, John, St. Ives, Cornwall 36 Holgrave  
 1549 **Mowltinge**, Thomas, thelder, Estederham, Norfo'k 6 Coode  
**Mowrton**, *see Morton.*
- 1545 **Mowse**, Thomas, Nedeham markett, Suffolk 41 Pynnyng  
 1533 **Mowseherste**, William, Maghfeelde, Sussex 5 Hogen  
 1546 **Mowthe**, Wylliam, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk F. 10 Alen  
 1553 **Moxaige**, **Tanner** *als.*, John, Lyme Regis 28 Tashe  
 1467 **Moy**, Thomas, Brancastre, Norfolk 20 and 21 Godyn  
 1555 **Moyer**, Thomas, St. Androwe Huberte, London ; sentence for  
 intestacy 26 More
- 1549 **Moyger**, Richard, bace Bolloign, France ; Sanyt mary cray, Kent 7 Coode

1502	<b>Moyle</b> , Moile, Henry, St. Mary Redcliffe, Bristol	10 Blamy r
1497	„ * <i>Carre formerly</i> , Johane, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Stanes, Middlesex ; Yealdyng, Kent ; filed will dat. July 20 (proved in Court of Husting Oct. 5, 1497)	
1496	„ John, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Middlesex ; Kent	7 Horne
1531	„ John, esquire, St. Feithe, London ; Estwell, Kent	6 Thower
1423	„ Moille, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	55 Marche
	<i>See also Mulle.</i>	
1521	<b>Moynes</b> , Edmund, Honyngton, Devon	18 Maynwar yng
1525	„ Moyn, John, archdeacon of Taunton, Somerset	37 Bodfelde
1510	„ Richard, St. Mary, Calais	30 Bennett
1515	„ Richard, Honyton, Devon	13 Holder
1499	„ William, Shrewsbury	4 Moone
	<i>See also Moigne.</i>	
1557	<b>Moyses</b> , John, Thorpe, Essex	F. 27 Wrastley
1413	<b>Mucheldeuer</b> , John, Drayton, Somerset ; Dorset	28 Marche
1401	<b>Mucheldeuere</b> , Richard, Shirbourne, Dorset ; Slapton, Devon	1 Marche
1524	<b>Mucklowe</b> , Muklowe, Elizabeth, Denham, Bucks.	31 Bodfelde
1522	„ Myklowe, John, frere Augustyns ; London ; Denham, Bucks. ; Trinite church, Chester	F. 26 Maynwar yng
1548	„ Peter, gent., St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London	F. 14 Populwell
1529	„ Muklowe, William, esquier, St. Mary, Worcester double probate 1532	16 Jankyn
1483	<b>Mudde</b> , John, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Herts.	8 Logge
	<i>See also Modde.</i>	
1484	<b>Mudford</b> , Joan, Glaston, Somerset	10 Logge
1557	„ William, Meritt, Somerset	9 Noodes
1509	<b>Mug</b> , Richard, clerk, Gountherst, Kent	13 Bennett
1495	<b>Mugge</b> , Water, Guildford, Surrey ; Devon	23 Vox
1503	<b>Mugworthy</b> , mr. Thomas, clerk, Sevenoke, Kent	29 Blamy r
	<b>Muklowe</b> , <i>see Mucklowe.</i>	
1461	<b>de Mulakyn</b> , Zanobius, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Essex ; St. Paul's, London	22 Stokton
1427	<b>Mule</b> , Thomas, Estderham, Norfolk	7 Luffenam
1551	<b>Mulfforthe</b> , John, Donwiche, Suffolk	F. 12 Bucke
1422	<b>Mulle</b> , Thomas, Harscombe, Gloucester ; Devon	54 Marche
	<i>See also Moyle.</i>	
	<b>Mulleneux</b> , <i>see Molyneux.</i>	
1523	<b>Mullyner</b> , William, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark	17 Bodfelde
1408	<b>Mullyng</b> , John, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Eynesford, etc., Kent	18 Marche
1451	„ Thomas, —, London. <i>administration.</i>	19 Rous
1507	<b>Mullyngton</b> , Agnes, Kyngeston upon thamys, Surrey	33 Adeane
	<i>See also Molynton.</i>	
1458	<b>Mulso</b> , sir Edmond, knyght, St. Michell paternoster, London ; mochel Newton, etc., Northants. ; Thakstede, Essex ; Caundyssh, Suffolk ; Calais	24 & 25 Stokton
1494	„ Margaret, St. Michael Cornehyll, London	11 Vox
1479	„ William, esquire, Stanes, Middlesex	12 Logge
1436	<b>Multon</b> , Agnes, St. John Walbroke, London	21 Luffenam
1419	„ John, St. Paul, St. John Walbroke, London	44 Marche
1508	„ John, St. George, Southwark	9 Bennett
1532	„ <i>or Moulton</i> , Robert, Ottford, Kent ; Maldon, Essex	20 Thower
1388	<b>de Multon</b> , sir John, knight, monastery of St. Mary, Lincoln	2 Rous
1507	<b>Muncaster</b> , Moncastre, Jamys, St. Awstyn next Powlysgate, London ; Wytteham (St. Michael), [Sussex ?]	26 Adeane
1508	„ Munkester, Mary, St. Awstyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Fenton, —	1 Bennett
1524	„ Moncaster, William, St. Augustyn besides St. Paul, London	23 Bodfelde

- Munde**, *see* **Mundy**.
- 1557 **Munden**, Katheryn, Wattonne at Stone, Herts. (and sentence) F. 21 Wrastley
- See also Monden.*
- 1477 **Mundy**, Munde, John, All hallows, Berkyng, London ; (lower) Halsto, etc., Kent 30 Wattys
- 1484 „ John, Stratford subtus castrum, Wilts. 14 Logge
- 1505 „ sir John, clerk; Arundell, Sussex 4 Adeane
- 1537 „ sir John, knight, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngeley
- 1537 „ dame Julian, St. Peter in Chepe, London 9 Dyngeley
- 1554 **Mundy** *als.* **Wansworthe**, Thomas, [clerk,] London ; Bodmyn, Cornwall 19 More
- See also Mondaye, Mondy.*
- Munford**, *see* **Montfort**.
- Mungeham**, *see* **Mongeham**.
- Mungey**, *see* **Mongey**.
- Munk**, *see* **Monk**.
- Munkester**, *see* **Muncaster**.
- See also Monnyng.*
- 1537 **Munmouth**, Humfrey, All Hallowes Barking, London ; Herts. 12 Dyngeley
- 1557 **Munsoll**, Peter, Blanford forum, Dorset 47 Wrastley
- 1521 **Munyng**, Henry, Nedgyng, Suffolk 18 Maynwar yng
- 1521 **Murden**, Thomas, Brawmstone, Northants. F. 11 Maynwar yng
- 1527 **Muriell**, Muriell, Henry, Cadyngton, Herts. 28 Porch
- 1514 „ Wyllyam, Bristol 29 Fetiplace
- 1537 **Murrell**, *or* **Muriell**, Edward, St. Mary Magdalen mylkestrete London 12 Dyngeley
- 1538 **Muryell**, Thomas, thelder, Weston (St Mary), Suffolk F. 9 Crumwell
- “huio'i testamentum . . . cassatum,” another probate 1551 8 Powell
- 1498 **Muschampe**, Mawde, St. Mary Mawdeleyn Milkstrete, London 20 Horne
- 1474 „ Thomas, St. Mary Mag. Mylkestrete, St. Myldrede Pultrye, London ; Pekham, Surrey 14 Wattys
- 1498 **Muschet**, Robert, clerk, Langford, Berks. 30 Horne
- 1512 **Muscote**, John, gent., Barton, Northants. 10 Fetiplace
- 1392 **de Muskham**, sir Robert, clerk, Over, Cambridge, *commission for probate* 3 Rous
- 1538 **Mussell**, Wyllyam, Fyssherton Anger, Wilts. 11 Crumwell
- 1480 **Mustard**, John, clerk, St. Laurence Pultney, London ; Dorset 13 Logge
- 1506 „ Mostard, John, Owbourne, Bucks. 18 Adeane
- 1485 **Mustell**, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Edworth, Bedford 19 Logge
- 1522 **Musterden**, Thomas, thelder, Glynde, Sussex 3 Ayloff
- 1497 **Muston**, dame Anne, Calais ; Saltwoode, Kent 9 Horne
- 1492 „ Johan, Bysshopyshampton, Warwick 10 Dogett
- 1420 „ Robert, St. Botulph Bylyngesgate, London ; city of York 49 Marche
- 1492 **Mustone**, George, Bysshophampton, Warwick 10 Dogett
- 1500 **Mutte**, Reginald, clerk, Sutton Courttenay, Berks. 12 Moone
- 1557 **Muttilburye** *or* **Muttleberye**, Alexaunder, Jurdayn, Somerset F. 54 Wrastley
- 1551 **Mutton**, Pers, thelder, esquier, Ruthlan, Flint ; Denbigh F. 16 Bucke
- 1498 „ Robert, Peculton, Leiceſter 25 Horne
- 1505 „ Thomas, gent., St. Margaret, Southwark 28 Holgrave
- See also Motton.*
- 1523 **Mychelborn** *als.* **Mascall**, Richard, Lyndefeld, Sussex 6 Bodfelde
- Mychell**, *see* **Michell**.
- Mychelsone**, *see* **Michelson**.
- Myddellmore**, **Myddelmore**, *see* **Middelmore**.
- Myddelton**, **Myddleton**, **Myddylton**, **Mydelton**, **Mydleton**, *see* **Middelton**.
- Mydwynter**, *see* **Midwynter**.
- 1510 **Myes**, John, Prynces Risborow, Bucks. 37 Bennett
- 1541 **Myffyn**, Phillip, greate Grymsbye, Lincoln 1 Spert

- 1514 Mygnall, mr. William, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London 4 Holder  
**Myklowe, see Mucklowe.**
- 1497 Mylam, Clement, Kyngeston on Thamyse, Surrey 16 Horne  
**Mylborne, see Melborne, Milbourne.**
- 1549 Myldemay, Edwarde, gent., St Botholp w<sup>o</sup>ute Aldersgate,  
 London ; Essex F. 28 Populwell  
**Myldnall, see Mildenall.**
- 1469 Myle, John, Totyng Graveney, Surrey 30 Godyn
- 1557 Myles, Elisabethe, —, Lambeth F. 1 Noores
- 1501 „ John, Apysden, Herts. 16 Moone
- 1512 „ Mily, John, Potton, Bedford 8 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ **Wyttton als.**, John, Colchester, Essex 10 Jankyn
- 1555 „ Mylis, John, Lambeth 30 More
- 1556 „ Milyes, Michaell, St. Andrew Hubbrt, London 13 Ketchyn
- 1523 „ Mylys, Water, [Byrlyng, Kent?] 5 Bodfelde
- 1553 „ Willyam, diocese of Lincoln ; died in London F. 16 Tashe
- 1557 „ William, Walton, Bucks. 8 Noodes  
*See also Milles.*
- Mylis, see Myles.**
- Myll, Mylle, see Mill.**
- Myller, see Miller.**
- Mylles, see Milles.**
- 1540 Mylling, Thomas, clerk, Wymbleton, Surrey F. 19 Alenger  
**Myllis, see Milles.**
- Myllwarde, see Milward.**
- Myllys, see Milles.**
- Mylnar, Mylner, see Milner.**
- Mylsent, see Milsent.**
- Mylton, see Milton.**
- Mylward, Mylwarde, see Milward.**
- Mylys, see Myles.**
- 1511 Mynar *als.* Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick 38 Bennett
- 1558 Myncharde, William, Thame, Oxford F. 42 Noodes
- 1501 Mynes, John, St. Dionyse Bakechurche, London 1 Blamyr
- 1558 Mynge, Henry, St. Steven Walbrok, London ; Horsemonden,  
 Kent F. 40 Noodes
- 1544 Mynne, Edward, lytle Fransham, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1542 „ John, St. Botulphe Aldryche gate, London ; Hertyngfordbury,  
 Herts. F. 15 Spert
- 1528 „ Nicolas, St. Bartilmewe's close, London ; Ebbesham,  
 Surrey ; Fraunsham magna, Norfolk 35 Porch
- 1546 „ Nicholas, Netherwynshinton, Bucks. ; lytle Fraunsham,  
 Norfolk ; London ; Middlesex 20 Alen
- Mynors, see Meynours.**
- 1511 Mynshall, Randull, Whitechurche, Bucks. 3 Fetiplace
- 1531 Mynshull, Randulffe, St. Mary, Calais 4 Thower
- 1551 Mynsterley, John, —, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1486 Mynte, William, St. Sepulchre, London ; Loughton, Essex ;  
 Kymbalton, Hunts. 23 Logge
- 1531 Mynton, John, Drayton in Hales, Salop 13 Thower
- 1540 „ John, Drayton in Halles, Stafford 5 Alenger
- 1549 „ John, St. Chadde, Shrewisbury 5 Coode
- 1534 „ Thomas, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 12 Hogen
- Myrfyn, see Mervyn.**
- Myrre, see Mery.**
- 1541 Myrthe, Thomas, Reading, Berks. 30 Alenger  
**Myryck, see Meryke.**
- 1505 Myste, Long [*formerly* Myste?], Jane, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1417 Mystede, Philip, France ; Hyghton, Sussex 39 Marche
- 1506 Mytton, John, decret. doctor, St. John Zacharie, London 20 Adeane

- 1558 Naghell, John, Dublin ; St. Bennett Powles Wharfe, London 39 Noodes  
Nailer, *see* Nayler.
- 1501 Naman, John, Edyndon, Wilts. 13 Blamy
- 1489 Namby, William, Friars preachers, Chichester 28 Milles
- 1501 Nanby, John, Pole, Dorset 3 Blamy
- 1470 Nancothen, John, St. Owen, Bristol ; Cornwall 30 Godyn
- 1510 Nanfan, dame Margarete, thospitall of St. Barthilmewe, London 27 Bennett
- 1507 „ sir Richard, knyght, St. Bartholomew spitell, London ;  
Cornwall ; Worcester 21 Adeane
- 1536 „ William, St. Paul, London ; Cornwall F. 1 Dyngley
- 1508 Nans, John, LL.D., canon resident of Exeter ; Cornwall 9 Bennett
- 1465 Nanseglos, Robert, gent., Charterhouse, St. Botulph Aldrichgate,  
London 11 Godyn
- 1477 „ William, the elder, gent., Shaldeford, Essex ; Suffolk,  
Middlesex ; London 29 Wattys
- 1558 Napper, Edward, Hollywell, Oxford ; Swire, Dorset 18 Welles  
double probate Nov. 1559
- 1506 „ Harry, Warmynster, Wilts. 16 Adeane
- 1549 „ John, Estroppe, Hants. (cessate grant 1562) F. 36 Populwell
- Narborne, *see* Norborne.
- 1483 Narburgh, Elizabeth, Alhalowen Berkyng, Crouched freres,  
London ; Stone, etc., Kent 7 Logge
- 1473 „ Henry, squier, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London ;  
Nasing, Essex ; Bramesgrove, Worcester 11 Wattys
- 1525 „ Norborough, John, gent., Charterhous, London ; Dartford,  
Kent 35 Bodfelde
- 1491 „ Norbrough, William, Crouched frires, Alhalowne Berking,  
London ; Stone, Kent. etc. 2 Dogett
- 1538 Nase, John, preest, Wells, Chewe, etc., Somerset ; Barcombe,  
Sussex F. 19 Dyngley
- Nash, *see* Nasshe.
- 1417 Nasmeon, Belin, St. Mary Redcleve, Bristol 37 Marche
- 1502 Nasshe, John, St. John baptist in the Vies, Wilts. 8 Blamy
- 1499 „ Richard, Over Wynchindon, Bucks. 38 Horne
- 1557 „ Richard, Sainte Albons, Herts. 11 Noodes
- See also Naysse.*
- 1483 Nayler, Richard, St. Martin Otteswiche, London ; Shyngleford,  
Essex ; Wygen, Lancashire 7 Logge
- 1555 „ Nailor, Richarde, Coldehamworthe, Lincoln F. 41 More
- 1517 Naylour, Edward, St. Benett Graschurche, London 32 Holder
- 1543 Naysse, Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London 27 Spert
- Neale, *see* Nele.
- Necoies, *see* Nicholles.
- 1544 Nedam, Jamys, esquier, Wymondley, Herts. ; Chysellhurst,  
Kent 21 Pynnyng
- 1506 „ Richard, Foxloo, Derby 20 Adeane
- 1557 „ Neidham, sir Robert, knight, Adderley, Salop 26 Wrastley
- 1420 Nede, John, Bekyngton, Somerset 48 Marche
- 1534 „ William, Sainte Brissett, Suffolk 22 Hogen
- 1506 Nedys, Robart, Congrystbury, Somerset 17 Adeane
- 1501 „ William, Congersbury, Somerset 13 Blamy
- Needham, *see* Nedam.
- Neele, *see* Nele.
- 1525 Neffe, John, Somersham, Hunts. F. 38 Bodfelde
- See also Knyff.*
- 1551 Negro, Peter, a knight of Spain, —, London F. 20 Bucke
- Neidham, *see* Nedam.
- 1542 Neilsam, William, Erith, Kent F. 4 Spert
- 1517 Nele, Neele, Antony, White freres, London F. 6 Ayloff

1540	<b>Nele</b> , Anthony, St. Dunstance in the west, London	9 Alenger
1554	„ <b>Baker als</b> , Cecilye, Terrington St. Clemente, Norfolk	2 More
1558	„ Neele, Helene, alhallowes, Northampton	F. 56 Noodes
1558	„ Neele, Henry, Chipping Barnett, Herts.	51 Noodes
1558	„ Neale, Henry thelder, all Sainctes, Northampton	F. 55 Noodes
1548	„ Isabell, St. Dunston in the est, St. Mary Matfelon, London	25 Populwell
1497	„ Neele, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex	19 Horne
1508	„ John, Keynsham, Somerset	8 Bennett
1520	„ Neyll, John, Dodington, Huntingdon	31 Aylofffe
1528	„ Margaret, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	1 Jankyn
1533	„ <b>Topclyf formerly Englishse</b> Neyll and <b>Buckland</b> , Margaret, Somerby, Lincoln; Freers carmelites, London; Worthfild, Berks.	9 Hogen
1499	„ Nelle, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Horne
1511	„ Nelle Richard, St. Mary Magdalen olde Fisshestrete, London; Towecester, Northants.	2 Fetiplace
1539	„ Richard, St. Dunston in the est, London; Oxford	33 Dyngeley
1541	„ <b>Baker als</b> . Nelle, Rycharde, Terrington [St. Clement], Norfolk	27 Alenger
1553	„ Rycharde, Hornecastell, Lincoln	24 Tashe
1495	„ Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester	29 Vox
1520	„ Neyle, sir Thomas, preest, Downham, Cambridge	4 Maynwar yng
1554	„ Thomas, Malmesburye, Wilts.	F. 8 More
1501	„ William, Keynesham, Somerset	22 Moone
1525	„ William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London; Chetham, Kent	F. 31 Bodfelde
1534	„ William, Uxbridge, Middlesex; “submersus” <b>Nelle, see Nele.</b>	20 Hogen
1513	<b>Nelme</b> , Richard, Fylton, Gloucester	1 Holder
1410	„ Walter, St. Andrew, Worcester; Thornbury, Hereford or Gloucester	21 Marche
1437	<b>Nelond</b> , John, Lewes, Sussex; Lyngefeld, Surrey; Clerkenwell, London	21 Luffenam
1529	<b>Nelson</b> , Thomas, Croston, Lancashire	9 Jankyn
1540	<b>Nesse</b> , Johan (John), King Lynn, Norfolk	11 Alenger
1464	„ sir Thomas, clerk, Boston, Lincoln; Yörks.	4. Godyn
1493	<b>Nessfeld</b> , Jamys, gent., Markyshall, Essex	8 Vox
1455	<b>Nete</b> , <b>Geffrei als.</b> , John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	4 Stokton
1410	<b>Neth</b> , Nicholas, Briggewater, Somerset	23 Marche
1531	<b>Netham</b> , Harry, clerke, Shippton solas, Gloucester	7 Thower
1540	<b>Nethermyll</b> , Julyan, St. Michaell, Coventry	6 Alenger
1504	<b>Nethersole</b> , John, Canterbury; St. And. Holbourne, London	25 Holgrave
1503	<b>Netheway</b> , John, Taunton, Somerset	29 Blamyr
1516	<b>Nethewey</b> , William, Taunton, Somerset	26 Holder
1551	<b>Nettles</b> , Richard, St. Leonard Estechepe, London	F. 10 Bucke
	<b>Neuburgh, see Newburgh.</b>	
1402	<b>Neve</b> , Bartholomew, St. Mary Abbecherche, London; Norfolk	3 Marche
1541	„ John, Colchester, Essex	1 Spert
1553	„ Thomas, Hurseley, Hants.; Norfolk	F. 22 Tashe
1493	„ William, Colchestur, Essex	8 Vox
1503	„ Neve? (“Reve” at head of will), William, Bulmer, Essex	29 Blamyr
	<b>Nevell, Nevile, see Nevill.</b>	
1500	<b>Nevill</b> , Nevile, dame Elizabeth, lady of Bergevenne, Chartham, Kent	8 Moone
1526	„ Nevell, Frauncis, St. John Baptist, [Clerkenwell?], London	7 Porch
1496?	„ sir George, knight, lord <b>Bergavenny</b> , Lewes, Sussex; Norfolk; Salop	8 Horne
1536	„ sir George, knight, lord <b>Burgavenny</b> , Birling, Kent, etc.	35 Hogen
1490	„ Nevell, Henry, St. Botulphe —, London	28 Milles



1470	Nevill, dame Jane, college of Warwick	31 Godyn
1535	„ Nevyll, John, clerk, Halywell, Hunts.; Knaptoft, Leicester	24 Hogen
1542	„ sir John, knyght, lord <b>Latymer</b> , Well, Yorks.; Gloucester; Northants.; Worcester	17 Spert
1551	„ Nevyle, John, Charlwood, etc., Surrey; Kyrkby moorside, Yorks.	30 Bucke
1546	„ Nevell, Margaret, diocese of Rochester; Yorks.	F. 6 Alen
1461	„ Nevil, Richard, earl of <b>Salisbury</b> , Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc.	22 Stokton
1482	„ Nevyll, Thomas, esquire, Barkyng, Essex; Yorks.; Lincoln; Notts.	5 Logge
1503	„ Nevell, Thomas, esquier, Holt, Leicester Surname at head of will "Lavell"	27 Blamyr
1542	„ Nevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Mereworth, Kent	F. 11 Spert
1498	„ Nevell, William, esquier, Carleton, Northants,	27 Horne
<i>See also Newell.</i>		
1551	<b>Nevinson</b> , Christofer, D.C.L., Addisham, Kent; par. Wederall, Cumberland	4 Powell
<b>Nevyle, Nevyll, see Nevill.</b>		
1492	<b>New</b> , Edmund, St. Thomas, Bristol	8 Dogett
1403	„ Neywe, John, clerk, Bolre, Hants.	4 Marche
1512	„ Newe, Robert, cathedral of Salisbury	25 Fetiplace
1544	„ Roger, St. Michaell in the querne, London. (and sentence)	F. 5 Pynnyng
1545	<b>Newaye</b> , William, Burford, Oxford	39 Pynnyng
1458	<b>Newbolt</b> , Roger, Woldham, Kent	13 Stokton
<b>Newborowgh, see Newburgh.</b>		
1497	<b>Newbrige</b> , Walter, Newent, Gloucester	15 Horne
<b>Newbrough, see Newburgh.</b>		
1484	<b>Newburgh</b> , John, the elder, esquire, Byndon, Dorset	20 Logge
1485	„ Neuburgh, John, Byndon, Dorset	14 Logge
1497	„ Newbrough, John, Benedon, Dorset	5 Horne
1515	„ sir Roger, knight, est Lulworth, Dorset; abbey of Bury, Suffolk	20 Holder
1513	„ Newborowgh, Thomas, the Gauntes Bristol; Mottecoombe, Dorset	14 Fetiplace
1538	<b>Newby</b> , James, Oundell, Northants.	F. 19 Dyngeley
1424	<b>Newchapman</b> , Thomas, Ilestre, Herts.	3 Luffenam
1520	<b>Newcom</b> , Thomas, All Saints, Leicester	32 Ayloff
1557	<b>Newcomb</b> , Robert, All Sayntes, Leicester	F. 27 Wrastley
1418	<b>Newcombe</b> , Alice, St. Mary, Redeclyve, Bristol	43 Marche
1519	<b>Newcourte</b> , Theobald, Landilph, Cornwall	24 Ayloff
1549	<b>Newdegate</b> , George, diocese of Westminster	F. 45 Populwell
1528	„ John, serjaunt at lawe, Herefelde, Middlesex; Bucks.; Herts.	37 Porch
<b>Newe, see New.</b>		
1502	<b>Newell</b> , Henry, Pappay, Kent; Wynkefeld, Suffolk	22 Blamyr
1553	„ or Nevell, John, thelder, gent., Fyldingworth, Lincoln	6 Tashe
1529	„ Thomas, St. Thomas of Acon, London	11 Jankyn
<b>Neweman, see Newman.</b>		
<b>Newenham, see Newnam.</b>		
1428	<b>Newent</b> , Water, St. Pancras, London	10 Luffenam
1417?	<b>Newenton</b> , Walter, St. Leonard Schordich, London	40 Marche
1545	<b>Newes</b> , formerly <b>Everard</b> and <b>Best</b> , Agnes, St. Faithe, London	30 Pynnyng
<i>See also Newys.</i>		
1499	<b>Newhall</b> , Thomas, Witton, Cheshire	31 Horne
1472	<b>Newhous</b> , John, clerk, Wyvelingham, Cambridge; Allhallows at hay, London	8 Wattys

	<b>Newington, see Newenton.</b>	
1547	<b>Newlande, John, Wytresham, Kent</b>	37 Alen
1539	<b>Newlonde, Henry, Longassheton, Somerset</b>	26 Dyngley
1486	<b>Newman, Edmund, St. Magnus, London</b>	25 Logge
1513	„ Elizabeth, Allhalowes, Northampton	23 Fetiplace
1543	„ Johane, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	24 Spert
1402	„ Nyweman, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	3 Marche
	<i>acquittance</i>	4 Marche
1464	„ sir John, clerk, Patteswyk, Essex	6 Godyn
1496	„ John, Northlech, Gloucester	28 Vox
1513	„ John, St. Mari porte, [Bristol?]	30 Fetiplace
1519	„ John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21 Ayloff
1550	„ John, St. Bennett —, London	14 Coode
1510	„ Peter, Sevenoke, Kent	32 Bennett
1508	„ Richard, St. Mary, Southampton ; Northants. ; Hunts.	34 Adeane
1515	„ Richard, Lutton, Somerset	9 Holder
1517	„ Richard, Fermyngho, Northants. ; Oxford	28 Holder
1548	„ Rychard, Bockkyng, Essex	F. 7 Populwell
1551	„ Richard, Dartmouth, Devon	27 Bucke
1557	„ Richard, subdeanerye parish, Chichester	48 Wrastley
1457	„ Robert, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	10 Stokton
1521	„ Robert, Watlington, Norfolk	22 Maynwaryng
1528	„ Robert, Sturmyster Newton, Dorset	39 Porch
1558	„ Robert, St. Austyn, Bristol ; Stowre Proveste, Dorset	67 Noodes
1466	„ Neweman, Thomas, the elder, St. Nicholas, Rochester	13 Godyn
1501	„ <i>als. Wiseman</i> , Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant	23 Moone
1538	„ Thomas, Newman (Newnham), Northants.	25 Dyngley
1554	„ Thomas, St. Mangnes, London	F. 10 More
1558	„ Tristram, Trente, Somerset	66 Noodes
1515	„ William, Benefeld, Northants.	10 Holder
1529	„ William, Lylyngton, Dorset	14 Jankyn
1553	„ Willyam, St. Laurence Poultney, London ; Essex	F. 18 Tashe
	<i>See also Newnam.</i>	
1548	<b>Newnam, Alice, Alhallowes the lesse, London</b>	20 Populwell
1497	„ John, Stoneton, Northants.	16 Horne
1548	„ Newenham, sir William, knight, Kyrkelyngton, Notts. ; Northants. ; Warwick	16 Populwell
	<i>See also Newman.</i>	
1515	<b>Newperd, John, squier, Hye Ercall, Salop.</b>	8 Holder
1477	<b>Newport, Tirwhitt formerly, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ; Suffolk</b>	28 Wattys
1527	„ Newporte, Elizabeth, Subberton, Hants.	19 Porch
1500	„ John, Rysshden, Herts.	3 Moone
1521	„ John, serjaunt atte lawe, Soberton, Hants.	22 Maynwaryng
1553	„ John, esquier, Sandon, Herts.	12 Tashe
1514	„ Richard, clk., canon resident of Sarum ; Longbredy, Dorset ; Myldenale, Wilts. ; St. Elizabeth, Winchester	3 Holder
1551	„ Thomas, esquier, high Erkhall, Salop	F. 15 Bucke
1391	„ William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Lullinston, etc., Kent	7 Rous
1488	„ William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Greyes Thurrok, Essex ; west Walton, Norfolk ; Croydon, Surrey	13 Milles
1493	<b>Newsom, John, Neylond, Suffolk ; Horkisleigh, Essex</b>	25 Dogett
1551	<b>Newton, als. Baker, Edward, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk</b>	F. 19 Bucke
1524	„ Elizabeth, Monkton, Pembroke	24 Bodfelde
1473	„ <i>Palmer formerly</i> , Ellen, all saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1498	„ dame Isabell, Yatton, Somerset ; Gloucester	23 Horne
1555	„ <b>Legatte formerly</b> , Isabell, Alhallowen Lumberstrete, London ; Hackney, Middlesex	F. 23 More

1478	<b>Newton</b> , John, St. Poule, London ; Sarum ; Petirisfeld, Hants.	37 Wattys
1487	„ sir John, knyght, Axbrige, etc., Somerset	8 Milles
1492	„ John, clerk, All Saints, Winchester	12 Dogett
1499	„ John, Tirington [St. Clement], Norfolk	33 Horne
1500	„ † John, Whittisford, Cambridge	fo. 19. Reg. F. at Canterbury
1502	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk	20 Blamyr
1538	„ John, Alhalowen Lumberdstreate, London	F. 20 Dyngley
1546	„ John, Bitchefelde, Lincoln	F. 10 Alen
1550	„ Myles, St. Martyn Connyngstreyte, York	F. 3 Bucke
1536	„ Nycolas, gent, Lyons inne, London ; Downhatherley, Gloucester	2 Dyngley
1525	„ sir Piers, knyght, Petton, Salop	F. 3 Porch
1500	„ Richard, St. Nicholas of Monketon, Pembroke	20 Moone
1507	„ Richard, St. Werburgh, Bristol	23 Adeane
1542	„ Richard, gent., Belton, Suffolk	F. 15 Spert
1401	„ Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	2 Marche
1464	„ Robert, St. Clement Danes, London	4 Godyn
1531	„ Symon, Boxforde, Suffolk	8 Thower
1496	„ Thomas, Yatton, Somerset	4 Horne
1521	„ Newtone, Thomas, St. Marten, Leicester	18 Maynwaryng
1547	„ Wyllyam, clerc, archedeacon of Norfolk, Hengham, Norfolk ; long Melforthe, Suffolk	F. 46 Alen
1490	<b>Newys</b> , sir John, clerk, Tyllyngham, Essex	39 Milles

*See also Newes.*

**Neyle, Neyll**, *see Nele.*

**Neywe**, *see New.*

1513?	<b>Nicholai</b> de Hawert Juliacensis, (Gulick in Germany), Gerard, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	31 Fetiplace and 1 Holder
1508	<b>Nicholas</b> , Cristinus, Redyng, Berks.	12 Bennett
1423	„ <b>Russell</b> <i>als.</i> , Henry, Frome, Somerset	1 Luffenam
1495	„ John, Westorcharde, Dorset	23 Vox
1515	„ Nycholas, Margaret, Witeham, Essex	12 Holder
1514	„ Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	1 Holder
1550	„ Nyclas, Nicholas, Redyng, Berks.	F. 1 Bucke
1508	„ Nycholas, Roger, Spene, Berks.	13 Bennett
1493	„ Thomas, Worth (St. Mary,) —	3 Vox
1523	„ Nycolas, Thomas, Woxbrige, Middlesex ; Redyng, Berks.	11 Bodfelde
1484	<b>Nicholasson</b> , Nycholasson, William, Lynne, Norfolk	21 Logge
1484	<b>Nicholl</b> , George, Lytilbury, Essex ; Baldok, Hert's.	11 Logge
1478	„ John, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Islep, Northants. ; Keston, Hunts.	36 Wattys
1514	„ Nicoll, John, Habyndon, Berks.	31 Fetiplace
1526	„ Nycholl, Thomas, prest, Beyre, Dorset ; Southwell, etc., Notts.	10 Porch
1544	<b>Nicholles</b> , Nicolles, Edmond ; Olton, Norfolk ; London	23 Pynnyng
1516	„ George, Hinxton, Cambridge	F. 24 Holder
1541	„ Nycoles <i>or</i> Necoless, George, St. Bennet Grace church, London	F. 34 Alenger
1528	„ Nycoles, Henry, Sclaweston, Leicester	F. 30 Porch
1547	„ Nycolles, Humfrey, Tylney, Norfolk	4 Populwell
1515	„ Nicolles, John, the elder, Walden, Essex	14 Holder
1523	„ Nycolles, John, St. Vedast, London	12 Bodfelde
1526	„ <b>Chaper</b> <i>als.</i> Nicolles, John, Funtmell, Dorset ; Brewton, Somerset	10 Porch
1537	„ Nycolles, John, Cranow, Leicester	5 Dyngley
	another probate, with sentence against a clause in the will, 1538	23 Dyngley

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1555	<b>Nicholles</b> , Nicolles, John, Walden, Essex	F. 33 More
1507	„ Nicols, Marget, Condoover, Salop	30 Adeane
1538	„ <b>Smythe formerly</b> Nycolles, Margaret, St. Giles, [London?]	11 Crumwell
1548	„ Nicholles, Roberte, St. Stephen in Colman Strete, London	9 Populwell
1501	„ Nicols, Thomas, Fyfelde, Berks.	14 Moore
1527	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas cold abbey, London ; Islipp, Northants.	24 Porch
1547	„ Nycolles, Thomas, Nowton in par. Crofte, Hereford	44 Alen
1488	<b>Nicholson</b> , Alianore, Estderham, Norfolk	22 Milles
1557	„ Edward, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1534	„ Nicolson, James, clerk, Newarke, Leicester ; town of Cambridge ; Erwome [Arkholme?], Lancashire	F. 16 Hogen
1557	„ Jane, Market Deping, Lincoln	38 Wrastley
1552	„ <b>Bankes formerly</b> , Joane, —, Chichester	F. 1 Tashe
1466	„ Nicolson, John, St. Alphage, St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London	15 Godyn
1508	„ John, St. Edward, Cambridge	9 Bennett
1536	„ Nycolsone, John, Donwiche, Suffolk	5 Crumwell
1552	„ Nycholson, John, Beaudeley, Worcester	F. 33 Powell
1524	„ Nicolson, Robert, St. Nicholas and St. Wollof (? St. Nicholas Olave), London	20 Bodfelde
1493	„ Thomas, St. Petyr the parve, London	6 Vox
1526	„ Nicolson, sir Thomas, prest, St. Vedast, St. Thomas of Acres, London	16 Porch
1531	„ Nicolson, William, St. Andrewe Castell Baynerd, London ; Walton, Bucks. ; Southmymmes, Middlesex	7 Thower
1534	„ Nicolson, William, SS. Anne and Agnes Aldersgate, London	12 Hogen
1549	„ William, Heckyngton, Lincoln	F. 43 Populwell
	<b>Nick?</b> , <i>see Nycke.</i>	
	<b>Nickson</b> , <i>see Nixson.</i>	
1505	<b>Nicolez</b> , James, St. Mary, Southampton	29 Holgrave
	<b>Nicoll</b> , <i>see Nicholl.</i>	
	<b>Nicolles</b> , <b>Nicols</b> , <i>see Nicholles.</i>	
	<b>Nicolson</b> , <i>see Nicholson.</i>	
	<b>Nightingale</b> , <i>see Nitingale.</i>	
1542	<b>Nisham</b> , Robert, St. Andrewe under the shafte, London ; Chelisfelde, Kent	16 Spert
1485	<b>Niter</b> , Robert, gent., St. Michael Bassingsaw, London ; Leicester	15 Logge
1554	<b>Nitingale</b> , <i>or</i> Nytyngall, Robert, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London	22 More
1539	<b>Nityngale</b> , William, Carsey, Suffolk	F. 13 Crumwell
1551	<b>Nixson</b> , Nickson, John, St. James Garlickhill, London	F. 15 Bucke
1529	„ Nyxson, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London	14 Jankyn
1416	<b>Nobilet</b> , John, Schirborn, Dorset	36 Marche
1472	<b>Nobill</b> , John, clerk, Frynton, Essex	8 Wattys
1513	<b>Noble</b> , Hughe, gent., Scalford, Leicester ; St. Sepulcre, London,	23 Fetiplace
1534	„ Rafe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Calais	14 Hogen
1510	„ Richard, St. Mary, Calais	35 Bennett
1413	„ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Baltesburgh, Somerset	27 Marche
1517	<b>Nobyll</b> , William, Bokkyng, Essex	30 Holder
	<b>Nodes</b> , <i>see Noodles.</i>	
1455	<b>Nog</b> , William, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Thornton Curteys, Lincoln	4 Stokton
1529	<b>Noke</b> , Robert, St. Margaret, Westminster	11 Jankyn

- 1549 **Nolloth**, Jeffrey, Hevenyngham, Suffolk 39 Populwell  
 1513 **Noneley**, *formerly* Prime, Margaret, St. Mary hille, London ;  
 longe Melford, Suffolk 21 Fetiplace  
 1497 „ **Nonyeye**, Richard, St. Steven Colmanstrete, London 15 Horne  
**Nonne**, *see* Nunne.  
**Nonyeye**, *see* Noneley.  
 1533 **Noode**, William, gent., Stevenage, Herts.; died at London 2 Hogen  
 1557 **Noodes**, Nodes, Roger, Northemymes, Herts. 1 Noodes  
 1422 **Noon**, sir Henry, knight, Schelfanger, Norfolk; “non est probatum”  
 53 Marche  
*See also Nowon.*  
 1551 **Norborne or Narborne**, Humfrey, Bremhill, Wilts. F. 14 Bucke  
**Norborough**, *see* Narburgh.  
 1512 **Norbrige**, Henry, Guyldeford, Surrey 20 Fetiplace  
 1529 „ Henry, Gildford, Surrey ; died at London 8 Jankyn  
**Norbrough**, *see* Narburgh.  
 1543 **Norcott**, Richard, Newbery, Berks. 18 Spert  
 1496 **Nordon**, William, St. Peter, Exeter 28 Vox  
 1513 **Nore**, Thomas, Slynfold, Sussex ; Hants.; Surrey 18 Fetiplace  
**Noreis**, **Nores**, *see* Norris.  
 1545 **Norfolk**, Agnes [**Howard**], duchess of Norff<sup>r</sup>, Lambeth F. 40 Pynnyng  
 1507 „ Elizabeth [**Howard**], duchess of Norff<sup>r</sup>, formerly wife of  
 Humphrey Bourgchier, Norfolk, etc. 25 Adeane  
 1494 „ Margarete duchesse of Norff<sup>r</sup>, [*formerly* **Nores** and  
**Wyfold**?], Stoke, Suffolk ; Bray, Berks. 16 Vox  
 1524 „ Thomas **Howard**, duke of Norffolk, Norfolk ; Lambeth 23 Bodfelde  
 1554 „ Thomas [**Howard**], duke of Norff<sup>r</sup>, Suffolk, etc. 14 More  
*de bonis non grant June 1589.*  
 1541 **Norgate**, Harry, Causton, Norfolk 27 Alenger  
 1527 „ Robert, Aylesham, Norfolk 19 Porch  
**Norlond**, *see* Northlond.  
 1465 **Norlong**, John, St. Laur. old Jury, London ; Wyberton, Lincoln 13 Godyn  
 1511 „ **Purches** *formerly*, Margaret, St. Lawr. olde Jurye, London 4 Fetiplace  
 1531 **Norman**, Christofer, St. Cristofer, London 13 Thower  
 1552 „ Geffrye, clarke, Leverynton, Cambridge 9 Powell  
 1536 „ Hughe, Codford Mary, Wilts. 3 Crumwell  
 1468 „ John, Allehalowen Honylane, London ; Fulham, Middx. 25 Godyn  
 1554 „ John, clarke, Kinges clere, Hants ; Wemdon, Somerset ;  
 Wilts. F. 8 More  
 1472 „ Richard, Austin friars, St. Michael Bassingishawe, London ;  
 Bucks. 7 Wattys  
 1547 „ Richard, Alhalowes Bredstrete, London F. 50 Alen  
 1511 „ Roger, Shirborne, Dorset 3 Fetiplace  
 1546 „ William, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 15 Alen  
 1550 „ William, Awtwell, Norfolk F. 1 Bucke  
**Normandy**, *see* Normondy.  
 1436 **Normanton**, Henry, St. Clement Danes, London ; Horsley,  
 Derby 20 Luffenam  
 1547 „ Robert, St. Clement Estchepe, London 38 Alen  
 1460 „ William, clerk, a maister of the Chauncery, St. Mary atte  
 Stronde, Whyte freres, London ; Camsall, Yorks. 19 Stokton  
 1545 **Normanville**, William, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London 34 Pynnyng  
 1551 **Normondy**, Henry, town of Leicester F. 24 Bucke  
 1513 **Norpice**, sir Nicholas, clerk, Haukherst, Kent 19 Fetiplace  
**Norre**, *see* Norrey.  
**Norres**, **Norresse**, *see* Norris.  
 1543 **Norrey**, Norre (*or* Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine,  
 London F. 1 Pynnyng  
 1511 „ **Cristofer Carlyse**, *otherwise callid* Norrey King of Armys,  
 Richemount, Surrey 1 Fetiplace

- 1491 Norrey, John *More otherwise* Norrey herald, friars minors, London  
41 Milles
- 1523 „ Joyner *als.*, John, St. Paul, London  
12 Bodfelde  
(subsequent grants 1525 and 1528)
- Norreys, *see* Norris.
- 1538 Norris, Norrys, Andrew, —, London F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1525 „ Norres, Edward, gent., St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex 38 Bodfelde
- 1533 „ Norres, Gregory, St. Mighell by crokid lane, London 4 Hogen
- 1489 „ Sugar (*alias* Norris,—Le Neve's "Fasti"), Hugh, LL.D.,  
treasurer of Wells 23 Milles
- 1544 „ Norresse, James, Cranebroke, Kent; Grewell, Hants. 7 Pynnyng
- 1457 „ Norys, John, Heyswyndon, Wilts. 16 Stokton
- 1458 „ Norys, John, St. Christopher, London 26 Stokton
- 1467 „ Norreys, John, squyer, Bray, Berks. 19 Godyn
- 1510 „ Nores, John, All Saints, Leicester 27 Bennett
- 1512 „ Norrys, John, St. Martyn in the felde, etc., Middlesex;  
Wannesworth, Surrey 10 Fetiplace
- 1529 „ Norryse, John, St. John evangelist Watlingstrete, London 7 Jankyn
- 1556 „ Norwiche [formerly Norys?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex;  
St. Andrew Undershafte, London (and sentence) 10 Ketchyn
- 1494 „ Margarete, duchesse of Norff, *formerly* Nores and Wyfold,  
Stoke, Suffolk; Bray, Berks. 16 Vox
- 1557 „ Norrys, Rychard, Lyme Regis, Dorset 39 Wrastley
- 1511? „ Norreys, Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 21 Fetiplace
- 1424 „ Noreys, Thomas, esquire, Chiddeley, Devon; —, London  
3 Luffenam
- 1528 „ Norrys *or* Noreis, Thomas, Cisceter, Gloucester F. 29 Porch
- 1501 „ Norys, William, Cokeham, Berks. 15 Blamyre  
*See also* Norysh.
- Norroy, *see* Norrey.
- 1540 Norryngton, John, Saint John de devise, Wilts. 10 Alenger
- Norrys, Norryse, *see* Norris.
- 1543 Norteryche *or* Norteryge, Henry, St. Mighell Quene hithe, London;  
Kygiston upon Theamys, Surrey 27 Spert
- 1548 North, Northe *als.* Kelinge, Roberte, Crolande, Lincoln 11 Populwell
- 1509 „ Roger, St. Michael in quern, London 23 Bennett
- 1545 „ Thomas, Louth, Lincoln F. 4 Alen
- Northcote, *see* Northecote.
- Northe, *see* North.
- 1558 Northecote, John, Honyton, Devon F. 57 Noodes
- 1449 Northey, John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Wetherisfeld,  
Essex; St. Neots, Hunts. 13 Rous
- 1491 Northlond, *or* Norlond, [*formerly* Walker?], Johann, St. Thomas  
of Acres, London; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett
- 1486 „ Thomas, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurch, London;  
Bataill, Sussex 23 Logge
- 1415 Northmore, John, Taunton, Somerset 30 Marche
- 1554 Northover, Thomas, Aller, Somerset 21 More
- 1555 Northumberland, Jane [Dudley] duchess of, Chelsea, Middlesex 26 More
- 1489 Northwoode, John, thelder, Middylton next Sedingborne, Kent;  
Hants.; Wilts. 18 Milles
- 1496 „ John, Middelton (Holy Trinity), Kent 1 Horne  
*See also* Norwood.
- 1419 Norton, Gorges *formerly*, Agnes, St. Wadburgh, Bristol 47 Marche
- 1515 „ Alexaunder, gent., Goudherst, Kent 12 Holder
- 1527 „ Andrewe, esquier, St. Peter, Bristol; Gloucester; Wor-  
cester 23 Porch
- 1516 „ Cristofer, St. Sepulcre, London; Northall, Middlesex 1 Maynwaryng
- 1535 „ *formerly* Fitzlewes, dame Jane, Westhorndon, Essex;  
St. Faith, London 26 Hogen
- 1513 „ Padlande *formerly*, Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry 30 Fetiplace

1402	<b>Norton</b> , John, clerk, chancellor of Sarum ; Odiam, Hants. ; Fyfhyde, Dorset ; Swynbrok, Oxford	2 Marche
1498	„ John, Busshopyslynn, Norfolk	27 Horne
1505	„ John, St. John Walbroke, London	36 Holgrave
1509	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry	26 Bennett
1517	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; Harrowe, Middlesex ; Notthows [? Nuthurst], Sussex	35 Holder
1534	„ sir John, knyght, Middelton [next Sittingbourne], etc. ; Kent	12 Hogen
1558	„ John, east Smithfeelde, London	11 Welles
1506	„ Lawrens, south Creyke, Norfolk	6 Adeane
1497	„ Margaret, West Mallyng, Kent	14 Horne
1509	„ Richard, Perpontes Herst, Sussex	27 Bennett
1536	„ Richard, esquier, Estistede, Hants.	4 Crumwell
1464	„ Robert, clerk, Ulceby, Lincoln	7 Godyn
1527	„ Robert, St. Albons parish, —	21 Porch
1527	„ Roger, clerk, St. Poule, London ; Stretham, Surrey	27 Porch
1513	„ Thomas, esquire, St. Peter, Bristol	30 Fetiplace
1524	„ Thomas, St. Mary, Calais	21 Bodfelde
1542	„ Walter, Hallesworth, Suffolk	F. 11 Spert
1421	„ William, clerk, Drokeneford, Hants. ; Newerk priory, Surrey ; Norton, Somerset	53 Marche
1503	„ William, St. Peter the pour, London ; Burton appon trent, Stafford and Derby	4 Holgrave
1472	<b>Norwich</b> , Walter <b>Lybert</b> bishop of, Bradwell, etc., Essex ; Batisford, etc., Suffolk	7 Wattys
1499	„ James <b>Goldwelle</b> bishop of, Beterysden, Kent	35 Horne
1500	„ Thomas <b>Jan'</b> bishop of,	10 Moone
1509	<b>Norwich</b> , Norwiche, Fraunceys, Warham (St. Mary Magdalen), Norfolk	17 Bennett
1476	„ Norwych, Isabell, Brampton by Dyngley, Northants. ; London	27 Wattys
1556	„ Norwiche [ <i>formerly Norys</i> ?], dame Julyan, Barking, Essex ; St. Andrew Undershafte, London. (and sentence)	10 Ketchyn
1418	„ Norwych, Maude, Yoxford, Suffolk	42 Marche
1535	„ Norwyche, sir Robert, knyght, white freres, London ; South Wokenton, Essex	24 Hogen
1469	„ Norwiche, Simon, esquire, Brampton, Northants.	29 Godyn
1470	„ William, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	30 Godyn
1498	<b>Norwode</b> , John, Wokyng parish, Surrey	29 Horne
1509	<b>Norwood</b> , John, Lekehampton, Gloucester	22 Bennett
1516	<b>Norwoode</b> , John, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	22 Holder
1512	„ Roger, gent., Leckynton, Gloucester	16 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Northwoode.</i>	
	<b>Norwych, Norwyche, see Norwich.</b>	
	<b>Norys, see Norris.</b>	
1505	<b>Norysh</b> , Robert, Outwell, Cambridge	39 Holgrave
	<i>See also Norris.</i>	
1539	<b>Nosworthy als.</b> Northworthy, William, Chagforde, Devon ; Cornwall	14 Crumwell
1492	<b>Notingham</b> , Wilyyam, markes <b>Berkeley</b> erle <b>Marchall</b> and Notingham, Gloucester ; Bucks. ; Leicester ; Derby ; Sussex ; London ; etc.	11 Dogett
1464	<b>Noton</b> , Robert, St. Michael Royal, London ; Maydeston, Kent	5 Godyn
1542	<b>Nott</b> , Edmund, St. Benett next Poules wharfe, London ; [Worcester?]	17 Spert
1558	„ Elizabeth, St. Bennett Pawles wharf, London	37 Noodes
1533	„ Thomas, Shellisley Beachampe, Worcester	4 Hogen
1547	„ Thomas, —, London ; Hatfelde, Herts.	38 Alen

- 1533 Notte, Affabell, clerk, Hawstowe nexte Sittingbourne, Kent ;  
died in diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 5 Hogen
- 1536 „ John, gent., Bermondsey, Surrey F. 38 Hogen  
Nottingham, *see* Nottingham.
- 1503 Nottyng, William, preest, St. Leonard Faistor lane, London ;  
Norfolk 30 Blamyr  
*See also Nuttyng.*
- 1442 Nounton, Thomas, clerk, Depford, Kent 14 Rous  
Nouttyng, *see* Nuttyng.
- 1524 Nowell, Charles, Enfelde, Middlesex 28 Bodfelde
- 1509 „ Robert, Alhalowes, Huntingdon 27 Bennett
- 1511 Nowon, Richard, Strode, Kent 38 Bennett  
*See also Noon.*
- 1518 Nox, John, Maidestone, Kent 6 Ayloff
- 1557 Noyes, William, Archefounte, Wilts. 10 Noodes
- 1541 Nunne, John, Tostok, Suffoik 35 Alenger
- 1491 „ Richard, Northales, Suffolk 8 Dogett  
Nunneley, *see* Noneley.
- 1491 Nunny, William, St. Mary Cray, Kent ; St. Albans, Herts. 46 Milles  
Nurse?, *see* Norysh.
- 1493 Nutfeld, John, thelder, Lymfyld, Surrey 26 Dogett
- 1475 Nutman, Nicholas, St. Peter Cornehill, London 20 Wattys
- 1528 Nuttyng or Nouttyng, Agnes, Marleburgh, Wilts. F. 38 Porch
- 1527 „ Robert, Marleburgh, Wilts. 25 Porch  
*See also Nottyng.*
- 1496 Nyandezer, Nicholas, St. Feith, London 28 Vox  
Nycholas, *see* Nicholas.  
Nycholasson, *see* Nicholasson.  
Nycholl, *see* Nicholl.  
Nycholson, *see* Nicholson.
- 1494 Nycke, Wylliam, clerk, archdeacon of Wells 14 Vox  
Nyclas, Nycolas, *see* Nicholas.  
Nycoles, Nycolles, *see* Nicholles.  
Nycolsone, *see* Nicholson.
- 1539 Nynes, John, St. Dunston in Fletestrete, London 28 Dyngeley
- 1546 Nysell, William, Maughfelde, Sussex F. 10 Alen  
Nytyngall, *see* Nitingale.  
Nyweman, *see* Newman.  
Nyxson, *see* Nixson.

Oakhurst, *see* Okhurst.

Oakington, *see* Okington.

Oakley, *see* Okley.

- 1538 Obbyns, James, Wyssondyne, Rutland F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1517 Obell, Dyrik, Alhalowen Berkyng, London 28 Holder
- 1547 Osborne, Henry, Over, Cambridge F. 32 Coode  
Ocham, *see* Okeham.
- 1558 Ockeley, Henrye, Burceter, Oxford ; town of Buckingham 73 Noodes  
“non emanavit”—*see* act-book  
*See also Okley.*
- 1511 Ocoll, John, Newlande, Gloucester 38 Bennett
- 1463 Odam, Adam, Isleworth, Middlesex 2 Godyn
- 1517 „ John, Tydd Saint Marv, Lincoln 28 Holder
- 1474 „ Nicholas, Tydde St. Mary, Lincoln 19 Wattys
- 1531 „ Richard, Riston, Somerset 4 Thower
- 1546 „ William, preste, Olustun, [? Wolston, Warwick] F. 17 Alen
- 1507 Odame, Philippe, Wysebiche, Cambridge 30 Adeane  
*See also Adam.*



- 1464 Ode, Robert, clerk, Egham, Surrey 6 Godyn  
 1525 Odeham, John, Lynn Bysshop, Norfolk 40 Bodfelde  
     "vacat hoc test'um quia fabricatum, aliud est  
     exhibit' et probatum" . . . 1528
- 1528 ,, Odham, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 34 Porch  
 1525 Odell, Odyll, Joane, Marston, Bedford F. 31 Bodfelde  
 1554 ,, Robarte, Merstone Mortyne, Bedford 17 More  
     *See also Wodell, Woodhall.*
- Odham, see Odeham.**  
**Odiham, see Odyham.**
- 1493 Odingsellis, de Odyngsellys, Gerard, esquire, long Ichington,  
     Warwick 6 Vox  
 1500 ,, Margaret, long Egyngton, Warwick 14 Moone  
 1548 Odryngton *als.* Priest, William, great Marlowe, Bucks. 7 Populwell  
 1535 Odyern, William, St. Margaret Brigge strete, London 23 Hogen  
 1414 Odyham, Robert, St. Antonine, London; Tenham, Kent 31 Marche  
**Odyll, see Odell.**  
**Odyngsellys, see Odingsellis.**
- 1524 of Childderyng, John, the elder, Tunbrige, Kent F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1524 of Clyffe, John, freres prechours, Ipswich F. 21 Bodfelde  
 1493 of Dudley, Katerynne, Stowe of ix churches, Northants. 6 Vox  
 1557 Offer, Thomas, St. Clement withoute Temple barre, London 14 Wrastley  
 1427 Offord, John, St. Paul, London; Offord Dannes [Hunts. ?] 7 Luffenam  
 1531 Offwod, Fynne *formerly*, Margaret, Hadleigh, Suffolk; Essex 11 Thower  
     *See also of Woode.*
- 1557 of Heley, Richard, Bottesforth, Lincoln F. 10 Wrastley  
 1469 Of the bothehalle, ap ll'n ap Murik *als.*, Richard, St. Peter,  
     Hereford 27 Godyn  
 1494 of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark 11 Vox  
     *See also Offwod.*
- 1499 Ogan, Henry, Woran, Pembroke F. 39 Horne  
 1454 Ogard, sir Andrewe, knyght, Wymondham, Bokenham, Norfolk;  
     Cambridge 2 Stokton  
 1526 ,, Andrewe, gent., Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts.; Warwick  
     11 Porch  
 1511 ,, sir Henry, knyght, Emneth, Norfolk; Essex; Herts. 38 Bennett  
 1537 Ogden, John, clerk, [no place], sentence only 30 Spert  
 1538 ,, Richard, Prestwitch, Lancashire F. 22 Dyngeley  
 1545 ,, Ugden *or*, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London;  
     city of, and Hartyll, York F. 22 Pynnyng  
 1556 Ogle, Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln 25 Ketchyn  
 1556 Oglethorpe, Nicholas, Walsoken, Norfolk; Somersham, Hunts.  
     F. 2 Wrastley
- Okam, see Okeham.**
- 1506 Okebourn, Robert, St. James in the felde, London; Eaton,  
     Bedford 5 Adeane  
 1455 Okebourne, William, clerk, St. Katherine by the tower, London;  
     [Upminster, Essex?]; Bristol 3 Stokton  
 1557 Okeden, John, esquier, Hardebridge, Hants. (and sentence) 7 Noodes  
 1550 Okeham, Okham, Alice, Reding, Berks. F. 19 Coode  
 1495 ,, Okam, Henry, Newbury, Berks.; Hants. 27 Vox  
 1493 ,, Ocham, John, Holy Trinity, Coventry 6 Vox  
 1548 ,, Okham *or*, Nycholas, Sandylforde, Berks. F. 23 Populwell  
 1411 ,, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Marche
- Okelee, Okeley, see Okley.**  
**Okenden, see Okynden.**
- 1547 Okes, William, Adbaston, Stafford (and sentence, F.) F. 42 Alen  
**Okewold?, see Ocoll.**  
**Okham, see Okeham.**
- 1461 Okhurst, John, Carlisle?; York; Cambs.; Essex; Sussex 24 Stokton

- 1500 **Okington**,† Okyngton, John, gent., Okington, Cambridge ;  
St. Lawrence Pounteney, London fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1490 „ **Hokington** *als.*, Richard, gent., St. Laurence Pulteney,  
London ; Hokington, Cambridge 43 Milles
- 1544 **Okley**, Okeley, George, St. Mary Woolchurche, London 18 Pynnyng
- 1418 „ **Okelee**, John, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul,  
London ; Grenewich, Kent 41 Marche
- 1497 „ **Willyam**, Castelcombe, Wilts. 6 Horne
- 1530 „ *or* **Okely**, William, gent., St. Mary Botehawe, London ;  
Kirkby in the Socon, Essex F. 22 Jankyn
- See also Ockeley.*
- 1550 **Okynden**, Johanne, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- 1550 „ John, Seforde, Sussex F. 22 Coode
- Okyngton**, *see* **Okington**.
- 1510 **Oldcastell**, Richard, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London ; Almaly,  
Hereford ; Eltham, Kent 38 Bennett
- 1546 **Oldenall**, Thomas, St. Pulcres, London ; Haversham, [Bucks.?] F. 7. Alen
- 1460 **Oldhall**, sir William, knight, St. Michael Whitinton college,  
London ; little Fraunsham, Norfolk ; Hunnesdon,  
Herts. ; Cambs. 21 Stokton
- 1519 **Oldham**, Hugh, bysshopp of **Excettor**, Chelsey, Middlesex 19 Ayloff
- 1516 **Oldom**, Bernerd, clerk, treasurer, etc., of Exeter ; Seint Mabane,  
Cornwall 24 Holder
- Oldred** ? *see* **Holdred**.
- 1538 **Oldrynge**, Symond, grete Yarmouthe, Norfolk 11 Crumwell
- Olenensis**, *see* **Olonen**'.
- Olive**, *see* **Olyve**.
- Oliver**, *see* **Olyver**.
- 1422 **Olney**, John, Weston Underwode, Bucks. 55 Marche
- 1502 **Olonen**', Richard [Wycherley] episcopus, city, and par. Salwarp,  
Worcester 16 Blamyr
- 1489 **Olston** *als.* **Colt**, John, clerk, Charterhous, St. Michael  
Bassishaw, London 32 Milles
- 1487 **Olyer**, Adam, clerk, Westmyll, Herts. 7 Milles
- 1525 **Olyett**, William, Lenn, Norfolk 32 Bodfelde
- 1479 **Olyff**, John, St. Mary Magdalen Bermondsey ; Waltham Holy  
Cross, Essex 36 Wattys
- 1539 **Olyffe**, Thomas, Cawndische, Suffolk F. 33 Dyngley
- 1427 **Olyve**, John, St. Benet Schorhogg, London ; St. Albans, Herts. 8 Luffenam
- 1489 **Olyver**, Oliuer, Edward, Benyngton, Herts. 18 Milles
- 1486 „ John, St. Bride, London 24 Logge
- 1512 „ John, Nybley, Gloucester 15 Fetiplace
- 1512 „ John, Ketylsee (par. Seele), Kent 16 Fetiplace
- 1552 „ John, D.C.L., Doctors Comons, London ; prebendary of  
Sarum ; Wolstanton, Stafford 17 Powell
- 1557 „ John, Westoftes, Norfolk F. 53 Wrastley
- 1550 „ Robert, gent., St. Botulphe Algate, London ; Blandford  
forum, Dorset 15 Coode
- 1548 „ Thomas, Dunstabull, Bedford F. 28 Populwell
- 1476 „ Olyvere, William, Briddeporte, Dorset 23 Wattys
- 1516 „ William, Godden in parish of Seele, Kent 17 Holder
- 1526 „ William, thelder, Falke in parish of Seele, Kent 16 Porch
- 1547 „ **Oliver** *als.* **Quintyn**, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1557 „ Willyam, St. George, Southwark F. 19 Wrastley
- 1496 **Ombreys**, John, Southfambrigge, Essex 4 Horne
- 1547 **Omydeux**, Stephyn, All Halowes, Southampton 49 Alen
- Onand** ?, *see* **Ovand**.
- Oneley**, *see* **Onley**.
- 1455 **Ongham**, Christian, St. Christopher, London ; Grenewich, Kent 4 Stokton

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1556 **Onley**, formerly **Whitlok, Lee, and Wade**, Elizabeth, St. John  
Zacaries, London; Severnstooke, Worcester F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1511 „ *als.* **Coton**, John, Pulbergh, Sussex 1 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ **Oneley**, John, gent., St. John Zachary, London; Cattesbye,  
Northants. 17 Dyngeley
- 1529 **Onsloo**, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 16 Jankyn  
*See also Anslowe.*
- 1500 **Oo**, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbrook, London 1 Moone
- 1507 **Oppy**, formerly **Hervy**, Mawde, St. Leonard Eschepe, St. Magne,  
London; Southwark 24 Adeane
- 1496 „ **William**, St. Magne, London 1 Horne
- 1550 **Orame**, Hughe, basse Bullinge, France F. 18 Coode
- 1496 **Orchard**, Richard, Brideporte, Dorset 30 Vox
- 1473 „ **Robert**, gent., Friars minors, St. John Walbroke, London 9 Wattys
- 1510 „ **sir Thomas**, clerk, Evercryche, Somerset 35 Bennett
- 1557 **Orchearde**, John, Winsham, Somerset 9 Noodes  
*See also Archarde.*
- 1506 **Orell**, David, Wisbyche, Cambridge; Boghton, etc., Norfolk 12 Adeane
- 1497 **Oreng**, Orynge, Jordan, Shirbourn, Dorset 17 Horne
- 1509 „ **Nicholas**, Shirbourn, Dorset 20 Bennett
- 1546 **Orgar**, John, —, London; Boughton, Kent 24 Alen
- 1505 **Orgley**, John, Brode Marston, Somerset 38 Holgrave
- 1479 **Orme**, Nicholas, Lytelporte, Cambridge; Norfolk 36 Wattys
- 1468 **Ormesby**, Arthure, north Ormesby, Lincoln; St. Margaret,  
Southwark; London; Herts.; Kent 25 Godyn
- 1417 „ **John**, esquire, Calais; London; Halton, Lancashire 39 Marche
- 1507 „ **John**, esquier, Maldon, Essex; Ormesby, Lincoln 24 Adeane
- 1498 „ **Richard**, Holbech Hyrne, Lincoln 24 Horne
- 1517 **Ormeston**, formerly **Chamberleyn**, dame Elisabeth, Ixworth,  
Suffolk; Kent 31 Holder
- 1496 „ **Rauf**, St. Michael Bassinghawe, London 8 Horne
- 1504 „ **Raffe**, Alhalowes Barkyng, St. Laurence Jury, London 20 Holgrave
- 1558 „ **Urmestone or**, Robert, gent., great St. Bartholomew, Greys  
inne, London; Adington, Kent 40 Noodes
- 1504 „ **Vrmeston**, sir Roger, knyght, —, Essex 15 Holgrave
- 1558 „ **Thomas**, litill Sainte Barthilmewe, London 54 Noodes
- 1515 **Ormonde**, Thomas “Ormond” [?Butler], knyght, erle of, St.  
Thomas of Acon, London; Devon; Essex 8 Holder
- 1524 **Orton**, Thomas, doctor of decrees, Goddestowe, Oxford; Coventry  
29 Bodfelde
- 1546 **Orwell**, Thomas, Weveton, Norfolk 18 Alen
- Orynge**, *see Oreng.*
- 1507 **Osant**, Nicholas, Kyngebrige, Wilts. 32 Adeane
- 1554 **Osaunt**, Ossaunt, Richard, Burneham saint Clement. Norfolk 4 More
- 1467 „ *als.* **Brunham**, William, Friars preachers, St. Mary Magdalen  
old Fish street, London; Brunham, etc., Norfolk 20 Godyn
- 1539 **Osbaldeston**, Richard, esquyre, Chadlington, Oxford F. 34 Dyngeley
- Osborn**, *see Osborne.*
- 1449 **Osbathe**, John, Warham, Dorset. *administration* 18 Rous
- 1541 **Osberne**, *see Osborne.*
- 1544 **Osborne**, Osbourne, Elizabeth, St. Michael in the Qwerne,  
London; Shrewsbury 8 Pynnyng
- 1544 „ **Elizabeth**, Erith, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1552 „ *formerly Astelye*, Elizabeth, —, London; Margitting,  
Essex F. 4 Tashe
- 1497 „ **Henry**, Laicok, Wilts. 12 Horne
- 1426 „ **Osborn**, John, clerk, London; St. Ewe, Cornwall; Asshull,  
Somerset 6 Luffenam
- 1471 „ **Osborn**, John, Bordesley, Worcester 3 Wattys
- 1492 „ **sir John**, clerk, St. Gregory, Norwich 12 Dogett
- 1504 „ **Osburne**, John, North Shobury, Essex 11 Holgrave

1511	<b>Osborne</b> , Osborn, John, Pyrley, etc., Essex	6 Fetiplace
1513	„ John, Althorn, Essex	26 Fetiplace
1523	„ Osborn, John, north Fambrege, Essex	7 Bodfelde
1528	„ Osborn, John, Hese, Middlesex	33 Porch
1531	„ Osburne, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	3 Thower
1553	„ John, gent., London ; Essex	F. 11 Tashe
1437	„ Osebourn, Martin, clerk, St. Thomas the apostle, London	21 Luffenam
1541	„ Osberne, Nycholas, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich	F. 29 Alenger
1544	„ Richarde, —, London ; Fambridge, etc., Essex	9 Pynnyng
1531	„ Osbourne, Roger, Cokeham, Berks.	4 Thower
1527	„ Osborn, sir Thomas, clerk, St. Andrewes undershafte, London ; Burton upon Trent, Stafford	27 Porch
1538	„ Osbourne, Thomas, St. Mighell in the Querne, London	24 Dyngeley
1554	„ Thomas, ship “ Primrose ”	F. 7 More
1543	„ Water, Stone [in Oxney, Kent?]	2 Pynnyng
1554	„ Osburne, Willyam, Brokynborow, Wilts.	F. 4 More
	<b>Osbourne, Osburne, see Osborne.</b>	
1557	<b>Oseley</b> , Thomas, east Foryate, Shrewsbury	F. 21 Wrastley
1493	<b>Osenay</b> , Elysabeth, St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1493	<b>Oseney</b> , Richard, gent., St. Andrew, Worcester	8 Vox
1456	<b>Osgoby</b> , William, Clementes inne, London ; Wokesey (Oaksey), Wilts. ; Yorks.	6 Stokton
1557	<b>Osmonde</b> , John, Ickenham, Middlesex	13 Wrastley
1517	„ Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Holder
1505	<b>Osplett</b> , John, great Bracksted, Essex	F. 30 Holgrave
	<b>Ossaunt, see Osaunt.</b>	
1543	<b>Osse</b> , Richard, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	18 Spert
1505	„ Robert, Boston, Lincoln	1 Adeane
1513	„ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Lynne Bischope, Norfolk	19 Fetiplace
1484	<b>Ostrich</b> , Thomas, St. Albone, London ; Hadham, Herts. ; Denham, Bucks.	21 Logge
1500	<b>Ostriche</b> , Anne, St. Albones in Woodstrete, London	4 Moone
1495	<b>Ostwike</b> , sir John, preest, St. Magne, London	29 Vox
1551	<b>Oswen</b> , Robert, clarke, Shabery, Salop ; on filed will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Coventry and Lichfield, Sept. 1551	F. 34 Bucke
1502	<b>Oswolde</b> , John, St. Stephen, Bristol	10 Blamy
1451	<b>Osyn</b> , John, St. Thomas de Acon, etc., London ; Badowe, Essex	17 Rous
	<b>Otele, Oteleye, see Otley.</b>	
1550	<b>Otes</b> , Robert, clerk, Firley, Sussex	14 Coode
	<b>Otewy, see Ottewey.</b>	
1508	<b>Otley</b> , George, St. M——, London	3 Bennett
1404	„ Oteleye, John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London ; Ufford, Suffolk	8 Marche
1494	„ Otteley, John, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	14 Vox
1464	„ <i>formerly</i> Frenssh and Seman, Katherine, St. John Zacharie, London ; Dagenham, Essex ; Ackworth, Yorks.	8 Godyn
1430	„ Otele, Richard, clerk, Perham, Sussex	12 Luffenam
1401	„ Oteleye, Thomas, —, London, <i>administration</i>	1 Marche
1486	„ Otteley, Thomas, St. Juliana, Shrewsbury	24 Logge
1516	„ Otteley, Thomas, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	26 Holder
1529	„ Thomas, St. Mary Somersett, London ; Essex	F. 12 Jankyn
1543	„ Thomas, St. Mary Somersett, London ; Brokestreate, Essex	1 Pynnyng
1497	„ Otteley, Willyam, Camerwell, Surrey	14 Horne
1530	„ Otteley, William, Pichford, Salop	18 Jankyn
	<b>Otteley, see Otley.</b>	
1496	<b>Otter</b> , Walter, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	33 Vox
1461	<b>Otteware</b> , Henry, St. Magnus, London	23 Stokton
1455	<b>Ottewey</b> , John, new Windesør, Berks.	5 Stokton
1456	„ Herne? <i>formerly</i> Otwey, Katherine, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Netteswell, Essex	7 Stckton

- 1442 **Ottewey**, Otewy, Robert, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Gamelyngey,  
Cambridge 14 Rous
- 1498 **Oudeby**, Walter, clerk, St. Pawle, London ; Cothirstoke,  
Northants.; Leicester ; Rutland ; Derby 29 Horne
- 1472 **Oulegreve**, Thomas, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London ; Knottesford,  
Cheshire 8 Wattys
- See also Holgrave.*
- Oultrede**, *see* **Owtred**.  
**Ouseley**, *see* **Oseley**.  
**Outlawe**, *see* **Owtlawe**.  
**Outrede**, *see* **Owtred**.
- 1522 **Ovand**, Ouand?, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ;  
Grenehith, Kent 3 Bodfelde
- 1544 **Over**, Robert, Ryselyppe, Middlesex 18 Pynnyng
- See also Owner.*
- 1500 **Overbury**, Richard, Malmesbury, Wilts. 6 Moone
- 1558 **Overend**, William, Kingeslynne, Norfolk F. 30 Noodes  
*de bonis non* grant Nov. 1581.
- 1488 **Overey**, Agnes, St. Thomas the martyr, Southwark 21 Milles
- 1488 „ Hugh, St. Magnus, London 11 Milles
- 1430 „ John, “Shirbek” in Holond, Lincoln 12 Luffenam
- 1493 „ Thomas, clerk, precentor of Wells, Congaresbury, etc.,  
Somerset 4 Vox
- 1480 „ William, St. Magnus, London ; Illeston, Leicester 38 Wattys
- 1497 „ William, St. Mary at hill, London ; Kent 6 Horne
- 1543 **Overton**, Freman, St. Mary at hill, London 26 Spert
- 1419 „ Joan, Frostenden, Suffolk 46 Marche
- 1546 „ Olyve, Clerkenwell, Middlesex 11 Alen
- 1506 „ sir Robert, clerk, Elsmer, Salop and Flint 8 Adeane
- 1557 „ Robert, Withcall, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- 1406 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Asshdon,  
Essex ; Craule, Bucks. 13 Marche
- 1458 „ William, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Stanes, Middlesex 24 & 25 Stokton
- Overy**, *see* **Overey**.
- 1506 **Ovy**, John, St. Michael Bassynghall, London 9 Adeane
- 1509 **Oweat** *als.* **Blakhed**, William, Luton, Bedford 21 Bennett
- 1513 **Owen**, David ap, bishop of St. Asaph, Flint 23 Fetiplace
- 1542 „ sir David, knight, pryorie of Essebourne, Sussex ; Hants. ;  
Northants. ; Surrey ; Wilts., etc. 6 Spert
- 1540 „ Gitton ap John ap, Whittonton, Salop 8 Alenger
- 1550 „ Henry, Borstall, Leicester F. 14 Coode
- 1553 „ Owyn, John, —, London F. 16 Tashe
- 1540 „ Lewes, St. Marteyn Ludgate, London F. 15 Alenger
- 1508 „ Oweyn, sir Thomas, clerk, Sanctisselles, Pembroke 10 Bennett
- 1552 „ William, gent. ; Islington, Middlesex 4 Tashe
- 1554 **Owlton**, Greet *formerly*, Joane, Mydhurst, Sussex F. 21 More
- 1541 **Owner** (?), Ralph, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—*see*  
note in old calendar
- 1541 **Owner** *or* **Owner**, William, Dunwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger
- 1544 **Owtlawe**, Adam, [no place] 21 Pynnyng
- 1556 **Owtred**, Helyn, All Saintes Lombardstrete, London 11 Ketchyn
- 1540 „ John, Eard, Kent 7 Alenger
- 1527 „ *or* **Oultrede**, Robert, Crayforde, Kent 19 Porch
- 1532 „ *or* **Outrede**, Thomas, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 15 Thower
- 1558 **Oxden**, George, Aldenham, Herts. 9 Welles
- 1556 **Oxdon**, **Foxe** *als.*, John, Ylstrye, Herts. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1544 **Oxeborough**, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1495 **Oxenbregge**, Godfrey, gent., St. George Podynglane, London ;  
Sussex ; Essex 32 Vox
- 1504 „ Robert, esquire, Gestlyng, Sussex 5 Holgrave
- 1496 „ Thomas, Brede, Sussex 5 Horne

1506	<b>Oxenbridge, Love</b> <i>formerly</i> , Alice, Rye, Sussex ; Kent	16 Adeane
1496	<b>Oxenbrigg</b> , Adam, Rye, Sussex ; Southwark	7 Horne
1493	„ John, Brede, Sussex	7 Vox
1488	„ Robert, Brede, Sussex ; Surrey	17 Milles
1502	„ Thomas, Rye, Sussex	15 Blamyr
1550	<b>Oxenbrydge</b> , William, esquier, Wynchelsey, Sussex	9 Coode
1430	<b>Oxenbrygge</b> , Robert, Brede, Sussex	15 Luffenam
1531	<b>Oxenbryge</b> , sir Godard, knight, Brede, Sussex	8 Thower
1537	<b>Oxenforde</b> , Elyzabeth [de Vere], countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumonte, Wyvonhoo, Essex	11 Dyngeley
1513	<b>Oxinford</b> , John de Veer erle of, Colne, Essex ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Kent, etc.	11 Fetiplace
1432	<b>Oxney</b> , Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London	16 Luffenam
1409	<b>Oxneye</b> , John, St. Antonine, London ; Northbourne, Kent	20 Marche
1433	„ Salomon, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Oxney, Kent	17 Luffenam
1403	<b>Oxstret</b> , John, St. Edmund, Sarum	3 Marche
<hr/>		
1406	<b>Paans</b> , Richard, St. Stephen, Bristol	12 Marche
1552	<b>Pace</b> , John, gent., Boxforde, Suffolk	F. 23 Powell
1536	„ William, clerk, Keldon, Essex, cancelled probate-act dated Feb. 7, “vacat quia non habuit bona extra dioc’ Lond’, ideo test’um erat retrad’”	
1465	<b>Pachett</b> , Thomas, Grey freris, and Belbroughton, Worcester, second grant 1481	12 Godyn
1522	<b>Pachyng</b> , John, Horsham, Sussex	29 Maynwaryng
	<b>Pack</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Packe</b> .	
	<b>Packar</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Packer</b> .	
1558	<b>Packe</b> , John, Wollaston, Northants.	35 Noodes
1558	„ Margerye, Wollaston, Northants.	F. 46 Noodes
1428	„ Pack, Nicholas, St. Mary Stronde, London	10 Luffenam
	<i>See also</i> <b>Pegge</b> .	
1471	<b>Packer</b> , Joan, St. James, Bristol ; Gloucester	4 Wattys
1557	„ John, Barkeleye, Gloucester	44 Wrastley
1503	„ Pakker, Nicholas, Wapley, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1558	„ Packar, Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester	F. 43 Noodes
1557	<b>Packesfourth</b> , John, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1557	„ Margaret, Burton on the hill, Gloucester	23 Wrastley
1489	<b>Paddington</b> , Padyngton <i>formerly</i> —, Alice, Friers prechours, London	22 Milles
1486	„ Patington <i>or</i> , Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	14 Logge
1513	<b>Padlande</b> , <i>formerly</i> <b>Norton</b> , Johanne, St. Myghell, Coventry	30 Fetiplace
1515	„ Padlond, John, Trinite church, Coventry ; Cardigan	15 Holder
1505	„ Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	41 Holgrave
1546	<b>Padley</b> , Stephin, clerke, London ? ; Sussex ; Notts.	21 Alen
	<b>Padlond</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Padlande</b> .	
	<b>Padyngton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Paddington</b> .	
1491	<b>Paes</b> , John, great Rakhey, Norfolk	41 Milles
	<i>See also</i> <b>Pays</b> .	
1558	<b>Page</b> , Alen, Totton, Devon	F. 19 Noodes
1553	„ Geffrye, clerke, Appulbye, Leicester	F. 10 Tashe
1444	„ Gilbert, St. Bride, London	29 Luffenam
1558	„ Henry, Wemley, Middlesex ; Flitton, Bedford	35 Noodes
1545	„ James, —, London ; Cobham, etc. ; Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1555	„ Joane, St. Laurance Poulteney, London	F. 41 More
1474	„ John, Berkyng, Essex ; Dartford, Kent	14 Wattys
1476	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Wattys
1487	„ John, Arundell, Sussex	9 Milles
1494	„ John, Polstede, Suffolk	15 Vox
1526	„ John, Shordiche, Middlesex ; south Elmam, Suffolk	10 Porch
1540	„ John, Hevenynham, Suffolk	F. 22 Alenger

1546	Page, John, gent., Westley, Suffolk	21 Alen
	another grant with sentence (F.) 1547	F. 50 Alen
1558	„ John, Bishopp Hatfeelde, Herts.	F. 29 Noodes
1518	„ Kateryn, Shordiche, Middlesex	10 Ayloff
1537	„ Mathewe, St. Mighell Quenhith, London	4 Dyngeley
1493	„ Richard, gent., the Temple, London ; Horton, etc., Kent	12 Vox
1522	„ Richard, Arlesley, Bedford	3 Ayloff
1539	„ Rychard, prebendary of Uphavyn, Salisbury	2 Alenger
1539	„ Payge, Richard, Caversam, Oxford	3 Alenger
1551	„ sir Richard, knight, Flampsted, Herts. ; St. Mary on the hyll, London ; Bucks.	F. 10 Bucke
1490?	„ Robert, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Lexden, etc., Essex	24 Milles 19 Vox
1494	„ Robert, Portislade, Sussex	
1530	„ Robert, Erith, Kent ; St. Michael Crokid lane, London	F. 24 Jankyn
1512	„ Thomas, Harowe, Middlesex	8 Fetiplace
1500	„ William, Willesdon, Middlesex ; Surrey	17 Moone
1501	„ Paige, Williame, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ; Shorne, Kent	1 Blamyr
1540	„ William, St. Mary the Bowe, London ; Bedford	7 Alenger
1542	„ William, gent., Devis', Wilts.	F. 4 Spert
1549	„ William, [St. Laurence Pountney], London	F. 36 Populwell
1549	„ William, clerk, Bengeworth, Worcester	F. 44 Populwell
1529	Paget, John, Maldon, Essex	12 Jankyn
1541	„ Robert, St. Dennys backechurche, London ; Darington, etc., Yorks. ; Farington, Devon	2 Spert
1440	Pagge, Robert, Cirencester, Gloucester	27 Luffenam
1505	Paggrave, John, Fennestanton, Hunts.	2 Adeane
	Paige, <i>see</i> Page.	
	Paine, <i>see</i> Payne.	
1555	Painton, or Paynton, William, Byrmingham, Warwick	F. 40 More
1484	Pake, John, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Essex	10 Logge
1530	Pakeman, William, St. Clement Candelwike strete, London	26 Jankyn
1528	Pakenham, sir Edmund, knyght, Lordyngton, Sussex ; Bramshott, Hants.	36 Porch
1411	„ John, clerk, Wells ; Esthamstede, Berks.	23 Marche
1552	„ Robarte, esquier, Totinge Becke, Surrey ; Kyrkystall, Yorks.	F. 32 Powell
1489	Pakernes, Thomas, clerk, All Halowon Lombardstret, London ; Benyngton, Lincoln	19 Milles
	Pakington, <i>see</i> Pakyngton.	
	Pakker, <i>see</i> Packer.	
1556	Pakyngton, Pakington, Humfrey, gent., city of Worcester ; Salop	F. 22 Ketchyn
1551	„ sir John, knight, Hampton Lovet, Worcester	F. 30 Bucke
1537	„ Robert, St. Pancres, London	4 Dyngeley
—1520	Palframan, Richard, Conynghisby, Lincoln	30 Ayloff
1492	Palfrayman, sir William, clerk, Ely, Cambridge	18 Dogett
1558	Palfrey, <i>als.</i> Lauraunce, John, Ilmyster, Somerset	64 Noodes
	Paling, <i>see</i> Palyng.	
	Palingham, <i>see</i> Palyngham.	
1504	Pall, Roger, litell Walsyngham, Norfolk ; —, London	13 Holgrave
1504	Palle, sir Roger, clerk, Heybrige, Essex	19 Holgrave
1551	Pallet, Margaret, St. Ellyn, London	F. 22 Bucke
	Palley, <i>see</i> Pawley.	
1506	Pallyng, Robert, Cleve, Norfolk	8 Adeane
	<i>See also</i> Palyng.	
1551	Pallyser, Thomas, —, London	29 Bucke
1456	Palmer, Alice, St. Edmund, [? London]	6 Stokton
1526	„ Andrewe, litill Oxondon, Northants. ; Leicester	15 Porch

1541	<b>Palmer</b> , Cecily, moche Yermouth, Norfolk	1 Spert
1554	„ Christofer, Wynthorpe in the marshe, Lincoln	F. 6 More
1558	„ <i>formerly</i> <b>Gifforde</b> , Dorothe, diocese of Lincoln	74 Noodes
1473	„ <i>formerly</i> <b>Newton</b> , Ellen, All Saints, Hereford	8 Wattys
1557	„ George, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Derby	45 Wrastley
1555	„ Hughe, clerke, precentor of Lichfield ; Watchett, Somersset ; St. Botolfe —, London	F. 28 More
1508	„ Johane, Boston, Lincoln	11 Bennett
1459	„ John, Lambeth	20 Stokton
1492	„ John, Blokley, Worcester ; Gloucester	5 Dogett
1500	„ John, Lambeth	12 Moone
1505	„ John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	3 Adeane
1520	„ John, St. Mighell Basinghawe, London ; est Grenewiche, Kent ; greate Eston, Essex	2 Maynwayng
1528	„ John, St. Leonard Estchepe, London ; Pertenev, Lincoln	41 Porch
1531	„ John, clerk, Powles, London ; Langdon, Essex	13 Thower
1538	„ John, gent., moche Yarmouthe, Norfolk	10 Crumwell
1539	„ John, Upton Waren, Worcester	F. 34 Dyngeley
1542	„ John, esquier, St. Pancrache, Middlesex	F. 11 Spert
1553	„ John, esquier, Lemyngton, Warwick	F. 16 Tashe
1558	„ John, Warton (Warkton), Northants.	64 Noodes
1557	„ Lauraunce, Boston, Lincoln	F. 54 Wrastley
1501	„ Margery, Offchurche, Warwick	23 Moone
1422	„ Peter, clerk, Wysebech, Cambridge	54 Marche
1499	„ Petir, Lambeth	32 Horne
1420	„ Richard, priory of Coventry	51 Marche
1496	„ Richard, Morton Henmershe, Gloucester	4 Horne
1527	„ Richard, Colbroke, Bucks. “vacat quia ep'us Linc' appro- bavit hu'ioi test'um” (see the will in archd. court of Bucks.)	probate-act only.
1551	„ Richard, Letherhedd, Surrey ; Canterbury	26 Bucke
1557	„ Paumer <i>or</i> , Richard, Gilden Morden, Cambridge	F. 18 Wrastley
1491	„ Robert, Alholen the more, London ; Burton Lazarus, Leicester ; Cottesworth, Lincoln	7 Dogett
1507	„ Robert, Alton Westbroke, Hants.	26 Adeane
1534	„ Robert, Morton Hennemarche, Gloucester	12 Hogen
1544	„ Robert, St. Christofer, London ; Perham, Sussex	F. 12 Pynnyng
1546	„ Robard, Saint Ives, Hunts.	28 Alen
1552	„ Symon, St. Peter West Chepe, London	28 Powell
1436	„ Palmere, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk ; Lincoln	23 Luffenam
1498	„ William, clerk, St. Martin le grand, St. Benet Gracechirche, London	22 Horne
1502	„ sir William, clerk, Winchester ; Wherwell, Hants.	20 Blamyr
1505	„ William, Boston, Lincoln	38 Holgrave
1538	„ William, Wynthorpe, Lincoln	23 Dyngeley
1516	<b>Palmes</b> , mr. Guy, serjeant at law, White freres, London ; Broughton, Wilts. ; Hesyll, Yorks. ; Berks. ; Hants. ; Rutland	25 Holder
1537	<b>Palterton</b> , John, St. Vedast, London	11 Dyngeley
1428	<b>Palyng</b> , John, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Sandwich, Kent ; Chelchith, Middlesex	9 Luffenam
	<i>See also Pallyng.</i>	
1467	<b>Palyngham</b> , John, St. Magnus, London	21 Godyn
1477	„ Robert, gent., Combes, Sussex	31 Wattys
1557	<b>Paman</b> , John, thelder, Tuddeham, Suffolk	36 Wrastley
	double probate, Oct. 1560.	
1551	<b>Pamplyn</b> , John, Fenditton, Cambridge	6 Powell
	codicil and sentence 1552,	F. 33 Powell
1473	<b>Pamplyon</b> , Walter, Ramsey, Hunts. and Cambridge	12 Wattys
	<b>Panes</b> , <i>see Panys.</i>	
	<b>Pannell</b> , <i>see Panyll.</i>	



1537	Pantry, Thomas, Rading, Berks.	6 Dyngeley
1551	Panyll or Pannell, Henry, Burghe, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1557	Panys or Panes, William, Stoke, Somerset	32 Wrastley
	Pape, <i>see</i> Pope.	
1425	Pappeworth, Thomas, Holy Trinity, Bristol	4 Luffenam
1499	Papworth, John, Melford, Suffolk	37 Horne
1501	Par, John, Hokenorton, Oxford	2 Blamyr
1553	Paramore, Harry, Preston, Kent	25 Tashe
	Parcyvale, Parcyvall, <i>see</i> Percival.	
1538	Pardener, Agnes, Gyssage, Dorset	F. 9 Crumwell
	Pardich, <i>see</i> Powdich.	
1545	Pardy, William, Sellec, Hereford	F. 5 Alen
	Pare, <i>see</i> Parr.	
1459	Parentild <i>als.</i> Mayhewe, John, clerk, St. Katherinè by the tower, London ; Warham, Dorset	18 Stokton
1513	Parett, John, Newbury, Berks.	19 Fetiplace
1553	„ John, sentence of intestacy	F. 23 Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Parrat, Perette, Perrott.	
	Pareys, <i>see</i> Parys.	
1523	Pargate, John, gent., St. George, Canterbury	29 Maynwayng
1532	Pargetour, sir Thomas, knight, All Saintes bredestreate, London ; Chepingnorton, Oxford ; Ketering, Northants.	19 Thower
	Paris, <i>see</i> Parys.	
	Parish, <i>see</i> Parrishe.	
	Park, <i>see</i> Parke.	
	Parkar, <i>see</i> Parker.	
1542	Parke, Christofer, St. Dunstane in the east, London	F. 15 Spert
1528	„ John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ; Sutton Valance, etc., Kent.	testament (F.) 38 Porch, will 39 Porch
1550	„ John, South carelton, Lincoln	F. 28 Coode
1461	„ Park, Laurence, Alhalowen Berking, London	22 Stokton
1504	„ William, Fennystratford, Bucks.	16 Holgrave
1449	Parkehous, Thomas, SS. John baptist and evangelist, Bristol ; Bradford, Yorks.	18 Rous
1558	Parkehurst, Richard, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury	64 Noodes
1546	Parker, Edmund, Hackeneye, Middlesex (and sentence)	14 Alen
1551	„ Henry, esquier, Berden, Essex ; Stortford, Herts ; Braynford, Middlesex	24 Bucke
1401	„ Parkere, John, St. Peter, Ipswich ; Cogesale, etc., Essex	1 Marche
1413	„ John, St. Laurence old Jewry, London	27 Marche
1416	„ John, Middelton [to be buried at Sandwich], Kent ; Hadle, Suffolk	36 Marche
1494	„ John, theldre, Colchurch, London ; Mordon, Surrey	14 Vox
1500	„ John, Campes magna, Cambridge	3 Moone
1501	„ Parkar, John, litill Shelforde, Cambridge	1 Blamyr
1508	„ John, St. Magne, London ; Thornton, Leicester	2 Bennett
1510	„ John, Becclys, Suffolk ; Austyn freeres, Norwich	37 Bennett
1528	„ John, esquier, Honyng, Norfolk ; St. Gile w'out Crepulgate, London	33 Porch
1544	„ John, clerke, Grenewich; Kent ; Ringmere, Sussex	10 Pynnyng
1547	„ Parkar, John, prest, Stanesfeld, Suffolk ; Elwick, Durham	34 Alen
1552	„ John, Stokton, Worcester (and sentence)	16 Powell
1558	„ John, esquier, Willingdon, Sussex	31 Noodes
1506	„ Margarete, Leystofft, Suffolk	21 Adeane
1507	„ Margett, Hawley, Suffolk	30 Adeane
1527	„ Nicolas, St. Laurens Jurye, London ; Redyng, Berks.	22 Porch
1498	„ Richarde, Uffyngton, Berks.	22 Horne
1538	„ Richard, St. Leonarde nygh Eastchepe, London	F. 24 Dyngeley
1554	„ Richard, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London ; Sussex	F. 12 More
1481	„ Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London	13 Logge
1506	„ mr. Robert, [priest], Wekam college, Winchester	17 Adeane

1520	<b>Parker</b> , Robert, Gosfeld, Essex	30 Ayloff
1553	" Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London	F. 6 Tashe
1558	" Robert, Bulford, Wilts.	F. 12 Welles
1417	" <b>Balescot</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	40 Marche
1467	" Thomas, the elder, Honyden, Suffolk	18 Godyn
1470	" Thomas, St. Mary Magd., Southwark; Wigan, Lancashire	31 Godyn
1490	" Thomas, great Campys, Cambridge	38 Milles
1497	" Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark	15 Horne
1504	" Parkar, Thomas, St. Jamis Garlikhith, London; Sheperton, Middlesex	10 Holgrave
1507	" Thomas, Holy Trinity w'out Southyate; Exeter	24 Adeane
1507	" Thomas, All Halowes, Northampton	31 Adeane
1514	" Thomas, St. Margarett, Westminster; Kegworth, Leicester	3 Holder
1516	" Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	17 Holder
1517	" Thomas, —, London	1 Ayloff
1540	" Perker, Thomas, thelder, St. Ellen, London; Gylforde, Surrey	F. 21 Alenger
1543	" Thomas, Northmoulton, Devon	1 Pynnyng
1543	" Thomas, St. Sepulture, London; Pew Hill, ; — Ware, Herts.	F. 1 Pynnyng
1558	" Thomas, Wethersfeld, Essex	51 Noodes
1558	" Thomas, gent., Notgrove, Gloucester	56 Noodes
1403	" William, St. Laurence Juerie, London; Warley, Essex; Kent	4 Marche codicil 6 Marche
1442	" William, clerk, Esthothelegh, Sussex; St. Dunstan in the west, London	14 Rous
1474	" William, Hadlegh, Suffolk	17 Wattys
1495	" William, clerk, Apputton, Comnor, Berks.	26 Vox
1503	" William, moche Waldynfeld, Suffolk	30 Blamyr
1505	" William, St. Martyn, Oxford	1 Adeane
1507	" William, Stocketon, Worcester	33 Adeane
1545	" William, St. Botulphe w'out Bisshopisgate, London	F. 32 Pynnyng
1551	" William, St. Dounston in the east, London	27 Bucke
1556	" Perker, William, Corscombe, Dorset	25 Ketchyn
	<b>Parkere</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Parker</b> .	
	<b>Parkous</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Parkehous</b> .	
	<b>Parkurst</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Parkehurst</b> .	
	<b>Parkins</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Parkyns</b> .	
	<b>Parkinson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Parkynson</b> .	
1543	<b>Parkyn</b> , <b>Downyng</b> [ <i>formerly</i> Parkyn?], Agnes, Eryswell, Suffolk	26 Spert
1557	" John, Hargrave, Suffolk	F. 10 Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants June 1559 [23 Chaynay], and April 1574.	
1487	" Richard, Lynton, Cambridge	6 Milles
1557	" William, St. David, Pembroke; died in Pts.	10 Noodes
1505	<b>Parkyne</b> , John, clerk, Althorne, Essex	42 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> <b>Perkyn</b> .	
1544	<b>Parkynnes</b> , <b>Botery</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Chepingwicombe, Bucks.	6 Pynnyng
1493	<b>Parkyns</b> , John, St. Ewen, Bristol	8 Vox
1530	" John, Guldforde, Surrey	F. 22 Jankyn
1544	" John, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Gwildeforde, Surrey	F. 13 Pynnyng
	This grant revoked 1550 (sentence 5 Bucke, F.)	
1548	" John, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London	25 Populwell
1557	" Parkins, John, Merston Jebbet, Warwick	39 Wrastley
1550	" <b>Butterye</b> <i>als.</i> , Margery, Chepingewicombe, Bucks.	F. 18 Coode
1557	" Perkyns, Pyrkyns, Richard, Burton Hastings, Warwick	F. 54 Wrastley
1558	" Richarde, St. Alphegy, London	F. 16 Welles

- 1548 Parkyns, Thomas, [possibly London or Bristol] 9 Populwell  
 1557 „ William, Warham, Dorset 43 Wrastley  
 1558 „ William, gent., Brympton, Berks. F. 2 Welles  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1562.
- 1558 Parkynson, Thomas, Paston, Northants. 70 Noodes  
 cessate grant Jan. 1574
- 1426 Parle, Walter, Holy Trinity, Bristol 7 Luffenam  
 1505 Parlee, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 36 Holgrave  
 1485 Parmenter, John, clerk, LL.B., Addisham, Wyngham, Kent ;  
 Abyndon, Northants. 19 Logge
- 1534 „ John, Alhallowen the more, London F. 18 Hogen  
 1538 Parmetour, Roberte, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 12 Crumwell  
 1556 Parmitter *or* Permitter, Barthilmewe, Badingham, Suffolk F. 23 Ketchyn  
 1496 Parmynton, John, the elder, Olueston parish, Gloucester 4 Horne  
 1506 Parnam, Thomas, Whitechurch, Dorset 16 Adeane  
 1508 Parnant, Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol 6 Bennett  
 1537 Parnell, John, Newyngton grene, Middlesex ; city of London 13 Dyngeley  
 1502 „ Robert, Arundell, — ; Bekington, Somerset 9 Blamyr  
 1499 „ Thomas, Horndon upon the hille, Essex 39 Horne  
 1541 „ Thomas, —, London ; Tottenham, etc., Middlesex ;  
 Chelmsforde, etc., Essex ; town of Southampton F. 32 Alenger
- Parneys, *see* Perveys.  
 Parpount, *see* Perpount.
- 1548 Parr, *or* Pare, Geffery, St. Pancras, Exeter F. 23 Populwell  
 1531 „ dame Mawde, Blacke fryers, London F. 12 Thower  
 1517 „ Parre, sir Thomas, knyght, Blak freres, London ; Kendall,  
 Westmerland ; Yorks. 4 Ayloff
- 1548 „ sir Wylliam, knyghte, lord Parr, Horton, Northants. F. 6 Populwell  
 1552 Parrat *or* Porrat, John, Rye, Sussex F. 29 Powell  
 an intestacy pronounced 1553  
*See also* Parett, Perette, Perrott.
- Parre, *see* Parr.  
 Parrett, *see* Parett.
- 1528 Parrishe, Parysshe, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Lincoln 36 Porch  
 1557 „ John, Woodston, Hunts. 50 Wrastley
- Parrott, *see* Perrott.
- 1547 Parry, A Parry, Elinor, Kenchurche, Hereford F. 1 Populwell  
 1498 „ Pavy [*or* Parry, — Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of Saynte  
 Davies, long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne
- 1539 „ A Parry, John, Chippenham, Wilts. F. 29 Dyngeley  
 1540 „ Morice, gent., Stebbunheth, Middlesex F. 23 Alenger  
 double probate, 1545.
- 1548 „ William, gent., —, London F. 15 Populwell  
*See also* Ap Harry.
- Parrys, *see* Parys.
- 1509 Parsey, John, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Cambs. 22 Bennett  
 1557 Parslowe, John, Horsleye, Gloucester F. 54 Wrastley  
*de bonis non* grant, May 1603.
- 1535 Parson, *als.* Pynner, Peter, St. Christofer, London 25 Hogen  
 1522 „ Richard, clerk, cathedral of Sarum 4 Bodfelde  
 1487 „ William, St. Duntstone Fletestrete, London 10 Milles  
 1519 „ William, St. Dunstane in the west, London 25 Ayloff
- See also* Pearson, Person.
- 1538 Parsons, Edward, Hatysbury, Wilts. 16 Dyngeley  
 1551 „ George, died at Calais F. 20 Bucke  
 1518 „ Thomas, clerk, Westhorseley, Surrey 16 Ayloff  
 1549 „ William, Crophorn, Worcester 3 Coode  
*See also* Persons.
- 1494 Parterich, *formerly* Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk 23 Vox  
 1487 „ Thomas, Est Grenewych, Kent 8 Milles  
 1553 Partrege, Richard, Iden, Sussex F. 9 Tashe

- 1525 Partrich, Nicolas, St. George Botulphe lane, London ; Ware, Herts. 34 Bodfelde  
 1491 „ Robard, thelder, Sudbury, Suffolk 1 Dogett  
 1528 Partriche, James, St. George Botulphe lane, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London 2 Jankyn  
 1548 „ Pertriche, Thomas, St. Margaret, Ipswich 18 Populwell  
 1555 „ Thomas, Iden, Sussex 25 More  
 1510 „ Pertriche, William, Iden, Sussex 28 Bennett  
 1556 „ Pertrige, William, Mysterton, Somerset 25 Ketchyn  
*See also Portresse, Portrose.*  
 1509 Partrik, John, Gedney, Lincoln 14 Bennett  
*See also Patrik.*  
**Parveys, see Perveys.**  
 1531 Parvyn, John, All Saintes, Northampton 4 Thower  
 1509 „ Thomas, St. Peter, — 13 Bennett  
**Parvyshe, see Perveys.**  
 1486 Parys, Lytton formerly, Agnes, St. Botolphe Billingesgate, London 23 Logge  
 1505 „ Alis, Alhalowen in the Wall, London 3 Adeane  
 1519 „ Paris, Alice, Chard, Somerset 27 Aylofffe  
 1427 „ Henry, esquire, great Lynton, etc., Cambridge 2 Luffenam  
 1466 „ Henry, esquire, Hyldresham, Cambridge 14 Godyn  
 1485 „ Paris, John, St. Botolphe Billyngesgate, etc., London ; Deping, Lincoln ; Grenewich, Kent 20 Logge  
 1516 „ John, esquier, litill Lynton, Cambridge 27 Holder  
 1517 „ John, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London 35 Holder  
 1517 „ John, Stoke Chewe, Somerset 4 Aylofffe  
 1523 „ als. **A Cowrt**, John, Charde, Somerset 13 Bodfelde  
 1551 „ John, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke  
 1435 „ Pareys, Robert, Shaston, Dorset 19 Luffenam  
 1504 „ Robert, esquier, Lynton, Cambridge 24 Holgrave  
 1529 „ Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk 11 Jankyn  
 1558 „ Robert, Charde, Somerset 67 Noodes  
 Registered again, with sentence 1571, 28 Holney ;  
 and sentence only, 1571, 33 Holney  
 1518 „ Thomas, Hychyn, Herts. ; Edworth, Bedford 9 Aylofffe  
 1550 „ Paris, Thomas, gent., —, London ; Padington, Middlesex ; died in dioc. Lincoln F. 19 Coode  
 1557 „ Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset 39 Wrastley  
 1520 „ William, Lambeth ; Lynton, Cambridge 31 Aylofffe  
 1558 „ Parys or, Wyllyam, Chardstocke, Dorset F. 46 Noodes  
**Parysshe, see Parrishe.**  
 1551 de Pas, Anthony, —, London ; Verona 28 Bucke  
 1545 Pascall, John, moche Badowe, etc., Essex 26 Pynnyng  
 1525 Pasce, William, St. Margaret Fryday strete, London ; Dorresley, Gloucester 34 Bodfelde  
**Paschele, see P Asheley.**  
 1494 Pascowe, John, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter 15 Vox  
 1459 P Asheley, Paschle formerly Ryman and Beaufizth, lady Alice, Appuldurham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton  
 1501 „ Passheley, Roger, gent., St. Mary Mawd. Oldefisshestrete, London ; Hunger, Essex 21 Moone  
 1512 „ Symon, Holy Trinitie, Bristol ; Cardyffe, Glamorgan 10 Fetiplace  
 1522 Pasmer, John, Kelby, Lincoln ; citezein of London ; St. Mary, Southampton 24 Maynwaryng  
 1544 Pasmere, John, Switton, Devon ; Lyons Inne, London F. 8 Pynnyng  
 1528 Pasmore, Thomas, Hyebray, Devon 3 Jankyn  
 1408 Passeware, John, clerk, Compton Hawey, Dorset ; Lymyngton, Somerset 18 Marche  
**Passheley, see P Asheley.**  
 1447 Passynger, William, clerk, Eton Moysy, Wilts. ; Dorset 31 Luffenam

- 1510 **Paston**, formerly **Harvy** and **Isley**, dame Agnes, Blakefreeres,  
London ; Sonderich, Kent 29 Bennett
- 1449 „ Edmund, esquire, —, Norfolk ; New Temple, London 13 Rous
- 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; *de bonis*  
*non grant* July 1588 F. 25 Coode
- 1444 „ William, Paston, Norfolk ; Suffolk 29 Luffenam
- 1496 „ William, gent., Black freres, London ; Norfolk 12 Horne
- 1554 „ sir William, knighte, Paston, Norfolk ; Suffolk 15 More
- 1531 **Patche**, John, Milton, in par. Pryttwell, Essex 11 Thower
- 1505 **Pate**, John, Schitlington, Bedford ; Offlay, Herts. 38 Holgrave
- 1506 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, London 6 Adeane
- 1520 „ John, Heneley uppon Thamyse, Oxford ; Blak freers,  
London 7 Maynwar yng
- Patenden**, *see* **Patynden**.
- 1535 **Patenson**, Cristofer, St. Stephyn Colmanstrete, London 25 Hogen
- 1525 „ William, D.D., Alhalowes Berking, London 36 Bodfelde
- 1527 **Pateshale**, Walter, Thaxstede, etc., Essex ; Ware, Herts. 26 Porch
- Patington**, *see* **Paddington**.
- c.1469 **Patinmaker**, Stephen, entered in original calendar as at folio 32 Godyn  
But see note as to that register, vol. i, introd. p. xv.
- 1520 **Patmer**, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; moche Hadham,  
Herts. ; Cambs. ; Essex ; Kent  
will 28 Aylofffe ; testament 4 Maynwar yng
- 1524 **Patrik**, Thomas, Kittermynster, Worcester F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1507 **Patrike**, Richard, clerk, Brytlynsey, Essex ; Beverlay, etc., Yorks. 29 Adeane
- 1555 **Patryke** or **Patteryke**, James, Barton upon Humbre, Lincoln F. 32 More
- See also* **Partrik**.
- 1431 **Patryngton**, Richard, clerk, Bonyngton, Kent 13 Luffenam
- 1536 **Patten**, Richard, St. Mary Magdalen Milkstrete, London 37 Hogen
- 1486 „ William **Waynflete** or, bishop of **Winchester**  
**Patteryke**, *see* **Patryke**. 25 Logge
- 1509 **Paty**, Richard, Pilton, [? Somerset] 19 Bennett
- 1549 **Patynden**, Patenden, Henry, Gowdeherst, Kent F. 1 Coode
- 1489 „ James, Lamberherst, Kent and Sussex 28 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Blamyr
- 1508 „ William, Benynden, Kent 6 Bennett
- Paul?**, *see* **Poule**, **Powle**.
- Paulet**, *see* **Poulet**.
- Paumer**, *see* **Palmer**.
- 1502 **Paunceffote**, Elizabeth, Tewnyng, Gloucester 18 Blamyr
- 1502 **Pauncefote**, Henry, Twynnyng, Gloucester 10 Blamyr
- 1522 **Paunscefote**, Henry, gent., Fulleston saint Petyr, Wilts. ; Somerset 2 Bodfelde
- 1485 **Paunssefote**, Walter, thelder, knyght, Cometon Paunssefote,  
Somerset 16 Logge
- Pavada**, *see* **Pavidencis**.
- 1393 **Paveley**, sir John, the younger, knight, Dover, Kent 7 Rous
- 1430 „ Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1548 **Paver**, Dorathe, greate saint Barthilmewe, London ; Watford,  
Herts. F. 14 Populwell
- 1430 „ Richard, Frome, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1521 **Pavidencis**, Thomas, **Weell**, bisshopp “Pavidencis,” suffryngham  
of **Coventrye** and **Lichfeld**, Nuneyton, Warwick  
10 Maynwar yng
- 1504 **Pavy**, sir Henry, clerk, Wolpytte, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1498 „ [*or* **Parry**,—Le Neve], Hugh, bishop of **Saynte Davies**,  
long Ashton, Somerset 28 Horne
- 1538 „ Nicolas, Aldermary, London 25 Dyngeley
- 1510 **Pawe**, Andrewe, St. Peter, Norwich 37 Bennett
- 1544 **Pawlett**, Thomas, Alhalowes by London wall, London 18 Pynnyng

1550	<b>Pawley</b> , Pawlye, John, dioc. Sarum ; Winchester college	16 Coode
1515	„ Maryone, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Shorham, Kent	9 Holder
1558	„ Palley, Thomas, the younger, St. James Garlikehith, London	34 and 35 Noodes .
1558	„ Palley <i>or</i> , Thomas, thelder, St. Mighell nighe croked lane, London ; Hants. ; Kent ; Surrey ; Wilts.	17 Welles
1532	„ Palley <i>or</i> , Walter, St. Myghell Crokyd lane, London <i>de bonis non</i> grants 1569 and 1580	16 Thower
1507	„ Palley, William, Lutterworth, Leicester	23 Adeane
1513	„ William, St. Mighell Croked lane, London ; Lambeth	14 Fetiplace
	<b>Pawlye</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pawley</b> .	
1557	<b>Pawsonne</b> , Robert, Welton, Lincoln	5 Noodes
1525	<b>Paxford</b> , Richard, Borne, Lincoln ; Chepyngnorton, Oxford	35 Bodfelde
1501	„ William, Chepyngnorton, Oxford	4 Blamyr
1538	<b>Paxforde</b> <i>formerly</i> White, Elizabethe, Boston, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1457	<b>Paxman</b> , William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ; Kingston, etc., Surrey ; Windsor, etc., Berks.	9 Stokton
1460	<b>Paxton</b> , William, Gravisende, Kent ; St. Michael Cornehill, London	21 Stokton
	<b>Pay</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Paye</b> .	
	<b>Paycoke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Peacock</b> .	
1522	<b>Paye</b> , Nicholas, Upmerdon, Sussex	22 Maynwaryng
1539	„ Pay, William, Northwarden, Sussex	F. 29 Dyngeley
1542	„ Wyllyam, Godeshyll, isle of Wight	13 Spert
	<b>Payge</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Page</b> .	
1489	<b>Paylour</b> , Agnes Taylour “relict of Peter Paylour,” Bansted, Surrey	28 Milles
	<b>Payn</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Payne</b> .	
1497	<b>Payne</b> , Payn, Agnes, St. Antolyn, London	13 Horne
1548	„ Alice, Swaffham Market, Norfolk (and sentence)	26 Populwell
1528	„ Ambrose, clerk, Lambeth	33 Porch
1524	„ Andrewe, Whitwell, isle of Wight	F. 27 Bodfelde
1556	„ Paine, Baldwin, London ; Kennelwourthe, Warwick ; Bosyate, Northants. ; Calais	F. 1 Wrastley
1551	„ Christopher, —, London F. 22 Bucke, sentence same year	4 Powell
1456	„ Edith, St. Edmund, Sarum	8 Stokton
1538	„ George, Estgreinsted, Sussex	21 Dyngeley
1505	„ Henry, Alhalowis in Hony lane, London	39 Holgrave
1543	„ Hughe, gent., St. Martyn le graunt, London ; Alveley, Essex ; Grenewiche, Kent	F. 22 Spert
1472	„ Joan, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Mapulstede magna, Essex	6 Wattys
1487	„ <b>Kervile</b> <i>formerly</i> Payne and <b>Childe</b> , Johanne, St. Botulp Thamisetrete, St. Petre Cornehill, London	6 Milles
1542	„ Joane, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 9 Spert
1448	„ Payn, John, esquire, Rokebourne, Hants.	13 Rous
1466	„ Payn, John, clerk, Charterhouse, London ; Astley, Warwick ; Bemynster, Dorset	17 Godyn
1467	„ Payn, John, St. Botulpe Billingesgate, London ; Salisbury ; St. John, Southampton	18 Godyn
1490	„ Payn, John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk	36 Milles
1496	„ John, esquire, Hutton, Somerset	3 Horne
1503	„ John, St. Elyn, Worcester	27 Blamyr
1504	„ Payn, John, Boston, Lincoln	12 Holgrave
1508	„ John, thelder, Estgrensted, Sussex	5 Bennett
1520	„ <b>Hopton</b> <i>als.</i> Payn, John, Redyng, Berks.	4 Maynwaryng
1526	„ John, Naylande, Suffolk	11 Porch
1532	„ John, St. Pancras, London ; Codsall, Stafford	15 Thower
1538	„ John, Brightlynsey, Essex	12 Crumwell
1506	„ Lucy, Carisbrok, isle of Wight	10 Adeane
1552	„ sir Michaell, clerke, Alderbury, Wilts.	F. 11 Powell

1500	<b>Payne</b> , Philippe, St. Mary Magdalen Fish street, London	9	Moone
1503	„ Ralph, Carisbrook, isle of Wight	25	Blamyr
1503	„ Ralph, Tewxbury, Gloucester	27	Blamyr
1463	„ Richard, St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Langton, Leicester ; Nasyng, Essex	1	Godyn
1507	„ Richard, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	23	Adeane
1457	„ Robert, Bekinham, Kent	16	Stokton
1499	„ Payn, Robert, gent., Meer, Wilts.	34	Horne
1519	„ Robert, Crowmer, Norfolk	19	Ayloff
1540	„ Payn, Robert, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 18	Alenger
1549	„ Robert, Burforde, Oxford	31	Populwell
1404	„ Payn, Thomas, Yartecombe, Devon	7	Marche
1494	„ Payn, Thomas, Wested, [? Wherstead, Suffolk]	9	Vox
1501	„ Thomas, Busshley, Worcester	13	Blamyr
1515	„ Payn, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	9	Holder
1528	„ Thomas, Debbynham market, Suffolk ; died at London	36	Porch
1551	„ Thomas, Mystley, Essex	8	Powell
1502	„ Thomasine, St. Mary olde Fisshestret, Middlesex	9	Blamyr
1496	„ Walter, Mellys, Somerset	30	Vox
1496	„ William, thelder, St. Antholyne, London	31	Vox
1507	„ Payn, William, Owtwell, Cambridge	25	Adeane
1508	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Paynot</b> , William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1	Bennett
1550	„ William, Beoley, Worcester ; Toneworth, Warwick	F. 2	Bucke
1528	<b>Paynell</b> , Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	37	Porch
1498	„ Thomas, gent., Frier mynours, London ; Clare, Suffolk	24	Horne
1498	„ Wilyam, esquier, Toft nygh Boston, Lincoln	22	Horne
1542	<b>Paynod</b> , sir David, prest, Newton, Monmouth	15	Spert
1471	<b>Paynot</b> , John, clerk, Kennarton, Gloucester	5	Wattys
1508	„ <b>Payne</b> <i>als.</i> , William, gent., St. Dunston in the east, London ; Rollesby, Norfolk	1	Bennett
1551	<b>Paynott</b> , Saunders <i>otherwise</i> Alexander, Roode church, Brecon	F. 33	Bucke
1495	<b>Paynter</b> , Payntour. Alexander, Horsmonden, Kent	20	Vox
1473	„ Payntour, John, Kyngeston upon Hull, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent	12	Wattys
1506	„ John, —, London ; Tatonhill, Bedford or Cheshire or Stafford	17	Adeane
1536	„ John, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	F. 38	Hogen
1546	„ Margery, Colbroke, Bucks.	24	Alen
1507	„ Payntour, Thomas, St. Magne, London ; Kyddermustre, Worcester	26	Adeane
1509	„ Payntour, William, Ukefeld, etc., Sussex	22	Bennett
1514	„ Peynter, William, Fendytton, Cambridge	F. 32	Fetiplace
	<b>Paynton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Painton</b> .		
	<b>Payntour</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Paynter</b> .		
1512	<b>Pays</b> , Henry, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk	22	Fetiplace
1454	„ John, St. Paul, All Hallows Bredstrete, London ; Chepyng Barnet, Herts.	1	Stokton
1506	„ Thomas, St. John Walbroke, London	17	Adeane
	<i>See also</i> <b>Paes</b> .		
	<b>Payton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Peyton</b> .		
1530	<b>Paytow</b> , dame Godith, [Fladbury, Worcester ?]	1	Thower
	<i>See also</i> <b>Peytoo</b> .		
1551	<b>Peacock</b> , Peicocke, Bartylmew, Croylonde, Lincoln	28	Bucke
1506	„ Pecok, John, Coggeshall, Essex	5	Adeane
1526	„ Pecock, John, Walden, Essex	F. 15	Porch
1549	„ Pecoke, dame Margaret, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 46	Populwell
1540	„ Pecocke, Robert, St. Leonard Estecheape, London	F. 14	Alenger

- 1536 Peacock, Pecocke, sir Stephen, knight, St. Martyn Ludgate,  
London ; Southwark 35 Hogen
- 1518 „ Paycoke, Thomas, Coxhall, Essex 14 Aylofffe
- 1509 „ Peycoke, William, Multon, Lincoln 14 Bennett
- 1549 „ Pecoke, William, Haddington, Scotland ; London F. 1 Coode
- Peake, *see* Peke.
- Pearman, *see* Perman.
- Pearsall, *see* Persall.
- 1512 Pearson, Peyrson, Alexander, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London  
20 Fetiplace
- 1548 „ Peyrson, Alice, Sylkewillowby, Lincoln 25 Populwell
- 1534 „ Pierson, Henry, St. Mary at hill, London ; Wood, Kent 22 Hogen
- 1511 „ Person, John, Hamerton, Hunts. 38 Bennett
- 1516 „ Peirson, John, Maydeston, Kent F. 22 Holder
- 1530 „ Peirson, John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London ; lordship of  
Egton, Yorks. 18 Jankyn
- 1535 „ Pyerson, John, St. Swethyne, London ; Upchurche, etc.,  
Kent ; Gylford, Surrey 23 Hogen
- 1551 „ Pierson *or* Pireson, Richarde, —, London F. 18 Bucke
- 1557 „ Peerson, Robert, Marche, Cambridge 52 Wrastley
- 1492 „ Peerson, Thomas, Pecham, Surrey 12 Dogett
- 1492 „ Peerson, Thomas, St. Barth. Smythfeld, London ; Howden,  
[Yorks ?] ; Etwall, Derby 21 Dogett
- 1504 „ Peerson, William, Alhalowen the more, London ; Sandwich,  
etc., Kent 27 Holgrave
- See also* Parson, Person.
- 1488 Pecche, ser William, knyght, Lullingstun, Kent ; Surrey ; London  
12 Milles
- 1548 Pech, Thomas, Hallewell, Hunts. F. 7 Populwell
- 1546 Peche, Edwarde, St. Dunstan in the weste, London F. 7 Alen
- 1464 „ Fawconer [*formerly* Peche ?], Elizabeth, St. Nicholas at  
Shamels, London ; Marleburgh, Wilts. 4 Godyn
- 1544 „ dame Elizabethe, Lullyngeston, Kent 12 Pynnyng
- 1522 „ sir John, knyght, Lullingstone, Kent 25 Maynwaryng
- 1509 „ sir Robert, [clerk ?], St. Clement Danes, London ; Bradways,  
Worcester 19 Bennett
- See also* Petche.
- 1551 Peck *or* Pekke, Nicholas, St. Andrew Undershafte, London F. 19 Bucke
- 1449 Pecke, Pekke, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Islyngton  
by Lynne, Norfolk 18 Rous
- 1544 „ Richarde, Rydlington, Rutland 6 Pynnyng
- 1541 „ Sylvester, gent., Cokeham, Berks. 33 Alenger
- 1537 „ William, seynt Neotes, Hunts. 5 Dyngeley
- Peckham. *see* Pekham.
- Pecock, Pecocke, Pecok, Pecoke, *see* Peacock.
- 1537? Peddare, Thomas, Salforde, Bedford 5 Crumwell
- 1540 Pedder, Thomas, Pourtismouth, Hants. ; St. Olave olde Jury,  
London F. 21 Alenger
- 1557 Pede, Robert, Kympton, Herts. 42 Wrastley
- Pedevire, *see* Petefere.
- 1539 Peele, sir Robert, clerk, Chilham, Westerham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley
- 1550 Peers, *or* Pers, Robert, Alveston, Warwick F. 5 and 12 Bucke
- 1556 „ Thomas, Bucklond Dynham, Somerset 10 Ketchyn
- 1538 Peerse, Joane, St. Thomas, Sarum 15 Dyngeley
- See also* Perys, Piers.
- Peerson, *see* Pearson.
- 1551 Peese, Edmund, —, London, sentence for *administration* 6 Powell
- 1487 „ John, clerk, [LL.D.], canon resid. of St. Paul's, London ;  
canon of Sarum ; Hith, Kent 2 Milles
- 1536 Pegge, James, St. Bride, London F. 41 Hogen
- 1510 „ Reignold, Floure, Northants. 34 Bennett



1545	<b>Pegge</b> , William, Woodforde, Northants. ; Bolleyne, France	F. 6 Alen
	<i>See also Packe.</i>	
1493	<b>Pegler</b> , William, Cowley, Gloucester	3 Vox
	<b>Pegott</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pigott</b> .	
	<b>Peicocke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Peacock</b> .	
	<b>Peirse</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Piers</b> .	
	<b>Peirson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pearson</b> .	
1518	<b>Peke</b> , <i>formerly</i> <b>Bret</b> and <b>Daglas</b> , Elizabeth, St. Mighel Cornehill, London ; Gelston, "Essex" [? Herts.]	10 Aylofffe
1545	„ <b>Johane</b> , our lady of Bowe, London	F. 31 Pynnyng
1506	„ <b>John</b> , squyer, Charterhous, St. Botulphe Aldergate, London ; Holme, Bedford	5 Adeane
1538	„ <b>John</b> , Wykforde, etc., Essex	9 Crumwell
1465	„ <b>Kateryn</b> , Colchester, Essex	12 Godyn
1464	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk	8 Godyn
1536	„ <b>Richard</b> , Alhalowes Honylane, London ; Stafford	3 Dyngeley
1550	„ <b>Peake</b> , Richard, Warton, Lincoln	F. 6 Bucke
1545	„ <b>Roger</b> , Hull, Yorks. ; Dovor, Kent	30 Pynnyng
	<b>Pekenham</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pykenham</b> .	
1472	<b>Pekeys</b> , John, St. Auntelyn, London	7 Wattys
1505	<b>Pekham</b> , George, clerk, St. Mighell Bassynges Hawe, London	28 Holgrave
1532	„ <b>James</b> , esquier, Wroteham, etc., Kent	23 Thower
1501	„ <b>Peter</b> , esquire, Denham, Bucks. ; London ; Oxford	16 Moone
1554	„ <b>Peckham</b> , Reginald, Yalham, ——— probate act only, August	
1525	„ <b>Reynolde</b> , thelder, squyer, Wroteham, Kent	F. 31 Bodfelde
1515	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Wrotham, Kent	6 Holder
	<b>Pekke</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Peck</b> .	
	<b>Pekynden</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pyckynden</b> .	
1556	<b>Pekyns</b> , Jones <i>als.</i> , Joane, St. Margarett, Westminster	6 Wrastley
	<b>Pelett</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pellett</b> .	
1538	<b>Pelham</b> , sir William, knyght, Lawghton, Sussex	23 Dyngeley
1503	<b>Pelhame</b> , William, esquier, Laughton, Sussex	1 Holgrave
	<i>See also Pellam.</i>	
1504	<b>Pell</b> , Thomas, Wytresham, Kent	24 Holgrave
1558	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Eltington, Northants.	2 Welles
1530	<b>ap Pell lloid</b> , ap Poll llud <i>or</i> , John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1501	<b>Pellam</b> , John, ———, London ; Walden, Essex	23 Moone
	<i>See also Pelham.</i>	
1548	<b>Pelland</b> , Thomas, Firle, Sussex	25 Populwell
1523	<b>Pellet</b> , Thomas, Stenyng, Sussex	F. 5 Bodfelde
1503	„ <b>William</b> , Stenyng, Sussex	24 Blamy
1558	„ <b>William</b> , esquire, Charleton, parish of Steninge, Sussex	F. 46 Noodes
1488	<b>Pellett</b> , Pelett, John, thelder, St. Margaret Patens, London ; Chartheham, Kent	7 Milles
1532	„ <b>Richard</b> , Stenyng, Sussex	14 Thower
1507	„ <b>William</b> , Stenyng, Sussex	25 Adeane
1487	<b>Pellycan</b> , Elisabeth, West Mallyng, Kent	4 Milles
1487	„ <b>Willyam</b> , Westmallyng, Kent ; Sudbury, ———	4 Milles
1500	† <b>Pemberton</b> , Hugh, St. Martyn Otwich, London fo. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1554	„ <b>John</b> , Northpetherton, Somerset. sentence for <i>administration</i>	F. 22 More
1508	„ <b>Kateryne</b> , St. Martin Otwicke, London	2 Bennett
1517	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , St. Martyn Otwych, London ; Grenewich, etc., Kent	6 Aylofffe
1525	„ <b>Richard</b> , clerk, Chaldrington, Wilts.	1 Porch
1505	„ <b>Robert</b> , clerk, Wells ; Brasted, Kent ; Stretley, Berks. ; Wegan, Lancashire	38 Holgrave
1558	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., all seyntes, Northampton	72 Noodes
1517	„ <b>Rowland</b> , St. Martyn Otwych, London	F. 6 Aylofffe

1484	Pembrigge, Johan, St. Antonyn, London ; Lambeth	21	Logge
1473	„ Penbrigge, Thomas, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Mafeld, Sussex	15	Wattys
1480	„ Penbrygge, William, St. Antonine, London ; Lambeth ; Sussex	2	Logge
1469	Pembroke, William Herbert, knight, earl of, Bergavenny, Mon- mouth	28	Godyn
1496	„ Jasper Tudor, duke of Bedford and erle of, Somerset ; Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales ; etc.	33	Vox
1503	Pembroke, Thomas, Briggewater, Somerset	2	Holgrave
1417	„ Penbroke, William, Holy Trinity, Bristol	38	Marche
1554	Pemell, Robert, Clyffe next Lewes, Sussex	2	More
	Penbrigge, <i>see</i> Pembrigge.		
	Penbroke, <i>see</i> Pembroke.		
	Penbrygge, <i>see</i> Pembrigge.		
1495	Pencell, John, clerk, Horstmounceux, Sussex	26	Vox
1508	Pencrey <i>or</i> Pomery, Thomas, Thame, Oxford and [? double probate]	5	Bennett
1494	Pende, John, St. Petyr Cornehyll, London	16	Vox
1509	„ Richard, Cranebroke, Kent	17	Bennett
1499	„ Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Farley, Kent ; South- wark ; Essex	34	Horne
1550	Pendred, Thomas, Calais	8	Coode
1503	Pendyne, Jenkyn <i>als.</i> , John, Saint Colomp, Cornwall	30	Blamyr
1553	Penestone <i>or</i> Penison, sir William, knight, dioc. Sarum ; Pts.	24	Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Penyston.		
1518	Pengryf, Henry, Marleburgh, Wilts. ; Burton, Berks.	8	Aylofffe
	Penington, <i>see</i> Penyngton.		
	Penison, <i>see</i> Penestone.		
	Peniston, <i>see</i> Penyston.		
1493	Penke, John, Ahalowyn, Bristol	8	Vox
1507	Penkey, Cecily, St. Martin, Sarum	32	Adeane
1507	Penkeyr, Henry, St. Martyn, Sarum	22	Adeane
1504	Penn, Pen', Richard, St. Bryde, London	5	Holgrave
1450	Penne, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Aldenham, Herts.	12	Rous
1486	„ Raufe, gent., Aldenham, Herts. ; Middlesex ; Surrey	27	Logge
	Pennington, <i>see</i> Penyngton.		
	Penny, <i>see</i> Peny.		
1500	Pennyng, John, St. Bride, London	13	Moone
1548	Penpons, Richarde, Austell, Cornwall	9	Populwell
1418	Penreth, Thomas, clerk, Brencet, Kent ; St. Benet Pauleswarf, London ; Queyn hall, Oxford	42	Marche
1504	Penrice <i>als.</i> Glover, George, Crowle, Worcester	24	Holgrave
1519	Penson, Robert, St. Stephan Walbroke, London	26	Aylofffe
1540	Penticost, Thomas, Comnour, Berks.	5	Alenger
1490	Peny, Elott <i>als.</i> , John, St. Mary Magd. old Fyshstrete, London	28	Milles
1504	„ John, Homyngton, Wilts.	25	Holgrave
1412	„ Roger, St. Nicholas, Bristol	24	Marche
1548	Penycotte, William, St. Maris, Winchester	19	Populwell
1527	Penyngton, Adam, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	21	Porch
1542	„ John, gent., Hornechurche, Essex	14	Spert
1546	„ Lawrence, Southelkington, Lincoln	F. 8	Alen
1557	„ Robert, Pledgeden, Essex	1	Noodes
1556	Penyston, Thomas, esquier, Deanne, Oxford	5	Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Penestone.		
1500	Peper, Pepyr, John, St. Olave, Southwark	13	Moone
1527	„ Richard, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk	F. 24	Porch
1505	„ Pepyr, Robert, —, London ; Ingamells, Lincoln	39	Holgrave
1504	„ William, clerk, Caston, Norfolk ; Suffolk	20	Holgrave
1516	„ William, Stysted, Essex	26	Holder

- 1521 **Peper**, William, clerk, Walsoken, Norfolk 19 Maynwaryng  
**Pepes, Pepis, Peppes, Peppis, Peppys**, *see* **Pepys**.
- 1540 **Pepwell**, Henry, St. Faithe, London ; Brymmyngham, Warwick  
 F. 22 Alenger  
**Pepyr**, *see* **Peper**.
- 1519 **Pepys**, Peppis, John, thelder, Branktre, Essex 19 Aylofffe  
 1541 „ **Pepis**, John, Southcreke, etc., Norfolk (double probate  
 1546) 2 Spert  
 1551 „ **Peppys**, John, esquier, Depden, Essex F. 2 Powell  
 1511 „ **Pypys**, Laurence, clerk, Stalham, Norfolk 3 Fetiplace  
 1519 „ **Peppes**, Margarete, Branktre, Essex 19 Aylofffe  
 1523 „ **Peppes**, Richard, St. Mary Wolnor, London ; Branktre,  
 Essex 11 Bodfelde  
 1521 „ **Pepes**, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge 8 Maynwaryng  
 1519 „ **Pepis**, William, thelder, Cottenham, Cambridge 17 Aylofffe  
**Perce**, *see* **Percy**.
- 1522 **Percherd**, Thomas, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London 2 Bodfelde  
 1503 **Percival**, Percyvale, sir John, knyght, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ;  
 Cheshire 23 Blamyre  
 1538 „ **Parcyvall**, John, St. Sepulcre, London 23 Dyngeley  
 1529 „ **Percyvale**, Richard, St. Mary at the Key, Ipswich ; Fern-  
 brugh, Kent 7 Jankyn  
 1513 „ **Parcyvale formerly Gall and Barnaby**, dame Thomasyn,  
 St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; St. Mary Wyke,  
 Cornwall 28 Fetiplace  
 1538 **Percy**, sir Inggam, knyght, SS. Anne and Agnes, London ;  
 Warkworth, etc., Northumberland F. 26 Dyngeley  
 1520 „ dame Joyce, late wife of John **Holme**, Auldbrough, Yorks. 26 Aylofffe  
 1534 „ **Perce or**, Thomas, Coldforde, Gloucester 12 Hogen  
 1557 **Percye**, George, [? Tarent Ruscheton, Dorset] F. 20 Wrastley  
**Percyvale**, *see* **Percival**.
- 1532 **Pere**, Thomas, —, London ; Cadix, Spain 15 Thower  
*See also* **Pery**, **Pirry**.
- 1529 **Perette**, John, Luton, Bedford F. 12 Jankyn  
*See also* **Parrat**, **Parett**, **Perrott**.
- Perfey**, *see* **Purfey**.
- 1455 **Perfit**, Robert, Fresshwater, isle of Wight ; Dorset 4 Stokton  
 1532 **Perient**, George, gent., diocese of Norwich 18 Thower  
 1432 „ **John**, esquire, Dygoneswell, Herts. 15 Luffenam  
 1539 „ **Peryent**, Thomas, the elder, Diggonswell, Herts. F. 31 Dyngeley  
**Perin**, *see* **Peryn**.  
**Perins**, *see* **Peryns**.
- 1457 **Periton**, Robert, clerk, St. Leonard Estchepe, London 11 Stokton  
*See also* **Piryton**.
- Perker**, *see* **Parker**.
- 1509 **Perkyn**, William, St. Edward, Cambridge 21 Bennett  
*See also* **Parkyn**.
- 1491 **Perman**, Thomas, mouche Berdfeld, Essex 3 Dogett  
**Permitter**, *see* **Parmitter**.  
**Perneys**, *see* **Perveys**.  
**Perot**, **Perott**, *see* **Perrott**.
- 1511 **Perpount**, Parpount, Alexander, St. Magnus, London 3 Fetiplace  
 1544 „ **Thomas**, St. Swythyn, London ; Grenewiche, Kent ; easte  
 Sheen, Surrey ; Coggyshale, Essex 11 Pynnyng  
*de bonis non grant* 1596
- 1508 **Perpownte**, Robert, Wytteley, Worcester 11 Bennett  
 1545 **Perpoynt**, Henry, gent., St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey 28 Pynnyng  
**Perrett**, *see* **Perette**.
- 1393 **Perrott**, Perot, Henry, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Rolvenden,  
 Kent 9 Rous  
 1526 „ **John**, Morton upon Lugge, Hereford F. 12 Porch

1547	Perrott, John, Kynges Lymne, Dorset	31 Alen
1550	„ or Parrott, Robert, clerck, Myddelton, Warwick	11 Coode
1531	„ Perott, Thomas, Harroldiston, Pembroke	8 Thower
1512	„ Perot, William, Lambourne, Berks.	7 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Parett, Parrat, Perette.</i>	
1419	Perrowe, John, clerk, St. Mary Aldermarichurch, London	47 Marche
	Perry, <i>see</i> Pery.	
	Perryman, <i>see</i> Peryman.	
	Pers, <i>see</i> Piers.	
1549	Persall, William, all sayntes in Bredstrete, London	6 Coode
	Perse, <i>see</i> Piers.	
1417	Pershut, William, Tydecombe Wilts.	38 Marche
1501	Person, Christopher, Heston, Middlesex	6 Blamy
1417	„ John, Marston Bygott, Somerset	37 Marche
1515	„ John, clerk, Barkyng, Essex ; Appulby, Westmerland	12 Holder
1551	„ John, longe Sutton, Somerset	6 Powell
1554	„ John, Cheveley, Berks.	3 More
1540	„ Nicholas, Exton, Hants.	20 Crumwell
1548	„ Nicholas, Wysbitche, Cambridge	F. 23 Populwell
	cessate grant 1553.	
1539	„ Richard, Harrowe, Middlesex	3 Alenger
1535	„ Thomas, Wyckham, Sussex	33 Hogen
1505	„ William, Plumsted, Kent	F. 31 Holgrave
	<i>See also Parson, Pearson.</i>	
1552	Persones, Willyam, Dylton, Wilts.	25 Powell
1549	Persons, Alice, Crapthorne, Worcester	F. 2 Coode
1460	„ Thomas, Ely cathedral	21 Stokton
	<i>See also Parsons.</i>	
1558	Perte, George, Alhallowes the lesse, London	F. 5 Welles
1533	„ William, Milton, parish of Prytwell, Essex	11 Hogen
1545	Pertree, John, St. Magnus, London	F. 27 Pynnyng
	<i>Pertriche, Pertrige, see Partriche.</i>	
1509	Perveys, Paruys, Agnes, Trumpyngton, Cambridge ; St. Clement Danes, London	20 Bennett
1544	„ Parvyshe, Gilbert, St. Martein Vintry, London	F. 15 Pynnyng
1436	„ Perueys, John, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Bencham [manor], Surrey	21 Luffenam
1492	„ Parucys, Margarete, St. George neigh Pudding lane, London ; Adyngton, Kent	20 Dogett
1510	„ Perues, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey ; St. Martin Otwyche, London	30 Bennett
1505	Perwiche, Richard, thelder, esquier, Lubbenham, Leicester	30 Holgrave
1508	Pery, Alys, Frendisbury, Kent	9 Bennett
1556	„ or Perry, Edmonde, gent., St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Gillingham, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1506	„ John, Strode, Kent	7 Adeane
1543	„ John, St. Mighell Crokydlane, London	18 Spert
1535	„ Robert, littill seynt Bartilmew, London	33 Hogen
1438	„ Thomas, Plymmouth, Devon	25 Luffenam
1544	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Hubbert, London	23 Pynnyng
1490?	„ William, Ware, Herts.	24 Milles
	<i>See also Pere, Pirry.</i>	
1539	A Pery, John, Henburie, Gloucester ; Clevedon, Somerset	27 Dyngeley
	Peryent, <i>see</i> Perient.	
1498	Peryman, Petir, St. Mary Bures, Suffolk and Essex	25 Horne
1454	Peryn, Perin, Hugh, Crawley, Sussex	2 Stokton
1475	„ Syward <i>als.</i> , Joan, All Saints, Northampton	20 Wattys
1509	„ John, Wellyngton, Somerset	24 Bennett
1550	„ John, clercke, Tavistooke, Devon	11 Coode
1473	„ William, All Saints, Northampton	10 Wattys
1541	„ William, Bury sainte Edmund, Suffolk	28 Alenger

1507	Peryngcourt, Thomas, Castelcomb, Wilts.	21 Adeane
1501	Peryn'gort, Thomas, Castelcombe, Wilts.	5 Blamyr
1517	Peryns, Symond, St. Botulph without Aldersgate, London	4 Ayloffo
1505	Perys, <i>or</i> Peyrs, James, Friston, etc., Sussex	36 Holgrave
1505	„ Peyrs, John, Eston Bavent, Suffolk	5 Adeane
1505	„ Robert, Wygnall, Norfolk	32 Holgrave
1529	„ Peyrs, Robert, moch Yarmowth, Norfolk	11 Jankyn
1533	„ <i>or</i> Peers, Thomas, St. Peters in the easte, Oxford	5 Hogen
1539	„ Walter, clerk, Crawley, Meonstoke, Hants.	2 Alenger
<i>See also Peers, Piers.</i>		
1490	Peshall, sir Hugh, knight, Gnowsale, Stafford	34 Milles
1519	Pessall, lady Isabel, Holy Trinity Christchurch, [London?]	26 Ayloffo
1524	Pester, Alexander, north Perott, Somerset	30 and 31 Bodfelde
1505	Pesworth, Stephen, Wareham, Dorset ; Uny [Lelant], Cornwall	32 Holgrave
1508	Petche, Ralph, Glenfeld, Leicester	7 Bennett
<i>See also Peche.</i>		
1504	Petefere, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks.	27 Holgrave
1531	„ Pedevire, Robert, Bulwike, Northants.	3 Thower
1554	„ Pettyver, William, St. Martyn by Charing crosse, London ; Busshop Hatfelde, Herts.	30 Tashe
1540	Peter, Phillipe, Blanford forum, Dorset	F. 22 Alenger
1420	„ Petyr, sir Richard, clerk, Pateryngton, Yorks. ; canon of St. Davids, Pembroke ; Trym, Ireland	49 Marche
1504	„ Petir, sir Thomas, clerk, old Alesford, Hants.	20 Holgrave
1537	„ William, our lady Stayning, London ; Ham, Essex	9 Dyngeley
1556	Peterboroughe, John Chamber busshoppe of,	25 Ketchyn
1555	Peterson, Agnes, precinct of St. Martin le grand, London sentence 1560	F. 40 More 10 Loftes
1506	„ Petirson, John, Blak freres, Norwich	19 Adeane
1524	„ John, Freres minors, Lewes	F. 27 Bodfelde
1548	„ Peter, St. Leonarde Fosterlane, London	16 Populwell
1544	„ Richarde. —, London	19 Pynnyng
1555	„ Robert, clarke, treasurer of Chichester ; Shere, Surrey	25 More
1493	Pethood, William, Ringlond, Norfolk	1 Vox
1493	Pethoode, Robert, Rynglond, Norfolk	1 Vox
Petir, <i>see</i> Peter.		
Petirson, <i>see</i> Peterson.		
1416	Petit, John, the elder, new Windsor, Berks.	37 Marche
1532	„ Petyt, John, —, London	22 Thower
1558	„ Pettitt, John, St. Anne Aldersgat, London	F. 42 Noodes
1557	„ Pettitt, Robert, Chepingbarnet, Herts. Probate-act only, dated January.	
1498	„ Petyt, Thomas, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Hever, etc., Kent ; Southwark	20 Horne
1490	„ Petytt, Valantyne, ile of Thanett, Kent ; London	36 Milles
1470	„ Petyte, William, great Campys, Cambridge	31 Godyn
1539	Petith, Robert, Kenelwourth, Warwick	27 Dyngeley
Petitt, <i>see</i> Petit.		
1528	Petley, William, Halsted, Kent ; Bedynton, Surrey	39 Porch
1499	Petman, Roger, Lynnebishop, Norfolk	39 Horne
1523	Pette, John, St. Botulphie Aldrichegate, London ; Halden, Kent ; Bucks. ; Herts.	8 Bodfelde
1513	„ Richard, Senocke, Kent	30 Fetiplace
1527	Petter, Richard, Ecchyngham, Sussex	28 Jankyn
1458	Petteworth, Richard, clerk, St. Mary Magd., Southwark ; Petteworth, Sussex	14 Stokton
Pettifer, <i>see</i> Petefere.		
Pettigrew, <i>see</i> Petygrewe.		
1557	Pettinger, Edward, —, London	36 Wrastley

- 1558 **Pettye**, Ciceley, Tettisworth, Oxford 9 Welles  
 1558 „ **Pety**, James, gent., Tettisworth, Oxford F. 50 Noodes  
**Pettyver**, *see* **Petefere**.  
 1553 **Petwell**, Thomas, Dedham, Essex F. 8 Tashe  
**Petworth**, *see* **Petteworth**.  
**Pety**, *see* **Pettye**.  
 1508 **Petygrewe**, Agnes, Publowe, Somerset 12 Bennett  
**Petyr**, *see* **Peter**.  
**Petyt**, **Petyte**, **Petytt**, *see* **Petit**.  
**Peucell**?, *see* **Pencell**.  
 1505 **Peverell**, John, Estbergolte, Suffolk 35 Holgrave  
 1509 **Pewterer**, **Abrey als.**, John, Boston, Lincoln 25 Bennett  
 1497 „ **Abre als.**, William, Glaston, Somerset 16 Horne  
 1470 **Pewtewyn**, Walter, clerk, Hereford cathedral 1 Wattys  
 1537 **Pexsall**, Rauf, esquier, Blak freres, London ; Beaureper, Hants. ;  
 Ickenham, Middlesex 14 Dyngeley  
**Peycoke**, *see* **Peacock**.  
**Peynter**, *see* **Paynter**.  
 1504 **Peyntwyn**, Hugh, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury ; Lambeth ;  
 Sheperton, Middlesex ; Caston, Norfolk 16 Holgrave  
**Peyrs**, *see* **Perys**.  
**Peyrson**, *see* **Pearson**.  
 1503 **Peytevyn**, Peter, Shirborne, Dorset 30 Blamy  
**Peytoe**, *see* **Peytoo**.  
 1507 **Peyton**, Cristofer, esquier, Iselham, Cambridge 25 Adeane  
 1548 „ **Payton**, Edward, esquier, [no place] F. 6 Populwell  
 1546 „ **Payton**, dame Elizabeth, Iselham, Cambs. ; Suffolk F. 6 Alen  
 1518 „ **sir Robert**, knyght, Iselham, Cambridge ; Denton, Kent ;  
 Suffolk 7 Ayloff  
 1550 „ **Payton**, **sir Robert**, knight, Isellham, Cambridge ; Suffolk F. 27 Coode  
 1490 „ **Thomas**, co. Bedford 39 Milles  
 1514 „ **Thomas**, Bedmyster, Somerset 34 Fetiplace  
 1542 **Peytoo**, John, esquire, Chesterton, Warwick 14 Spert  
 1554 „ **Peytoe or**, Margaret, Chesterton, Warwick F. 6 More  
*See also* **Paytow**.  
**Phelipp**, *see* **Philip**.  
**Phelippis**, *see* **Philips**.  
**Phelipps**, **Phelips**, *see* **Philips**.  
**Phellippe**, *see* **Philip**.  
**Phelpes**, *see* **Phelps**.  
**Phelpot**, *see* **Philpott**.  
**Phelpottes**, *see* **Philpottes**.  
 1558 **Phelps**, John, Yevill, Somerset 32 Noodes  
 1554 „ **Felpes**, **Phelpes**, **Richarde**, Bengwourthe, Worcester 16 More  
**Phelype**, *see* **Philip**.  
 1506 **Philcok**, Hugh, Yeld hall chapell, London ; Acton, Cheshire 16 Adeane  
 1526 „ **Fylcok**, Hugh, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Acton,  
 Cheshire 8 Porch  
**Philepott**, *see* **Philpott**.  
 1506 **Philip**, Philipp, sir David, knyght, Stamford, Lincoln ; Northants. 13 Adeane  
 1509 „ **Philip**, David, Alhalowen, Bristol 18 Bennett  
 1472 „ **Isabelle**, St. Oloff, Southwark 6 Wattys  
 1418 „ **Philip**, sir John, knight, Wytteley, etc., Worcester ;  
 Estderam, Norfolk ; Kent ; Berks. 43 Marche  
 1460 „ **John**, Pylton, Devon 19 Stokton  
 1506 „ **Phillippe**, John, Saint Need, Hunts. 12 Adeane  
 1544 „ **Phillipp**, John, Llan Ellye, Brecknock 17 Pynnyng  
 1550 „ **ap Phellippe**, John, Garwaye, Hereford 13 Coode  
 1504 „ **Katherine**, Barum, Devon 11 Holgrave  
 1506 „ **Phelipp**, Marion, Saynt Nede, Hunts. 11 Adeane  
 1539 „ **Fylip**, Mary, St. Nicholas, Ca ais 32 Dyngeley

1476	Philip, Philipp, sir Mathewe, knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Hierne, Kent	27 Wattys
1539	„ ap sir Philipp, Meredythe, Bergevenny, Monmouth ; Crug- hoell, etc., Brecon	3 Alenger
1552	„ Phelype <i>als.</i> Wolff, Morgan, St. Vedast, London ; Illforde parva, Essex ; Uske, Monmouth	17 Powell
1552	„ Phillipp, Olyver, Soham, Cambridge	27 Powell
1547	„ Philippe, Peter, Berant [Boarhunt], Hants (?)	49 Alen
1489	„ Philipp, Ralph, Chepyngfarindon, Berks.	24 Milles
1520	„ Ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan	F. 29 Aylofffe
1461	„ Richard, St. Olave Southwark ; St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Sussex	22 Stokton
1507	„ Philippe, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset	33 Adeane
1547	„ Phillipe, Roger, greate Torryngton, Devon	F. 43 Alen
1497	„ Philippe, Thomas, St. Audoen, Bristol	16 Horne
1500	„ † Philippe, Thomas, Montacute, Somerset	fo. 22 regr. F. at Canterbury
1504	„ Philippe, Thomas, Chestyrton, Cambridge ; Lynne epi, Norfolk	20 Holgrave
1536	„ Philipp, Thomas, Llandevodoc, Glamorgan	F. 41 Hogen
1517	„ Philipp, Walter, Harburton, Devon ; Salt Asshe, Cornwall	34 Holder
1463	„ Phelipp, William, St. Mary on le hyll, London ; Kynges- shene, Surrey	3 Godyn
1466	„ Philipp, William, gent., St. Paul, St. Bride, London ; Berguevenny, Monmouth	13 Godyn
1500	„ † Philippe, William, Bosume, Essex	fo. 25 regr. F. at Canterbury
1545	„ Thomas Philipp, William, gent., Monmouth towne and county	F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	„ Philipp, William, Llansay, Monmouth	34 Pynnyng
1548	„ Philippe, William, Combmerthen, Devon	9 Populwell
1550	„ Phi' Thomas, William, Llangattock Vybondavell, Mon- mouth	21 Coode
Philipot, <i>see</i> Philpott.		
Philipp, Philippe, <i>see</i> Philip.		
Philippes, Philippis, Philipps, Philippps, <i>see</i> Philips.		
1518	Philips, Fylipsse, Agnes, Lyme regis, Dorset	16 Aylofffe
1542	„ Phillips, Anne, All sayntes, Hereford	F. 12 Spert
1539	„ Philippes, Jenkyn, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 13 Crumwell
1491	„ Gryce <i>als.</i> , John, Malmesbury, Wilts.	41 Milles
1502	„ Phelippis, John, Morlais, France	20 Blamyr
1504	„ Philipps, John, clerk, St. Swithin, London ; Swanwich, Dorset ; Salop	14 Holgrave
1505	„ Philipps, John, Eston, Hants.	42 Holgrave
1551	„ Phillipps, John, esquier, Pycton, Pembroke	4 Powell
1552	„ Phelips, John, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 19 Powell
1551	„ Phillips, Katheryn, Edelmeton, Middlesex	26 Bucke
1506	„ Philipps, Peter, chapel of St. John evang. "super le Backe," Bristol	19 Adeane
1500	„ Phillippis, Richard, Broughton, Hants.	5 Moone
1506	„ Phillippis, sir Richard, clerk, Teynton, Gloucester	6 Adeane
1509	„ Philippps, Richard, Brewton, Somerset	22 Bennett
1548	„ Philipps, Richard, —, London	4 Populwell
1550	„ Philipps, Richard, Easton, Hants.	F. 23 Coode
1542	„ Phillips, Robert, Lyme regis, Dorset ; St. Nicholas Shambles, London	F. 13 Spert
1547	„ Philipps, Robert, St. Martyn at ludgate, London	F. 33 Alen
1519	„ Phelippis, Roger, St. Chadd, Shrewsbury	18 Aylofffe
1507	„ Phillipps, Thomas, St. Saviour, Norwich	26 Adeane
1528	„ Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London	1 Jankyn
1541	„ Phillipps, Thomas, the Tower, London	F. 33 Alenger
1547	„ Philipps, Thomas, thelder, Easton, Hants.	F. 46 Alen

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1502	Philips, Fillippis, William, (St. Mary) Radcliff, Bristol	19 Blamyr
	Phillimore, <i>see</i> Fynnymore.	
	Phillipe, Philipp, <i>see</i> Philip.	
	Phillippes, Phillipps, Phillips, <i>see</i> Philips.	
	Philpot, <i>see</i> Philpott.	
1509	Philpott, dame Elizabeth, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ; St. Peter Paulys warf, London	13 Bennett
1485	„ Philepot, John, thelder, esquire, Compton Waslyn. Hants. ; Kellehill otherwise Wodehall, Herts. ; Hoggeston, Middlesex	17 Logge
1502	„ John, Compton Waslyng, Hants.	17 Blamyr
1521	„ <i>als.</i> Mylwarde, John, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	10 Maynwar yng
1542	„ John, St. Katheryn Christchurche, [London?]	F. 8 Spert
1555	„ Apevor Phelpot, John, Michelchurche, Radnor	30 More
1542	„ sir Peter, knight, Compton Wacelyne, Hants.	(two sentences, fo. 30 Spert) 6 Spert
1521	„ <i>als.</i> Millward, Richard, Wotton under ege, Gloucester	F. 11 Maynwar yng
1459	„ Philipot, Robert, Crawley, Sussex	16 Stokton
1523	„ Fylpott, William, Feversham, Kent	8 Bodfelde
1548	„ Philpot, William, Garwey, Hereford	24 Populwell
1547	Philpottes, Phelpottes <i>als.</i> Walker, David, priest, canon of Hereford	38 Alen
1471	Phippes, Richard, St. Botulph Billingesgate, London ; est Grenewich, Kent	2 Wattys
1557	„ Thomas, Fewcott, Oxford	35 Wrastley
	Piccombe, <i>see</i> Pycombe.	
	Pichar, <i>see</i> Pychar.	
	Pichard, <i>see</i> Pychard.	
	Pick, <i>see</i> Pycke.	
1555	Pickarell, <i>or</i> Pykarell, John, gent., Dicleborowe, Norfolk	F. 40 More
1545	„ Pickerel, Thomas, St. Mary of Costlanye, Norwicu	F. 5 Alen
	Pickenden, <i>see</i> Pykynden.	
	Pickenham, <i>see</i> Pykenham.	
	Pickerel, <i>see</i> Pickarell.	
	Pickering, <i>see</i> Pykering.	
	Pickerton, <i>see</i> Pykyrton.	
	Pickmer, <i>see</i> Pyckmer.	
1557	Pickworthe, Richard, new Sleforth, Lincoln	7 Noodes
1505	Picton, Pikton, John, St. Lawrence olde Jury, London	29 Holgrave
1525	„ Pykton, Margaret, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	36 Bodfelde
1508	„ Pyketon, William, St. Lawrence Jury, London ; Darsbery, Cheshire	9 Bennett
	Pierpoint, <i>see</i> Perpount.	
1493	Piers, Perse, Alice, Wigenhale [? St. Mary Magdalen], Norfolk	6 Vox
1523	„ Peers, Anne, Rye, Sussex	7 Bodfelde
1508	„ Peers, Elizabeth, Eston bavent, Suffolk	4 Bennett
1546	„ Pers, Elizabeth, Byschibston, Wilts.	24 Alen
1553	„ Perse <i>or</i> Peirse, Elizabeth, Burgate, Hants.	F. 9 Tashe
1437	„ John, Estgrenewich, Kent	21 Luffenam
1454	„ Pyers <i>als.</i> Salisbury, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	1 Stokton
1524	„ Pyers, John, Rye, Sussex	20 Bodfelde
1528	„ Pers, John, Facconby, Hants.	32 Porch
1536	„ John, clerk, Southmallen, Sussex	2 Crumwell
1546	„ Pers, John, Busshopton, Wilts.	18 Alen
1551	„ Peirse, John, thelder, Fordingbridge, Hants.	24 Bucke
1500	„ Peers, Richard, Ovyng, Sussex	17 Moone
1515	„ Pers, Symonde, Dunster, Somerset	14 Holder
1552	„ Pyrs <i>or</i> Peirs, William, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester	F. 20 Powell
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant June 1557	

*See also* Peers, Perys.



- Pierson, *see* Pearson.  
Pigeon, *see* Pygeon.
- 1549 **Pigott**, Pygott *formerly* —, Elizabeth, Waddun, Bucks. F. 41 Populwell  
1552 „ Pyggott, Fowke, St. Bothulp Aldersgate, London; Pembroke; Denbigh 12 Powell  
1486 „ Pygott, Jamys, St. Michael Cornehill, London 23 Logge  
1505 „ Jane **Hastynge**s lady **Willoughby**, formerly wife of Richard Pygotte, London; Yorks. 28 Holgrave  
1406 „ Pygot, John, the younger, clerk, Lauenham, Suffolk; Selby, Yorks. 12 Marche  
1465 „ Pygott, John, Abyngton, Cambridge 9 Godyn  
1551 „ Pygot, Nicholas, St. Peter Pauls wharf, London F. 15 Bucke  
1494 „ Richard, Clerkenwell, London; Yorks. 13 Vox  
1521 „ Pegott, Richard, Compton, Berks. 22 Maynwaryng  
1529 „ Pegott, Richard, Naylond, Suffolk; Alvingham, Lincoln 5 Janlyn  
1549 „ Pygott, Richard, Grenewiche, Kent; Wales F. 42 Populwell  
1538 „ Pegott, Robert, Walbertswike, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngley  
1520 „ Pygot, Thomas, serjaunte at the lawe, Whaddon, Bucks. 26 Ayloff  
1464 „ Pygot, William, All Hallows on the cellar, London 7 Godyn
- Pikes**, *see* Pykes.  
**Pikton**, *see* Picton.  
**Pilbaroughe**, *see* Pylbarough.  
**Pilkington**, *see* Pylkyngton.  
**Pilleswoorthe**, *see* Pilsworth.  
**Pilly**, *see* Pylly.
- 1544 **Pilsworth**, Pilleswoorthe, Robert, Shitlyngton, Bedford; Whittington, etc., Stafford F. 12 Pynnyng  
1558 „ William, St. Steven —, London 70 Noodes
- Pilton**, *see* Pylton.  
**Pimpe**, *see* Pympe.  
**Pimpoll**, *see* Pypoll.  
**Pinchbeck**, *see* Pynchebecke.
- 1541 **Pinchester**, John, Plumsted, Kent F. 33 Alenger  
1548 „ Pynchester, Roger, St. Mary Wolner, London; Cheppinge Wickombe, Bucks. 17 Populwell  
1523 „ Pynchester, William, Cheswyk, Middlesex 14 Bodfelde
- Pinchon**, *see* Pynchon.  
**Pinchpole**, *see* Pynchpole.  
**Pinder**, *see* Pynder.  
**Pinfold**, *see* Pynfold.  
**Pinke**, *see* Pynke.  
**Pinkney**, *see* Pynkeney.  
**Pinner**, *see* Pynner.  
**Pinnes**, *see* Pynnes.  
**Pinney**, *see* Pynney.  
**Pinning**, *see* Pynnyng.  
**Pinnock**, *see* Pynnock.  
**Pinson**, *see* Pynson.  
**Piper**, *see* Pyper.  
**Pierson**, *see* Pearson.
- 1536 **Pirry**, Agnes, Mynehed, Somerset F. 2 Dyngley  
1541 „ Pyrry, Alexaunder, Tewkysbury, Gloucester; Stafford; Worcester 3 Spert  
sentence 1544 19 Pynnyng  
1492 „ Pyry, John, Iklyngton, Cambridge 22 Dogett  
1544 „ Piry, John, Warmester, Wilts.; Chowstoke, Somerset 21 More  
1555 „ Pyrrye, John, Jillingham, Kent F. 27 More  
1514 „ Robert, Gillingham, Kent 32 Fetiplace

*See also* Pere, Pery.

- 1551 **Pirtone**, sir William, knight, litle Bentley, Essex F. 36 Bucke

- 1387 de Piryton, Richard, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Thorp in the  
Soken of Edulnosnasse, Essex ; archdeacon of  
Colchester 2 Rous  
*See also Periton.*
- 1455 Pise, Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 3 Stokton  
Pisford, *see Pysford.*  
Pisshe, *see Pyshe.*
- 1473 Pisthorne, William, clerk, St. Andrew Huberd, London 28 Marche  
1406 Pistor, William, Bosamhton, Hants. 12 Marche  
Pitman, *see Petman, Pytman.*  
Pitsea ?, *see Pycchesey.*  
Pittard, *see Pyttard.*
- 1540 Pittes, Pyttes, master John, clerk, Shire, Surrey F. 21 Alenger  
1497 ,, Nicholas, clerk, St. Mary Redcliff, Bristol 16 Horne  
1494 ,, Pyttes, Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 11 Vox  
1517 ,, Pyttys, Thomas, Dedham, Essex 35 Holder  
Pixe, *see Pyz.*
- 1471 de la place, Philipp, St. Martin Vyntrye, London 1 Wattys  
Plaistowe, *see Playstowe.*
- 1551 Plandon, John, Eryswell, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke  
1535 Plankney, Henry, Calais ; Lincoln 26 Hogen  
1535 Planner, John, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Hogen  
1526 ,, Richard, Okingham, Berks. ; Wilts. 8 Porch  
Plantagenet, *see York* (duchess of)
- 1406 Plasie, Pleycy, John, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Basyngstoke, Hants. 12 Marche  
1502 ,, William, Clara regis, Hants. 11 Blamyr  
Plater, *see Playter.*
- 1550 Platt, Harry, thelder, Aldenham, Herts. 12 Coode  
*See also Plotte.*
- 1502 Plattes, Thomas, St. Laurence, Reding, Berks. 11 Blamyr  
1528 Plavys, William, Ocham, Rutland 1 Jankyn  
1557 Player, Arthur, Keynsham, Somerset 14 Wrastley  
*de bonis non grant May 1580*  
*See also Pleyer.*
- 1549 Playfote, Thomas, Christ church, London F. 34 Populwell  
1556 ,, Thomas, Portesay, Hants. 3 Ketchyn  
1518 Playstowe, Richard, Ewell, Surrey 16 Aylofffe  
1557 ,, Thomas, —, Rochester 4 Ncodes  
1503 Playter, Richarde, Cheyham, Surrey 29 Blamyr  
1479 ,, Thomas, Sotirle, Suffolk 12 Logge  
1547 Playters, Christofer, esquier, Sottirley, Suffolk F. 31 Coode  
Pledell, *see Pleydell.*
- 1483 Plente, John, clerk, archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex ; canon of Exeter ;  
Cambridge 7 Logge  
1540 Plesaunce, George, our lady Colchurche, London 11 Alenger  
1534 ,, John, St. Bennett fincke, London 17 Hogen  
1548 ,, William, Barrowe, Suffolk 7 Populwell  
1452 Plesyngton, sir Henry, knight, St Mary spital, London ; Toynton,  
Lincoln ; Ilkeley, Yorks. 17 Rous  
Pleycy, *see Plasie.*
- 1538 Pleydell, Pledell, Antony, Colsyll, Berks. and Wilts. F. 20 Dyngeley  
1527 ,, Thomas, Collishull, Berks. 25 Porch  
1495 ,, William, Collishull, Berks. 25 Vox  
1556 ,, Pledell, Wylliam, gent., Mughall, Wilts. F. 5 Ketchyn  
*de bonis non grant 1601.*
- 1517 Pleyer, John, little Dene, Gloucester 5 Aylofffe  
*See also Player.*
- Plimbley, *see Plymbley.*  
Plimbyr, *see Plymbyr.*
- 1507 Ploech, Harman, All Hallows at hay, London 25 Adeane

- Plomer, *see* Plummer.  
 Plompton, Plomton, *see* Plumpton.
- 1489 Plott, John, thelder, Blebury, Berks. 19 Milles  
 1542 „ Richard, Blewberye, Berks. 14 Spert  
 1557 Plotte, John, Aldnam, Herts. F. 10 Wrastley
- See also Platt.*
- 1508 Ploughright, sir John, clerk, Newington Bransold, Northants. ;  
 St. Awstyn Pawlys gate, London 5 Bennett  
 1558 Plowden, Humfrey, esquier, Plowden, Salop F. 20 Noodes  
 1455 Plowfeld, Edmund, esquire, Stebenith, London 4 Stokton  
 1538 Plowghe, John, clarke, St. Peter, Nottingham 11 Crumwell  
 1505 Plowmer, William, clerk, Fladbury, Worcester ; rector of  
 Tyrington, — 28 Holgrave
- See also Plummer.*
- 1547 Plume, John, Eltham, Kent ; Essex F. 44 Alen  
 another grant 1548 F. 8 Populwell
- 1454 Plumleye, Richard, Estharpdre, Somerset 10 Rous  
 1510 Plummer, Plumer, George, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Bennett  
 1479 „ Leynham *als.* Plommer, sir John, knight, Chartrehous,  
 St. Mary Fanchurch, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ;  
 Gloucester ; Herts. ; Middlesex ; Oxford 37 Wattys
- 1554 „ Plomer, Richarde, London ; Essex 20 More  
 1506 „ Robert, Yakesley, Hunts. 5 Adeane  
 1521 „ Seborne *als.*, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwayryng  
 1463 „ Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London 3 Godyn
- See also Plowmer.*
- 1539 Plumpton, Plomton, Baldwyn, Alforde, Lincoln 17 Crumwell  
 1527 „ Plumton, John, Tompston, Dorset 23 Porch  
 1505 „ Plompton, William, St. Michael within the north gate,  
 Oxford 29 Holgrave
- 1528 Plumsted, Henry, mych Yremuth, Norfolk 33 Porch  
 1506 „ Thomas, St. Andrew, Norwich 16 Adeane
- Plumton, *see* Plumpton.
- 1423? Plussh, Thomas, clerk, rector of Bekyngton, Somerset 3 Luffenam  
 1533 Plymbley, Plymley, Alexaunder, St. Mathewe fridaystreate,  
 London ; Stone, Stafford 8 Hogen  
 1552 „ Alexaunder, St. Buttalph Algate, London F. 31 Powell  
 1508 Plymbyr, Stafford *als.*, Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester 34 Adeane  
 Plymley, *see* Plymbley.
- 1553 Pococke, Richard, town of Southampton, sentence concerning  
 administrator's account 27 Tashe
- 1548 Pocode, Richard, towne of Southampton ; St. Saviour, Southwark  
 (*de bonis non* grant Jan. 1569) 18 Populwell
- 1501 Pocopart, William, St. Mighell at the Querne, London 23 Moone  
 Poddare, *see* Peddar.
- 1546 Podiche, James, Emnethe, Norfolk 8 Alen  
 1425 Pogden, Roger, Alvetle, Essex ; London 5 Luffenam  
 1549 da Pogiobonzi, Franciscus Petri, Florence, Italy ; London  
 F. 35 Populwell
- 1558 Pogliies, John, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; at Sea F. 7 Welies  
 Pointer, *see* Poynter.  
 Pointz, *see* Poyntz.
- 1509 Poke, John, St. Austyn Watlyngstrete, London ; Gorge Shillyng-  
 ford, Devon 23 Bennett
- 1509 Pokeryge, Thomas, Readyng, Berks. 18 Bennett  
 Pokeswell, *see* Poxwell.
- 1405 Pokulchurch, William, Weston Brut, Gloucester 9 Marche  
 1483 Pokyll, John, the elder, Berghstede, Kent 7 Logge  
 1513 „ John, Barsted, Kent 27 Fetiplace  
 1557 Polden, Morgan, Hammoone, Dorset 8 Noodes  
 1508 Pold'n, John, Childartford [Child Okeford], Dorset 6 Bennett

1546	Poldum <i>or</i> Poldon, John, Hammon, Dorset	F. 10 Alen
1546	Pole, Poole, Anne, Holy Trinity, Gloucester	10 Alen
1488	" Elizabeth, Wylton, Wilts.	21 Milles
1478	" Poole, Geoffrey, esquire, Medmenham parish, Bucks.	35 Wattys
1552	" George, gent., Shepperton, Middlesex	F. 4 Tashe
1551	" Poole, Germain, esquier, Rodburne, Derby	5 Powell
1489	" Poole, Henry, Devises, Wilts.	23 Milles
1534	" Hugh, clerk, prebendary of Hereford ; died at London	21 Hogen
1502	" Vmfrey, [St. Peter's?], Hereford	11 Blamyr
1522	" James, Layston, Herts.	26 Maynwaryng
1458	" Poole, John, Tychefeld, Hants.	12 Stokton
1512	" Poole, John, Westharpdre, Somerset	20 Fetiplace
1538	" John, esquier, Wakebruge, Derby	23 Dyngeley
1538	" Poole, Leonard, esquier, Saperton, Gloucester	25 Dyngeley
1501	" Chalcroft <i>formerly</i> Poole, Lucy, St. Mary Kalender, Winchester	2 Blamyr
1457	" Poole, Margaret, St. Thomas of Acon, London	9 Stokton
1509	" Owen, clerk, treasurer of Hereford	26 Bennett
1538	" sir Ranulph, clerk, St. John, Chester	16 Dyngeley
1558	" Reginald, cardinal archbishop of Canterbury, Lambeth	F. 14 Welles
	<i>de bonis non</i> grant Dec. 1569	
1500	" <i>or</i> Poole, Richard, Shrawarden, Salop	1 Moone
1517	" Richard, esquier, St. James next London wall, London ; Cootes, Oxford ; Gloucester ; Wilts.	36 Holder
1556	" Poole, Richard, Pole, Wilts. sentence revoking one grant of administration and decreeing another	20 Ketchyn
1545	" Robert, St. Michael, Gloucester	F. 43 Pynnyng
1500	" Poole, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Burford, Oxford ; Stokepoges, Bucks.	1 Moone
1509	" Thomas, Dawley, Salop	17 Bennett
1528	" Mores <i>als.</i> Poole. William, Milton next Gravesende, Kent	40 Porch
1540	" William, Bexley, Kent	7 Alenger

*See also* Pooil, Poule.

1415	de la Pole, John, clerk, Wyngfeld, Suffolk	31 Marche
1473	" de la Poole, Margaret, monastery of Bermondsey	12 Wattys
1515	" Margaret, duchess of Suffolk, Minresses, London	6 Holder
1403	" Richard, Wynggefild, Suffolk	5 Marche
1550	Poley, Anne, Boxsted, Suffolk another grant, with codicil, same year, F. 2 Bucke	20 Coode
1504	" Edmond, gent., Badley, Suffolk	25 Holgrave
1549	" Edmond, Badley, Suffolk	31 Populwell
1547	" Richard, Boxsted, Suffolk	33 Alen
	<b>Poleyn, see Polleyn.</b>	
1508	Polglase, William, Stepulashton, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1500	Polgrave, William, St. Augustyne Paulis gate, London ; Walton, Essex	14 Moone
1530	ap Poll llud <i>or</i> ap Pell lloid, John, clerk, St. Medwida, Denbigh	26 Jankyn
1550	Pollard, Pollarde, Harry, Turvey, Bedford ; Bucks. double probate May 1559	8 Coode
1492	" John, the younger, Tollysbery, Essex	11 Dogett
1557	" sir John, knight, Newnam Cortney, Oxford ; Kingeston, Surrey	37 Wrastley
1494	" sir Lewes, clerk, Bidford, Devon	16 Vox
1526	" sir Lewis, knight, Ockeforde, Devon	F. 11 Porch
1521	" Pollarde, Mawde, St. Nicholas, Bristol	15 Maynwaryng
1545	" sir Richard, knight, Combour martyne, Devon	F. 27 Pynnyng
1550	" Richard, esquire, Horwoode, Devon	F. 23 Coode
1467	" William, Fennedrayton, Cambridge	18 Godyn
	<b>Pollarde, see Pollard.</b>	
1555	Polle, John, gent., Swanewiche, Dorset	F. 36 More

- 1413 Polle, Thomas, St. Matthew Frydaystrete, London 27 Marche  
*See also Pull.*
- 1542 Pollesworth, Turner *als.*, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester F. 9 Spert  
1488 Polley, John, Hadloo, Kent 12 Milles  
1558 „ John, the Sooke, Winchester F. 3 Welles  
1528 „ Thomas, Aynesford, Kent 1 Jankyn  
1506 Polleyn, John, Waynesworth, etc., Surrey 10 Adeane  
1464 „ Poleyn, William, St. Sepulchre, London ; Wannsworth,  
Surrey 6 Godyn  
*See also Pullen.*
- 1547 Pollington, Thomas, Wallingforde, Berks. 45 Alen  
1503 Pollyng, Henry, Tolliton, Sussex 26 Blamyre  
1457 „ Polyng, John, Bokelond (monastery), Devon ; Exeter 11 Stokton  
1464 „ John, clerk, Colchester, Essex ; Suffolk 7 Godyn  
1544 Pollyver, Giles, St. Dunstane in the west, St. Mary hill, London  
F. 11 Pynnyng
- 1556 Polsted, Henry, esquier, Albury, Surrey ; Berks. ; Essex ; Kent ;  
Middlesex ; Sussex 6 Ketchyn  
1529 „ Thomas, thelder, Stoke next Guldeford, Surrey ; Henley  
upon Thamys, Oxford 5 Jankyn  
1394 Polymond, John, St. Mary, Southampton ; [? city of] Oxford 3 Rous  
*Polyng, see Pollyng.*
- 1500 Pomell [*or* Ponnell], Thomas, town of Cambridge 1 Moone  
1512 „ William, great Lynton, Cambridge 25 Fetiplace  
1496 Pomeray, sir Richard, knight, Bery Pomeray, Devon 1 Horne  
1435 Pomerey, *formerly* Whalesburgh, lady Joan, Friars minors,  
Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam  
1508 „ Pencrey *or* Pomerey, Thomas, esquier, Thame, Oxford 5 Bennett  
double probate (?) 10 Bennett
- Pomfret, see Pountfreyt.*
- 1556 Ponchen *or* Punchyn, Thomas, Plomstead, Kent ; London ;  
Middlesex ; Surrey ; Calais F. 23 Ketchyn  
*See also Punction.*
- 1417 Poncius, knight, lord of Castelhou?, Gascony, France ; Carmelite  
friars, London 40 Marche
- Ponde, see Ponde.*
- 1558 Ponder, Symonde, St. Dunstane in the west, London 37 Noodes  
1508 Pondere, Roger, great Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 6 Bennett  
1520 Pondyr, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 30 Aylofffe
- Poninges, see Poynings.*  
*Ponnell, see Pomell.*
- 1554 Ponsonby, Roger, clerke, Chakenden, Oxford 19 More  
1511 de Ponte, James, —, London ; Janua, Italy 5 Fetiplace  
1551 „ Laurence, St. Helyne, London ; Genoa, Italy F. 19 Bucke
- Ponter, see Poynter.*
- 1504 Pontesbury, Richard, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Acton,  
Middlesex ; Worwild, Salop 12 Holgrave  
1510 „ William, St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury 37 Bennett  
1550 Pontisbury, George, gent., St. Alkemunde, Shrewsbury 29 Coode  
*de bonis non grant, March 1600.*
- 1500 †Pontysbury, Nicholas, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury  
fol. 21 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1522 Pony, William, St. Sepulcre, London ; Iselton, Middlesex 26 Maynwaryng  
1545 Ponye, Antony, St. Sepulcre, London 37 Pynnyng
- Ponynges, Poynges, see Poynings.*  
*Pook?, see Poke.*  
*Poole, see Pole.*
- 1551 Pooles, Thomas, Kyerketon Hollond, Lincoln 27 Bucke  
*Pooley, see Poley.*

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1497	Pooll, James, new Brainfford, Middlesex	6 Horne
	<i>See also Pole, Poule.</i>	
	<b>Poorte, see Porte.</b>	
1534	Poot, John, clerk, Fenysutton, Wilts.	14 Hogen
1523	Pootykar, Thomas, Wyly, Wilts.	10 Bodfelde
1552	Pope, Edmonde, gent., littilhorsted, Sussex	16 Powell
1552	" Edmonde, Shrewsbury	F. 23 Powell
1517	" Edwarde, Mynchyn Hampton, Gloucester	31 Holder
1475	" John, S. T. P., canon resident of Wells ; Shere, Surrey ; St. Gregory, London	22 Wattys
1499	" or Pape, John, clerk, Bampton, Oxford	39 Horne
1519	" John, Hychyn, Herts.	27 Ayloffo
1535	" John, Herford, Hunts.	28 Hogen
1549	" John, Taunton, Somerset	4 Coode
1557	" John, esquier, Gynngmountney, Essex ; Alhallowen Berking, London	34 Wrastley
1558	" John, clerke, archedeacon of Bedford, Lincoln cathedral	F. 18 Welles
1558	" Lewes, Taunton, Somerset	F. 17 Noodes
1538	" Peter, Bothynwode, Dorset	19 Dyngeley
1507	" Richard, Shaw, Berks.	22 Adeane
1515	" Rychard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	F. 7 Holder
1496	" William, lytill Bowdon, Northants. ; Leicester	7 Horne
1499	" William, Rudforth, Gloucester	4 and 8 Moone
1523	" William, Dadyngton, Oxford	7 Bodfelde
	<b>Popeley, see Poplay.</b>	
1556	Popham, Alexander, esquier, Huntworth, Somerset	10 Ketchyn
1491	Poplay, Popeley, John, White friers, St. Bryde, London	46 Milles
1503	" Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	25 Blamyr
1547	Populwell, Henry, — London	F. 1 Populwell
1541	Porden, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	28 Alenger
	<b>Pore, see Power.</b>	
	<b>Porratt, see Parrat.</b>	
1456	A port, John, the elder, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Poole, etc., Dorset ; Guernsey	6. Stokton
	<i>See also Porte.</i>	
	<b>Portar, Portare, see Porter.</b>	
1539	Porte, sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire	4 Alenger
1557	" sir John, knight, Etwall, Derby ; Lancashire ; Notts.	20 Wrastley
1540	" Poorte, dame Margerye, Etwall, Derby	7 Alenger
	<i>See also Port.</i>	
	<b>Porteman, see Portman.</b>	
1513	Porter, Augustine, Belton juxta Grantham, Lincoln	24 Fetiplace
1554	" Austine, gent., Beltonne, Lincoln	12 More
1517	" Christopher, clerk, Boghtonmalerd, Kent ; Westbrugh, Lincoln	35 Holder
1478	" Elizabeth, Thrulegh, Kent ; Estmarkham, Notts.	35 Wattys
1545	" Gyles, gent., Myddelton, Warwick	F. 4 Alen
1449	" Henry [or Helen?], Sullylle, Warwick, <i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1540	" Henry, clerk, Chipsted, Surrey ; Cunnyngesby, Lincoln	5 Alenger
1556	" Henry, gent., Fletchampsted, Warwick	F. 20 Ketchyn
1548	" Jane, city of Worcester	F. 14 Populwell
1475	" Johanne, St. Mary Magdelene, Southwark ; Gravesend, Kent	21 Wattys
1506	" John, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Chadylworth, Berks.	F. 7 Adeane
1541	" John, St. Benedycte Grace church, London	F. 34 Alenger
1541	" Portare, John, Woodebregge, Suffolk	2 Spert
1557	" Portar, John, north Wotton, Norfolk	F. 18 Wrastley
1404	" Richard, clerk, Lecchelade, Gloucester	7 Marche
1495	" sir Richard, clerk, Conwey, Carnarvon	29 Vox
1528	" Richard, Trinitie church, London	3 Jankyn

1508	Porter, Robert, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London	7 Bennett
1552	„ Robert, greate Grymsby, Lincoln	F. 11 Powell
1555	„ Roberte, gent., Cottone, Warwick	F. 35 More
1523	„ Roger, gent., Newent, Gloucester	7 Bodfelde
1495	„ Stephen, Pevensey, Sussex	26 Vox
1469	„ Thomas, St. Mary Mawdelen, Southwark ; Yorks.	29 Godyn
1550	„ Walter, gent., Thetford, Norfolk ; Cornwall ; London	F. 27 Coode
	sentence concerning account, 1554	4 More
1471	„ William, gent., Seggebroke, Lincoln	2 Wattys
1493	„ Wyllyam, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; [Notts. ?]	4 Vox
1516	„ William, Campden, Gloucester	26 Holder
1522	„ William, Whitingdon college, London ; Mordon, Surrey	22 Maynwaryng
1524	„ William, preest, chauntor of cathedral, Hereford ; Maydwell, Northants.	F. 27 Bodfelde
1536	„ William, Newport, isle of Wight	36 Hogen
1537	„ William, gent., Blak freres, Worcester	13 Dyngeley
1557	„ William, gent., St. Michael, Coventry ; Alvechurche, Worcester	50 Wrastley
1420	Portesham, Robert, clerk, Bremel, Wilts.	47 Marche
1525	Porth, John, St. Mary hill, London ; St. Blasy, Cornwall	1 Porch
1491	Portington, Robert, Stratford at Bowe, Middlesex ; St. Clem. Candelwicke strete, London ; Houedene, etc., Yorks. ; Hawton, Lincoln	7 Dogett
1501	Portland, William, clerk, Ledes, Kent	3 Blamyr
1528	Portley, John, Alhalowes Lumberdstrete, London ; Kent	1 Jankyn
1490	Portlouth, William, St. Benett Graschurch, London	27 Milles
1521	Portman, John, Orchard, Somerset	16 Maynwaryng
1545	„ Porteman, John, batellane, Southwark	25 Pynnyng
1556	„ sir Willyam, knight, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Orchard, Somerset	5 Wrastley
1490	Portresse, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent	33 Milles
1432	Portrose, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	16 Luffenam
1524	Portynarj, Guydo, Bruges, Flanders ; St. Dunstone the est, London	F. 24 Bodfelde
1556	Posse, Richard, Halden, Kent	4 Wrastley
1494	Posselew, John, Horwode, Devon	10 Vox
1554	Posyer, Henry, St. Myldrede Poultry, London	4 More
1486	Potenham formerly Goodeluk, Elisabeth, Istelworth, Middlesex	26 Logge
	<i>See also Puttenam.</i>	
1545	Potkin, John, gent., Bredstrett, London ; Sevenoke, Kent	2 Alen
1520	Potkyn, Petre, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London ; Eglesklif, Durham	2 Maynwaryng
1538	„ William, gent., registrar of the archbishop of Canterbury, St. John Zacary, London	15 Dyngeley
	Pott, <i>see Apott, Poot.</i>	
	Pottar, <i>see Potter.</i>	
1521	Potten, John, Lewesham, par. Rye, Sussex	F. 11 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also Potton.</i>	
1510	Potter, Jamys, the Vyze, Wilts.	29 Bennett
1530	„ John, Westram, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex	F. 24 Jankyn
1535	„ John, Westerham, Kent	F. 28 Hogen
1550	„ Pottar, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	20 Coode
1494	„ Philipp, St. Benettys Fynke, London	15 Vox
1458	„ Richard, Wermyster, Wilts.	26 Stokton
1511	„ Richard, Westerham, Kent	6 Fetiplace
1514?	„ Richard, Horseham, Sussex	30 Fetiplace
1539	„ Robert, Cristowe, Devon	14 Crumwell
1428	„ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	3 Luffenam
1507	„ William, St. Andrewe, Norwich (double probate 1538)	26 Adeane
1530	„ William, Endefeld, Middlesex	2 Thower

- Potticary, *see* Pootykar.  
 Pottinger, *see* Potynger.
- 1405 Potton, John, clerk, Berle, Herts. 10 Marche  
*See also* Potten.
- 1557 Potwold, Robert, Clare, Suffolk 37 Wrastley  
 1513 Poty, Robert, Walberswyk, Suffolk 17 Fetiplace  
 1493 Potynger, John, Birfylde, Berks. 6 Vox  
 1552 Poule, John, thelder, Lemster, Hereford F. 12 Powell  
*See also* Powle.
- 1538 Poulet, Amias, knight, Chafecombe, Somerset F. 18 Dyngelay  
 1436 „ sir John, knight, Nony, Somerset 23 Luffenam  
 1494 „ John, Basing, etc., Hants.; Fisherton delamere, Wilts.;  
 Nony, Somerset 22 Vox  
 1436 „ William, Northpedirton, Somerset 23 Luffenam  
 1551 Poulett, Richard, esquire, Heryard, Hants. 4 Powell  
 Poulton, *see* Pulton.
- 1508 Pound, Edward, Bykileswade, Bedford 10 Bennett  
 1547 Pounce, Anthony, Drayeton, Hants.; Wyckeford, Essex 35 Alen  
 1529 „ or Ponde, Edmund, St. Nicolas Cold Abbey, London 15 Jankyn  
 1475 „ William, theldre, St. Leonard Estchepe, London; Reynham,  
 Essex 21 Wattys  
 1525 „ Pownde, William, Hollington, Sussex; Wymeryng, etc.,  
 Hants. 36 Bodfelde
- Pounfreyt, *see* Pountfreyt.
- 1554 Pounsett, William, esquier, Barking, Essex; Thames strete,  
 London; north Barrowe, Somerset F. 1 More  
 1556 Pount, Thomas, Wartling, Sussex. (double probate May 1558) 9 Wrastley  
*See also* Punt.
- 1410 Pountfreyt, John, St. Christopher, London 21 Marche  
 1412 „ Pounfreyt, Richard, esquire, St. Benet Grascchurch, London;  
 Leyghton super Brouneswold, Hunts. 25 Marche  
 1494 Pout, Thomas, Bradewell, (St. Thomas), Essex 18 Vox  
 1499 Povey, John, St. Mary Aldermary, London 37 Horne  
 1503? „ †Walter, our Lady of Aldermary, London  
 fo. 200 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1509 Powdich, John, Wysebeche, Cambridge 21 Bennett  
 1490 „ Pardich *or*, Peter, Owtewell, Cambridge 44 Milles  
 1495 „ Robert, Lynne Byshopp, Norfolk 21 Vox  
 1500† Powdych, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury  
 1504 Powdyche, Richard, south Lynn, Norfolk 19 Holgrave  
 1551 Powell, a Powell, Hugh, —, London F. 18 Bucke  
 1541 „ *als.* Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks. 1 Spert  
 1551 „ Margaret, Holye Trinitie —, London F. 1 Powell  
 1557 „ Ryse, clerk, dean of Bangor; Aldermarie, London 13 Wrastley  
*de bonis non* grant April 1559
- 1524 „ Thomas, gent., Ewell, Surrey; St. Mighell Croked lane,  
 London 28 Bodfelde  
 1551 „ Thomas, clerke, prebendary of Lichfield; Chedle, Stafford;  
 Oxford; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester F. 16 Bucke  
*See also* ap Howell, Powll.
- 1514 Power, Christofer, Mere, Wilts.; St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London  
 29 Fetiplace  
 1544 „ Powre, Edmounde, Calais; St. Olave, Southwark 6 Pynnyng  
 1540 „ *formerly* Brade, Johanne, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk F. 25 Alenger  
 1497 „ John, thelder, esquire, St. Martin Orgar, London; White-  
 church, Bucks. 9 Horne  
 1540 „ Powre, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 11 Alenger  
 1428 „ *als.* Forde, Richard, St. Peter, Bristol 3 Luffenam  
 1508 „ Richard, clerk, Milverton, Warwick 34 Adeane



1502	<b>Power</b> , Water, Hardefelde, (to be bur. Ikenham), Middlesex	10	Blamyr
1529	„ Pore <i>or</i> , Water, St. Mary, Calais ; Lee, Essex	10	Jankyn
1557	<b>Powes</b> , Anne lady, wife of Randall <b>Havworth</b> , London	9	Noodes
1551	„ sir Edward <b>Gray</b> , knight, lorde Powys, Montgomery ; Salop ; Bednall green, Middlesex	F. 17	Bucke
		sentence Nov. 1552	F. 32 Powell
1533	<b>Powes</b> , <i>als. ap. Griffithe</i> , David, St. Giles, Shrewsbury	7	Hogen
1541	„ <b>Gowght</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Henly, Oxford ; Carnarvon ; Berks.	3	Spert
1513	<b>Powle</b> , Johane, St. Laurence, Ipswich	19	Fetiplace
1506	„ John, Borwell St. Mary, Cambridge ; St. Neddes, Hunts.	11	Adeane
	<i>See also Poule.</i>		
1517	<b>Powll</b> <i>als.</i> Cuffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	35	Holder
1522	<b>Powlys</b> , Richard, St. Bottolf without Algate, London	26	Maynwaryng
1454	<b>Pownam</b> <i>als.</i> Boneham, William, St. James, Bristol	2	Stokton
	<b>Pownde</b> , <i>see Pound.</i>		
1517	<b>Powsnar</b> , John, Reding, Berks.	1	Ayloff
1554	<b>Pownter</b> , John, Evershotte, Bedford ; Coxhall, Essex	20	More
	<i>See also Punter.</i>		
	<b>Powre</b> , <i>see Power.</i>		
1517	<b>Powton</b> , William, Mouncketon Deverel, Wilts.	F. 33	Holder
1530	<b>Powtton</b> , Thomas, Muncton Deverell, Wilts.	20	Jankyn
	<b>Powys</b> , <i>see Powes.</i>		
1413	<b>Poxwell</b> , Pokeswell, John, Netherbury, Dorset	27	Marche
1525	„ Thomas, Marnell, Dorset	F. 38	Bodfelde
	<i>See also Puzwell.</i>		
1491	<b>Poye</b> , Katherine, St. Edmund, Sarum	41	Milles
1502	<b>Poyle</b> , Robert, Fowey, Cornwall	19	Blamyr
1502	„ Thomas, Tregony, Cornwall	19	Blamyr
1509	<b>Poynant</b> , Michell, Wycombe, Bucks.	21	Bennett
	<b>Poynes</b> , <i>see Poyntz.</i>		
1545	<b>Poyninges</b> , Thomas, lorde	F. 5	Alen
1521	<b>Poynings</b> , Ponyngs, sir Edward, knyght, Ostinghanger, Kent	21	Maynwaryng
1552	„ Poninges, Edward, [no place]	26	Powell
1455	„ Eleanor countess <b>Arundell</b> and lady <b>Mautrauers</b> and <b>Hungerford</b> [and formerly Poynings], Arundell, Sussex ; Haitesbury, Wilts.	3	Stokton
1430	„ Ponynges, Richard, Sandewych, Kent ; Ponynges, Sussex ; Dorset	14	Luffenam
1539	<b>Poynter</b> , Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; Kyrkcaldy, Scotland	F. 34	Dyngeley
1555	„ John, Over Burgate, Hants.	F. 35	More
1404	„ Pointer, Nicholas, Cirencester, Gloucester	6	Marche
1402	„ Ponter, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	2	Marche
1533	„ William, Whitechurche, Hants.	7	Hogen
1557	<b>Poyntill</b> , Thomas, Lymehouse, Middlesex ; Ivey bridge, London	F. 54	Wrastley
1555	<b>Poyntz</b> , Pointz, Anne, north Wokingden, Essex	2	More
1469	„ Poynes, John, squyer, north Wokyndon, Essex (second grant 1472)	29	Godyn
1544	„ John, esquier, Alderley, Gloucester	19	Pynnyng
1547	„ John, esquier, Northwokyndon, Essex	39	Alen
1501	„ Poynes, Maurice, St. Thomas, Bristol	3	Blamyr
1557	„ sir Nicholas, knight, Ironacton, Gloucester	22	Wrastley
1470	„ Robert, squier, Wynterborne, Gloucester	1	Wattys
1520	„ sir Robert, knyght, the Gauntes, Bristol ; Gloucester	F. 28	Ayloff
	<i>See also Poncius.</i>		
	<b>Praers</b> , <i>see Prayers.</i>		
1416	<b>Praggot</b> <i>or Spraggot</i> , William, the elder, Eton, Bucks.	37	Marche
1547	<b>Pranke</b> , Richard, clerk, Castyll Campys, Cambridge	F. 51	Alen
	<b>Prat</b> , <b>Prate</b> , <i>see Pratt.</i>		

1557	Prater, Pratt <i>or</i> , Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29	Wrastley
1491	Pratt, Prate, Alice, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	41	Milles
1558	„ Cuthebertt, St. Magnus, London	33	Noodes
1557	„ <i>or</i> Prater, Elene, Inglesham, Berks. and Wilts.	F. 29	Wrastley
1558	„ Elizabeth, Barnett, Herts.	71	Noodes
1554	„ Askewe <i>formerly</i> , dame Emme, St. John evangelist, London	8	More
1500	„ Prat, John, Hoo St. Wurburgh, Kent	4	Moone
1505	„ John, All Hallows the great, London	41	Holgrave
1524	„ John, Lachynden, Essex	F. 26	Bodfelde
1557	„ John, Arvilles, Hants.	44	Wrastley
1509	„ Pratte, Richard, St. Edward, Cambridge	18	Bennett
1545	„ Thomas, Alhalowes, London ; Beffigus grene [? Bassus green, Herts.]	F. 29	Pynnyng
1508	„ Pratte, Walter, Thame, Oxford	4	Bennett
1419	„ Prat, William, abbey of St. Ivry, Normandy ; London	47	Marche
1486	„ Pratte, William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Canter- bury, etc., Kent ; town of Hertford	25	Logge
1504	„ Prate, Pratte, William, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London ; Coventry	21	Holgrave
1534	„ William, Lenham, Kent	12	Hogen
1539	„ William, citizen and draper of London	28	Dyngeley
1539	„ William, citizen and grocer of London	28	Dyngeley
1558	„ William, Ryston, Norfolk	F. 22	Noodes
	Pratte, <i>see</i> Pratt.		
1467	Praye, John, Abchurch, London ; Newcastle on Tyne	20	Godyn
1508	Prayers, Praers, Roger, Kyngesbromley, Stafford ; Chester ; Derby	3	Bennett
1502	„ Thomas, St. Mathew Fridestret, London	19	Blamyr
1509	Precher, John, Hordell, Hants.	14	Bennett
	Predeaux, Predyce, <i>see</i> Prydeaux.		
	Preest, Preiste, <i>see</i> Priest.		
1516	Prendercase, John, St. Antolyn, London	25	Holder
1504	Prentice, Edmond, west Drayton, Middlesex	17	Holgrave
1445	„ Prentys, John, clerk, dean of St. Stephens, Westminster ; Maldon, Essex ; Clyf, Kent	32	Luffenam
1463	„ Prentys, John, Neylond, Suffolk	2	Godyn
1479	„ Prentyce, John, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London	12	Logge
1416	„ Prentys, Richard, clerk, St. Mary, Sarum ; hospital of St. Katherine, London ; Stokenham, Devon ; Alsford, Hants. ; [canon of Southwell]	36	Marche
1433	Prentoft, Simon, St. Paul, St. Michael ad bladum, London ; Walton, Mulse, etc., Surrey	18	Luffenam
1521	„ Thomas, St. Oluf Hertstret, London ; Lincoln ; Norfolk	9	Maynwaryng
1423	Prentout, John, St. Mary lè bow, London ; Chertseye, Surrey	1	Luffenam
	Prentyce, Prentys, <i>see</i> Prentice.		
1479	Prescott, William, Lauynton, Wilts. ; Winchester	12	Logge
1500	Presey, Thomas, Byshopston (St. Mary), Wilts.	13	Moone
	Preshute, <i>see</i> Pershut.		
1551	Prestall, Thomas, esquier, Houghton, Sussex	F. 35	Bucke
1525	Prestlande, Randall, newe Wyndesore, Berks.	40	Bodfelde
1507	Preston, James, clerk, St. Michael, Coventry	22	Adeane
1535	„ James, —, London ; Bromley, Kent	24	Hogen
1436	„ John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Berkyng, Suffolk	23	Luffenam
1454	„ John, Ludgersale, Wilts. ; Arundell, etc., Sussex	10	Rous
1545	„ Richard, esquier, east Meane, Hants.	34	Pynnyng
1523	„ Robert, St. Mathewe Fridaystrete, London	15	Bodfelde
1474	„ Stephyn, Freres minoresse, London ; Sylton, Dorset	14	Wattys
1404	„ Thomas, clerk, Fleet, Lincoln ; Hastyngg, Sussex ; London	7	Marche
1504	„ Thomas, Knoyll, Wilts.	11	Holgrave
1545	„ Thomas, St. Austyn next Poules gate, London	F. 27	Pynnyng

1545	Preston, Thomas, St. Botall Aldersgate, London	2 Alen
1550	„ Thomas, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, London	F. 23 Coode
1426	„ William, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London ; Holderness, Yorks.	Hedon in 6 Luffenam
1490	„ mr. William, clerk, Crundall, Hants.	35 Milles
1558	„ William, St. Katherine besides the Tower, London ; Sudmyster, Essex	F. 3 Welles
1558	Prestwood, Thomas, St. Peter, Exeter	50 Noodes
1555	Price, Pryse, sir John, knighte, city of Hereford ; Brecon ; Glamorgan	39 More
1558	„ ap Pryce, John, Tyverton, Devon	71 Noodes
1549	„ Mathewe, Kingeston upon themyse, Surrey ; greate Marlow, Bucks.	F. 43 Populwell
1553	„ Gillum (?) Prise, Phillip, Comyoe, Monmouth	F. 15 Tashe
1558	„ Pryse, Richarde, at Sea	74 Noodes
1553	„ Prise [ <i>or</i> Prisse], Willyam, St. Dounston in theste, London	F. 21 Tashe

*See also Ap Res, Ap Rice.*

Prick, *see* Prycke.

1431	Prickloue, sir John, clerk, great Leghis, Essex ; Bugthorp, Yorks.	14 Luffenam
	Prideaux, <i>see</i> Prydeaux.	
1498	Prie, Richard, Colbroke, Devon	22 Horne
1530	Priest, Prist, Preest, Edmund, Densher, [Dunchurch], Warwick	19 Jankyn
1546	„ Preiste, John, esquier, Calke, Derby	19 Alen
	<i>de bonis non grants 1573 and 1574</i>	
1486	„ Preest, Nicholas, Milton, Cambridge	26 Logge
1548	„ Odryngton <i>als.</i> , William, great Marlowe, Bucks.	7 Populwell
1491	Prikeafeld, Prykeafeld, Joan, Gaiwood, Norfolk	42 Milles
1491	„ Thomas, gent., Gaywoode, Norfolk	42 Milles
1502	Prikke, Nicholas, (Saffron) Waldon, Essex	9 Blamyre

*See also Prycke, Pyrke.*

1539	Primar, Richard, Wartlynge, Sussex	27 Dyngeley
	sentence concerning inventory 1549.	6 Coode
1513	Prime, Noneley <i>formerly</i> , Margaret, St. Mary hille, London ; longe Melford, Suffolk	21 Fetiplace
1452	Prince, Prynce, Roger, clerk, Lyston, Essex ; Melford, Suffolk	17 Rous
1416	„ Thomas, Lynston (Lyston), Essex	36 Marche
1510	Prior, Agnes, Ardley, Oxford	33 Bennett
1514	„ John, St. Thomas the martyr, Salisbury	31 Fetiplace
1504	„ Pryor, William, Chelchith, Middlesex	11 Holgrave
1412	Priour, Thomas, Austin friars, Cambridge ; Hatfeld regis, Essex	25 Marche
	Prise, <i>see</i> Price.	
1557	Priseley, Adryan, Calais	45 Wrastley
1553	Prisse, Prise <i>or</i> , William, St. Dounston in theste, London	F. 21 Tashe
	Prist, <i>see</i> Priest.	
1521	Proctour, Edmond, St. Margaret Moyses, London	20 Maynwayng
1494	„ John, St. James, Lownden, [Stafford ?]	9 Vox
1553	Proffitt, Hughe, Esenden, Herts. ; London	29 Tashe

*See also Prophete.*

1518	Propgeaunt, Alen, St. Clements withoute Temple Barr, London ; Kent	14 Aylofffe
1415	Prophete, John, St. Margaret Briggestrate, London ; Hever, etc., Kent ; Iwherst, Hants.	33 Marche
1416	„ John, clerk, dean of York ; Leyghton Bosard, Bedford ; Ryngwode, Hants.	33 Marche
1492	Prophit, Thomas, thelder, Naylond, Suffolk	16 Dogett
	<i>See also Proffitt.</i>	

Prosser, *see* Apros'.

Proude, *see* Prowde.

- 1545 **Proudfote**, Robert, priest, Willoughby on the Wolde, Notts. ;  
Belton, Leicester 30 Pynnyng
- 1551 **Proves**, Hughe, east grenewiche, Kent 27 Bucke
- 1464 **Prowde**, John, Kyngeswode, Gloucester 5 Godyn
- 1526 „ John, St. Swythune, London 10 Porch
- 1500 „ †Thomas, St. James, Bristol fo. 18 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1505 „ Thomas, Sutton beside Shrowesbury, Salop 32 Holgrave
- 1547 „ Thomas, Sutton, Meole Bracie, Salop F. 2 Populwell
- 1505 „ mr. William, Esthorsle, Surrey 29 Holgrave
- 1511 „ William, Sutton (near Shrewsbury), Salop 2 Fetiplace
- 1543 „ Proude, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London F. 28 Spert
- 1529 **Prowe**, William, St. Olave, Southwark 10 Jankyn
- 1476 **Prowett**; Thomas, clerk, Pynchebeke, Lincoln ; Brokesborn,  
Herts. 22 Wattys
- 1524 **Prows**, John, Chard, Somerset F. 29 Bodfelde
- 1553 **Prowse**, George, olde Cleve, Somerset F. 17 Tashe
- 1536 **Prowsse**, Nicolas, Tawnton, Somerset 41 Hogen
- 1427 **Prowte**, John, St. James, Bristol 8 Luffenam
- 1515 **Prud**, John, clerk, London ; Quenes colage, Cambridge ; Laner-  
cost, Cumberland ; Parkenham, Devon ; Wemme,  
Salop 9 Holder
- 1513 **Prust**, John, Hartelond, Devon 24 Fetiplace
- 1545 „ or Pryst, sir John, clerk, Hartlande, Devon F. 44 Pynnyng
- 1517 **Pruitt**, John, Dorchester, Dorset or Oxford F. 6 Ayloffie
- 1496 **Pruyne**, William, St. Mary atte hille, London ; Suffolk ; Essex ;  
Surrey 3 Horne
- Pryce**, see Price.
- 1514 **Prycke**, John, Northayte, Bath 31 Fetiplace  
*See also Prikke.*
- 1550 **Prydeaux**, Humfrey, esquier, Sutcomb, Devon ; Cornwall 15 Coode
- 1548 „ Turbervylde formerly Cotterell and Predyce, Jone, Assh-  
brenton, Devon ; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1529 „ Predyaux, Richard, Tavystok, Devon ; died at London 15 Jankyn
- 1541 „ Prydyaux, Rychard, gent., Tormerton, Gloucester ; Devon 28 Alenger
- 1551 **Prydy**, William, Harsfelde, Gloucester F. 21 Bucke
- Prye**, see Prie.
- 1537 **Prygell**, Thomas, Wole Hope 8 Dyngeley  
**Prykeafeld**, see Prikeafeld.
- 1509 **Prymett**, Richard, Barnastapol, Devon 13 Bennett
- 1558 **Pryn**, John, clerk, subdean of Lincoln F. 26 Noodes
- 1558 „ Richard, —, Bristol F. 4 Welles
- Prynce**, see Prince.
- Pryor**, see Prior.
- Pryse**, see Price.
- Pryst**, see Prust.
- Puckeridge**, see Pokeryge.
- 1537 **Puckering**, Mighell, clerk, Cluer, Berks. 10 Dyngeley  
**Puckle**?, see Pokyll.  
**Pucklechurch**, see Pokulchurch.
- 1542 **Pudsay**, Henry, esquier, Berforthe, Yorks. 16 Spert
- 1420 „ Robert, esquire, Yorks. ; Wyrsope, Notts. ; Berks. 49 Marche
- 1521 **Pudsey**, Ambrose, gent., Bolton nygh Bolland, Yorks. 22 Maynwayng
- 1508 „ Rauff, Richemount, Surrey ; Wilts. ; Lancashire 35 Adeane
- 1558 „ Robert, Langley, Warwick ; Oxford 39 Noodes  
sentence against validity of this will, and regis-  
tration of another, 1561 19 Loftes
- 1550 **Puleston**, sir John, knight, Denbigh ; Anglesey ; Carnarvon F. 7 Bucke
- 1507 **Pulham**, Margaret, Holy Trinity, Ely 33 Adeane
- 1497 **Pulkar**, Walter, Iftley, Oxford F. 14 Horne
- 1499 **Pulker**, John, Sutton Cortney, Berks. 39 Horne

- 1411 Pull, Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, London; Wroteham, Kent 24 Marche  
*See also Polle.*
- 1527 Pullen *or* Pulley, Richard, Purtton, Wilts. 25 Porch  
*See also Polleyn.*
- 1526 Pulney, Pultney *als.*, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ; Middlesex  
6 Porch
- 1548 Pultney, Fraunces, esquier, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. ;  
Warwick ; Lancashire F. 8 Populwell
- 1493 „ John, Coventry 26 Dogett
- 1526 „ Pultney *als.* Pulney, John, gent., Eton, Bucks. ; Hants. ;  
Middlesex 6 Porch
- 1507 „ Pultney, sir Thomas, knyght, Coventry ; Pultney, Leicester  
24 Adeane
- 1540 „ sir Thomas, knight, Mysterton, Leicester ; Northants. 10 Alenger
- 1455 Pulter, John, St. Ives, Hunts. 4 Stokton
- 1487 „ John, Hicchin, Herts. ; Bedford ; Dertford, etc., Kent 3 Milles
- 1464 „ Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Hicchen, Herts. 8 Godyn
- 1495 „ Thomas, St. Michael, Coventry 24 Vox
- 1557 „ Thomas, Dunsfolde, Surrey 16 Wrastley
- Pultney, see Pultney.**
- 1513 Pulton, John, Lydde, Kent 23 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ *or* Poulton, Robert, Coventry 36 Wrastley
- 1513 „ Thomas, Latton, Wilts. 30 Fetiplace
- 1511 Pulvertoft, Alice, Yaxle, Suffolk 1 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ Robt., gent., Iwryn mynster, Dorset ; Holbiche, Lincoln F. 58 Noodes  
registered again [ ? double probate ] Dec. 1558 5 Welles
- 1508 Pulwyke, **Bounde formerly** [Pulwyke and ?] **Webbe**, Agnes, Col-  
chester, Essex 8 Bennett
- 1536 Punchion, Steven, St. Bride, London ; Middlesex ; Kent 1 Crumwell
- Punchyn, see Ponchen.**
- 1492 Pundiz, Edmund, Trymmyngham, Norfolk 14 Dogett
- 1489 Punt, Henry, litell Over, Derby 20 Milles  
*See also Pount.*
- 1517 Punter, Robert, Hullavington, Wilts. 35 Holder  
*See also Pownter.*
- 1541 Purcas, William, Pychelithorne, Bucks.\* 31 Alenger  
*See also Purchase.*
- 1524 Purcell, Richard, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 22 Bodfelde
- 1456 Purchase, Henry, St. Olave, Southwark ; little Hadham, Herts. 6 Stokton
- 1511 Purches *formerly* Norlong, Margaret, St. Lawrence olde Jury,  
London 4 Fetiplace
- 1503 „ †, William, alderman, St. Laurence olde Jury, London ;  
Eltesley, Cambridge fo. 202 regr. F. at Canterbury
- 1494 Purchesse, Robard, —, London 12 Vox  
*See also Purcas.*
- 1539 Purde, William the elder, St. Botulph Aldersgate, London 29 Dyngeley
- 1558 „ William, esquier, Hartingforde Bery, Herts. F. 14 Noodes
- 1544 Purden, Audryan, St. Oluff, Southwark 11 Pynnyng  
*See also Pyrden.*
- 1496 Purdy, John, Wharam, Dorset 31 Vox
- 1527 Puregold, John, felowe of Trinitie hall, Cambridge 20 Porch
- 1470 Purfey, Phelip, Shalston, Bucks. ; Badisley, Warwick 31 Godyn
- 1557 „ „ Perfey, Robert, bishopp of Herford 2 Noodes
- 1525 Purfote, John, priory of Hertford ; Latton, Essex 1 Porch
- 1507 „ Robert, St. Leonard Foster lane, London 32 Adeane
- 1502 „ William, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Hatfeld Peverell, Essex 16 Blamyr
- Purfoy, see Purfey.**
- 1532 Purnell, Alice, Nybley, Gloucester 14 Thower

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1544	Purpett, Edmunde, Newborne, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1538	„ sir John. clarke, Newborn, Suffolk	12 Crumwell
1540	„ John, Newborne, etc., Suffolk	8 Alenger
1544	„ John, St. Margaret, Ipswich	21 Pynnyng
1533	Purser, John, —, London	9 Hogen
1554	Purvey, John, —, London ; St. Olave, Southwark ; Barking, Essex	F. 4 More
1521	„ Nicholas, Dunstaple, Bedford	20 Maynwaryng
1510	Purvoche, Thomas, Godalmyng, Surrey ; Sussex	33 Bennett
1469	Pury, Richard, St. Mary Redeclyff, Bristol	29 Godyn
1551	Purye, Henry, [Hugh in act-book], Cudworth, Somerset	28 Bucke
1547	„ William, gent., Bremer, Hants.	31 Alen
1505	Pusey, Jeffrey, St. Mary of the Bowe, London ; Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks.	36 Holgrave
1506	„ Johane, west Wicombe, Bucks.	17 Adeane
1556	„ Robert, Chepinge Wicombe, Bucks.	13 Ketchyn
1545	„ Thomas, the yonger, greate Wycombe, Bucks.	25 Pynnyng
1523	Putler, sir Thomas, clerk, —, Chichester	13 Bodfelde
1492	Puttenam, William, esquire, Elsingspytell, London ; Tannerigg, etc., Surrey	19 Dogett
	<i>See also Potenham.</i>	
1497	Puxwell, Humfrey, Criston, Somerset	6 Horne
	<i>See also Poxwell.</i>	
1503	Pyard <i>als.</i> Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester	28 Blamy
1521	Pyarde, Cristofer, Trewbrig, Wilts. ; Fryers austyns, Northampton	13 Maynwaryng
1496	Pycchese, Richard, Chaldewell, Essex	8 Horne
1549	Pycombe, John, isle of Haylinge, Hants.	F. 28 Populwell
1518	Pychar, Pichar, John, Chardstok, Dorset	F. 16 Ayloff
1524	„ Pycher, Robert, Lambeth ; Hardingham, Norfolk	F. 26 Bodfelde
1507	Pychar, John, St. Gregory next Powlys, London	25 Adeane
1522	„ John, Suckeley, Worcester ; Hereford	3 Ayloff
1551	„ John, gent., Frome busshopp, Hereford	29 Bucke
1521	„ Pytchard, Roger, —, London ; Suckeley, Worcester	13 Maynwaryng
1517	„ Thomas, Mapuldurham gurney, Oxford	4 Ayloff
1537	„ Pichard, Thomas, Powyke, Worcester	7 Dyngeley
1503	„ William, St. Edward, Cambridge	31 Blamy
	Pycher, <i>see</i> Pychar.	
1540	Pycke, Alse, gentlewoman, Glastonburye, Somerset	7 Alenger
	Pyckenham, <i>see</i> Pykenham.	
	Pyckering, <i>see</i> Pykering.	
1551	Pyckmer, William, —, London	26 Bucke
	Pyckring, <i>see</i> Pykering.	
1557	Pyckynden <i>or</i> Pekyllenden, John, Stapleherst, Kent sentence 1564	F. 2 Noodes 17 Stevenson
	Pycman, <i>see</i> Pykeman.	
1540	Pycroft, Rauff, Manchester, Lancashire	14 Alenger
1506	Pydiocke, sir John, clerk, St. Stephens, Westminster ; Exeter	21 Adeane
1433	Pydmyll, John, St. Mary Aldirmanbury, London	17 Luffenam
1558	Pye, George, the elder, Lawenham, Suffolk	74 Noodes
1504	„ Joan. Whitham, Essex	11 Holgrave
1487	„ John, Melford, Suffolk	4 Milles
1557	„ John, esquier, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 9 Wrastley
1551	„ Robert, Gedney, Lincoln	F. 14 Bucke
	Pyers, <i>see</i> Piers.	
	Pyerson, <i>see</i> Pearson.	
1520	Pygeon, John, grete Yermouth, Norfolk	30 Ayloff
1547	„ Pygion, Walter, Kingesclere, Hants.	F. 50 Alen
	Pyggott, <i>see</i> Pigott.	
	Pygion, <i>see</i> Pygeon.	

- Pygot, Pygott, Pygotte, see Pigott.**  
**Pykarell, see Pickarell.**
- 1540 **Pykas**, Thomas, St. Antonye Bogerowe, London F. 23 Alenger  
 1411 **Pyke**, Isabel, Murlynch, Somerset 23 Marche  
 1437 „ John, Edelmeton, Middlesex; St. Giles Crepulgate, London;  
 Luton, Bedford 22 Luffenam  
 1486 „ John, the younger, great Shobury, Essex 27 Logge  
 1509 „ John, Cornhill, London 20 Bennett  
 1533 „ John, St. Vedast, London 4 Hogen  
 1531 „ Robert, Whitechurche, Dorset 13 Thower  
 1557 „ Robert, Marton, par. of west Bedwyn, Wilts. 49 Wrastley  
 1391 **Pykeman**, Andrew, St. Botulph Bylyngesgate, London; Brome-  
 leigh, Kent; Essex 8 Rous  
 1527 „ Pycman, Henry, St. Magnus, London; Berking, Essex 21 Porch  
 1502 „ Pykman, John, clerk, [Minehead], Somerset 22 Blamyr  
 1544 **Pykenall, Smythe als. Pyknall**, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan 23 Pynnyng  
 1544 „ Thomas, Strete, Sussex F. 14 Pynnyng  
 1505 **Pykenham**, Henry, gent., Fryres mynours, St. Mary Magdalene  
 olde Fisshestrete, London 1 Adeane  
 1436 „ John, high Lavour, etc., Essex; Sydyngborne, Kent 23 Luffenam  
 1495 „ Pekenham, John, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Peken-  
 ham, Norfolk; Grenewich, etc., Kent 27 Vox  
 1497 „ Pykynham, William, archdeacon of Suffolk, Hadlegh,  
 Suffolk; Wrotham, Kent 9 Horne  
 1536 „ Pyckenham, William, clerk, canon resident of Sarum  
 (double probate 1546) 36 Hogen  
 1489 **Pykering**, Edmund, Halling, Kent 32 Milles  
 1556 „ Pyckering, Gylbert, gent., Tichmarshe, Northants. 17 Ketchyn  
 1550 „ Pyckring, Helene, "Fulnyre," Cambridge 24 Coode  
 sentence of intestacy, 1551 F. 16 Bucke  
 1558 „ Pykerynge, Henrye, Tichemarche, Northants. 69 Noodes  
 1556 „ Pykeringe, John, St. Butholphe Algate, London F. 24 Ketchyn  
 1501 „ Pickering, Thomas, Ferneham, Surrey 23 Moone  
 1510 „ Pykeryng, Thomas, gent., Yorks.; Grey freers, London 30 Bennett  
 1548 „ Pyckeryng, Thomas, Brokesborne, Herts. F. 7 Populwell  
 1535 „ Pyckeryng, William, St. Warboro, Bristol 34 Hogen  
 1542 „ Pyckering, Wylliam, the yonger, Tychmarshe, Northants. F. 13 Spert  
 1542 „ sir William, knyght, St. Ellyn, London; Catwyke, etc.,  
 Yorks. F. 15 Spert
- Pykeryng, Pykerynge, see Pykering.**
- 1550 **Pykes**, William, St. Thomas, Bristol F. 6 Bucke
- Pyketon, see Picton.**  
**Pykman, see Pykeman.**
- 1488 **Pykmer**, Robert, St. Bryde, London 7 Milles  
 1540 „ Thomas, —, London 14 Alenger
- Pyknall, see Pykenall.**  
**Pykton, see Picton.**
- 1474 **Pyktowe**, Thomas, St. Migell at the Corn, London; Stratford  
 Langthorn, Essex 18 Wattys
- Pykynham, see Pykenham.**
- 1487 **Pykyrton als. Malpas**, John, Carlton in Lyndrik, Notts.; Mar-  
 worth, Kent 8 Milles
- 1520 **Pylbarough als. Hattefeld**, John, St. Nicholas Flessheshambles,  
 London; town of Bedford; Woodford, Essex;  
 Sandwiche, Kent 6 Maynwar yng  
 1547 „ Pilbaroughe, John, baron of the eschequier, London;  
 Essex F. 2 Populwell
- 1521 **Pylbarowgh**, Helynnor, St. Nicholas Fleshambles, London;  
 Walkhamstowe, Essex 14 Maynwar yng
- 1475 **Pylborow**, Stephen, clerk, Chalke, Kent; Nuport pownde, Essex  
 20 Wattys

1509	<b>Pylkyngton, Knyght</b> formerly Pylkyngton and Ratcliff, dame Elisabeth, Saxilby, Lincoln; Worsop, Notts.	22 & 23 Bennett
1503	<b>Pyly</b> , Margarete, Lynne, Norfolk	27 Blamyr
1496	„ Robert, Bisshoppeslynne, Norfolk	7 Horne
1470	<b>Pylton</b> , William, Lenn, Norfolk, Pylton, etc., Northants.	1 Wattys
1498	<b>Pym</b> , John, clerk, Longsutton, Somerset	21 Horne
1549	<b>Pymme</b> , Thomas, gent., Iseldon, Middlesex; London; Bucks.; Oxford	F. 1 Coode
1496	<b>Pympe</b> , John, Nettelsted, Kent	2 Horne
1473	„ Thomas, thelder, squyer, All Hallowen in Hoo, Kent	10 Wattys
1524	<b>Pympoll</b> , Robert, St. Bartilmewe, Chichester	F. 27 Bodfelde
1539	<b>Pynchbeck</b> , John, Walsoken, Norfolk	33 Dyngeley
1519	<b>Pynchebecke</b> , Jane, Bongay, Suffolk	17 Aylofffe
1504	<b>Pynchebek</b> , John, squyer, St. Mighell Hogyn lane, London; Lincoln	23 Holgrave
1495	„ Richard, esquier, Pynchebek, Lincoln	28 Vox
1509	„ als. <b>Bresse</b> , Richard, Burgh, Lincoln	15 Bennett
1508	„ Thomas, Wynthorpe, Lincoln	12 Bennett
1523	<b>Pynchebeke</b> , Leonarde, gent., Boston, Lincoln Pynchester, see Pinchester.	11 Bodfelde
1533	<b>Pynchon</b> , Nicholas, St. Nicholas Flessshambles, London; Writtell, Essex	2 Hogen
1503	† <b>Pynchpole</b> , John, St. Clement without Temple barr, London fo. 262 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1547	<b>Pyncrake</b> , John, Burgh in the Marshe, Lincoln	40 Alen
1499	<b>Pynd</b> , Johanne, St. Peture Cornhill, London	5 Moone
1549	<b>Pynder</b> , John, —, London; died in Scotland	F. 33 Populwell
1551	„ John, Addington, Scotland	36 Bucke
1552	„ Pinder, Symone, Croull, Lincoln	27 Powell
1558	„ Thomas, preest, Saxmondham, Suffolk	30 Noodes
1556	„ William, Estoft, Lincoln	F. 12 Ketchyn
1531	<b>Pyne</b> , John, St. Stephin Walbroke, London; Plymouth, Devon; Mylton near Sittingborne, Kent; Croydon, Surrey	7 Thower
1504	„ Richard, Almysford, Somerset	12 Holgrave
1528	<b>Pynell</b> , Thomas, Brekelynsey, Essex	F. 30 Porch
1537	<b>Pynfold</b> , Alys, Clerkenwell, Middlesex (cessate grant 1549, 33 Populwell)	F. 7 Crumwell
1537	„ John, Clerkenwell, Middlesex; Bedford; Herts.	7 Crumwell
1495	<b>Pyng</b> , Henry, Mylborn Deverell, Dorset	32 Vox
1545	„ Thomas, Holewell, Somerset	F. 43 Pynnyng
1550	<b>Pynke</b> , George, Eastmean, Hants.	F. 2 Bucke
1508	<b>Pynkeney</b> , John, Uphaven, Wilts.	6 Bennett
1504	„ Thomas, Uphavyn, Wilts.	20 Holgrave
1508	<b>Pynkney</b> , Robert, St. Gregory, London	1 Bennett
1517	<b>Pynnar</b> , Longe als., John, Barkwey, Herts.	35 Holder
1546	<b>Pynner</b> , Longe als., Johanne, Newporte Pounce, Essex (and sentence)	12 Alen
1535	„ als. <b>Parson</b> , Peter, St. Christofer, London	25 Hogen
1525	„ <b>Yem'ans</b> als., Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury	37 Bodfelde
1508	<b>Pynnes</b> , Alexander, Estderham, Norfolk	7 Bennett
1552	<b>Pynney</b> , John, Chardstoke, Dorset	27 Powell
1557	<b>Pynnock</b> , John, Langbarowe, Gloucester	F. 11 Wrastley
1555	„ Willyam, Hanley, Worcester	25 More
1487	<b>Pynnok</b> , John, Burford, Oxford; Gloucester	4 Milles
1478	<b>Pynnyng</b> , Tannere als., Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	35 Wattys
1543	„ Thomas, —, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1518	<b>Pynserst</b> , Richard, Byrryton, Hants.	9 Aylofffe
1529	<b>Pynson</b> or Pinson, Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London	15 Jankyn
—	1535 <b>Pypar</b> , John, Northiam, Sussex	24 Hogen



1525	<b>Pyper, Carter</b> <i>als.</i> , Agnes, Burwardscote, Berks.	35	Bodfelde
— 1555	„ George, Northyham, Sussex ; Kent	39	More
1525	„ <b>Carter</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Burwardscote, Berks.	36	Bodfelde
1527	„ Piper, John, Brightlynsey, Essex	21	Porch
1539	„ John, Bryghtlingsaye, Essex	2	Alenger
1547	„ John, Butley, Somerset	37	Alen
1529	„ Richard, Brightlingsey, Essex	10	Jankyn
— 1541	„ Robert, Udymer, Sussex	29	Alenger
— 1557	„ Piper, Roger, Battaill, Sussex ; Kent	5	Noodes
1509	„ Thomas, Cory Revell, Somerset	20	Bennett
1527	„ <b>Chelcroft</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	21	Porch
1432	„ William, Wendelbury, Oxford ; Elsyngspytell, London	17	Luffenam
1505	„ William, Cavenham, Suffolk	4	Adeane
1538	<b>Pypho</b> , John, St. Mathew, Ipswich	10	Crumwell
	<b>Pypys</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pepys</b> .		
1506	<b>Pyrden</b> , Thomas, Kynges Waldon, Herts.	8	Adeane
	<i>See also Purden.</i>		
1474	<b>Pyrke</b> , Roger, Walden, Essex ; Castell Campes, Cambridge	16	Wattys
	<i>See also Prikke.</i>		
	<b>Pyrry</b> , <b>Pyrrye</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pirry</b> .		
	<b>Pys</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Piers</b> .		
1494	<b>Pyrt</b> , John, Brannefild, Herts.	10	Vox
	<b>Pyry</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pirry</b> .		
1525	<b>Pysford</b> , Henry, Gray freres, Coventry	37	Bodfelde
1518	„ William, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Gaddesby, Leicester	9	Ayloff
1519	<b>Pysforde</b> , William, St. Michall, Coventry	22	Ayloff
1558	<b>Pyshe</b> , Joane, Thundriche, Herts.	9	Welles
	<b>Pytchard</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pychard</b> .		
1547	<b>Pytman</b> , Geffrey, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	F. 33	Coode
1515	„ John, St. Botulph without Algate, London	8	Holder
1558	„ Margery, St. Mathewe, Ipswich	35	Noodes
	<i>See also Petman.</i>		
1494	<b>Pyttard</b> , John, clerk, Rayleigh, Essex	14	Vox
1471	„ Simond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London	2	Wattys
	<b>Pyttes</b> , <b>Pyttys</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pittes</b> .		
1488	<b>Pywale</b> , Villyam, St. Botulph without algate, London	9	Milles
1493	<b>Pyx</b> <i>or</i> <b>Pixe</b> , William, Ealding, Kent	29	Dogett
—————			
1504	<b>Quadring</b> , Qwadryng, Alexandre, sqwier, Folkingham, Lincoln ; St. Bartholomew —, London	26	Holgrave
1504	„ Richard, esquire, Fyrskenaye, Lincoln	25	Holgrave
1509	<b>Quarles</b> , Henry, St. Mighell the Querne, London ; Greneford, Middlesex ; Gressam, Norfolk	20	Bennett
1469	<b>Quarley</b> , sir John, clerk, Glandfeld (Clanfield), Hants. ; St. Mary le bow	28	Godyn
1521	<b>Quarre</b> , Margaret, Shepton, Somerset	14	Maynwaryng
1521	„ Richard, Shepton Malett, Somerset	14	Maynwaryng
1510	<b>Quaryour</b> , William, Alhalowes, Northampton	28	Bennett
1402	<b>Quecche</b> , Hugh, Stenyngg, Sussex ; St. Dunstan in the west, London	3	Marche
1402	<b>Quedwell</b> , Peter, much Heny, Essex	22	Dogett
1505	<b>Queny</b> , Richard, Wolfrancote, Oxford	33	Holgrave
1514	<b>Queseld</b> , Qweseld, William, St. Botulph Bylyngesgate, London	1	Holder
1557	<b>Quicke</b> , Quyke, Andrew, Seynt Syre newton, Devon	36	Wrastley
1543	„ Quycke, James, St. Botulph Busshoppesgate, London	F. 1	Pynnyng
1546	„ William, Kingeston uppon Themys, Surrey ; Radwell, Bedford	15	Alen

- 1523 Quickerell, Quykerell, John, Alhalowen Lombardstrete, London ;  
Boston, Lincoln 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ Quykerell, Parcyvall, Calais ; Boston, Lincoln F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1490 Quidhampton, Quidhamton, John, Branden, Hants. 38 Milles
- 1509 Quilter, Quylter, *formerly* Mone, Anne, Est Grenewich, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1518 „ Quylter, John, St. Dunston in thest, etc., London ; Estgrene-  
wiche, Kent ; Gilford, Surrey 11 Aylofffe
- 1557 Quinbye, Quynby, John, —, London ; Farnham, Surrey 12 Wrastley  
*de bonis non* grant in same year.
- 1557 „ John, Farneham, Surrey 46 Wrastley
- 1503 Quinton, Quynon, sir Walter, preest, St. Nicolas, Ipswich 26 Blamyr
- 1546 Quintyne *formerly* Aylmer, Joane, Hadleighe, Suffolk 13 Alen
- 1454 „ Quynntyne *als.*, Birche, Margerie, Aldermaricherch, London 11 Rous
- 1547 „ Oliver *als.* Quintyn, Wylliam, Cranebrooke, Kent F. 1 Populwell
- 1477 Quixley, Quyxley, John, St. Oloph, Southwark ; Ewell, Surrey 28 Wattys
- 1506 Quogno, Sir Stephen, clerk, Okborne St. Andrew, Wilts. ;  
Sexlyngham juxta mare, Norfolk 11 Adeane
- Quycke, *see* Quicke.  
Quydhamton, *see* Quidhampton.
- 1553 Quyer, John, Mysterton, Somerset F. 19 Tashe
- Quyke, *see* Quicke.  
Quykerell, *see* Quickerell.  
Quylter, *see* Quilter.  
Quynby, *see* Quinbye.  
Quynon, *see* Quinton.  
Quynntyne, *see* Quintyne.  
Quyxley, *see* Quixley.  
Qwadryng, *see* Quadring.
- 1510 Qweles, maister, William, Freeres austyns, Norwich ; Thorppe  
next Tatyrsale, Lincoln 28 Bennett  
*See also* Welles.
- Qweseld, *see* Queseld.

---

Raaff, *see* Raffe.

- 1515 Rabs, Richard, Hillingdon, Middlesex 15 Holder
- 1557 Radberd, Thomas, Beamyster, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1500 Radcliff, Arthur, St. Mary Wolchurche, London 10 Moone
- 1555 „ Charles, gent., Honyden, Suffolk ; Sturmer, Essex F. 40 More  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1576.
- 1505 „ Radclyff, Geffrey, squyer, Framesden, Suffolk 42 Holgrave
- 1544 „ Radclyffe, Geffray, gent., Wooleston (Ouston), Leicester  
F. 16 Pynnyng
- 1531 „ Hugh, Mydle Temple, London ; Stebenhigh, Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1538 „ Radclyf, John, Newcastlell uppon Tyne, Northumberland  
F. 9 Crumwell
- 1498 „ Radcliffe, sir Robert, knyght, Hunstanton, Norfolk 23 Horne
- 1471 „ Roger, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 5 Wattys
- 1537 „ Radclyff, Roger, Withekoke, Leicester 14 Dyngeley
- 1488 „ Thomas, esquier, Framysden, Suffolk ; Cheshire ; Lanca-  
shire ; Norfolk 22 Milles
- 1527 „ Ratliff *or*, Thomas, esquyer, Brethwell, [Suffolk ?] ; Norfolk ;  
Cheshire ; Lancashire 20 Porch
- 1504 „ Radecllyff, William, Wyndesore, Berks. 23 Holgrave

*See also* Ratcliff.

Radclyf, Radclyff, *see* Radcliff.

- 1540 Rade, John, D.D., Denham, Bucks. ; Mynchinhampton, Gloucester  
F. 24 Alenger

Radecllyff, *see* Radcliff.

- 1509 Radeyshe *formerly* Burdon, Jone, St. Margaret, Southwark ;  
Esthame, Essex 17 Bennett
- 1509 „ Radieshe, Nicholas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Benett  
Pawlyswarff, London ; Estham, Essex 18 Bennett
- Radford ?, *see* Rodvord.  
Radieshe, *see* Radeyshe.
- 1539 Radlaye, Wylliam, Raynham, Essex 17 Crumwell  
*See also* Rodley.
- 1554 Radman, John, Wylton, Wilts. F. 9 More  
*See also* Rodman.
- 1502 Radmunde, Hugh, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Blamyr
- 1499 Radmyll, sir William, knyght, Pettworth, Sussex ; grete Milton,  
Oxford 32 Horne  
*See also* Redmyld.
- Radwaye, *see* Rodway.
- 1533 Radwell, Barthilmew, clerk, Eriswell, Suffolk 5 Hogen
- 1411 „ William, St. Michael Crokidlane, London 23 Marche
- 1530 „ Willyam, St. Feythe, London ; Bickilliswade, Bedford 2 Thower
- 1442 Raffe, Raaff, John, St. Elphege, London ; Sabrichesworth, Herts. 15 Rous
- 1557 „ John, — London 25 Wrastley  
*See also* Reyff, Roffe, Rolf.
- 1545 Rafter, Peter, St. Saviour, Southwark 42 Pynnyng
- 1506 Rage, Thomas, St. Michael, Derby 16 Adeane
- 1410 Ragenell, Cecily, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London 21 Marche
- 1550 Ragge, Henry, Durneforde, Wilts. 20 Coode
- 1547 Ragland, John, Bushopston, Wilts. (South) F. 46 Alen
- 1502 Ragone, Hugh, clerk, canon residen. of Hereford 15 Blamyr
- 1556 Rainbald, Willyam, St. Clement, Ipswich 19 Ketchyn
- Rainberd, *see* Reynberd.  
Rainford, *see* Raynford.  
Rainham, *see* Reyneham.  
Rainwell, *see* Reynewelle.
- 1507 Rake, Robert, [clerk?], the Gawntes, Bristol 31 Adeane  
Ralegh, *see* Raleigh.
- 1533 Raleigh, Raulegh, Antonnye, esquire, Farneborough, Warwick 4 Hogen
- 1508 „ Ravley, Edward, [no place] 5 Bennett
- 1513 „ Ralegh, sir Edward, knyght, Farneborough, Warwick ;  
Ilfercoombe, etc., Devon 14 Fetiplace
- 1546 „ George, esquier, Ogbourne george, Wilts. ; isle of Wight ;  
Oxford ; Warwick 27 Alen
- 1502 „ Ralegh, John, Toppesham, Devon 10 Blamyr
- 1440 „ Ralegh, Simon, Netilcombe, Somerset 27 Luffenaim
- 1507 „ Rawlegh, Thomas, Clophill, Bedford 33 Adeane
- 1451 Ramme, John, Halstowe, Kent, *administration* 17 Rous  
Ramonde, *see* Raymond.
- 1558 Rampley, Richard, Walsham, Suffolk F. 59 Noodes  
Rampsey, *see* Ramsey.
- 1524 Rampton, John, Atherston, Warwick F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ *or* Ramton, William, Burringham, Lincoln F. 53 Wrastley
- 1492 Ramsey, Rampsey, mr. John, clerk, Merton college, Oxford ; dioc.  
Chichester 10 Dogett
- 1557 „ John, All Hallowes, Canterbury 12 Wrastley
- 1499 „ Thomas, theldre, esquyer, Hecham, Bucks. 39 Horne
- 1509 „ Thomas, gent., Hecham, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Northants. 26 Bennett
- 1513? „ William, St. mighell Coselayne, Norwich 23 Fetiplace
- 1545 „ William, Bulleyn, France ; London F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1507 Ramston, John, moche Braxsted, Essex 22 Adeane  
Ramton, *see* Rampton.

- 1538 **Randall**, Randell, Humfrey, Stoke, Warwick F. 17 Dyngeley  
 1544 „ James, gent., Balldocke, Herts.; Bassingbourne, Cambridge;  
 Chareleton, Devon F. 15 Pynnyng  
 1501 „ *formerly* **Feld**, Katerine, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamyr  
 1510 „ Rondell, Richard, Highworth, Wilts. 29 Bennett  
 1515 „ Randyll, Thomas, Hakeney, Middlesex; St. Lawrence  
 Pultney, London; Herts. 15 Holder  
 1504 „ *als.* **Baylye**, William, Condicote, Gloucester 17 Holgrave  
 1554 **Rande**, Thomas, Wytlesford, Cambridge 17 More  
 1554 „ Willyam, Wytlesford, Cambridge F. 5 More  
 another grant same year. 17 More  
**Randell**, *see* **Randall**.  
 1489 **Randes**, **Yelverton** *formerly*, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk;  
 Berking, Essex 29 Milles  
 1551 „ **Holdbeche** *als.*, Henry, bushope of Lincoln F. 28 Bucke  
 1541 „ Raundes *als.* **Gregory**, John, St. Neotes, Hunts.; Barton  
 Bendishe, Norfolk F. 31 Alenger  
 1529 „ Laurence, Tydde saint Gyles, Cambridge 9 Jankyn  
 1505 „ Randys [*als.* **Howson?**], Thomas, clerk, Tydd St. gilles,  
 Cambridge; Abbes Roding, Essex 32 Holgrave  
 1545 **Randest** or **Rundishe**, Edmond, St. Nicholas atte Fleshamels,  
 London 30 Pynnyng  
 1413 **Randolf**, Randulf, John, SS. Philip and James, Bristol 26 Marche  
 1425 „ Rondolf, John, hospital of St. Mary without Bysshopesgate,  
 St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam  
 1512 „ John, esquire, St. Margaret, Westminster; Chersey, Surrey  
 25 Fetiplace  
 1426 „ Julian, St. Denis, London 5 Luffenam  
 1508 „ Richard, Sandon, Herts. 9 Bennett  
 1521 „ Thomas, clerk, Abingdon, Berks. 18 Maynwayng  
 1504 **Randolphe**, John, thelder, Boston, Lincoln 15 Holgrave  
**Randson**, *see* **Ranson**.  
**Randulf**, *see* **Randolf**.  
**Randyll**, *see* **Randall**.  
**Randys**, *see* **Randes**.  
 1521 **Rankyn**, Hugh, Graye friers, Cambridge 18 Maynwayng  
 1525 „ Rankyn?, Symon, St. Clement, Cambridge 1 Porch  
**Ranoulde**, *see* **Reynold**.  
 1507 **Ranowe**, John, Exnyng, Suffolk 24 Adeane  
 1549 **Ranson**, Richard, clarke, Waynflete, Lincoln F. 43 Populwell  
 1472 „ **Randson** *als.* **Cotler**, Walter, St. Bride, London; Wayne-  
 flete, Lincoln 7 Wattys  

*See also* **Rawson**.

 1540 **Rant**, John, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London; Worsted,  
 Norfolk F. 21 Alenger  
 1539 **Ranwyke**, John, St. "Audeon," London 26 Dyngeley  
 1547 **Raper**, **Beton** *formerly*, Eme, Sainct Ives, Hunts. 3 Populwell  
 1552 **Rapsley**, Richard, —, London F. 11 Powell  
 1531 **Raschell**, Wyllyam, clerk, town of Cambridge; Cleddesden,  
 Hants.; London; Wytton, Yorks. 4 Thower  
**Rasour**, *see* **Rasur**.  
 1494 **Rassh**, Thomas, Walpoole (St. Peter), Norfolk 18 Vox  
 1536 **Rastell**, John, [St. Giles —, London?] 3 Crumwell  
 1558 „ John, St. Nycholas, Gloucester F. 45 Noodles  
 1447 **Rasur**, Nicholas, gent., Friars preachers, London; Boston,  
 Lincoln 31 Luffenam  
 1491 „ Rasour, William, Chesewyke, Middlesex 6 Dogett  
 1537 **Ratclif**, Johan, grete Missenden, Bucks. 8 Crumwell  
 1509 **Ratcliff**, **Knight** *formerly* **Pylkyngton** and, dame Elizabeth, Saxilby,  
 Lincoln; Worsop, Notts. 22 and 23 Bennett

- 1557 **Ratcliffe**, Henry, erle of **Sussex**, K.G., vicounte **Fitzwauter**, lord  
Egremonde and **Burnell**, Lancashire ; Derby ;  
Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster 33 Wrastley
- 1545 „ **Robert**, erle of **Sussex**, St. Lauraunce Pounteney, London ;  
Lancashire ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Somerset, etc. 1 Alen
- 1554 **Ratclyffe**, dame Alice, cathedral of Sarum ; Crostwayte, Cumber-  
land F. 4 More  
*See also Radcliff.*
- 1551 **Rathbye**, John, Saltefletby, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke
- 1552 „ **Ratheby**, Thomas, St. Mighell croked lane, London F. 30 Powell
- 1499 **Rathebone**, Thomas, St. Michael Cornhill, London F. 39 Horne
- 1549 **Ratheborne**, William, olde Baily, London ; Watford, Herts. F. 1 Coode
- Ratheby**, *see Rathbye.*  
**Rathwood**, *see Rothewoode.*  
**Ratliff**, *see Radcliff.*
- 1528 **Ratowe**, Edithe, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1528 „ **John**, Abbates ane, Hants. 37 Porch
- 1546 **Rattle**, Richarde, St. Pancrace, Exeter F. 10 Alen
- Raukyn?** *see Rankyn.*  
**Raulegh**, **Rauley**, *see Raleigh.*  
**Raulynsse**, *see Rawlyns.*
- 1511 **Raumd?** **John**, Walden, Essex 3 Fetiplace  
**Raundes**, *see Randes.*  
**Rauson**, *see Ranson, Rawson.*
- 1500 **Ravaria**, Andrew, St. Peter le pore, London ; Genoa 9 Moone
- 1552 **Raven**, Ravyne, Johan, St. Augustyne next Paules gate,  
London F. 4 Tashe
- 1500 „ **John**, clerk, doctor of decrees, Shitlyngdon, Bedford ;  
Burwell St. Mary, Cambridge 20 Moone
- 1552 „ **John**, Hadlegh, Suffolk 5 Tashe
- 1555 „ **John**, Hadley, Suffolk 37 More
- 1546 „ **Robart**, St. Augustyne next Powles, London 16 Alen
- 1538 „ **Thomas**, Nedeham Market, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 9 Crumwell
- Ravensby**, *see Ravinsbie.*  
**Ravenscroft**, *see Ravenyscroft.*
- 1393 **Ravenser**, John, clerk, Algarkyrk, Lincoln 9 Rous  
**Ravenshaw?** *see Raynshay.*
- 1509 **Ravenyng**, Geoffrey, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London 24 Bennett
- 1481 „ **John**, St. Mary Someresede, London ; Mildenhale, Suffolk 4 Logge
- 1500 „ **John**, St. Martin Organ, London ; Berks. 18 Moone
- 1500 **Ravenyscrof[t]**, Henry, Hawarden, Cheshire 4 Moone
- 1507 **Raves**, John, Stonley, Warwick 25 Adeane
- 1555 „ **John**, Rughehampton, Surrey 25 More
- 1552 **Ravinsbie**, William, diocese of London F. 24 Powell
- Ravley**, *see Raleigh.*  
**Ravyne**, *see Raven.*  
**Rawlegh**, *see Raleigh.*  
**Rawlens**, **Rawling**, *see Rawlyns.*  
**Rawlingson**, *see Rawlynson.*  
**Rawlins**, *see Rawlyns.*
- 1491 **Rawlyn**, **Vaughan** *formerly*, dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billinges-  
gate, St. Petre Cornhill, London 3 Dogett
- 1545 „ **Rawlyng**, Jevan ap John ap G'llm, Treregayre, Monmouth  
F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1513 „ **Johan**, Berkyng, Essex 14 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ **John**, Bridelsford, isle of Wight 7 Tashe
- 1455 „ **Richard**, Hithe, Kent ; Chichester 5 Stokton
- 1466 „ **Raulyn**, Richard, St. Botulph Aldrisshgate, London 14 Godyn
- 1471 „ **Richard**, St. Botulpe beside Billyngesgate, London ;  
Kislyngbury, Northants. ; Kent 4 Wattys
- 1539 „ **Richard**, Litill Wakering, Essex 4 Alenger

- 1526 **Rawlyn**, Robert, Alhalowes in Lumbert street, London ; Sytting-  
borne, Kent 8 Porch
- 1552 „ William, clerk, [no place], intestate. Sentence concerning  
Inventory and account F. 33 Powell
- Rawlyng**, *see* **Rawlyn**.
- 1527 **Rawlyns**, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Sarum F. 28 Porch
- 1554 „ Hugh, clerk, all sayntes, Cambridge 2 More
- 1498 „ Raulynsse, John, Warmyngton, Northants. 19 Horne
- 1526 „ John, Sutton at Hone, Kent ; Sandey, Bedford 12 Porch
- 1541 „ or Rawling, John, St. Awsten by Poulls, London  
F. 32 and 33 Alenger
- 1496 „ Robert, Holy Trinity, Gloucester 12 Horne
- 1503 „ Rawlens, Robert, [Exeter?] 29 Blamy
- 1515 „ **Baily** *als.*, William, Wareham, Dorset ; Castell Cary,  
Somerset 14 Holder
- 1546 „ Rawlins, William, clerk, Wells. Sentence of intestacy only F. 12 Alen
- 1553 „ William, esquier, Rayleigh, Essex ; London F. 22 Tashe
- 1525 **Rawlynson**, Guy, St. Bartilmewe the litill, London ; Heithfelde,  
Derby 37 Bodfelde
- 1553 „ Rawlingson, John, Boston, Lincoln F. 18 Tashe
- 1510 „ Lawrence, St. Magne, London 34 Bennett
- 1489 **Rawns**, John, Chertesey, Surrey 30 Milles
- 1518 **Rawson**, Cristofer, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Temple Ewell,  
Kent 13 Ayloff
- 1497 „ Isabell, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London  
Will 10 Horne, and testament 40 Horne
- 1464 „ **Rauson**?, John, St. Magnus, London ; Rouchester, Kent 6 Godyn
- 1485 „ Richard, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London ; Friston by  
the water, etc., Yorks. 16 Logge
- 1505 „ **Rauson**?, Richard, St. Bride, St. Mary Magd. Mylkestrete.  
London 30 Holgrave
- 1474 „ Thomas, St. Thomas Acresse, London ; Friston by the  
watir, Yorks. 14 Wattys
- 1504 „ **Rauson**?, William, moche Chesterford, Essex ; Bykir,  
Lincoln 20 Holgrave
- See also* **Ranson**.
- 1539 **Ray**, John, Deneriston, Suffolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1555 „ **Rey** *or*, Richarde, Thame, Oxford ; Salop F. 35 More
- 1550 „ Robert, Denardeston, Suffolk 1 Bucke
- 1545 **Raye**, George, Longe Melford, Suffolk ; Lyston, Essex 30 Pynnyng
- 1524 **Raymond**, Ramonde, John, Walden, Essex ; Foxton, Cambridge  
F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1558 „ John, St. Sepulcre, London F. 20 Noodes
- 1502 „ Reymond, Thomas, thelder, Ware, Herts. 17 Blamy
- 1516 „ Reymond, Thomas, St. Mary Colchurche, London ; Edelmeton,  
Middlesex ; Epworth, Lincoln 22 Holder
- 1556 „ Raymonde, Willyam, Lytteburye, Essex 7 Wrastley
- 1545 **Raynburghe**, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Ipswich F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1516 **Rayne**, sir George, clerk, Lewes, Sussex 21 Holder
- 1536 „ doctor John, clerk, Cottismore, Rutland F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1505 „ Rayn', Robert, clerk, Issefeld, Sussex 34 Holgrave
- Rayneford**, *see* **Raynforde**.
- 1454 **Rayner**, Reyner, John, St. Mary Bothawe, London. *administration* 11 Rous
- 1498 „ **Reyner** *als.* **Cooke**, John, Stebenhith, Middlesex 30 Horne
- 1523 „ Mighell, Kelledon, Essex 9 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Robert, Peterburgh, Northants. ; Hunts. 5 Tashe
- 1550 „ Reyner, William, Eye, Suffolk ; Norfolk F. 21 Coode
- 1557 „ William, Uxbridge, Middlesex 10 Noodes
- 1544 **Raynes**, John, St. Faythe, London 23 Pynnyng
- 1549 „ *formerly* **Knolles**, Lucy, St. Faithe, London 40 Populwell

- 1524 **Raynes**, Reynes, Thomas, clerk, Merston, Bedford ; Cawndisshe,  
Suffolk ; St. Stevyn, Westminster 31 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ Thomas, Hamstede, Middlesex ; Kent ; Lincoln ; Surrey ;  
died at Lambeth 40 Wrastley
- 1543 „ Reynes, William, Chew, Somerset 2 Pynnyng
- 1521 **Raynesford**, sir John, knyght, Colchestre, etc., Essex ; Suffolk  
21 Maynwaryng
- 1490 „ Reynforth, sir Laurence, knight, Colchester, Essex ; Alston,  
Suffolk 26 Milles
- See also Raynforde.*
- Raynfforde**, *see* **Raynforde**.
- 1506 **Raynforde**, Rayneford, Henry, clerk, St. John, Chester 14 Adeane
- 1497 „ Humfrey, gent., [no place] F. 16 Horne
- 1557 „ Raynfforde, sir William, knyght, michell Tew, Oxford  
F. 11 Wrastley
- See also Raynesford.*
- Raynham**, *see* **Reyneham**.
- Raynold**, **Raynolde**, *see* **Reynolde**.
- Raynoldes**, *see* **Reynoldes**.
- 1510 **Raynshay**, Richard, Asshton upon Mersey, Cheshire 30 Bennett
- 1552 **Raysby**, Willyam, Brankestre, Norfolk F. 31 Powell
- Reade**, *see* **Rede**.
- Reader**, *see* **Reder**.
- Reading**, *see* **Reding**.
- 1548 **Reames**, John, Aldermanburye, London F. 8 Populwell
- 1546 **Reason**, Reyson *or*, John, —, Ipswich F. 7 Alen
- 1537 „ Thomas, St. Mary at the tower, Ipswich 7 Crumwell
- See also Reson.*
- 1531 **Rech**, *or* **Ryche**, Thomas, gent., Southeweld, Essex 3 Thower
- 1525 **Reches**, Cristofer, Holy Trinitie, Ely 1 Porch
- 1546 **Rechongar**, John, St. Lawrence Pownteneye, London 11 Alen
- 1558 **Recorde** Robert, doctor of Phisicke, Kinges Benche (prison),  
Southwark (double probate Nov. 1570) F. 29 Noodes
- 1514 **Recordyn**, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 32 Fetiplace
- 1505 **Redborn**, John, clerk, Gestyngthorpe, Essex F. 31 Holgrave
- Redding**, *see* **Reding**.
- 1512 **Rede**, Reed, Agnes, Wrangill, Lincoln 9 Fetiplace
- 1537 „ Reede, Agnes, Wrangle, Lincoln 6 Crumwell
- 1558 „ Alyce, St. Martynne in the felde, St. Bryde, London F. 48 Noodes
- 1505 „ Andrewe, Wrangill, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
- 1552 „ Reede, Anne, gent., Boston, Lincoln (double probate  
Apl. 1562) F. 29 Powell
- 1558 „ Reade, Anne, Paddington, Middlesex ; Bredstreate,  
London F. 48 Noodes
- 1505 „ Reed, sir Bartholomew, knyght, London ; Middlesex ; Cromer,  
. Norfolk ; Wilts. ; Hants. ; Surrey ; Oxford  
testament 40, and will 41 Holgrave
- 1542 „ sir Christofer, preest, St. Nicholas Flesheshamols, London  
F. 13 Spert
- 1557 „ Reade, Christopher, Sapcote, Leicester. Sentence concerning  
letters of Administration 24 Wrastley
- 1498 „ Reed, sir David, clerk, Harwich, Essex 25 Horne
- 1489 „ sir Edmund, knyght, Borstall, Bucks. ; Berks. ; Oxford 23 Milles
- 1436 „ Edward, St. James, Bristol 24 Luffenam
- 1545 „ Edwarde, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich F. 27 Pynnyng
- 1486 „ Elisabeth, Boston, Lincoln 26 Logge
- 1532 „ Reed, dame Elizabeth, St. John Zachary, London ; Wey-  
bridge, Surrey 22 Thower
- 1530 „ Reade, George, clerke, Hornechurche, Essex 2 Thower
- 1458 „ Reede, John, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London ;  
longe Stanton, Cambridge 13 Stokton

1502	Rede, Reyde, Reede, John, Bekillys, Suffolk	17 Blamyr
1503	Reed, John, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	26 and 31 Blamyr
1506	John, Boston, Lincoln	19 Adeane
1506	John, Waybrig, Surrey ; London ; Southwark testament F. 30 Adeane, will 1515	36 Holder
1510	John, Burdeux, France ; Dertmouth, Devon	33 Bennett
1515(?)	Reede, John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; "Wrangawe," Lincoln	8 Holder
1521	John, clerk, Warden of new college, Oxford	7 Maynwaryng
1524	John, Colern, Wilts.	29 Bodfelde
1545	John, —, London	2 Alen
1549	Reade, John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln ; died in Westminster diocese	3 Coode
1552	John, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	14 Powell
1557	John, St. Martin in the feeelde, London	51 Wrastley
1498	Reed formerly Gaynesforde, dame Kateryne, Hampton Poyle, Oxford	24 Horne
1537	Reede, Margaret, Newcastle apon Tyne, Northumberland	6 Crumwell
1527	Meriell, Burneham, Bucks.	25 Porch
1418	Richard, clerk, Mere, Wilts. ; Bishop's Clyve, Gloucester	43 Marche
1484	Richard, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	21 Logge
1505	Redede, Richard, Rokehampton, Gloucester. ["Redede" in Register and old calendar, but apparently "Rede de parochia," etc., in filed Will]	F. 30 Holgrave
1537	Richarde, Wrangle, Lincoln	6 Crumwell
1540	Reede, Richard, gent., Wysbeche, Cambridge	F. 18 Alenger
1546	or Reedd, Richarde, Mylton in par. Prittlewell, Essex	F. 8 Alen
1550	Richard, Bredestrete, London	F. 27 Coode
1555	or Reede, Richarde, nether Walloppe, Hants.	F. 35 More
1510	Robert, Wrangle, Lincoln ; Calais	36 Bennett
1518	sir Robert, knyght, Charterhouse, London ; Chedyngstone, Kent ; Surrey ; Sussex	13 Aylofffe
1530	Reede, Roberd, St. Powlis, London ; Lincolnshire	17 Jankyn
1535	Robert, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	30 Hogen
1547	Reade, Robart, great Ryngstede, Norfolk	4 Populwell
1558	Reade, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Birling, Kent	15 Noodes
1417(?)	Thomas, town of Carmarthen	47 Marche
1492	Reede, Thomas, St. Benett powlys warf, London ; Westham, Essex	9 Dogett
1502	Thomas, St. Laurence Redyng, Berks.	12 Blamyr
1508	Reede, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; Southwark	10 Bennett
1515	Reed, Thomas, Leedes, Kent ; Weybrige, Surrey	6 Holder
1529	Thomas, the Devisez, Wilts.	7 Jankyn
1537	Reade, Thomas, Newcastle upon Tyne; Northumberland	8 Crumwell
1539	Reede, Thomas, Borestall, Bucks. This grant revoked. Adm'on granted 1544. Sentence 30 Spert. Sentence as to Inventory July 1547. 44 Alen. This sentence with a schedule is filed.	2 Alenger
1551	Reed, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	F. 16 Bucke
1556	Reade, Thomas, gent., Abyngdon, Berks.	8 Ketchyn
1448	Reede, William, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Canewdon, Essex	35 Luffenam
1494	Reede, William, St. Sepulcre, London	19 Vox
1509	Reede, William, Boston, Lincoln	13 Bennett
1512	Reed, William, St. Katherine Colman, London ; Fleteweke, Bedford (double probate 1519)	9 Fetiplace
1527	William, Barmyng, Kent	F. 28 Porch



- 1534 Rede, Reede, William, esquier, Waibrige, Surrey ; London ; Middlesex ; Norfolk F. 19 Hogen
- 1543 „ William, Clerkenwell, Middlesex ; Halton, Cheshire F. 23 Spert
- 1543 „ William, cytezon and mercer of London ; Suffolk ; Norfolk 3 Pynnyng
- 1505 Redede, Richard, *see under* Rede.
- Redeman, *see* Redman.
- Redenhall? *see* Rydnale.
- 1497 Reder, John, Swaffeham Prior, Cambridge 15 Horne
- 1492 „ Richard, Petresfeld, Hants. 9 Dogett
- 1472 Redeston *als.* Reygate, Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London ; Horle, Surrey ; Leicester 6 Wattys
- 1558 Redferne, Arthure, gent., Bawkyn, Berks. 72 Noodes
- 1547 Redford, John, St. Pawle, London 50 Alen
- 1501 Redgeman, sir Henry, clerk, parson of Forneham Martyn, Suffolk 8 Blamyr
- See also* Rigeman.
- 1544 Redgrave, John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 21 Pynnyng
- 1553 Redham, Willyam, thelder, Buttley, Suffolk F. 23 Tashe
- Redhead? *see* Redede.
- 1522 Redhill, Thomas, Birmyncham, Warwick 27 Maynwaryng
- 1500 Redhode, lady Joan, Chepyng Wycombe, Bucks. 12 Moone
- 1508 Redich, Robert, esquier, Grepenhall, Cheshire 4 Bennett
- 1497 Redik, William, clerk, Owtwell, Cambridge 17 Horne
- 1445 Reding, Redyng, Benet, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Brundissh, Suffolk 31 Luffenam
- 1505 „ Emme, Rysselepe, Middlesex 42 Holgrave
- 1456 „ John, Tourewike, Sussex 7 Stokton
- 1553 „ Redyng, Reading, John, Heyfard Warren, Oxford F. 12 Tashe  
cessate grant (and will registered again) 1558 55 Noodes
- 1534 „ Reading, Mary, Susters minours, London 22 Hogen
- 1557 „ Redding, Richard, Hedgeton, par. Harrow, Middlesex F. 30 Wrastley
- 1451 „ Redyng, William, Merton, —, *administration* 16 Rous
- 1516 „ Redyng, William, Aulton, Hants. 25 Holder
- Redisdale, *see* Ridsdale.
- 1524 Redknapp, Edward, St. James in the wall, London F. 29 Bodfelde
- 1552 Redman, *or* Reddeman, Anne, Sutton at Hone, Kert F. 29 Powell
- 1557 „ John, clerk, prebendarye of Westminster 3 Noodes
- 1505 „ Redeman, Richard, clerk, bishop of Ely, Cumberland *or* Westmerland 38 Holgrave
- 1540 „ Robert, St. Dunstans, London F. 15 Alenger  
*de bonis non* grants 1562 and 1586.
- 1516 „ Thomas, Calais ; Sandewiche, Kent 22 Holder
- 1557 „ Thomas, Whitchurche, Bucks. 11 Noodes
- 1501 Redmyld, Jane, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 19 Moone
- See also* Radmyll.
- 1509 Redsheff, doctor Adam, clerk, St. Nicholas, Calais 17 Bennett
- 1546 Redwood, Mary, Ashforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark F. 6 Alen
- 1508 Redy, John, clerk, St. Mary att hill, London 12 Bennett
- 1500 „ William, St. Anthonis, London ; Harleton, Cambridge 9 Moone
- Redyng, *see* Reding.
- Reed, Reede, *see* Rede.
- 1532 Rees, ap Res, David, clerk, Llanbadrig, Anglesea 18 Thower
- 1500 „ †ap Res ap Eden, Gruff', Llanferras, Denbigh fo. 20 Regr' F. at Canterbury
- 1551 „ ap Res ap Ede', Gruff' Llanvair in Cowrnwy, Anglesea F. 2 Powell
- 1547 „ ap Rhees David Ichan, Jankyn, Whitchurch in Kemes, Pembroke 45 Alen

- 1409 Rees, ap Rees or ap Rees Draper, Jevan, All Saints, Hereford 19 Marche  
 1525 „ ap Rese, sir John, [clerk?], Glawdstree, Radnor 40 Bodfelde  
 1539 „ ap Davyd ap Reys, John, Oswester, Salop 31 Dyngoley  
 1556 „ John, Michell church, Monmouth 8 Ketchyn  
 1549 „ ap Rhes, Lewes, Hereford cathedral F. 37 Populwell  
 1542 „ ap Janken ap Rees Lloid, Morice, Kerdif, Glamorgan 7 Spert  
 1520 „ ap Ph' ap Res, Res, Llanvihangel gelinrod, Cardigan 29 Aylofffe  
 1539 „ ap Howell ap Res, Res, Llan edan, Anglesea 17 Crumwell  
 1450 „ ap Rees, William, Friars minors, Worcester ; Pencoyde,  
 Hereford 12 Rous  
 1515 „ ap Rees ap John, William, Comyowe, [Cwmyoy], Hereford  
 and Monmouth 7 Holder  
 1540 „ ap lli' ap Res, William, Treffwalchmay, Anglesea F. 24 Alenger  
*See also Rice.*
- 1509 Regent, Johane, the Gauntes, Bristol 25 Bennett  
 1498 „ Willyam, owre ladie of Redcliffe, Bristol 25 Horne  
 Regny, *see* Reigny.  
 Reigate, *see* Reygate.  
 Reignold, Reignolde, *see* Reynolde.
- 1504 Reigny, Regny, Ibote, Eggisford, Devon 11 Holgrave  
 1518 „ Richard, Eggysforde, Devon 11 Aylofffe  
 1521 „ Reygny, sir William, clerk, Exeter, Plymtre, Devon  
 F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1528 Relff, Richard, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; Cumberland 37 Porch  
 1511 Remyngton, William, St. Mary hill, London ; Newington, Surrey  
 4 Fetiplace
- Rene? *see* Aprene, Reve.  
 Renold, *see* Reynolde.
- 1506 Repe, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 6 Adeane  
 Repon, *see* Rypon.
- 1557 Reppes, Francis, gent., Wisbiche, Cambridge 49 Wrastley  
 1558 „ Henry, diocese of Norwich, testate. sentence concerning  
 Jurisdiction 66 Noodes
- 1549 Resesbee, Leonard, clarke, Polborghe, Sussex 40 Populwell  
 1447 Resesby, William, St. Michael Cornhill, London 36 Luffenam  
 Res, Rese, *see* Rees.
- 1458 Reserer or Roser, John, Colchester, Essex 12 Stokton  
 1496 Reson, Agnes, Wareham, Dorset 4 Horne  
 1429 „ William, St. Mary de Walda, Winchester 12 Luffenam  
*See also Reason.*
- 1523 Rest, Agnes, Crossed freres, London 15 Bodfelde  
 1522 „ John, St. Benet Sherhog, London ; Petirborough 3 Bodfelde  
 1545 „ William, St. Mary Wolneth, London ; Peterborough F. 5 Alen  
 1533 Restell, John, Holly Trynyte, Gloucester 9 Hogen  
 1551 Roston or Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge, St.  
 Paul, etc., London ; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex ;  
 Bedford ; Hunts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1547 Restwolde, Edward, esquier, saynt Gyles Challfonte, Bucks. ;  
 Berks. ; Wilts. 48 Alen
- 1497 „ Robert, Hedsore, Bucks. 16 Horne  
 1498 „ Thomas, Redyng, Berks. F. 28 Horne
- 1522 Reswolde, Richard, Hedsore, Bucks. ; Twyford, Berks. 15 Maynwaryng  
 1503 Retford, maister John, [clerk], Wedmore, Somerset 25 Blamy r  
 1505 Reve, Leder formerly, Alice, Melforde, Suffolk 37 Holgrave
- 1546 „ ap Howell Reyue, David, Clifford, Hereford 18 Alen  
 1529 „ Geffrey, west Lynne, Norfolk (double probate 1538) 7 Jankyn  
 1556 „ ap Holl Reue, Jevan, Clifford, Hereford 25 Ketchyn  
 1413 „ Reue, John, clerk, Hesseite, Suffolk 27 Marche  
 1497 „ John, Mildenhale, Suffolk 11 Horne

1540	<b>Reve, als. Milforthe,</b> John, clerke. Burie seinct Edmunde, Suffolk	18 Crumwell
1556	„ John, Haverell, Essex and Suffolk	26 Ketchyn
1540	„ Nicholas, Kelsall, Suffolk	8 Alenger
1418	„ Richard, Broghton, Oxford	43 Marche
1551	„ <i>or</i> Ryve, Robert, Blanfford forum, Dorset (double probate 1552)	9 Powell
1538	„ Roger, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk	24 Dyngeley
1492	„ William, Capell, Suffolk	17 Dogett
1503	„ <i>or</i> Neve, William, Bulmer, Essex	29 Blamyr
1505	„ William, Thetford, Norfolk	4 Adeane
1515	„ William, Haverhyll, Suffolk and Essex	15 Holder

*See also Ryve.*

1467	<b>Reveling,</b> John, St. Botulph's [Boston], Lincoln	22 Godyn
1552	<b>Revell,</b> James, Stretham, Surrey	F. 22 Powell
1510	„ <b>Gardynner formerly Ryvell and Mille,</b> Johanne, St. Antonyn, London	29 Bennett
1538	„ John, Sherlond, Derby	23 Dyngeley
1547	„ John, St. Peter, Carmarthen	49 Alen
1548	„ John, St. Peter, Carmarthen	F. 14 Populwell
1524	„ <b>Astry formerly Edward and, dame Margery,</b> St. Peter Cornhill, London; Mynnesdon (Missenden), Herts.	25 Bodfelde
1490	„ Ryvell, Robert, St. Mary atte hylle, London; Byfeld, Northants.	44 Milles
1533	„ Ryvell, Robert, St. Marye hill, London	4 Hogen
1555	„ Reyvell, Robert, esquier, Sherlande lodge, Derby	26 More
1497	„ Ryuell, Thomas, St. Mary atte hylle, London	12 Horne
1541	„ Tristram. Will not registered, but burnt by mishap. See note in old calendar	See
1557	William, littill Alhallowes, London; Twickenam, Middlesex	46 Wrastley

*See also Reynel.*

1540	<b>Revett,</b> Cristyan, Brokfforth, Suffolk	18 Crumwell
	<b>Rey, see Ray.</b>	
	<b>Reyde, see Rede.</b>	
1487	<b>Reydon,</b> Thomas, gent., Reydon, etc., Suffolk	2 Milles
	<i>See also Rydon.</i>	
1500	<b>Reyff,</b> Roger, Melforde, Suffolk	14 Moone
	<i>See also Raffe, Roffe, Rolf.</i>	
1404	<b>Reygate,</b> Thomas, St. Botulph Bylyngesgate, London; Wandsworth, Surrey; Stoke, Kent	8 Marche
1472	„ <b>Redeston als.,</b> Thomas, St. Giles Crepulgate, London; Horle, Surrey; Leicester	6 Wattys
	<b>Reygny, see Reigny.</b>	
	<b>Reymond, see Raymond.</b>	
	<b>Reynaldes, see Reynoldes.</b>	
1539	<b>Reynberd,</b> Thomas, Walsham in the welowes, Suffolk	17 Crumwell
	<b>Reyne ? see Reve.</b>	
1495	<b>Reyneham,</b> Johanne, Neylond, Suffolk	27 Vox
1499	„ Johane, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk	35 Horne
1499	„ John, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk	35 Horne
1492	„ Reynham, Robert, the elder, Neylond, Suffolk; Colchester, etc., Essex	11 Dogett
1514	„ Raynham, Stephen, Naylond, Suffolk	2 Holder
1450	<b>Reynel ?,</b> John, gent., Rouen <i>administration</i>	12 Rous

*See also Revell, Reynoll*

**Reyner, see Rayner.**

**Reynes, see Raynes.**

1403	<b>Reynewelle</b> , William, St. Botulph Billynggesgate, London ; Stratford on Auene, Warwick ; Eltham, Kent	5 Marche
	<b>Reynforth</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Raynesford</b> .	
	<b>Reynham</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Reyneham</b> .	
1542	<b>Reynolde</b> , George, thelder, est Barholt, Suffolk	F. 10 Spert and sentence 30 Spert
1509	„ <b>Reynold</b> , Henry, esquyer, Stretley, Berks.	25 Bennett
1556	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Hugh, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick	19 Ketchyn
1545	„ <b>Joane</b> , Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks.	F. 33 Pynnyng
1488	„ <b>Reynold</b> , John, est Molsey, etc., Surrey	9 Milles
1492	„ <b>Reynold</b> , John, St. Pancrace, London	12 Dogett
1492	„ <b>Reignolde</b> , John, Leeds, Kent	testament 21 Dogett, will 29 Dogett
1507	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , John, est Mulsay, Surrey	32 Adeane
1513	„ <b>Reignold</b> , John, Sudbury, Suffolk	18 Fetiplace
1524	„ <b>John</b> , Colchester, Essex	21 Bodfelde
1540	„ <b>Raynold</b> , John, St. Laurens, London ; St. Albons, Herts.	6 Alenger
1550	„ <b>John</b> , Rye, Sussex	11 Coode
1553	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , John, Keynsham, Somerset	F. 15 Tashe
1528	„ <b>Reignolde</b> , Margaret, St. Pancrase, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	41 Porch
1551	„ <b>Renold</b> , Pattryke, Estgrenewich, Kent	26 Bucke
1503	„ <b>Raynold</b> , Richard, Potton, Bedford	30 Blamyr
1543	„ <b>Richard</b> , St. Pancras, St. Christofer, London	20 Spert
1510	„ <b>Raynold</b> , Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Otham, Kent	35 Bennett
1548	„ <b>Reignolde</b> , Robert, esquier, Estbergholte, Suffolk	18 Populwell
	This will pronounced null and void 1550, and another will proved 4 Bucke	
1557	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Robert, Glemsforde, Suffolk	21 Wrastley
1558	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Robert, St. Nicholas Coldeabbye, London	F. 14 Noodes
1474	„ <b>Raynold</b> , Simon, Dunstaple, Bedford ; Fokington, Sussex ; St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	16 Wattys
1456	„ <b>Raynold</b> , Thomas, Newport, Salop	8 Stokton
1539	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Thomas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London	27 Dyngeley
1548	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Thomas, Brynt Pelham, Herts.	9 Populwell
1500	„ † <b>Reynold</b> , William, Sherbourne, Dorset ; St. Enoder, Cornwall	fo. 17 reg <sup>r</sup> F. at Canterbury
1507	„ <b>Reynold</b> , William, Henley in Ardern, Warwick	23 Adeane
1509	„ <b>William</b> , Blake freeres, London ; Mosle, Surrey	20 Bennett
1541	„ <b>Ranoulde</b> , William, [no place]	33 Alenger

*See also* **Reynel**, **Reynoll**.

1550	<b>Reynoldes</b> , Reynaldes, Thomas, Faringdon magna, Berks.	F. 3 Bucke
1545	„ <b>William</b> , Thruppe, in par. Faryngdon, Berks.	F. 33 Pynnyng
1545	„ <b>William</b> , London?	35 Pynnyng
1550	„ <b>Raynoldes</b> , William, Beaudeley, Worcester	28 Coode
1555	<b>Reynoll</b> , Harrye, —, Devon	24 More

*See also* **Reynel**, **Reynolde**.

1544	<b>Reynoldson</b> , Harry, Sleforde, Lincoln	F. 15 Pynnyng
	<b>Reys</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Rees</b> .	
	<b>Reyson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Reason</b> .	
	<b>Reyue</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Reve</b> .	
	<b>Reyvell</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Revell</b> .	
	<b>Rhees</b> , <b>Rhes</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Rees</b> .	
	<b>Ricard</b> , <b>Ricarde</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Richard</b> .	
	<b>Ricardes</b> , <b>Ricardis</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Richardes</b> .	
	<b>Ricart</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Rycart</b> .	
	<b>Riccarde</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Richard</b> .	

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1540	Rice, Aleyn, St. Sepulchre, London	12 Alenger
1536	„ David ap, Holy Trinity nygh olde Fishestrete, London ; west Wykeham, Kent	37 Hogen
1556	„ Ryce, David, town of Carmarthen	F. 2 Wrastley
1546	„ Elice ap, St. Leonard Shordyche, London ; Denbigh ; Anglesea	13 Alen
1536	„ Rysse, Elizabeth, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Stafford	F. 1 Dyngeley
1544	„ Howell ap, Maies Manys, Brecon	F. 24 Pynnyng
1500?	„ James, St. Faister, London ; Cornwall	22 Moone
1540	„ ap Rice ap Jevan ap Morgan, Jevan, Llangamarch, Brecon	13 Alenger
1498	„ Ryse, John, thelder, Beauchamp Othon, Essex	28 Horne
1536	„ Ryse, John, Meyford in par. Stone, Stafford	34 Hogen
1547	„ Rysse, John, clerke, St. Martin next Eastlowe, Cornwall	F. 2 Populwell
1553	„ <b>Eggecomb</b> formerly Ris, dame Katheryn, Cuthel, Cornwall ; Dunster, Somerset	F. 22 Tashe
1538	„ ap Rice formerly <b>Lacy</b> , Margery, St. Benedict Graschurch, London	F. 22 Dyngeley ; sentence 28 Dyngeley
1544	„ ap Ryse, Mericke, Edington, Wilts.	6 Pynnyng
1407	„ Rys, sir Nicholas, clerk, precentor of Chichester ; Welwes, Herts.	15 Marche
1548	„ ap Ryce, Richarde, Llywell, Brecon	12 Populwell
1551	„ Rysse, Richard, —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1534	„ Robert ap, clerk, Dolginwall, Carnarvon ; Denbigh ; Merioneth	22 Hogen
1544	„ Ryse, Robert, esquier, Prestoon, Suffolk	F. 13 Pynnyng
1550	„ Rys, Robert, Cowbrydge, Glamorgan	F. 5 Bucke
1530	„ Ryse, Symon, Widford, Herts. ; London ; Kydermynster, Worcester	16 Jankyn
1493	„ Ryse, Thomas, Katermynster, Worcester	6 Vox
1519	„ Thomas, Preston, Suffolk	26 Aylofffe
1550	„ ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1508	„ Rys, Walter, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Tenbigh, Pembroke	6 Bennett

*See also Rees.*

1467	<b>Richard</b> , als. Fermere, Henry, Langford, Oxford	22 Godyn
1558	„ Howell ap Jevan ap, Skenfrithe, Monmouth	F. 19 Noodes
1404	„ Rychard, John, Berewyk St. James, Wilts.	8 Marche
1411	„ John, Holy Trinity, Bristol ; Cardiff, Glamorgan	23 Marche
1448	„ Ricard, John, clerk, Westlydford, Somerset ; St. Katherine by the Tower, London	13 Rous
1508	„ John, the elder, St. Jamys in grene, Kent	34 Adeane
1538	„ John, Angerslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1538	„ John ap, Nasshe, Monmouth	F. 21 Dyngeley
1538	„ John ap, St. Olave, Southwark	24 Dyngeley
1542	„ John, Brendwood, Essex	F. 4 Spert
1550	„ Richarde, John, clerk, Westminster abbey	14 Coode
1552	„ Ricarde, John, Byddynden, Kent	19 Powell
1558	„ John, clerk, [prebendary of?] Westminster	probate act only, dated December
1522	„ Lewis ap, esquire, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	2 Bodfelde
1551	„ (Ryckard in filed will). Peter, St. Olof, Southwark	F. 20 Bucke
1558	„ ap Richarde, Rees, Merther Tydvill, Glamorgan	71 Noodes
1500	„ Robert, Halden, Kent	14 Moone
1504	„ Riccarde, Robert, St. James, Bristol	7 Holgrave
1488	„ Thomas, Pritwell, Essex ; Berks. ; Surrey ; Kent ; London	22 Milles
1528	„ Richard ap gwalter, Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	F. 38 Porch

1532	Richard, ap M'dith ap Richarde, Thomas, Oswestre, Salop ; St. Pulchre, London	14 Thower
1553	„ ap Richerde, Thomas, Kyllredyn, etc., Pembroke Richarddes, <i>see</i> Richardes. Richarde, <i>see</i> Richard.	F. 20 Tashe
1485	Richardes, Rycardis, Henry, St. Mary in the south, Gloucester	20 Logge
1523	„ Richerddes, sir John, [clerk], St. Gregory, [London ?]	7 Bodfelde
1537	„ John, St. Peter Cornehill, London	10 Dyngeley
1557	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, John, Christchurch, London	33 Wrastley
1558	„ John ap, St. John, Gloucester	57 Noodes
1557	„ <i>als.</i> Baker, Luce, Christes church, London	40 Wrastley
1505	„ Richardis, Matilda, Durseley, Gloucester	29 Holgrave
1529	„ Raufe, St. Mary, St. Petir, Worcester	9 Jankyn
1449	„ Ricardes, Richard, Berkeley, Gloucester	36 Luffenam
1492	„ Ricardes, Robert, Durseley, Gloucester	18 Dogett
1518	„ Rycardes, Robert, Circetour, Gloucester	8 Ayloff
1553	„ Robert, Challow, Berks (and sentence)	F. 23 Tashe
1485	„ Ricardis <i>als.</i> Fermour, Thomas, the elder, Witteney, Oxford	19 Logge
1554	„ Thomas, ship "Primrose"	F. 6 More
1556	„ Thomas, esquier, Hornechurch, Essex	25 Ketchyn
1538	„ Thomasyn, Angarslegh, Somerset	F. 20 Dyngeley
1531	„ *Richarddes, William, the yonger, Churchestanton, Devon filed Will dated 2 Feb.	
<b>Richardeson, <i>see</i> Richardson.</b>		
<b>Richardis, <i>see</i> Richardes.</b>		
1556	Richardson, Christofer, —, London ; Northumberland	F. 6 Ketchyn
1553	„ George, —, London ; Estgrenewiche, Kent	F. 16 Tashe
1557	„ Gregorie, St. Albones, London ; Battersey, Surrey	4 Noodes
1549	„ Henry, —, London	F. 45 Populwell
1539	„ <i>formerly</i> Bradshaa, Joane, —, London	31 Dyngeley
1493	„ John, Alhalowen at the hey, London ; Bokking, Essex ; Worsell, Yorks.	28 Dogett
1513	„ Richiardson, John, St. Augustine, Canterbury, etc., Kent	23 Fetiplace
1532	„ John, —, London	F. 16 Thower
1552	„ <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Edmonton, Middlesex ; Chinkforde, Essex	F. 34 Powell
1556	„ Richardeson, John, Lynne, Norfolk ; St. Sepulchre, London	3 Ketchyn
1555	„ Richardeson, Lybyus, Spilsbye, Lincoln	39 More
1546	„ Richardeson, Oliver, St. Christofer, London ; Letherhedd, Surrey	F. 9 Alen
1506	„ Robert, Bolyngbroke, Lincoln	11 Adeane
1558	„ Robert, clerk, Fyfelde, Wilts.	69 Noodes
1543	„ Rychardson, Symonde, St. Ewyn, London	3 Pynnyng
1534	„ Richardeson, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 18 Hogen
1552	„ Thomas, Reffame, Lincoln	F. 29 Powell
1506	„ William, Donewiche, Suffolk	6 Adeane
1509	„ William, Furrebank, Westmerland	24 Bennett
1554	„ William, Kyrton in Lyndsaye, Lincoln	F. 5 More
1557	„ William, Wavendon, Bucks.	32 Wrastley
1551	Richarson, John, Lowthe, Lincoln	F. 35 Bucke
<b>Richbell, <i>see</i> Richebell.</b>		
1458	Riche, John, St. Thomas of Acres, London	14 Stokton
1509	„ Rych, John, Peneton Moyseye, Hants.	27 Bennett
1558	„ John, Sampforth the lesse, Essex	F. 61 Noodes
1464	„ Rych, Richard, St. Laurence old Jewry, London ; Brokbourne, etc., Herts. ; Essex ; Sussex	4 Godyn

- 1475 Riche, Ryche, Thomas, chapell of Yeld halle, St. Stephen  
Colmanstrete, London 20 Wattys
- 1513 „ Thomas, Putneyth, Surrey 23 Fetiplace
- 1540 „ Ryche, Thomas, prest, Abynton, Berks. F. 23 Alenger
- 1490 „ Ryche, Walter, Lose, Kent 27 Milles
- 1540 „ Ryche, Wyllyam, Ermyngton, Devon F. 23 Alenger
- See also Rech.*
- 1557 Richebell, William, Karsalton, Surrey 10 Noodes
- 1551 Richeman *als.* Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset F. 36 Bucke
- 1502 „ *als.* Webbe, William, Elyngdon, Wilts. 8 Blamyr
- Richemond, Richemounde, *see* Richmond.
- 1501 Richer, John, Swenyngton, Norfolk 7 Blamyr
- 1490 „ William, Sudbury, Suffolk 37 Milles
- Richerddes, *see* Richardes.
- Richerde, *see* Richard.
- Richers, *see* Rychers.
- Riches, *see* Ryches.
- Richiardson, *see* Richardson.
- Richman, *see* Richeman.
- 1510 Richmond, Margarete [Stanley], countes of Richmond and Derby  
[formerly Tudor and Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1530 Richmond, Richemounde, John, Harwiche, Essex 18 Jankyn
- 1475 „ Gryffyn *als.* Richemond, Thomas, Wotton undre Egge,  
Gloucester 20 Wattys
- 1550 „ Richemond, William, Ikkelyngham, Suffolk 8 Bucke
- Rickthorne, *see* Rychthorne.
- Ricrofte, *see* Rycrofte.
- 1555 Ridderch, John Harry ap, Llandeilovawre, Carmarthen F. 36 More
- 1455 Rider, formerly Honyngham?, Margaret, St. Mary, Southampton 3 Stokton
- 1497 „ Robert, Peterborough 21 Horne
- 1450 „ William, St. Mary at hille, London, Fulkston, Kent 32 Luffenam
- See also Ryther.*
- Rideston, *see* Redeston.
- 1558 Ridge, Richard, preist, Cholsey, Berks. ; died at London 37 Noodes  
double probate passed in same year
- 1558 „ Rydge, Roland, Crendon, Bucks. ; Cholleseye, Berks. 36 Noodes
- See also Rigge.*
- Ridgley, *see* Rydgeley.
- 1493 Ridhale, Thomas, Wisebech, Cambridge 2 Vox
- See also Rudhale.*
- Ridler, *see* Rydelere.
- Ridley, *see* Rydley.
- Ridout, *see* Rydowte.
- 1556 Ridsdale, Redisdale, George, Gowsley (Goxhill), Lincoln ; Calais F. 12 Ketchyn
- 1527 „ Rysdall, Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk 25 Porch
- 1503 Rigawell, Henry, Dullyngham, Cambridge or Suffolk or Norfolk 23 Blamyr
- 1493 Rigeman, Robert, Aynsford, Kent ; Over Walop, Hants. 29 Dogett
- See also Redgeman.*
- 1537 Rigge, John, gent., Conyngesby, Lincoln 11 Dyngley
- 1488 „ Richard, esquire, Wiche, Worcester ; Windsor, Berks. ;  
Salop ; Stafford 31 Milles
- 1410 „ Rygge, mr. Robert, clerk, Exeter ; Wells ; St. Stephen, Bristol 21 Marche
- 1551 „ Rygge, Thomas, Holye Rode, Southampton F. 27 Bucke
- See also Ridge.*

- Riggeley, *see* Rydgeley.  
 Rigges, *see* Rygges.
- 1557 Righttonne, John, Sottbye, Lincoln 4 Noodes  
 1493 Rightwis, Edmund, S.T.P., Baughburgh, Norfolk; St. Michael  
 ad placita, Norwich 28 Dogett  
 1533 „ John, St. Butulphe aldergatestreate, London 5 Hogen  
 1475 Rightwise, John, Salle, Norfolk 20 Wattys  
 1490 Rightwyse, Thomas, Salle, —; city of Worcester 26 Milles  
 1496 Rigmayden, sir John, chapleyn, Upwell, Norfolk or Cambridge?  
 3 and 8 Horne
- 1502 Rikils, Agnes, St. Edmund Lumbardstret, London; Wandlesworth,  
 Surrey 20 Blamyr  
 1493 „ Rykkyllys, Richard, St. Edmund Lumberdstrete, London 1 Vox  
 1501 Riling, Rylyng *als.* Cawston, John, St. Faith, London 19 Moone  
 1506 „ Thomas, clerk, [St. Paul, London?]; Newinton, — 10 Adeane
- Rimpingden, *see* Rympyngden.
- 1557 Ring, Ringe, Alyce, north Newington, Wilts. F. 30 Wrastley  
 this grant cancelled (?), Feb. 1558
- 1504 „ Ryng, Edith, Shirborne, Dorset 20 Holgrave  
 1516 „ Ryng, John, St. Sepulcre, London; este Hamme, etc., Essex  
 21 Holder
- 1557 „ John, northe Newyngton, Wilts. F. 30 Wrastley  
 this grant cancelled (?), Feb. 1558
- 1490 „ Roger, Billerica, Essex 36 Milles  
 1526 „ Ryng, William, St. Dunstone in the east, London; Gyng  
 Jayberd, Essex 6 Porch
- 1492 Ringbell, John, Neylond, Suffolk 11 Dogett  
 1490 „ Robert, St. Kateryn Colman, London; Suffolk 26 Milles
- Ringborn, *see* Ryngebourn.  
 Ringsted, *see* Ryngsted.  
 Ringston, *see* Ryngeston.  
 Ringwood, *see* Ryngwode.  
 Ripon, *see* Rypon.
- 1474 Rippelingham *formerly* Southcote, Katerine, St. Andrew Baynardes-  
 castell, London; Norfolk; Suffolk; Essex 16 Wattys  
 1469 „ Ryplingham, Thomas, St. Gregory next Powles, London;  
 Ryppelingham, Yorks. 28 Godyn
- Rippingden, *see* Ryppyngden.  
 Ris, *see* Rice.  
 Risby, *see* Rysby.
- 1413 Rishton, de Ryssheton, Nicholas, clerk, Clyve, Kent; canon of  
 Sarum; Crediton, Devon 26 Marche  
 1543 „ Thomas, serjeant at lawe, Yelde hall, London; Essex;  
 Herts.; Surrey F. 24 Spert  
*See also* Rushton.
- Rising, *see* Rysyng.  
 Risley, *see* Rysley.
- 1393 Riston, Alexander, clerk, Pudeltrenthyde, Dorset 9 Rous  
 1502 van Riswyk, Bronn', Croydon, Surrey 12 Blamyr
- River, *see* Ryver.
- 1491 Rivers, Antony Widevile lord, Norfolk; York, etc. 40 Milles  
 1491 „ Richard Wydevile, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.  
 44 Milles
- Rixton, *see* Ryxton.
- 1471 Roant, John, St. Wareborowe, Bristol 2 Wattys
- Robardes, *see* Robertes.  
 Robartes, *see* Robertes.  
 Robartson, *see* Robertson.  
 Robens, *see* Robyns.  
 Roberd, *see* Robert.  
 Roberdes, *see* Robertes.



1515	Robert, Roberd, Alice, Hawkerst, Kent	6 Holder
1460	„ Roberd, John, Cranebrok, Kent ; Deryngdale (manor), Sussex	22 Stokton
1499	„ John, Hawkherst, Kent	38 Horne
1506	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1507	„ John, parish of Chirbury, Salop	24 Adeane
1554	„ ap Roberte, Kadwalader, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	19 More
1551	„ Roberth, Martyne, highe Halden, Kent ; Burghasch, Sussex	29 Bucke
1552	„ ap Robert ap John <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea ; Cardigan ; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1509	„ Thomas, the younger, Brencheley, Kent	14 Bennett
1517	„ Roberd, Thomas, Brenchesle, Kent	28 Holder
1522	„ Roberthe, Walter, esquier, Cranebroke, Kent ; Sussex	28 Maynwaryng
1496	Robertes, Agnes, Goutherst, Sussex	1 Horne
1542	„ Christyan, St. Peter Chesehill, Winchester	7 Spert
1543	„ <i>als.</i> Stafford, Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrête, London	28 Spert
1558	„ Giles, thelder, St. Mary the virgin, Gloucester	F. 59 Noodes
1544	„ Henry, Stenyng, Sussex	7 Pynnyng
1545	„ Henry, Fylton, Somerset	F. 27 Pynnyng
1493	„ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	1 Vox
1532	„ Robardes <i>or</i> Roberts, John, thelder, Brinchesley, Kent ; Sussex	18 Thower
1547	„ John, preest, Godmanston, Dorset (a sentence also filed)	F. 43 Alen
1557	„ John, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London	13 Noodes
1544	„ Mychaell, gent., Neasdon, etc., Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London ; Westminster ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 14 Pynnyng
1513	„ Richiard, St. Cristofer, London	27 Fetiplace
1553	„ Roberdes <i>or</i> , Roberde, clerk, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	22 Tashe
1535	„ Thomas, Elsing spetill, London ; litill Braxsted, Essex	F. 32 Hogen
1542	„ Robartes, Thomas, St. Peter of Chesull, Winchester	5 Spert
1503	„ William, Huchyn, Herts.	29 Blamyr
1517	„ William, Wollaston, Northants.	5 Aylofffe
1545	„ Robartes <i>or</i> , Wylliam, —, London	F. 3 Alen
	<b>Robert, Roberthe, see Robert.</b>	
1498	Robertson, Robertson, Nicholas, Algarkirk, Lincoln	19 Horne
1552	„ Nicholas, esquier, Boston, Lincoln	F. 19 Powell
1531	„ Thomas, Algarkirke, Lincoln ; Calais	10 Thower
1537	„ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln	6 Dyngeley
1496	„ William, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	5 Horne
1509	„ William, the Temple, London ; Fosdyk, Lincoln	13 Bennett
	<b>Robin, see Robyn.</b>	
	<b>Robinet, see Robynet.</b>	
	<b>Robins, see Robyns.</b>	
	<b>Robinson, see Robynson.</b>	
	<b>Robinton, see Robynton.</b>	
1558	Robjont, Laurence, St. Martyne Ludgate, London ; Southwark ; Essex	69 Noodes
1514?	Robothome, Ralph, [Est Knoell, Wilts. ?]	34 Fetiplace
1536	Robsert, dame Elizabeth, Sedesterne, Norfolk	5 Crumwell
1556	Robson, Roberte, city of Chichester	3 Ketchyn
1514	„ Thomas, Ov'er, Cambridge	32 Fetiplace
1524	„ William, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 28 Bodfelde
1513	Roby, Roger, St. Augustyne Poulesgate, London ; Wollynhampton, Stafford	3 Holder

1533	Robyn, Edmonde, Apuldore, Kent	3 Hogen
1540	„ John ap, Newton Welshe, Hereford	F. 23 Alenger
1486	„ William, Alhalown the litell, London ; Rislip, Middlesex ; Strafford Langthorn, Essex	26 Logge
1509	Robynet, John, Vpton, Northants.	25 Bennett
1519	„ William, St. Warborou, Bristol	16 Aylofffe
1557	Robyns, Alice, the Lye, Gloucester	38 Wrastley
1558	„ Joan, Godmanchester, Hunts. F. 4 Welles ; sentence 1567	4 Babington
1420	„ John, St. Stephen, Bristol	48 Marche
1500	„ John, Worcester cathedral ?	14 Moone
1505	„ John, St. Stephen, Bristol	4 Adeane
1511	„ John, Levysam, Kent	2 Fetiplace
1512	„ John, St. Oluf beside the tour, London ; cathedral, etc., Worcester	15 Fetiplace
1516	„ sir John, clerk, Amarysdyn, Oxford	17 Holder
1517	„ John, St. Peter, St. Petrock, Exeter	4 Aylofffe
1522	„ John, St. Benett Fynke, London	22 Maynwaryng
1524	„ John, Mellys, Somerset	F. 19 Bodfelde
1525	„ John, clerk, Walsingham parva, Burnham Saint Andrewes, Norfolk ; Burton sancti Lazari, Leicester	F. 33 Bodfelde
1558	„ Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	F. 4 Welles
1508	„ Robert, Nymmefeld, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1499	„ Roger, St. Mary Magdalen parish, [Oxford ?]	31 Horne
1488	„ Thomas, gent., St. Bride, London	17 Milles
1509	„ Thomas, Madyngton, Wilts.	14 Bennett
1540	„ Thomas, Walcamstowe, Essex	F. 21 Alenger
1557	„ Thomas, Shotteswell, Warwick	50 Wrastley
1498	„ Water, grete Somerforde, Wilts.	24 Horne
1521	„ William, Alderley, Gloucester ; Alhalous Bredstrete, London	13 Maynwaryng
1529	„ William, the yonger, St. Olave by the crossed freres, London	13 Jankyn
1539	„ William, north Clenchwardton, Norfolk	15 Crumwell
1552	„ William, Alhalowes Barkyng, London	F. 3 Tashe
	<i>de bonis non grant June 1595</i>	
1554	„ Robens, Willyam, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1504	Robynson, Robinson, Cristofer, St. Magnus, London	11 Holgrave
1541	„ Robinson, Cristofer, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	36 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grant 1581</i>	
1551	„ Davy, —, London ; Playstow, Essex	F. 24 Bucke
1527	„ George, Daventry, Northants. ; died at London	26 Porch
1541	„ George, citizen and mercer of London ; Drayton Bassett, Stafford ; Essex ; Hunts.	36 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non grants 1565, 1567, 1579.</i>	
1499	„ Robynsonne, John, gent., Boston, Lincoln	6 Moone
1511	„ John, St. Peter Westchepe, freer minours, London ; Batersey, Surrey	3 Fetiplace
1516	„ John, clerk, Fawkham, Kent ; Alhalowes Lumbardes strete, London ; Elvynton, Yorks.	F. 16 Holder
1527	„ mr. John, clerk, Overbury, Worcester	19 Porch
1529	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	5 Jankyn
1549	„ John, St. Bryde, London ; Buntynghford, Herts.	6 Coode
1491	„ Margery, St. Margarete Briggestrete, London	6 Dogett
1530	„ Richard, St. Olave, Southwark	25 Jankyn
1549	„ Richard, clerke, St. James in the walle, London ; Lowes- water, etc., Cumberland	40 Populwell
1555	„ Robinson, Richarde, St. Austeine —, London	37 More

1535	Robynson, Robert, St. Kateryn Cristes church, London ; Westham, Colne Engyn, Essex	27 Hogen
1543	„ Symon, St. Mary Magdaleyn Mylkstrete, London	F. 26 Spert
1490	„ Robynson, Thomas, St. Margarete Briggistrete, London	36 Milles
1511	„ Thomas, Alyngton, Hunts.	6 Fetiplace
1516	„ William, D.D., Barley, Herts. ; Lytilbury, Essex ; town of Cambridge	18 Holder
1525	„ sir William, clerk, Depford, Kent	32 Bodfelde
1529	„ Willyam, Graye fryers, London	F. 12 Jankyn
1533	„ Robynson, sir William, clerk, St. Mary Magdalene mylkestrete, London	2 Hogen
— 1549	„ or Robenson, William, Northam, Sussex	F. 2 Coode
1558	„ William, Gaytburton, Lincoln	F. 26 Noodes
	<b>Robynsonne, see Robynson.</b>	
1508	Robynnton, Richard, clerk, Asshover, Derby	11 Bennett
1514	Roche, Bryan, St. Marteyn Orgar, London ; Wixley, Yorks. ; Whete Hampsted, Herts.	33 Fetiplace
1494	„ John, Taunton, Crookham [? Crewkerne], Somerset	16 Vox
1558	„ Margerie, Sowthparrat, Dorset	F. 19 Welles
1503	„ Thomas, [no place]	1 Holgrave
1530	„ Thomas, St. Larance olde Jury, London	F. 22 Jankyn
1515	„ William, Hynchwyke, Gloucester	8 Holder
1549	„ sir William, knight, St. Peter Le Powre, London	F. 42 Populwell
1445	Rocheford, John, Gynges Abbes, Essex	32 Luffenam
1445	„ Ralph, esquire, Friars preachers, London	32 Luffenam
1496	Rocheforde, Robert, St. Benett Shorehogge, London ; Abyndon, Berks.	4 Horne
1440	Rochefort, sir Rauf, knight, Fenne, etc., Lincoln ; Warwick ; St. Giles Crepulgate, London	27 Luffenam
1503?	Rocheforth, Stawunford <i>formerly</i> Bigod, sent John, and, dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1410	de Roches, Willelma, Bromham, Wilts.	22 Marche
1467	Rochester, John Lowe bishop of,	32 Godyn
1558	Rochester, sir Robert, K.G., Shyne, Surrey ; Terling, Essex ; died at London	F. 15 Welles
	<b>Rochford, see Rocheford.</b>	
	<b>Rochfort, see Rochefort.</b>	
	<b>Rochforth, see Rocheforth.</b>	
1546	Rock, John, gent., St. Mary Mounthawe, London	21 Alen
1488	Rocke, John, St. Michell in the Querne, Ledyn halle, London	21 Milles
	<b>Rockewoode, see Rokewoode.</b>	
	<b>Rockley? see Rukley.</b>	
1496	Rocliff, Roucliff, John, clerk, Shelford magna, Cambridge	8 Horne
1557	„ or Roclyffe, Stephyn, Barton uppon Humbre, Lincoln	F. 53 Wrastley
1392	de Rocliff, de Rouclif, Guy, clerk, Black friars, London ; Aykescurth, Yorks.	3 Rous
	<b>Rodberd, see Radberd.</b>	
1457	atte Rode, Alice, Sampford Peverell, Devon	10 Stokton
	<b>Rodeney, see Rodney.</b>	
	<b>Roderham, see Rotherham.</b>	
1541	Rodes, Hugh, Est Grenwiche, Kent	2 Spert
1551	„ Roodes, Rodys, Rodes, <i>formerly</i> Jenour, Margaret, [no place]	F. 3 Powell
	<b>Rodeway, see Rodway.</b>	
	<b>Rodirforde, see Rotherford.</b>	
1508	Rodley, William, gent., Blake freeres, London ; Lancashire	4 Bennett

*See also Radlaye.*

- 1521 **Rodman**, John, St. John Evangelist, Bristol 10 Maynwaryng  
*See also Radman.*
- 1420 **Rodney**, Agnes, Wybley castle, Hereford ; Lanridian, Glamorgan  
 51 Marche
- 1420 „ **Rodeney**, John, esquire, Bacwell, Somerset 51 Marche
- 1526 „ **rodneystoke**, John, knight, Somerset 10 Porch
- 1549 „ **rodneystoke**, John, esquier, Backwell, Somerset ; Bedford ; Bucks. ;  
 Northants. F. 2 Coode
- 1513 **Rodon**, John, Gresseford, Denbigh 27 Fetiplace
- 1510 „ **Rodon**, William, Gresford, Denbigh 33 Bennett  
*See also Rowdon.*
- 1523 **Rodrigue**, Peter, chaplain to the queen, London (?) ; Spain 17 Bodfelde
- 1558 **Rodvord**, John, Brushforde, Somerset F. 21 Noodes
- 1518 **Rodway**, Rodeway, Robert, north Serney, Gloucester 14 Ayloff
- 1503 „ **rodway**, Thomas, Chirencester, Gloucester 27 Blamyr
- Rodwell**, *see Radwell.*
- Rodys**, *see Rodes.*
- 1550 **Roffe**, Thomas, Harlyngton, Bedford 29 Coode  
*See also Raffé, Reyff, Rolf.*
- 1487 **Roger formerly Crosby**, Anne, St. Elyne w<sup>in</sup> Bisshoppys gate,  
 London 3 Milles
- 1476 „ **Roger**, David, Austin friars, St. Benet Fynk, London 31 Wattys
- 1551 „ **Roger**, Howell ap, St. John, Brecon 7 Powell
- 1555 „ **Roger**, Hoell ap Meredith ap, Tallgarth, Brecon 30 More
- 1402 „ **Roger**, John, St. Dunstan in the est, London, *administration* 3 Marche
- 1486 „ **Rogere**, John, esquier, Freefolk, Hants. ; Lamborne, Berks. 24 Logge
- 1490 „ **Rogere**, John, Ledys, Kent 27 Milles
- 1537 „ **Rogere**, John, Stone nexte Dardford, Kent 3 Dyngeley
- 1553 „ **Rogere**, John, Byddenden, Kent 12 Tashe  
*de bonis non grant Feb. 1560*
- 1510 „ **Roignold**, Lauenham, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1492 „ **Roignold**, Richard, Dene parva, Gloucester 20 Dogett
- 1488 „ **or Rogers**, Thomas, Fryre prechours, St. Andrew Hubert,  
 London ; est Grenewich, etc., Kent 8 Milles
- 1532 „ **or Rogers**, Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent ; Wells 18 Thower
- 1476 „ **Rogers**, William, Otteford, Kent 23 Wattys
- 1504 „ **Rogers**, William, Ilstre, Herts. 26 and 27 Holgrave
- 1498 **Rogers**, dame Anne, lady **Audeley formerly**, abbey of Bermondsey  
 23 Horne
- 1552 „ **Rogers**, Elizabeth, Warmyster, Wilts. F. 10 Powell
- 1524 „ **Rogers**, George, Lamporte, Somerset ; Thrukkeston, Hants. F. 24 Bodfelde
- 1506 „ **Rogers**, sir Henri, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset 18 Adeane
- 1518 „ **Rogers**, Henry, Trinitie parishe, Coventry 11 Ayloff
- 1558 „ **Rogers**, James, Holy Trynytye, Coventry 47 Noodes  
*de bonis non grant Feb. 1559*
- 1496 „ **formerly Mone**, Johane, St. Andrewe Hubbard, London 30 Vox
- 1512 „ **formerly Mone**, Johan, St. Michaell at the northe gate, Oxford 9 Fetiplace
- 1557 „ **formerly Mone**, Johane, St. Mary Abchurche, London 36 Wrastley
- 1498 „ **formerly Mone**, John, Bray, Berks. 22 Horne
- 1498 „ **formerly Mone**, John, Compton Apdale, Gloucester 26 Horne
- 1507 „ **formerly Mone**, John, Hychyn, Herts. 21 Adeane
- 1508 „ **formerly Mone**, John, St. Michell at the northgate, Oxford ; “seynt sighte”  
 [? St. Sithney,] Cornwall 10 Bennett
- 1509 „ **formerly Mone**, John, Sidilsham, Sussex 18 Bennett
- 1517 „ **Iwen als.**, John, Lymyngton, Hants. 34 Holder
- 1524 „ **Iwen als.**, John, Depford, Kent ; city of Oxford 24 Bodfelde
- 1546 „ **Iwen als.**, sir John, knyght, Bryanston, Dorset 8 Alen

1552	Rogers, John, St. Mary Abbeychurche, London ; Yorks. ; Beckenham, Kent ; Malbthorpe, Lincoln	F. 10 Powell
1554	„ John, ship “Prym Rose” ; Standbeydg, Essex	F. 6 More
1514	„ Huddesfeld <i>formerly</i> , dame Kateryn, Graye friers, Exeter ; Bradeforde, Wilts. ; Birtporte, Dorset	4 Holder
1556	„ Katheryn, St. Andrew, Norwich	18 Ketchyn
1546	„ Margaret, St. Martyn in the vintry. London	F. 8 Alen
1494	„ Pernell, St. George, Southwark ; [Kent ?]	32 Vox
1539	„ Raff, Trynytie chirche, Chester	17 Ciumwell
1503	„ Richard, Bluntysham, Hunts.	30 Blamyr
1506	„ Richard, St. Botulphe Billyngsgate, London ; Berking, Essex ; Olney, Bucks.	11 Adeane
1539	„ Richard, St. Mary Abchurch, London	28 Dyngeley
1555	„ Roberte, Poole, Dorset	38 More
1465	„ Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol	12 Godyn
1488	„ Roger <i>or</i> , Thomas, Fryre Prechours, St. Andrew Hubert, London ; est Grenewich, etc., Kent	8 Milles
1490	„ Thomas, Watton, Herts.	33 Milles
1515	„ Thomas, Bardesley, [? Barnsley, Gloucester]	20 Holder
1532	„ Roger <i>or</i> , Thomas, clerke, Ulcombe, Kent ; Wells	18 Thower
1548	„ Thomas, Warmyster, Wilts.	F. 28 Populwell
1556	„ Thomas, Westminster ; Cheshire	14 Ketchyn
1471	„ William, St. Stephen, Bristol	4 Wattys
1553	„ Willyam, St. Andrewe, Norwich	12 Tashe
1533	Rogerson, Humfrey, Alhallowes barking, London ; Dagenham, Essex	7 Hogen
1553	„ Roger, St. Faithe, London ; Waane in Holdernes, Yorks. ; Sheperton, Middlesex	25 Tashe
1519	„ William, St. Peter, Chester	17 Ayloffte
1523	Rokeby, sir Richard, knyght, the Savoy, London ; Beverley, Yorks.	7 Bodfelde
	Rokele, <i>see</i> Rokell.	
	Rokeley, <i>see</i> Rukley.	
1412	Rokell, John, St. Werburgh, Bristol	25 Marche
1504	„ Kateryn, Bourley, Essex	14 Holgrave
1427	„ Margaret, Walden, Essex	8 Luffenam
1421	„ Rokele, Robert, esquire, Walden abbey, Arkesden, Essex	52 Marche
1527	Rokes, Henry, Stonystratford, Bucks.	22 Porch
1457	„ Rokis, Thomas, the elder, esquire, Winge, Bucks. ; Halifax, Yorks. ; Bristol	12 Stokton
1500	„ † Thomas, the elder, Falley, Bucks.	fo. 19 regr. F at Canterbury
1470	„ William, St. Stephen, Bristol	30 Godyn
1447	Rokesley <i>als.</i> Abell, Thomas, gent., “Badchild,” Kent ; St. Mary Aldermarichirch, London	31 Luffenam
1557	Rokewoode, Rockewoode, Nicholas, gent., Lincoln's inne, London ; died in diocese of Norwich	39 Wrastley
1497	„ Robert, thelder, gent., Colchester, Essex	17 Horne
	Rokis, <i>see</i> Rokes.	
1492	Roley, Thomas, [no place]	9 Dogett
	<i>See also</i> Rowley.	
1519	Rolf, John, Donton, Wilts.	24 Ayloffte
1552	„ Robert, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	9 Powell
1545	Rolfe, Vyncent, Canterbury ; St. Paule, London	F. 44 Pynnyng
1531	Rolff, Thomas, Reche, Cambridge	3 Thower
1550	Rolffe, Robert, Tateryye, Herts.	7 Bucke
	<i>See also</i> Raffe, Reyff, Roffe.	
1558	Roll, Chamberleyn <i>formerly</i> , dame Margery, diocese of Oxford	33 Noodes
1552	Rolle, George, esquire, Stebynston, Devon ; London ; limited probate	F. 3 Tashe
	cæterorum grant 1553 F. 14 Tashe. <i>de bonis non</i> grant Feb. 1571	

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1525 Rolle, Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London ; Wynborn Mynster, Dorset 2 Porch  
 1501 „ William, Westfirdes, Sussex 2 Blamyre  
 1531 „ Wyllyam, clerke, died in diocese of Winchester F. 3 Thower  
 1557 Rollesley, John, esquier, Rollesley, Derby 11 Noodes  
 1540 „ Mary, Eryth, Kent ; St. Elyn, London. Sentence against  
     Will (The Will is filed under May 1540) 6 Alenger  
 1492 „ Willyam, St. Kateryne —, London 16 Dogett  
 1468 Rolleston, Rolston, Alured, St. Peter parve, London ; Rolston,  
     Stafford 25 Godyn  
 1529 „ Thomas, Mathfelde, Stafford 14 Jankyn  
 1545 „ Thomas, [no place] 39 Pynnyng  
 1507 Rolzys ?, Robert, Pyrton, Oxford 25 Adeane  
 Rolonde, *see* Rowlande.  
 Rolston, *see* Rolleston.  
 1541 Rolte, William, Chigwell, Essex ; Stolton, Hunts. 36 Alenger  
 Rolvys, *see* Rolnys.  
 1424 Rombem, Thomas, Wotton, Surrey ; Sussex 3 Luffenam  
 1528 Rombolde, John, Flanders ; London F. 37 Porch  
 1415 Rome, John, clerk, Over, Cambridge ; London 32 Marche  
 1492 Romot, Thomas, Stechworth, Cambridge 17 Dogett  
 Romsey, *see* Rumsey.  
 1422 Romyn, John, [no place] 54 Marche  
 1545 Romyng, John, Higholborne, London 25 Pynnyng  
 1511 Roncorne, Ronkorn, Thomas, St. Peter, Chester 6 Fetiplace  
 1557 „ Thomas, clarke, archdeacon of Bangor, prebendary of  
     Chester, Lincoln, and Winchester (and sentence)  
     22 Wrastley  
 Rondell, *see* Randall.  
 Rondes, *see* Randes.  
 Rondolf, *see* Randolf.  
 1448 Ronge?, Richard, St. Dunstan le west, London 35 Luffenam  
 Ronkorn, *see* Roncorne.  
 1538 Roo, *or* Rowe, Anne [Alhalowes bredstrete, London ?]; Lige,  
     Kent F. 20 Dyngeley  
 1457 „ John, citezin and mercer of London 15 Stokton  
 1500 „ †John, St. Lawrence Jury, St. Austen besides pawlys Cheyn,  
     London fo. 20 regr. F at Canterbury  
 1538 „ John, diocese of Lincoln ; Toperley, Cheshire F. 18 Dyngeley  
 1557 „ John, clerk, Wollerton, Notts. 34 Wrastley  
 1498 „ Robert, Stevennache, Herts. 21 Horne  
     *See also* Rowe, Wroo.  
 Roodes, *see* Rodes.  
 1494 Rooke, John, the elder, gent., St. Mary Matfelon, London ;  
     Essex ; long Melford, Suffolk 19 Vox  
 1458 „ Robert, clerk, St. Laurence Jewry, London ; Newcastle on  
     Tyne ; Whethamstede, Herts. 14 Stokton  
 1492 „ Rouke, Thomas, clerk, Mekylham, Surrey 13 Dogett  
 1539 „ William, Walburswyke, Suffolk 16 Crumwell  
 Rooper, *see* Roper.  
 1513 Roos, George Maners, knyght, lord Ros, Yorks. ; Northumberland  
     24 Fetiplace  
 1526 Roos, Anne lady, Wyndesore, Berks. ; Waverley, Surrey 16 Porch  
 1529 „ Bryan, clerk, Assheover, Derby ; Chelray, Berks. 11 Jankyn  
     another will 14 Jankyn  
 1504 „ sir Henry, knight, west grenested, Sussex 15 Holgrave  
 1531 „ John, St. Mary Aldermary, London 7 Thower  
 1512 „ dame Mawde, Graye freres, Chichester 21 Fetiplace  
 1482 „ sir Richard, knyght, White freres, St. Petir the litle, London ;  
     est Grenewich, Kent 5 Logge  
 1538 „ Robert, Naylande, Suffolk ; Salcote Farley, Essex 16 Dyngeley

1529	Roos, Thomas, Gray freres, London ; Herts. ; Bucks.	11 Jankyn
1478	de Roos <i>formerly</i> Wentworth, Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge	33 Wattys
1490	Roose, Thomas, Eton, Bucks.	41 Milles
	<i>See also</i> Rose, Rosse.	
1522	Roote, John, Lytlington, Sussex	3 Aylofffe
1522	„ Thomas, gent., Buxstede, Sussex ; Kent	25 Maynwar yng
	<i>See also</i> Rote.	
1533	Rootes, doctour William, [clerk], Buxstede, Sussex ; diocese of Canterbury	4 Hogen
1494	Rope, Thomas, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Symondisbrugh, Dorset	22 Vox
1547	Roper, <i>formerly</i> Wynwode, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London	38 Alen
1539	„ Rooper, George, Corpus Christi colledge, Oxford ; Caverly, Yorks.	27 Dyngeley
1544	„ Johane, St. Dunstoune without the walles, Canterbury	24 Pynnyng
1499	„ Smyth <i>als.</i> , John, St. Peter, Cambridge	32 Horne
1518	„ John, [no place]	10 Aylofffe
1525	„ John, Algarkyrke, Lincoln	38 Bodfelde
1534?	„ John, S.T.P., Wyttney, Oxford	19 Hogen
1557	„ Nicholas, Towes, Lincoln	34 Wrastley
1442	„ Richard, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol, “vacat quia fabricatum”	14 Rous
1507	„ Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford	33 Adeane
1525	„ Thomas, Aldermary, London	4 Porch
1534	„ Thomas, Tyseherst, Sussex	23 Hogen
1542	„ Thomas, Algerkirk, Lincoln ; Notts.	5 Spert
1505	„ William, the elder, Tyseherst, Sussex	34 Holgrave
1527	Ropkyn, Richard, St. Margaret, Ipswich	27 Porch
1543	Ropkyns <i>or</i> Ropkyne, Humfrey, Croydon, Surrey	F. 26 Spert
1448	Ropley, Henry, St. Nicholas Shambles, London	36 Luffenam
1505	Roppysley, Thomas, St. Barthilmew the litell, London	37 Holgrave
	Ros, <i>see</i> Roos.	
1550	Rose, Joan, St. Mary Spittell, London ; Nasyng, Essex	8 Coode
1505	„ John, Wy, Kent	29 Holgrave
1511	„ John, Frome Selwode, Somerset	38 Bennett
1540	„ <i>or</i> Roose, John, Wey, Kent	F. 17 Alenger
1549	„ Nycholas, city of London	F. 42 Populwell
1496	„ Robert, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	12 Horne
1526	„ Thomas, Wye, Kent	17 Porch
1557	„ William, St. Nicolas Hoggyn lane, London	50 Wrastley
	<i>See also</i> Roose, Rosse.	
1498	Rosell, John, St. Edmunde, Sarum	26 Horne
1458	Roser, Reserer <i>or</i> , John, Colchester, Essex	12 Stokton
1549	„ John, Nedham Markett, Suffolk	F. 35 Populwell
1499	Rosewill, John, Bradford, Somerset	38 Horne
1548	„ Rowswell, John, Hilferonce, Somerset	11 Populwell
1522	„ Rowsewill, William, Hylffarens, Somerset	1 Bodfelde
1544	Rosse, Christian, Neylonde, Suffolk	20 Pynnyng
1556	„ <i>or</i> Roose <i>or</i> Rose, Henry, Wendlyngburghe, Northants. ; town of Bedford, 16 Ketchyn ; another will 1556	F. 22 Ketchyn
	Sentence revoking the former and confirming the latter	9 Wrastley
1545	„ sir Hugh, clerk, Kinges Pewne, Hereford	24 Pynnyng
1505	„ John, Neyllond, Suffolk	32 Holgrave
1557	„ Richard, clerke, St. Faith, London	11 Noodes
1546	„ Thomas, St. Olaves, Southwark	F. 7 Alen
1503	„ William, esquier, Calais ; Okam, Rutland	22 Blamy and
		1504 23 Holgrave

*See also* Roose, Rose.

Rossell, *see* Russell.

Rosshebroke, *see* Rushbrook.

- 1551 Roston, *or* Reston, John, S.T.P., Jesus college, Cambridge ; St. Paul, etc., London ; Hevenyngham Sybyll, Essex ; Bedford ; Hunts. F. 23 Bucke
- 1525 „ Richard, preest, St. Laurence powntney, London ; Eversdon, [Cambridge?]; Lincoln 37 Bodfelde
- 1426 Rote, Walden *formerly*, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld, London 6 Luffenam
- 1504 „ John, thelder, Neylond, Suffolk ; Essex 14 Holgrave
- 1511 „ John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 4 Fetiplace
- 1492 „ Fote *formerly*, Kateryne, St. Edmund Lumbardstrete, London 10 Dogett
- 1421 „ William, esquire, Kensyngton, Middlesex 53 Marche
- 1493 „ William, the elder, Southovere, Sussex 26 Dogett
- See also Roote.*
- 1496 Rotheley, *formerly* Spencer, Anne, St. Faister, etc., London 32 Vox
- 1464 „ William, Dertford, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1538 Rotheman, Thomas, gent., Hadleigh, Suffolk F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1505 Rotherford, Edmond, Sydyngbourn, Kent 42 Holgrave
- 1498 „ Rodirforde, Stephen, St. George, Winchester 30 Horne
- 1414 Rotherham, Roderham, John, clerk, —, London 29 Marche
- 1492 „ John, Luton, Bedford ; Canterbury 20 Dogett
- 1540 „ Richard, grete Yarmouth, Norfolk F. 18 Alenger
- 1528 Rothewoode, Isabell, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Kyngston, Surrey 31 Porch
- 1526 „ Rathwood, Thomas, Alhalowen Honylane, London ; Kyngeston upon Thamyse, Surrey 10 Porch
- 1537 Rotsey, Rottsey, Richard, Kinges Norton, Worcester 7 Dyngeley
- 1457 „ Robert, gent., St. Michael Queenhithe, London 9 Stokton
- Rott, *see* Roytt.
- Rottsey, *see* Rotsey.
- Rouclif, Roucliff, *see* Rocliff.
- Rouge?, *see* Ronge.
- Rouke, *see* Rooke.
- Rouland, *see* Rowlande.
- 1499 Rounsivale, John, St. George, Southwark F. 39 Horne
- 1556 Rous, Rowsse, Anne, Plumpstede, Kent ; Banham, Norfolk F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1555 „ Anthony, gent., Badingham, Suffolk 29 More
- 1506 „ Rows, Edoward, esquier, Badyngham, Suffolk ; Norfolk 7 Adeane
- 1557 „ Rowes, John, Newmarkett, Suffolk 16 Wrastley
- 1465 „ Reginald, Denyngton, Suffolk ; Norfolk 12 Godyn
- 1383 „ sir Robert, knight, Tarent abbey, Dorset ; Bedford ; Hunts. ; Herts. ; London 1 Rous
- Followed by undated commission for double probate.
- 1473 „ Thomas, Lenche Rondulph, Worcester 9 Wattys
- 1499 „ Rowse, Thomas, gent., Qwynton, Gloucester 39 Horne
- 1505 „ Rouse, Thomas, Hadleigh, Suffolk 33 Holgrave
- 1468 „ Rows, William, Holy Trinity the great, London 24 Godyn
- 1505 „ Rowse, mr. William, Southo, Hunts. 1 Adeane
- 1527 „ Rowsse, Rowes, William, Ware, Herts. ; Lowth, Lincoln 22 Porch
- Rouse, *see* Rous.
- 1557 Routh, Gabriell, Hollywell, Lincoln F. 54 Wrastley
- on filed will is an act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln, Aug. 4, 1556.
- Rouudon, *see* Rowdon.
- Rouwe, *see* Rowe.
- 1514 Rowdon, Rouudon, Walter, gent., monastery of St. Petur, Gloucester 1 Holder
- See also Rodon.*
- 1425 Rowe, Rouwe, John, Maydeston, Kent ; St. Magnus, London 5 Luffenam
- 1476 „ John, Boxley, Kent 23 Wattys
- 1509 „ *als.* Sparkehayn, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett



- 1547 **Rowe**, John, thelder, Alhallowes at london wall, London F. 46 Alen  
sentence ("Roo") concerning inventory 1549 F. 36 Populwell
- 1552 ,, **Richardson als.**, John, Edmonton, Middlesex ; Chinkforde,  
Essex F. 34 Powell
- 1553 ,, John, diocese of Oxford 26 Tashe
- 1467 ,, Richard, St. Martin Vintry, London ; St. Mary, Lambeth 19 Godyn
- 1538 ,, Robert, Alhalowes bredstrete, London ; Lye, Kent F. 20 Dyngeley
- 1417 ,, Thomas, "Ayleford," Kent 38 Marche
- 1456 ,, William, clerk, canon residentiary of Chichester 5 Stokton  
*See also Roo.*
- 1551 **Rowell**, Willyam, prest, Weston Turvyle, Bucks. F. 21 Bucke
- Rowes**, *see Rous.*
- 1517 **Rowholt**, George, St. Mary, Lambeth 29 Holder
- 1464 **Rowlande**, Rouland, John, Brasted, Kent 5 Godyn
- 1522 ,, Rowlond, John, St. Warbrow, Bristol 15 Maynwaryng
- 1549 ,, *or* Rolonde, John, Windsor, Berks. ; London F. 46 Populwell
- 1546 **Rowlett**, Amphabell, esquier, Digonswell, Herts. 22 Alen
- 1542 ,, Raufe, esquier, St. Albons, etc. Herts. 17 Speit
- 1458 **Rowley**, John, citezin and mercer of London 14 Stokton
- 1489 ,, John, St. Peter, Bristol 29 Milles
- 1497 ,, John, St. Werburgh, [Bristol?] 6 Horne
- 1478 ,, Thomas, St. John the baptist, Bristol 36 Wattys
- 1505 ,, William, St. Michael, Coventry 5 Adeane  
*See also Roley.*
- Rowlond**, *see Rowlande.*
- 1521 **Rownyng**, Robert, clerk, Esyngden, Herts. ; Fisherton Anger, Wilts.  
F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1536 ,, Robert, clerk, subtreasurer of cathedral of Sarum F. 2 Dyngeley
- Rows**, **Rowse**, *see Rous.*
- Rowsewill**, *see Rosewill.*
- Rowsse**, *see Rous.*
- Rowswell**, *see Rosewill.*
- 1555 **Roxton**, Thomas, Wedeale, Herts. 38 More
- 1536 **Roydon**, John, St. Nicolas Acon, London 37 Hogen
- 1508 ,, Robert, gent., Leverington, Cambridge ; Yorks. 7 Bennett
- 1520 **Roye**, William, St. Katherine nygh the Tower, St. Botulphe  
Algate, London ; born at Wackerzell, — 5 Maynwaryng
- Royisbrok**, *see Rushbrook.*
- 1558 **Royle**, Thomas, Newbolde in Tattenhill parish, Stafford F. 28 Noodes
- 1512 **Roynyon**, William, esquier, Compton Martyn, Somerset 8 Fetiplace
- 1527 **Roys**, John, city of Oxford ; Northants. 20 Porch
- c.1555 \***Royse**, John, London? ; Abyngton, Berks. Will filed under Jan. 1554-5
- Royston**, *see Roston.*
- 1545 **Roythman**, Thomas, St. George, Southwark F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1545 **Roytt or Rott**, Richard, St. Botulphe Billingesgate, London ;  
Mylton, Cambridge F. 27 Pynnyng
- Ruckland**, *see Rukland.*
- 1535 **Rud**, John, Grey inne, London ; Scotter, Lincoln 26 Hogen
- 1513 ,, William, St. Mary withoute Trumpyngton gates, Cambridge  
17 Fetiplace
- 1515 **Rudd**, John, Quadring, Lincoln 10 Holder
- 1497 **Rudde**, Christopher, Melton (all saints), diocese of Lincoln 6 Horne
- 1506 ,, mr. Henri, doctour [clerk], Buri seint Edmund, Suffolk ;  
Wyntyrtyn, — ; Caster, etc., Northants. 12 Adeane
- 1504 ,, John, the elder, Wynterton, Lincoln 27 Holgrave
- 1548 ,, John, Wanting, Berks. ; Winterton, Lincoln 16 Populwell
- 1434 **Ruddok als. Cliue**, Isabel, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 22 Luffenam
- 1525 **Ruddowse**, Edward, Lenn, Norfolk ; Fendytton, Cambridge F. 38 Bodfelde
- 1546 **Ruddys**, John, Donwyche, Suffolk F. 9 Alen
- Rudge ?**, *see Ronge.*

- 1530 Rudhale, John, Herefordshire? F. 26 Jankyn  
 1476 „ Richard, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of Hereford 24 Wattys  
 1530 „ William, serjaunt at lawe, Rudhale, Hereford ; Gloucester ;  
 Worcester F. 26 Jankyn  
*See also Ridhale.*
- 1548 Ruding, John, gent., Westcotes nere Leicester, Leicester F. 15 Populwell  
 1529 Rudkyn, Thomas, St. Laurence, Norwich 11 Jankyn  
 1556 Rudston, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Bulbek, Cambridge ; Suffolk  
 F. 21 Ketchyn
- 1531 Rudstone, sir John, knyght, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ;  
 Heyton, Yorks. 7 Thower
- 1492 Rue, John, “de Franfordia” [? Frankfort] ; city of London 9 Dogett
- 1555 Rufford, Giles, diocese of Lincoln F. 32 More  
 sentence of intestacy 1558 42 Welles
- 1532 „ Brudenell *formerly*, dame Philippe, Stonton Wyvell,  
 Leicester ; Edlesborowe, Bucks. 16 Thower
- 1503 „ Water, Clifton upon “temed,” Worcester 24 Blamyre
- 1551 Rufforth, James, St. Marten in the felde, London 11 Bucke
- 1552 Ruffyn, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 13 Powell
- 1554 Ruge, John, Uffecumbe, Devon 1 More
- 1528 Rugg, Gilbert, Wydecombe, Devon F. 38 Porch
- 1438 Ruggeley, Edith, Crudworthe, Warwick 25 Luffenam  
*See also Rydgeley.*
- 1549 Ruggull, Agnes, Lanham, Suffolk [Sentence also, F.] F. 28 Populwell
- 1548 Rugull, Phillip, thelder, Lanham, Suffolk F. 23 Populwell
- 1442 Rukkam, John, Austin friars, St. Mary Fancherch, London 14 Rous
- 1505 Rukland, John, Bolyngbrok, Lincoln 32 Holgrave
- 1501 Rukley, Hugh, St. Thomas the martir, London 21 Moone
- 1506 Rumbrige, John, Westwyghtryng, Sussex 7 Adeane
- 1544 Rumour, Robert, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 22 Pynnyng
- 1403 Rumsey, sir Walter, knight, [no place], *acquittance* 5 Marche
- 1420 Rumworth, Bumworth *or*, Henry, Hamburg juxta Tutbury,  
 Stafford ; “my chapel of Buk’,” — 49 Marche
- Runcorn, *see* Roncorne.
- 1517 Rundell, John, Cliff juxta Lewes, Sussex 30 Holder
- 1557 „ John, Bradford, Wilts. 44 Wrastley
- Rundishe, *see* Randest.
- 1435 Rusby, Margaret, Kydermynster, Worcester 19 Luffenam  
*See also Rysby.*
- Ruscell, *see* Russell.  
 Rush, *see* Russhe.  
 Rushall, *see* Russhall.
- 1504 Rushbrook, Rosshebroke, Robert, Ylly monach’, Suffolk 19 Holgrave
- 1501 „ Royisbrok, Walter, Stow marktett, Suffolk 16 Moone
- Rushbury, *see* Russhebury.
- 1538 Rushell, John, Higham, — [? Essex] 11 Crumwell  
*See also Russell.*
- Rusheton, *see* Rushton.
- 1500 Rushton, Rushton, Jamys, St. Magne, London 20 Moone
- 1534 „ Rusheton, Valentyne, St. Nicholas Olawe, London 19 Hogen
- 1509 „ William, St. Mary, Calais ; Bourne, Lincoln 17 Bennett  
*See also Rishton.*
- 1513 Rusley, Thomas, Cryklade, Wilts. 14 Fetiplace
- Russel, *see* Russell.
- 1486 Russell, Edmond, clerk, Estgrenewich, Kent 26 Logge
- 1499 „ Emelena, (latin), Wyllonde, Devon 5 Moone
- 1423 „ *als.* Nicholas, Henry, Frome, Somerset 1 Luffenam
- 1505 „ Jamys, Swyre, Dorset 4 Adeane
- 1476 „ Johanne, St. Mighell Cornehill 31 Wattys
- 1488 „ Joan, Strode, etc., Kent 22 Milles

1428	Russell, John, St. Michael Quern, etc., London ; Cheperton, etc., Middlesex	9 Luffenam
1484	„ John, Wokingham, Berks.	22 Logge
1494	„ Ruscell, John, bishop of Lincoln	21 Vox
1497	„ Russelle, John, Strode, Kent	16 Horne
1511	„ John, St. Mary, Worcester	5 Fetiplace
1524	„ John, St. Mary upon the hill, London ; Tortington, Sussex	F. 31 Bodfelde
1537	„ John, Wokingham, Berks.	4 Dyngley
1540	„ John, esquier, St. John in Bedwarden, Worcester	F. 22 Alenger
1552	„ John, Southwark	25 Powell, Sentence 5 Tashe
1556	„ John, K.G., erle of Bedforde, diocese of London	F. 5 Ketchyn
	<i>de bonis non grant 1605</i>	
1556	„ sir John, knight, Streinsham, Worcester	17 Ketchyn
1542	„ Rossell, Mawde, St. Mary upon the hill, London	6 Spert
1459	„ Russel, Philippa, St. Mary Bothehawe, etc., London ; Byrling, etc., Kent ; Lyttelington, Middlesex	testament 15 Stokton, will 19 Stokton
1403	„ Robert, Dudley, Worcester ; Carmelite friars, London	5 Marche
1503	„ Robert, esquier, Strenysham, Worcester	(incomplete) 10 Blamy and (complete) 20 Blamy
1503	„ Robert, St. Mary, Exeter	22 Blamy
1503	„ Robert, priest, Stowton parva, Bedford ; St. Peter, Cambridge	25 Blamy
1508	„ Robert, the younger, Teryngton (St. Clement), Norfolk	7 Bennett
1558	„ Robert, St. Safer, Southwark ; Kent ; Sussex	F. 62 Noodes
1413	„ Roger, St. Werburgh, Bristol	27 Marche
1394	„ sir Solomon, clerk, Sutton Valence, Kent	probate act only 3 Rous
1435	„ Thomas, priory of St. Bartholomew, London ; Coventry	19 Luffenam
1497	„ Thomas, Tidge St. Giles, Cambridge	14 Horne
1530	„ Walter <i>als.</i> Watkyn, St. John the baptist, Hereford	21 Jankyn
1464	„ William, St. Michael Cornhill, London	5 Godyn
1497	„ Willyam, Tikenham, Somerset	6 Horne
1518	„ William, Devisez, Wilts.	10 Ayloff
1519	„ William, Ludlowe, Salop	22 Ayloff
1535	„ William, St. Andrewe, Norwich	F. 24 Hogen
	<i>See also Rushell.</i>	
1499	Russhall, Richarde, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	40 Horne
	<i>See also Rushell.</i>	
1498	Russhe, John, our lady of Barking, London ; Essex	21 Horne
1537	Russhebury, sir Edward, clerk, Momyll, Worcester	11 Dyngley
	Rushton, <i>see</i> Rushton.	
1509	Rust, John, Clare, Suffolk	21 Bennett
1507	Ruston, Robert, the elder, Clare, Suffolk	21 Adeane
	Rute, <i>see</i> Rutte.	
	Rutherford ?, <i>see</i> Rotherford.	
1545	Rutlonde, Thomas [Manners] erle of, Belvoire, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Northants. ; Notts. ; Yorks., etc.	F. 28 Pynnyng double probate 1548
1540	Rutte, Rute, Elizabeth, St. Martyn vintrey, London	14 Alenger
1540	„ James, St. Martyne in the vyntre, London	9 Alenger
1553	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	29 Tashe
1504	Rutter, John, St. Martin, Norwich	26 Holgrave
1541	„ John, St. Mychaell Cornehill, London	30 Alenger
1541	„ William, St. Savior, Southwark ; nether Heforde, Oxford	34 Alenger
1428	Ruyhale, Elizabeth, great Malvern, Worcester	10 Luffenam
1407	„ Richard, esquire, [Malverne?], diocese of Worcester	15 Marche
1494	Ruyton, <i>als.</i> Draper, George, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Vox
1488	„ John, St. Michael, Coventry	12 Milles

- 1541 **Rybye**, Alice, Will not registered but burnt by mishap ; see note  
in old calendar.
- Rycardes**, **Rycardis**, *see* **Richardes**.
- 1530 **Rycart**, William, St. Thomas the martir, Bristol 18 Jankyn  
**Rychard**, *see* **Richard**.  
**Rychardson**, *see* **Richardson**.  
**Ryche**, *see* **Riche**.
- 1531 **Rychers**, John, Bungey, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; St. Bennett gracious  
streate, London 4 Thower
- 1516 **Ryches**, Wyllyam, Wysbeche, Cambridge 22 Holder
- 1551 **Ryckard**, Peter, *see* **Richard**. 20 Bucke
- 1532 **Rycrofte**, John, esquire, [St. Dunstan in the east, London] 18 Thower
- 1557 „ **Ricrofte**, Richard, Edgebaston, Warwick 51 Wrastley
- 1558 **Rycthorne**, Nicolas, St. Clementes lane, Lombardstreete, London 29 Noodes
- 1429 **Rydelere**, Walter, Maldon, Essex ; St. Christopher, London ;  
Kent 12 Luffenam
- 1513 **Rydell**, Raufe, St. Magne, London ; Tunstell, Lancashire 21 Fetiplace  
**Rydge**, *see* **Ridge**.
- 1555 **Rydgeley**, Elezabeth, Hawkesyarde, Stafford 25 More
- 1557 „ John, gent., Donton, Warwick F. 19 Wrastley
- 1537 „ **Riggeley**, William, Enston, Oxford ; Shenston, Stafford 12 Dyngeley  
*See also* **Ruggeley**.
- 1538 **Rydley**, Robert, St. Mary Bothawe, London 23 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ Thomas, Elye, Cambridge 12 Populwell
- 1510 **Rydnale**, Thomas, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk 33 Bennett
- 1415 **Rydon**, Andrew, Axemynster, Devon 32 Marche
- 1531 „ Henry, Battersey, Surrey ; Westerham, etc., Kent 13 Thower
- 1500 „ John, Battersey, Surrey 12 Moone
- 1509 „ mr. Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Wykeham,  
etc., Kent 2 Fetiplace
- 1538 „ **Roberte**, gent., Batterichesey, Surrey 11 Crumwell  
*See also* **Reydon**.
- 1525 **Rydowte**, Thomas, Hengystrige, Somerset F. 33 Bodfelde  
**Ryelonde**, *see* **Ryland**.  
**Rygge**, *see* **Rigge**.
- 1558 **Rygges**, William, thelder, esquire, Straglethorpe, Lincoln ;  
Clerkenwell, London ; Derby ; Notts. F. 62 Noodes
- 1483 **Rygon**, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Calais 22 Logge  
**Rykkyllys**, *see* **Rikils**.
- 1519 **Ryland**, George, St. Alkemund, Shrewsbury F. 16 Ayloffo
- 1553 „ **Ryelonde**, John, [Wolverhampton, Stafford ?] F. 15 Tashe
- 1536 **Ryle**, Henry, Wynslowe, Cheshire 36 Hogen
- 1511 „ Roger, Northerden, Cheshire 3 Fetiplace  
**Rylyng**, *see* **Riling**.
- 1459 **Ryman**, **Paschle** *formerly* **Ryman** and **Beaufizth**, lady Alice, Appul-  
durham, Sussex ; Kent 17 Stokton
- 1504 „ Richard, St. Magne, St. Laurence Pulteney, London 18 Holgrave
- 1407 **Rymour**, Alice, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1407 „ Thomas, St. Mary de Stall, Bath 16 Marche
- 1476 **Rympyngden**, John, Leddred, Surrey ; Wadeherst, Sussex ;  
London 25 Wattys
- 1513? **Rympyngdon**, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; Gravisende, Kent 22 Fetiplace  
**Ryng**, **Rynge**, *see* **Ring**.
- 1485 **Ryngebourn**, Robert, esquire, Friars minors, Sarum ; isle of  
Wight 14 Logge
- 1509 **Ryngeston**, Ryngston, Johan, St. Stephen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1510 „ John, St. Jamys, Bath 33 Bennett
- 1507 „ Ryngstone, Philip, St. Stevyn, Bristol 28 Adeane
- 1509 „ Ryngstone, Thomas, St. Stephen, Bristol 22 Bennett
- 1512 „ William, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Blakfreres, London 20 Fetiplace
- 1545 **Ryngsted** *als.* **Denys**, Thomas, D.D., Bury seynt Edmond, Suffolk 2 Alen

- Ryngston, Ryngstone, see Ryngeston.**
- 1488 **Ryngwode**, Charles, White parish, Wilts. ; Hants. 18 Milles
- Ryplingham, see Rippelingham.**
- 1464 **Rypon**, John, Stoke juxta Guldeford, Surrey 5 and 8 Godyn
- 1474 " **Repon**, John, gent., White Waltham, Berks. ; St. Magnes,  
London 17 Wattys
- 1485 " **John**, St. Magne, London ; White Waltham, Berks. ; Bruges  
14 Logge
- 1500 **Ryppon**, Robert, thelder, Lee, Kent 12 Moone
- 1516 **Ryppyngden**, John, St. Martyne, Salisbury F. 24 Holder
- Rys, see Rice.**
- 1522 **Rysby**, Rysbye, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk 28 Maynwaryng
- 1396 " **Ryseby**, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 5 Rous
- 1493 " **Risby**, John, Lauenham, Suffolk 25 Dogett
- 1504 " **Rusby**, John, Lavenham, Suffolk 20 Holgrave
- 1552 " **Margaret**, Laneham, Suffolk F. 4 Tashe
- 1520 " **Robert**, Lavenham, Suffolk 4 Maynwaryng
- 1557 " **Rvsbye**, Robert, gent., Thorpmoryeux, Suffolk F. 21 Wrastley
- 1501 " **Thomas**, Lavenham, Suffolk 14 Blamyr
- 1506 " **William**, Lavenham, Suffolk 12 Adeane
- 1552 " **Willyam**, Lavenham, Suffolk. (double probate same year)  
F. 24 Powell
- See also Rusby.*
- Rysbye, see Rysby.**
- Rysdall, see Ridsdale.**
- Ryse, see Rice.**
- Ryseley, see Rysley.**
- 1556 **Rysley**, Alyce, Chitwood, Bucks. F. 2 Wrastley
- 1512 " **sir John**, knyght, our lady Barking, London ; Eltham, Kent  
8 Fetiplace
- 1511 " **Robert**, Shelford magna, Cambridge ; Ware, Herts. ;  
Lancashire 5 Fetiplace
- 1531 " **Ryseley**, Wylliam, St. Mychaells, Coventry 6 Thower
- 1556 " **Willyam**, thelder, gent., Chitwoode, Bucks. ; Oxford. (and  
codicil with sentence) F. 20 Ketchyn
- Rysse, see Rice.**
- Ryseby, see Rysby.**
- Ryssheton, see Rishton.**
- 1505 **Rysyng**, Richard, esquire, Waldingfeld parva, Suffolk 41 Holgrave
- 1552 **Ryther**, Ryder, John, coferer of the kinges houshold, London  
F. 31 Powell
- 1542 " **Margarett**, Hednyngham, Essex ; Yorks. 8 Spert
- 1548 " **Fletcher formerly Ryther and Deane**, Thomasyn, Overton,  
Hants. 16 Populwell
- See also Rider.*
- 1549 **Ryve**, Rychard, Beckeley, Oxford F. 41 Populwell
- See also Reve.*
- Ryveers, see Rivers.**
- Ryvell, see Revell.**
- 1493 **Ryver**, John, St. Austyn Watlyng strete, London ; Benstede, Hants. 8 Vox
- 1506 " **John**, gent., Freers mynours, London ; Kyngeston upon Thamys,  
Surrey 14 Adeane
- 1420 **de la Ryver**, Joan, Hamstedeferrerys, Berks. 48 Marche
- 1420 " **John**, Hampstede Ferrerys, Berks. ; Winchester 49 Marche
- 1551 **Ryvies or Ryvyes**, Robert, Corscombe, Dorset F. 15 Bucke
- 1409? **de Ryxton**, William, [no place], *administration* 21 Marche

1517	Sabbe, John, St. Dunston in the east, London	5	Ayloff
1464	Sabrisford, Nicholas, clerk, St. Paul's, London	7	Godyn
1543	Sabyn, William, Ippiswicke, Mendilsham, etc., Suffolk ; Cambridge	F. 21	Spert
1534	Sacheverell, sir Richard, knyght, Newarke, etc., Leicester ; Notts.	15	Hogen 8 Bucke
1550	„ Robert, esquier, Derly, Derby	30	Marche
1415	Sackvile, Sachevile, Richard, Dorset, <i>commission</i>	F. 26	Bodfelde
1524	„ Sakevile, Richard, esquier, Whitheham, Sussex	17	Luffenam
1432	„ Sakevyle, sir Thomas, knight, Beygham, Sussex	10	Adeane
1506	„ Sakevyle, William, St. Mighell, Crokid lane, London ; Berwick on Tweed ; Witheham, —	8	Spert
1542	Sadde, Richard, Bury saynt Edmund, Suffolk	24	Wrastley
1557	„ Symon, Leveryngton, Cambridge ; double probate issued same month	8	Holder
1515	Sade, William, Chesterton, Cambridge		
	Sadeler, Sadiller, Sadlar, <i>see</i> Sadler.		
1524	Sadler, Sadeler, Alexaunder, All saintes, Worcester	F. 26	Bodfelde
1545	„ Edmond, Bulkington, Warwick	42	Pynnyng
1431	„ Sadeler, John, St. Benet Graschirch, London ; Baunton, Devon ; Ailesbury, Bucks.	14	Luffenam 12 Vox
1494	„ Sadyller, John, Kyrkeby in Soca, Essex	20	Holgrave
1504	„ Lucas <i>als.</i> Sadiller, John, Cauendysh, Suffolk	8	Maynwaryng
1520	„ Sadeler, John, Cawdisse, Suffolk	67	Noodes
1558	„ John, thelder, St. George of Colgate, Norwich	26	Blamyr
1503	„ Doore <i>als.</i> Sadlar, Robert, Devys, Wilts.	17	Stokton
1459	„ Sadeler, William, to be bur. in Chichester cathedral	F. 31	Coode
1547	„ William, Kyrkeby in the Soken, Essex	16	Coode
1550	„ William, Addington, Scotland		
	Sadyller, <i>see</i> Sadler.		
1473	Saint, Seynt, John, Holy Trinity, Bristol	9	Wattys
1490	„ Sebastian, St. Mary Magdalen, Southwark	34	Milles
	<i>See also</i> Sant.		
1508	Saint Albyn, Sentabyne, John, squyer, St. Marke of the gauntes, Bristol ; Paracombe, Devon	6	Bennett
1402	Saint Amand, Seynamound, sir Almeric, knight, Friars preachers, Oxford ; Wodehay, Berks.	2	Marche
1508	„ „ Richard Beauchamp, knyght, lorde Seyntamande, Bedford ; Berks. ; Bucks. ; Hunts. ; Wilts., etc.	F. 2	Bennett
1457	„ „ William Beauchamp, lord Seyntamaund, Stapul- lavyngton, Wilts.	16	Stokton
1394	Saint Asaph, Alexander [Bach] bishop of, Friars preachers, Hereford	3	Rous
1513	„ „ David [ap Owen] bishop of, Flint	23	Fetiplace
1535	„ „ Henry Standishe bishop of, Standisshe, Lancashire	26	Hogen
1525	Saint Clere, Syngcler, Gilbert, Estbudley, Devon	F. 2	Porch
1494	„ „ Seintclere, John, esquier, Seint Osy, Essex	10	Vox
1546	„ „ Seyntclere, sir John, knyght, moch Bentley, Essex	26	Alen
1425	„ „ Sencler, Roger, Lesnes, Kent	5	Luffenam
1498	Saint David's, Hugh Pavy bishop of Saynte Davies, long Ashton, Somerset	28	Horne
1504	„ „ John Morgan bishop of Seint Dauid	8	Holgrave
1522	„ „ Edward Vaughan bishop of,	2	Bodfelde
1495	Saintgeorge, Maryn, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum ; Venice	25	Vox
1541	Saintgerman, Seintgerman, Cristofar, St. Mary Magdelene in fyshstret, London ; Shilton bysides Coventre, Warwick	29	Alenger
	Sainthill?, <i>see</i> Senthell.		
1423	Saint John, Seynt John, [dame] Alice, Heryngham, Sussex	1	Luffenam
1490	„ „ Alice, Estluckom, Somerset	34	Milles
1457	„ „ Seint John, Edward, Luccombe, Somerset	12	Stokton

1503?	<b>Saint John, Stawunford formerly Bigod, Sent John, and Rocheforth,</b> dame Elisabeth, South Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1525	„ „ Seynt John, sir John, knight, Bletnesha, Bedford	F. 33 Bodfelde
1497	„ „ Seynt John, Olyuer, esquier [?monumental brass at Stoke Rochford, Lincoln]; Oxford; Dorset; Kent, etc.	13 Horne
1487	<b>Saint Laurence, Seint Laurence, Robard, lord of Houth, Frires</b> prechours, London; Ireland	7 Milles
1532	<b>Saint Leger, Seyntleger, Anne, Monkelegh, Devon</b>	21 Thower
1516	„ „ Sentleger, Bartholomew, Holyngborn, Kent; Devon	F. 16 Holder
1510	„ „ Selynger, Jamys, Monkeley, Devon	29 Bennett
1519	„ „ Sentleger, Rauf, esquier, Ulcombe, Kent	22 Aylofffe
1499	<b>Saint Lo, Santlo, sir John, knyght, Chewe, Somerset</b>	32 Horne
1411	„ „ <b>de Courtenay formerly Seint loo, Margaret, Bath</b>	24 Marche
1508	„ „ Saynttelow, Nicholas, gent., Caynsham, Somerset	7 Bennett
1508	„ „ Sainltlo, Nicholas, Chew, Somerset	9 Bennett
	<b>Saint Mark?, see Seymark.</b>	
1525	<b>Saint Maur, John Zouche knyght lord Zouche and Seyntmaure,</b> Staverdell, Somerset; Northants.	5 Porch
	<i>See also Semer, Seymour.</i>	
1526	<b>Saint Nicholas, Chyche formerly Sentnycolas, Kateryn, Alhalowen,</b> Canterbury; Isle of Thanet, Kent	6 Porch
1415	„ „ de Sc'o Nicholao, Thomas, Menyster, [in Thanet?], Kent	30 Marche
	<b>Saint Owen?, see Senaugh.</b>	
1546	<b>Saint Paul, Santpall, John, Snarfurth, etc., Lincoln</b>	27 Alen
1505	<b>Saintpier, Symper, Hugh, St. Julyane, Shrewsbury</b>	35 Holgrave
1493	„ Sempeyr, Margaret, St. Chaddes, Shrewsbury	2 Vox
1534	„ Seintpier, William, St. Christofer, London	15 Hogen
1485	<b>de Saire, John, St. Mary, Southampton</b>	20 Logge
	<b>Takevile, Takevyle, see Sackvile.</b>	
1557	[ <b>Salcote or Capon</b> ], John, busshop of <b>Sarum</b>	41 Wrastley
1516	<b>Sale, Otwell, St. Cristofer, London; Calais</b>	27 Holder
	<b>Salesburie, Salesburye, see Salisbury.</b>	
1540	<b>Salfard, Guydo, St. Towleys, —</b>	F. 21 Alenger
1509	<b>Salford, Gawsem formerly Salford, Anne, St. Thomas thappostell,</b> London; Barnes, Surrey	25 Bennett
1505	„ William, St. Thomas thappostell, London; Heage, Derby	36 Holgrave
1537	„ Sallford, William, gent., Barnett, Herts.	9 Dyngeley
1517	<b>Saling, Thomas, St. Michael Quenehith, London; Merton, etc.,</b> Surrey	33 Holder
1395	<b>Salisbury, John de Waltham bishop of, Berks.; Derby; Kent;</b> Waltham, Lincoln	5 Rous
1450	„ William, <b>Ayscogh</b> bishop of, Sonnyng, Berks.; Threske, Yorks.	12 Rous
1481	„ Richard <b>Beauchamp</b> bishop of	4 Logge
1499	„ John <b>Blithe</b> bishop of	F. 39 Horne
1524	„ John <b>Tynmowth</b> bisshop of <b>Argos</b> , and suffragan of Salisbury, Boston, Lincoln	F. 27 Bodfelde
1524	„ Edmund <b>Audeley</b> bishop of, Barford, etc., Oxford	28 Bodfelde
1557	„ John [ <b>Salcote or Capon</b> ] busshop of	41 Wrastley
1424	<b>Salisbury, Maude Mountegu, countess of, "Brustelsham"</b> Mountegu, Berks.; Shenley, Herts.	2 Luffenam
1461	„ Richard [ <b>Nevil</b> ] earl of, Bustelsham, Berks.; Yorks., etc.	22 Stokton
1513?	<b>Salisbury, Elisabeth, Conwaye, Carnarvon</b>	F. 1 Holder
1407	„ Salesbury, John, St. Martin, Sarum	13 Marche
1417	„ sir John, clerk, Ingham, Suffolk, <i>administration</i>	39 Marche
1454	„ <b>Pyers als.</b> , John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	1 Stokton
1497	„ John, Bekyngton, Somerset	F. 12 Horne

1503	<b>Salisbury</b> , John, Barnastaple, Devon	28 Blamyr
1549	„ Salesburys, John, Whitte church, Denbigh	F. 43 Populwell
1544	„ Salysburye, sir Robert, priste, prebendary of Rochester ; Olnye, Bucks,	F. 5 Pynnyng
1550	„ Salesburie, Robert, esquier, Rugge, Merioneth ; Denbigh ; Flint	28 Coode
1499	„ William, esquire, Horton, Northants. ; Bedford	31 Horne
	<i>See also Salusbury.</i>	
1532	<b>Sall</b> , George, Alhalowen Bredstrete, London	22 Thower
1468	<b>Salle</b> , Thomas, Our lady Abchirch, London	25 Godyn
1496	„ *Thomas, gent., St. Olove Crossed freers, London ; litle Badowe, Essex, filed will dat. Nov. 3. A note of grant of adm'on with will Jan. 24, ———	
1516	<b>Salley or Sawley</b> , Myles, bysshop of Landaff, the Gauntes, Bristol ; Martharn, Monmouth ; Ensham, Oxford	26 Holder
	<b>Sallford</b> , <i>see Salford.</i>	
1495	<b>Salman</b> , Matthias, St. Mary, Southampton ; Jersey	21 Vox
1521	„ Robert, Fennystanton, Hunts.	16 Maynwaryng
1430	„ Thomas, esquire, Arundell, Sussex ; Charlewode, etc., Surrey ; London	12 Luffenam
1505	„ William, Brendwod, Essex	4 Adeane
1493	<b>Salmon</b> , Hugh, St. Sepulcre, London	24 Dogett
1454	„ John, Exeter ; Guernsey	1 Stokton
1509	„ John, Holyngborn, Kent	20 Bennett
1526	„ John, Wyvelingham, Cambridge	17 Porch
1551	„ John, Barton Sacy, Hants.	F. 33 Bucke
	<i>See also Samon.</i>	
1511	<b>Salough</b> , John, Colchester, Essex	3 Fetiplace
1557	<b>Salt</b> , Salte, John, Romsay, Hants. ; Cancke, Stafford	12 Wrastley
1550	„ Rauffe, Alstonfeld, Stafford	16 Coode
	<b>Saltar</b> , <i>see Salter.</i>	
	<b>Salte</b> , <i>see Salt.</i>	
1445	<b>Salteby</b> , Robert, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; city of Lincoln	32 Luffenam
1528	<b>Salter</b> , Elynore, south Lynne, Norfolk	F. 37 Porch
1531	„ Henry, St. Stephin, Norwich ; Buxhall, Suffolk	4 Thower
1523	„ Saltar, John, Alhalowen, Northampton	16 Bodfelde
1532	„ John, esquier, Newporte, Salop	21 Thower
1517	„ Thomas, St. Pulcour, London ; Oswestre, Salop	5 Aylofffe
1558	„ Thomas, clerke, St. Magnus, London ; Norwich	F. 13 Welles
1558	„ William, Totyngton, Norfolk	F. 62 Noodes
1551	<b>Salusburie</b> , Folke, Wytt church, Denbigh	F. 17 Bucke
1493	<b>Salusbury</b> , Roger, esquire, Grendon, Northants. ; Leicester ; Denby, Leweny, north Wales	24 Dogett
1505	„ sir Thomas, knight, Carmelites, Denbigh	5 Adeane
	<i>See also Salisbury.</i>	
1533	<b>Salvaggi</b> , Sebastian, Genoa ; city of London	7 Hogen
1543	<b>Salvago</b> , Arigo (Henry), London ; Genoa, Italy	27 Spert
1422	<b>Salvayn</b> , Gerard, esquire, St. Peter Cornhull, London	55 Marche
1422	„ Salwayn, sir Roger, knygh, Grey freres, York	55 Marche
1494	<b>Salway</b> , Salwey, Humphry, Stanford, Worcester	10 Vox
1551	„ Richard, Pyrton, Worcester	29 Bucke
	<b>Salwayn</b> , <i>see Salvayn.</i>	
	<b>Salwey</b> , <i>see Salway.</i>	
	<b>Salysburye</b> , <i>see Salisbury.</i>	
1545	<b>Sambage</b> , Richard, St. Swythin, London	F. 29 Pynnyng
1494	<b>Sambourn</b> , Margaret, Redyng, Berks.	19 Vox
1506	<b>Sambourne</b> , Drue, esquier, Redyng, Berks.	17 Adeane
1415	„ Joan, ———, Wilts. commission (testacy)	32 Marche
1506	<b>Samburne</b> , Nicholas, gent., Mapulderham, Oxford	8 Adeane



- 1511 **Samery**, John, Harberton, Devon 3 Fetiplace  
 1503 **Samforde**, William, Bruton, Somerset 31 Blamyr  
 1501 **Samforth**, Cristiane, Kingiston upon Thamys, Surrey 14 Moone  
 1547 **Samme**, Thomas, Stratford Bowe, Middlesex F. 31 Coode  
 1558 **Samon**, Thomas, gent., Landford, Wilts. F. 20 Noodes  
 1448 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark 35 Luffenam  
     *See also Salmon.*
- 1540 **Sampson**, Adam, Harwiche, Essex; Erithe, Kent 20 Alenger  
 1492 „ **Sergeaunt formerly Tendryng** and, Agnes, Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett  
 1509 „ Alice, Horsmonden, Kent 14 Bennett  
 1553 „ Davyd, Barkinge, Essex F. 8 Tashe  
 1553 „ Johan, Hawkechurche, Dorset 25 Tashe  
 1484? „ John, Bekinton, Somerset 45 Milles  
 1491 „ John, gent., Horsmonden, Kent 3 Dogett  
 1529 „ John, St. Edward, Cambridge; Thetforth, Norfolk; Sunday,  
     Herts. 8 Jankyn  
 1558 „ John, Hawkechurche, Dorset F. 30 Noodes  
 1519 „ Robert, Benfield, Berks. 25 Aylofffe  
 1519 „ Roger, "Colme," Hurts. 23 Aylofffe  
 1422 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Estchep, London 53 Marche  
 1499 „ Sampsonne, Thomas, gent., Ramsell, [Suffolk?] F. 40 Horne  
 1509 „ Thomas, grete Belynges, Suffolk 19 Bennett  
 1539 „ Samson, Thomas, Erith, Kent F. 32 Dyngeley  
 1558 „ Thomas, Benfeld, Berks. 63 Noodes  
 1432 „ William, St. Margaret Bruggestrete, London 16 Luffenam  
 1503 „ Samson, William, clerk, St. Thomas of Acon, London;  
     St. Margarete, Leicester 6 Holgrave  
 1546 „ William, St. Mary at hill, London 20 Alen
- Sampsonne, Samson, see Sampson.**
- 1540 **Sampton**, William, [no place] 11 Alenger  
 1546 **Samuell**, Henry, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick F. 6 Alen  
 1507 **Samwell**, John, Stratford on Avon, Warwick 25 Adeane  
 1487 **Samwyse**, Geoffrey, Dorchester, Dorset 4 Milles
- Sanctuary?**, *see Seyntwary.*  
**Sand?**, *see Sonde.*  
**Sandeforth**, *see Sandford.*
- 1532 **Sandell**, John, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Colchurche, London 17 Thower  
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Saham Tonye, Norfolk 48 Wrastley  
 1501 **Sanden**, Saunden, John, St. Mary w'oute Trumpyngton gates,  
     Cambridge 19 Moone  
 1489 „ William, esquire, Askeby juxta Partnay, Lincoln 32 Milles  
     *See also Sandon.*
- Sanders, see Saunders.**
- 1543 **Sandes**, John, gent., Yaxley, Hunts.; Estbecheworth, etc., Surrey;  
     Northants. (*de bonis non grant 1570*) 26 Spert  
 1547 „ John, gent., Yaxleye, Hunts.; Eastbeacheworth, Surrey  
     F. 2 Populwell  
 1551 „ John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London F. 18 Bucke  
 1555 „ John, gent., Sonnynges, Berks.; grete Marlowe, Bucks. F. 35 More  
 1509 „ Robert, Harleford, Bucks. 17 Bennett  
 1530 „ Robert, gent., Thrulegh, Kent 2 Thower  
 1497 „ Sandys, sir William, theldre, Andever, Hants. 5 Horne  
 1526 „ Saundes, William, Ulvescroft, Leicester; Essex 11 Porch  
 1542? „ sir William, knight, lorde Sandes, K.G., Hants.; Wilts.;  
     Northants.; Sussex 6 Spert  
     *See also Sondez.*
- 1545 **Sandford**, Sanford, Cecilye, St. Olavis, Southwark; Lancashire  
     F. 34 Pynnyng  
 1420 „ Sondesford, John, hospital of St. Thomas, Southwark; St.  
     Giles Crepulgate, London; Benchisham, Surrey 48 Marche

1551	Sandford, John, Ickham, Kent ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant April, 1573)	30 Bucke
1542	„ Peter, St. Gyles in the felde, Fletstrete, London	7 Spert
1502	„ Sanford, Richard, Durisley, Gloucester	11 Blamyr
1550	„ Sandyorde, Richarde, Bulleyn, France	17 Coode
1514	„ Sandeforth, Roger, clerk, canon resid. of Exeter ; Stalbrige, Dorset ; St. Clement Danes, London	1 Holder
1554	„ Sandforde, Thomas, Westfelde, Sussex. Also sentence revoking probate and decreeing letters of administration	29 Tashe
1393	Sandhirst, John, St. Magnus, London ; Whethamstede, Herts.	9 Rous
1476	Sandon, Roger, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Ewell, Surrey	23 Wattys

*See also Sanden.*

Sandyford, *see* Sandford.

Sandys, *see* Sandes.

Sanford, *see* Sandford.

1496	Sanky, Sonkey, Thomas, squyer, Bisshopeslynne, Norfolk	12 Horne
1504	„ William, Liebotwod, Salop	16 Holgrave
1544	Sannys, John, St. Benett grace church, London	F. 17 Pynnyng
1513	Sant, Thomas, clerk, archdeacon of St. David's, Pembroke	30 Fetiplace

*See also Saint.*

Santlo, *see* Saint Lo.

Santpall, *see* Saint Paul.

1548	Sapcote, sir Edward, knyghte, Burleye, Rutland	F. 6 Populwell
1494	„ dame, Isabell, Burley, Rutland	12 Vox
1498	„ Richard, March, Cambridge	25 Horne
1543	„ sir Richard, knyght, Aylton, Hunts. ; Lincoln ; Northants. ; Rutland ; Oxford	23 Spert
1510	Sapcotes, syr John, knyght, Hartlond, Devon ; Alyngton, Hunts.	21 Moone
1499	Saperton, John, Sudbury, Derby ; Stafford	2 Moone
1522	Sapurton, Robert, Cheping Ounger, Essex	25 Maynwaryng
1497	Sare, Robert, Spene, Berks.	F. 14 Horne
1506	„ Robert, Clare, Suffolk	14 Adeane

*See also Sayer, Seyer.*

1490	Sargar, John, the elder, Taunton, Somerset	37 Milles
1550	Sarger, Nycholas, diocese of Bristol	F. 7 Bucke
1547	Sargier, Robert, est Molesey, Surrey ; Egardon, Dorset	31 Alen
1541	Sarley, Thomas, [no place]	34 Alenger
1527	Sarys, Edmonde, Horsham, Sussex ; Hethersett, Norfolk	21 Porch
1558	Satarley, Nicolos, —, London ; Chellesworthe, Suffolk	28 Noodes
1518	Saterley, John, Chellesworth, Suffolk	12 Aylofffe
1518	„ Saturley, William, Chelwurd, Suffolk	10 Aylofffe
1505	Sateyn, John, gent., Lynne bisshop, Norfolk	40 Holgrave
	Saturley, <i>see</i> Saterley.	
1554	Saull, Thomas, clerk, Slendfolde, Sussex ; Haselbere Bryant, Dorset ; Skytbrooke, Lincoln	F. 22 More

*See also Sawell.*

Saunden, *see* Sanden.

1518	Saunder, Henry, gent., Ewell, Surrey ; Le Savoye, London	15 Aylofffe
1497	„ Saundir, John, Oswestry, Salop	18 Horne
1499	„ John, Wisebech, Cambridge	36 Horne
1504	„ Sawnder, John, St. Michael "Cornewall," London	10 Holgrave
1506	„ Sawnder, John, Briggewater, Somerset	6 Adeane
1546	„ John, Cogsall, Essex	14 Alen
1547	„ Nicholas, Edissham, Kent	3 Populwell
1524	„ Richard, thelder, Agmondesham, Bucks.	F. 28 Bodfelde
1488	„ Sawnder, Robert, Ifeld, Sussex	18 Milles
1490	„ Saundre, Robert, clerk, rector of Merston, Somerset	27 Milles
1521	„ Robert, Woodham Ferres, Essex	9 Maynwaryng
1470	„ Thomas, St. Mighell Quenehith, St. James Garlekhith, London	31 Godyn

1487	<b>Saunder</b> , Sawnder <i>als.</i> Biddill, Thomas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	3 Milles
1507	„ Thomas, Southmorton, Berks.	26 Adeane
1472	„ William, clerk, Staple, Saltwoode, Kent ; Pembroke	6 Wattys
1543	<b>Saunders</b> , Alice, Agmondesham, Bucks.	F. 29 Spert
1514	„ Edward, gent., Harryngton, Northants. ; Leicester	29 Holder
1548	„ Edward, Smythfeld, London ; Newington, Surrey ; Tottenham high crosse, Middlesex	F. 23 Populwell
1553	„ Sanders, Elizabeth, —, London	17 Tashe
1511	„ Sawunders, Elyn, St. Mighell, Coventry	1 Fetiplace
1537	„ Hugh, clerk, St. Mary Matfelon, Middlesex ; Gestingthorp, Essex	14 Dyngeley
1497	„ Isabelle, Angmondesham, Bucks.	11 Horne
1507	„ John, Crossed freres, All Halowen Berkyng, London	27 Adeane
1544	„ Lawrence, esquier, Harington, Northants.	F. 16 Pynnyng
1548	„ Richard, Donyngton (hodie Dunton), Bucks.	F. 7 Populwell
1551	„ Richard, —, Bristol ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant Sept. 1566)	F. 22 Bucke
1493	„ Thomas, Clare, Suffolk ; Stowe, Bucks. ; Towcetyr, Northants.	5 Vox
1511	„ Sawnders, Thomas, St. Mighell, Coventry	1 Fetiplace
1528	„ Thomas, gent., Sybbertoft, Northants. ; Notts.	31 Porch
1528	„ Thomas, Chewton, Somerset	3 Jankyn
1550	„ Thomas, Agmondesham, Bucks. ; Rysslypp, Middlesex	15 Coode
1488	„ William, Agmondesham, Bucks.	14 Milles
1493	„ William, Banbury, Oxford	7 Vox
1513	„ William, Wadeherst, Sussex	26 Fetiplace
1539	„ William, Chewstoke, Somerset	4 Alenger
1540	„ William, Yatton, Somerset	10 Alenger
1541	„ William, Welforde, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Leicester	F. 28 Alenger
1490	<b>Saunderson</b> , John, Stretcham, Surrey	25 Milles
1541	„ John, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London	36 Alenger
1524	„ Stevyn, St. Mary att hille, London	F. 19 Bodfelde
1547	„ William, St. Botalle —, London	F. 42 Alen
	<b>Saundes</b> , <i>see</i> Sandes.	
	<b>Saundir</b> , <b>Saundre</b> , <i>see</i> Saunder.	
1493	<b>Saunton</b> , Thomas, St. James Garlikhith, St. Martin Vyntre, London	27 Dogett
	<b>Savadge</b> , <i>see</i> Savage.	
1558	<b>Savage</b> , Fraunces, esquier, Elmeley, Worcester ; Gloucester	32 Noodes
1510	„ Henry, Totenham, Middlesex ; St. Gyle Crepulgate, London	27 Bennett
1413	„ Joan, St. Olave, Southwark ; Bobbyng, Kent	26 Marche
1410	„ Sauuage, John, clerk, Oulecotes, Derby ; St. Anthony, London	21 Marche
1504	„ Sauuage, John, Maydenhed, Berks.	5 Holgrave
1514	„ John, Kyngton, Warwick	31 Fetiplace
1520	„ John, Over Ichynton, Warwick	3 Maynwaryng
1524	„ Sauadge, John, Horton, [? Stafford] ; co. Derby	20 Bodfelde
1555	„ Leonard, Kington, Warwick	24 More
1551	„ Richard, Evesham, Worcester	F. 20 Bucke
1539	„ Robert, Sutton in le fild, Derby	32 Dyngeley
1471	„ sir William, clerk, Shyperton, Middlesex ; Canterbury	5 Wattys
1493	„ William, gent., Reynham, Essex	8 Vox
1545	<b>Savell</b> , John, Alyngton, Kent ; Wakefeld, Yorks.	25 Pynnyng
1457	<b>Saverey</b> , Peter, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Botulph Bisshoppisgate, London ; Frynesbury, Kent	9 Stokton
1509	„ Robert, Dertemouth, Devon	15 Bennett
	<b>Savvage</b> , <i>see</i> Savage.	
1550	<b>Sawell</b> , John, Tavystoke, Devon	8 Coode
1505	„ sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Maperton, Somerset	34 Holgrave
	<i>See also</i> Saull.	
	<b>Sawier</b> , <i>see</i> Sawyer.	

- 1523 **Sawkyn**, Margaret, Kelewedon, Essex 4 Bodfelde  
*See also Saykyn.*
- 1516 **Sawley**, Salley *or*, Myles, bysshop of **Landaff**, the Gauntes, Bristol ;  
 Martharn, Monmouth ; Ensham, Oxford 26 Holder
- 1552 **Sawlkyn**, Walter, St. Mighell Hogan lane, London F. 22 Powell  
**Sawnder**, *see* **Saunder**.  
**Sawnders**, **Sawunders**, *see* **Saunders**.
- 1548 **Sawyer**, Christofer, Maighfeld, Sussex 17 Populwell
- 1410 „ **Sawwere**, John, St. Magnus, London ; Rochester ; Writtele,  
 Essex 22 Marche
- 1524 „ John, Buntingford, Herts. 31 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ **Sawier**, Robert, Maughffeld, Sussex 12 Jankyn
- 1503 **Saxby**, dame Elizabeth, Alhalowes, Northampton 24 Blamyre
- 1516 „ *formerly* **Skipwith**, (or *vice versa*), Elizabeth, Charterhous,  
 London ; Saxby, Leicester ; Mychyllesse parish,  
 Essex 25 Holder
- 1517 „ William, Stanford, Northants. ; London ; Calais 29 Holder
- 1545 „ William, Calais ; town of Northampton 33 Pynnyng
- 1532 **Saxie**, John, St. Marten Ludgate, London ; Lawsell, etc., Suffolk 16 Thower
- 1464 **Saxilby**, Thomas, All Saints, Northampton 4 Godyn
- 1509 **Saxpes**, Richard, Witheham, Sussex 26 Bennett
- 1476 **Saxton**, Robert, St. Benett Poules wharf, London ; Drayton,  
 Bucks. 23 Wattys
- 1525 **Say**, Saye *formerly* **Leche**, Alice, St. Nicolas Fleshamelles,  
 London ; Herts. 4 Porch
- 1478 „ *formerly* **Wenlok** and **Fray**, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomewe  
 the litle, London ; Wenden, Essex 34 Wattys
- 1464 „ Elizabeth lady, Erbury, Warwick 8 Godyn
- 1478 „ Saye, sir John, knyght, Broxbourn, Herts. 35 Wattys
- 1404 „ Robert, clerk, Eton Hastyng, Berks. 8 Marche
- 1501 „ Thomas, Abendon, Berks. 14 Moone
- 1504 „ Thomas, esquier, St. Nicholas Fleshshambulls, London 11 Holgrave
- 1468 „ William, clerk, dean of St. Paul's, London 26 Godyn
- 1531 „ sir William, knight, Broxbourne, etc., Herts. 6 Thower  
 codicil (regd. twice) and sentence 30 Spert
- Saye**, *see* **Say**.
- 1507 **Sayer**, Sayr, John, the elder, Wederysfelde, Suffolk 27 Adeane
- 1515 „ Rychard, Stysted, Essex F. 7 Holder
- 1539 „ Richarde, Bryghtlyngsaye, Essex 15 Cruinwell
- 1500 „ Sampson, Newenton besith Sithingborne, Kent 15 Moone
- 1487 „ Sayr, Thomas, St. Thomas, Bristol 4 Milles
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Oluff, Southwark 42 Holgrave
- 1483 „ William, squyer, [no place] 7 Logge
- 1517 „ William, Detling, Kent 34 Holder  
*See also Sare, Seyer.*
- Sayers?**, *see* **Sarys**.
- 1430 **Saykyn**, John, St. Swithin, London 13 Luffenam
- 1444 „ Robert, St. Swithin, London ; Newport Paynell, Bucks. 29 Luffenam  
*See also Sawkyn.*
- 1487 **Sayler**, Brown, St. Mary Abbechurch, London 4 Milles  
**Saymour**, *see* **Seymour**.  
**Saynte Davies**, *see* **Saint David's**.  
**Sayntmaure**, **Sayntmaur**, *see* **Seymour**.  
**Saynttelow**, *see* **Saint Lo**.  
**Sayr**, *see* **Sayer**.
- 1513 **Scalder**, Johan, Sudbury, Suffolk 22 Fetiplace
- 1521 **Scales**, Scalys, Edward, Portugal ; St. Dunstan in the east, London 19 Maynwyng
- 1541 „ John, Kinges lyne, Norfolk 2 Spert
- 1403 „ Robert, knight, lord of Newsell, Herts. ; Blakebergh, Norfolk 5 Marche

1549	Scales, Thomas, Bristol ; Ulverston, Lancashire	F. 28 Populwell
1415	de Scales, de Thorp <i>formerly</i> , lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ; Cambridge	32 Marche
1519	Scalis, William, S.T.P., Ryngwod, Hants.	18 Ayloffé
1418	Scalton, Robert, St. Antonine, London ; Wendy, Cambridge	41 Marche
	Scalys, <i>see</i> Scales.	
	Scarborowe, <i>see</i> Skarborowe.	
1531	Scaresbrecke, Thomas, S.T.P., Burwell, Tydd St. Giles, Cambridge	12 Thower
1476	Scargyll, Thomas, Hornechirch, Essex ; Yorks.	22 Wattys
1436	Scarle, Robert, St. Peter Permontergate, Norwich	20 Luffenam
1489	Scarlett, Skarlett, Alice, Bridport, Dorset	29 Milles
1557	„ Skarlett, John, Whaplode, Lincoln	24 Wrastley
1508	„ Skarlet, Richard, Sparshold, Berks.	5 Bennett
1481	„ Thomas, Heston, Middlesex ; St. Clement Danes, London	13 Logge
1476	„ William, thelder, esquier, priory of Hertford ; Suffolk ; Cambridge ; Berks. ; London	30 Wattys
1425	Scateroun, Roger, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Luffenam
1392	Scharpyng, William, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Lyndested, Kent	6 Rous
	Schedde, <i>see</i> Shedd.	
	Schenenton?, <i>see</i> Scheuention.	
	Scheperd, <i>see</i> Shepherd.	
1393	Scherreue, Roger, clerk, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London ; Quodam, Kent	6 Rous
	Scheth, <i>see</i> Shethe.	
1496	Scheuention?, Thomas, Egham, Surrey	F. 5 Horne
1538	Scheysbroughe, Stevyn, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	23 Dyngeley
1543	Schorrer, Bartholomew, Ulm, Germany, All Hallows Barkyng, London	F. 27 Spert
	Schortegrove, Schortgrove, <i>see</i> Shortegrove.	
	Schotte, <i>see</i> Scott.	
1456	Schrecheleg [ <i>or</i> Streccheleg?], William, Yatele, Hants. ; Finchehamstede, Berks.	6 Stokton
	Schyllyngford, <i>see</i> Shillingford.	
	Schymmyng, <i>see</i> Shymmyng.	
1529	Schyngwell, Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London	7 Jankyn
	Sclater, Sclatter, <i>see</i> Slatter.	
1516	Scolehous, Henry, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich	19 Holder
1548	Scolowe, John, Alchurche, Worcester	F. 14 Populwell
1513	Scorar, Robert, Hartfelde, Sussex	1 Maynwaryng
1557	Scorlok, Rowland, St. James, Westminster ; Wexford, Ireland	8 Noodles
1540	Scoryar, Richard, Chedeingston, Kent	24 Alenger
	Scoten, <i>see</i> Scotten.	
1545	Scothorpe, Richarde, Powlles church, [London?]	F. 5 Alen
1488	Scott, Scotte, dame Agnes, Brabourne, Kent	15 Milles
1558	„ Scotte, Agnes, Cheppenham, Wilts.	F. 16 Welles
1498	„ Scotte, Alice, St. Magnus, St. Andrew Cornehill, London	23 Horne
1475	„ dame Edithe, Dorney, Bucks.	19 Wattys
1535	„ Edwarde, esquier, Idenne, Kent	29 Hogen
1535	„ George, thelder, Southover, Sussex ; Chigwell, Essex	28 Hogen
1547	„ George, Bradfelde sancte george, Suffolk	F. 2 Populwell
1541	„ Scotte, Hugh, Will not registered, but burnt by mishap, see note in old calendar	
1407	„ Scot, John, St. Mary le Bow, London	15 Marche
1485	„ sir John, knyght, Brabourn, Kent ; Tilberye, Essex	15 Logge
1489	„ Scote, John, Ludeswell, Devon	29 Milles
1491	„ Scoott, John, gent., Hicchyn, Herts. ; —, London	46 Milles
1505	„ John, esquier, Dorney, Bucks.	38 Holgrave
1526	„ John, Stratford Langthorn, etc., Essex ; London ; Sussex	16 Porch

1557	Scott, Scotte, John, Upton Severne, Worcester ; Northeflete, Kent ; died at London	10 Noodes
1558	„ Scotte, John, esquier, Camberwell, Surrey	55 Noodes
1505	„ Schotte, Ralph, St. Edmund Lombard street, London	28 Holgrave
1555	„ sir Raynolde, knighte, Smethe, Kent	F. 40 More
1524	„ Richard, Halton, Bucks.	F. 19 Bodfelde
1528	„ dame Sibill, Brabourn, Kent	1 Jankyn
1531	„ Scotte, Stephan, Smarden, Kent	5 Thower
1470	„ Scotte, Thomas, Dorney, Bucks. ; London	32 Godyn
1553	„ Skott, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts.	F. 10 Tashe
1492	„ Scotte, William, thelder, esquier, Stapilford Tany, Essex ; Enfeld, Middlesex	19 Dogett
1524	„ sir William, knyght, Barbourne, Kent ; Sussex ; Essex	29 Bodfelde
1540	„ Skott, William, Impyngton, Cambridge	F. 15 Alenger
	<i>Scotte, see Scott.</i>	
1549	Scotten, Edmund, Neyland next Stoke, Suffolk	39 Populwell
1539	„ Scoten, John, Stoke Neylonde, Suffolk	12 Crumwell
1476	Scotton, <i>formerly Hopkyn</i> , Rose, St. Dunstone in the easte, London ; St. Olave, Southwark	27 Wattys
1475	„ William, St. Olof, Southwark ; St. Bryde, London ; Rotherham and city, York	20 Wattys
1540	Scottowe, John, Buxton, Norfolk	20 Crumwell
1468	Scovyle, William, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London	25 Godyn
1546	Scoweff, Hubbertes <i>or</i> Hobbarts <i>als.</i> , John, St. Andrewe Holborne, London	F. 17 Alen
1488	Scowford <i>als.</i> Sewey, Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts.	16 Milles
1490	Scowle, Richard, thelder, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk	38 Milles
	<i>Scrace, see Scrase.</i>	
1503	Scragges, Chapman <i>formerly</i> , Alice, St. Oluff, Southwark	1 Holgrave
1534	„ John, St. Marye Magdeleyn Overye, Southwark	12 Hogen
	<i>Scranton, see Stranton.</i>	
1487	Scrase, Scrace, Richard, the elder, Hangleton, Sussex ; Kent	5 Milles
1500	„ Scras, Richard, Hangelton, Sussex	1 Moone
1549	„ Scras, Richard, gent., Blachington, Sussex	F. 34 Populwell
	<i>Scrayingham, see Skraynham.</i>	
	<i>Screven, see Scriven.</i>	
1482	Scriven, Skryven, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	13 Logge
1503	„ Screven <i>or</i> Streyne, Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick	29, 30, and 31 Blamyr
1547	„ Scryven, Richarde, pryste, Burneham, Bucks. ; canon of Lincoln ; Slymbrige, Gloucester	F. 2 Populwell
1527	„ Scryven, Thomas, St. Margaret Moyses, London	27 Porch
1534	„ Skreven, Thomas, Condour, Salop	16 Hogen
1545	„ Skreven, Thomas, Calais ; Gyersby (Grasby), Lincoln	F. 40 Pynnyng
1546	Scrivenour, Nycholas, Brantham, Suffolk	F. 10 Alen
	<i>Scrop, see Scrope.</i>	
1498	Scrope, Scrop <i>formerly</i> Chamberleyn, lady Anne, Estharling, Norfolk	26 Horne
1505	„ Wyndam <i>formerly</i> , Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk	1 Adeane
1521	„ Wentworth <i>formerly</i> Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady Elizabeth, Black friers, London ; Cambridge ; Essex ; York	19 Maynwar yng
1498	„ John, lord Scrop, Bolton, etc., Yorks. ; Estharling, etc., Norfolk	26 Horne
1517	„ sir John, knyght, Castelcombe, Wilts. ; St. Kateryn next the Tower, London ; Cambridge	31 Holder
1546	„ John, esquier, Hamylden, Bucks.	20 Alen
1556	„ John, Foneby, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1431	le Scrope, le Scrop, lady Margaret, St. Katherine Crystchirch, London ; Langar, Notts.	13 Luffenam

- 1420 of Scrope, Richard, knyght, lord of Bolton, abbey of St. Agase,  
Yorks. ; Pysso, Herts. 49 Marche  
**Scryven, see Scriven.**
- 1558 Scudamor, William, gent., Thruxston, Hereford F. 14 Welles  
*de bonis non grant July 1591*
- 1517 Scudamour, Jamys, Balyngesham, Hereford 32 Holder
- 1545? „ or Skydmore, Philip, esquier, Burneham, Bucks. ; Hereford  
F. 29 Pynnyng  
No Act of probate ; Registd. again, probate Act, 1550 7 Bucke  
*See also Skydmore.*
- Scurlock, see Scorlok.**  
**Seaborne, see Seborne.**  
**Seaman, see Seman.**
- 1557 Seath, Seith or Seth, John, Feversham, Kent 14 Wrastley
- 1550 Seborne, Seaborne, John, Alderley, Gloucester 10 Coode
- 1521 „ als. Plummer, Robert, Wotton under Ege, Gloucester 10 Maynwaryng
- 1496 Sebrond, John, clerk, canon of Hereford 28 Vox
- 1529 Secell or Cicell, John, Alhalowes, Oxford 9 Jankyn  
*See also Secoll.*
- Seckford, see Sekford.**  
**Seckington, see Sekynton.**
- 1552 Secole, John, Southely, Oxford ; Gloucester and Wilts. 34 Powell
- 1512 Secoll, Robert, Southle, Oxford 8 Fetiplace
- 1527 „ William, Stanton Harcourt, Oxford 25 Porch
- 1557 Secolle, William, Sotheley, Oxford F. 10 Wrastley  
*See also Secell.*
- 1492 Sedgwick, Segwyke, John, Rech, par. Soffham, Cambridge 21 Dogett
- 1503 of Sedgwick, of Siggiswick, sir Peter, [? clerk], Blakmore, Essex 24 Blamyr
- 1532 Sedley, John, esquier, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Navestoke, etc.,  
Essex ; London 20 Thower
- 1555 „ William, Southeffete, Kent ; Alhallowne the lesse, London ;  
Essex ; Norfolk 37 More
- 1537 See, Henry, Lincoln's inne, London 12 Dyngeley
- 1414 atte See, John, esquire, Lowthe, Lincoln ; All Hallows Graschirche,  
London 29 Marche
- Seele, see Seyle.**
- 1493 Seerl, Richard, Odyham, Hants. 25 Dogett  
*See also Serle.*
- 1545 Seffrey, Symonde, priest, Burye saint Edmund, Suffolk F. 34 Pynnyng
- 1557 Seffull, Alice, Emneth, Norfolk F. 19 Wrastley
- Segar ?, see Sygar.**
- 1533 Segrave, Thomas Barkeley, knight, lord Barkeley Mowbray  
and Segrave, Mangottesfeld, Gloucester ; Hunts. ;  
Cambridge, etc. 3 Hogen
- 1537 Segrave, Robert, Lynn, Norfolk 10 Dyngeley
- Segwyke, see Sedgwick.**  
**Seint, for names thus beginning : see under Saint.**  
**Seith, see Seath.**
- 1505 Sekford, Thomas, esquier, grete Belynges, Suffolk ; Norfolk 3 Adeane
- Sekylbrice, see Sicklebrice.**
- 1390 Sekynton, Robert, clerk, Shire, Surrey ; St. Martin le grand, London  
6 Rous
- 1524 Selakke, William, Teverton, Devon F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1430 Selbrone, John, clerk, Bluntesham, Hunts. 12 Luffenam
- 1549 Selby, Richard, Trumpington, Cambridge 39 Populwell
- 1402 Selde, Robert, clerk, Skottowe, Norfolk 3 Marche
- 1492 Selfe, Henry, Avebury, Wilts. 15 Dogett
- 1505 „ William, Devyse, Wilts. 39 Holgrave

- 1471 Seller, Richard, St. Nicholas, Bristol 4 Wattys  
 1547 „ Richard, base Boloyn, France 35 Alen  
 1541 „ Thomas, St. Pulcar, [? London]; Adrington, Devon 33 Alenger  
 Sellesbye, *see* Seylesbye.  
 1474 Selly, Cicille, St. Margaret, Westminster; London; Datchet, Bucks.  
 16 Wattys

*See also Cely.*

- 1545 Sellysdn, Thomas, St. Mary at the towre, Ipswich 2 Alen  
 1540 Selond, John, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk 10 Alenger  
 1518 Selwode, John, St. Edmond, Sarum; Wantage, Berks. 8 Aylofffe  
 1517 „ William, Charde, Somerset; Byrtport, Dorset 4 Aylofffe  
 1494 Selwoode, Nicholas, Chard, Somerset 9 Vox  
 1556 Selwyn, Willyam, Cisceter, Gloucester 10 Ketchyn  
 1535 Selyarde, Thomas, Brasted, Kent; Lyngfelde, Surrey 34 Hogen  
 1557 „ Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent 48 Wrastley

*See also Sulyard.*

*Selynger, see Saint Leger.*

- 1431 Seman, Bartholomew, St. Andrew Cornhull, London; Essex 14 Luffenam  
 1486 „ John, St. Mary Wulchurchawe, London; Hornchurch, Essex  
 27 Logge  
 1551 „ *als.* Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk 7 Powell  
 1553 „ John, Sefforde, Sussex 24 Tashe  
 1464 „ Otley *formerly* Frenssh and, Katherine, St. John Zacharie,  
 London; Dagenham, Essex; Ackworth, Yorks. 8 Godyn  
 1541 „ Robert, Donwiche, Suffolk 34 Alenger  
 1513 „ Thomas, Stoneley, Warwick 17 Fetiplace  
 1556 „ Symon *or*, Thomas, Sefforde, Sussex 8 Ketchyn  
 1515 „ William, St. Edward, Cambridge; Hadstocke, Essex 9 Holder  
 double probate same year; triple probate 1516.  
 1507 Semans, Johane, St. Mighell, Coventry 29 Adeane  
 Semar, *see* Semer.  
 1492 Semelynck, John, All Hallows the great, London 14 Dogett  
 1545 Semer, *or* Semare, George, St. Margaret, Westminster F. 44 Pynnyng  
 1416 „ John, Bemynstre, Dorset 33 Marche  
 1425 „ John, Merlaw magna, Bucks. 3 Luffenam  
 1549 „ Seymare *or* Semar, John, Wilforde, Lincoln F. 35 Populwell  
 1530 „ Nicholas, Dertmoth, Devon F. 22 Jankyn  
 1418 „ Semar, Peter, —, London; Bruges 43 Marche  
 1504 „ Stephen, Wilton, Wilts. 20 Holgrave  
 1551 „ Symond, —, London F. 22 Bucke  
 1500 „ †Semar, Thomas, Walden, Essex fo. 23 regr. F. at Canterbury

*See also St. Maur, Seymour.*

*Sempeyr, see Saintpier.*

- 1538 Senaugh, William, St. Nicholas, Hereford F. 9 Crumwell  
 Sencler, *see* Saint clere.  
 1497 Send, Robert, the elder, great Tryng, Herts. 15 Horne  
 1458 „ Sende, Thomas, clerk, Teynton, Oxford; Bibury, Gloucester  
 24 and 25 Stokton  
 1543 Sendall, sir Robert, clerk, Alhallowes in Lumberde streate, London;  
 Lancashire 3 Pynnyng  
 Sende, *see* Send.  
 1552 Sendell, Robert, Edwardistoun, Suffolk 15 Powell  
 1520 Senden, Thomas, Gilford, Surrey 32 Aylofffe  
 Senescallus, *see* Steward.  
 1537 Senewe, John, gent., Lyncolnes inne, London; Chikwell, Essex  
 13 Dyngeley

*Senior, see Senyoure.*

*Sentabyne, see Saint Albyn.*



- 1557 Senthell, William, Towne Hill, Hants. 4 Noodes  
 Sent John, *see* Saint John.  
 Sentleger, *see* Saint Leger.  
 Sentycolas, *see* Saint Nicholas.
- 1519 Senyoure, John, St. Savioure of Fibrigate, Norwich 24 Aylofffe  
 1532 Sepham, Thomas, gent., St. Michael by croked lane, London 16 Thower  
 1501 Serche, Robert, north Lache, Gloucester 6 Blamyr  
 1537 Sergeand, William, Cokem, Berks. 14 Dyngeley  
 1492 Sergeant, Sergeaut *formerly* Tendryng and Sampson, Agnes,  
 Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett  
 1429 „ Sergeaut, John, St. Magnus, London 11 Luffenam  
 1526 „ Sergeaut, John, Newporte, isle of Wight F. 12 Porch  
 1500 „ Sergeaut, Robert, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk 20 Moone  
 1544 „ Sergeante, Robert, Kinges Norton, Worcester F. 20 Pynnyng  
 1407 „ Seriaunt, William, Stanes, Middlesex 16 Marche  
 1437 „ William, Heitisbury, Wilts. ; Chestrefeld, Derby 21 Luffenam  
 Sergeaut, Serjaunt, *see* Sergeant.
- 1536 Serle, Barton *formerly*, Alys, Scurres, Hants. 5 Crumwell  
 1509 „ John, St. Mary (markett), Cambridge 19 Bennett  
 1520 „ Robert, St. Sepulcre, London 4 Maynwaryng  
 1540 „ Thomas, St. Leonard Eeastchepe, London ; Halstowe, Kent  
 F. 20 Alenger  
 1548 Serll, Nicholas, north Warneborowgth, Hants. 21 Populwell
- See also* Seerl.
- 1539 Serlys, Wylliam, St. Swythewne, London 33 Dyngeley  
 1503 Serman, Geoffrey, Sideling, Dorset 22 Blamyr  
 1404 „ Sirman, Henry, clerk, Wylton, Wilts. 8 Marche  
 1527 Serne?, Johane, Shepton Mallet, Somerset 21 Porch  
 1504 „ John, Shipton Malett, Somerset 15 Holgrave  
 1525 Serry, John, Wynsham, Somerset 32 Bodfelde  
 Serue?, *see* Serne.
- 1527 de Seruia?, Nicholas, St. Dunstan —, Austin friars, London ;  
 Zetta Alago, Italy F. 29 Porch
- 1418 Seruyngton *or* Seryngton, Oliver, Brutford, Wilts. 44 Marche  
 1507 Setcole, Robert, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 26 Adeane  
 Seth, *see* Seath.
- 1506 Seton, Johanne, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane  
 1498 „ Robert, St. Magnus, London ; Westham, — 24 Horne  
 1506 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 10 Adeane  
 1535 „ Seyton, Thomas, —, Yorks. *administration* 1 Crumwell  
 1468 „ William, clerk, south Warnburgh, Hants. 23 Godyn  
 1516 Sevenden, John, [Middlesex?] 19 Holder  
 1432 Sevenok, William, St. Martin Ludgate, etc., London ; Sevenok,  
 Kent 16 Luffenam
- 1471 Sever, mr. Henry, S.T.P., Merton college, Oxford ; Chalvey,  
 Bucks. ; Tilbury, Essex ; St. Bride, London ;  
 Yelling, Middlesex 3 Wattys
- 1517 „ William, St. Dunstone in the est, London ; Tonnebrige,  
 Kent 35 Holder
- Sevier?, *see* Syvver.  
 Sevington, *see* Syvyngton.  
 Sewale, Sewall, *see* Sewell.
- 1528 Seward, Henry, esquier, Childe Compton, Somerset 34 Porch  
 1509 „ Richard, Axmister, Devon 24 Bennett  
 1521 Sewarde, William, St. Nicholas — 10 Maynwaryng
- See also* Syward.
- 1419 Sewell, Sewale, Alice, St. Ellen Bisshopesgate, London ; Hoddys-  
 done, Herts. 44 Marche  
 1528 „ Edward, litill Wylbraham, Cambridge 1 Jankyn

1469	Sewell, Joan, St. Katerine Cristchirch, London		27 Godyn
1411	„ Sewall, John, Wymppetton, Notts.		23 Marche
1538	„ Sewall, Robert, Bottesham, Cambridge		F. 16 Dyngeley
1527	„ Thomas, clerk, canon of St. Paul's, London ; Kent	Labourne,	17 Porch
1543	„ Thomas, Strode, Gloucester		23 Spert
1549	„ Water, Cheryngton, Gloucester		32 Populwell
	<i>See also Snell.</i>		
1488	Sewey, Scowford <i>als.</i> , Margarete, Chippynham, Wilts.		16 Milles
1485	„ Sewy, Thomas, St. Nicholas, Gloucester		17 Logge
1546	Sewster, John, esquier, Steple Morden, Cambridge		14 Alen
1552	„ Nicholas, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; Herts.		12 Powell
1505	„ William, par. of Asshwell, Herts. or Rutland ; mercer of London		39 Holgrave
1551	„ William, esquier, Godmanchester, Hunts.		F. 23 Bucke
	<i>Sewy, see Sewey.</i>		
1520	Sexten, Agnys, Lavenham, Suffolk		31 Aylofffe
1487	„ Aleyn, Lauenham, Suffolk		7 Milles
1502	„ Johane, Lavenham, Suffolk		20 Blamyr
1517	„ Robert, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Essex	Gastynyarp, etc.,	6 Aylofffe
1514	„ Thomas, Estgrenewich, Kent ; Stratford at the bowe, Middlesex		32 Fetiplace
1529	„ Thomas, Laneham, Suffolk ; Essex		15 Jankyn
1491	„ Walter, Wrotham, Kent		46 Milles
1519	Sextun, mr. John, LL.D., St. Gregory, London ; Eglesklif, Durham ; Hakkombe, Devon ; Bolsward, Brabant		17 Aylofffe
	<i>See also Saxton.</i>		
1513	Seyer, Agnes, Dertmouthe, Devon	reg <sup>d</sup> , twice	24 Fetiplace
	<i>See also Sare, Sayer.</i>		
1552	Seyle, Thomas, prest, Rydon, Norfolk —		21 Powell
	registered again (a fresh grant) with sentence 1553		F. 15 Tashe
1557	Seylesbye, John, Weston under Weytheley, Warwick		50 Wrastley
	<i>Seymare, see Semer.</i>		
1545	Seymark, William, St. John the evangelist, London ; Northants.		31 Pynnyng
1556	Seymarke, Thomas, diocese of London		17 Ketchyn
	<i>Seymer, Seymor, see Seymour.</i>		
1422	Seymour, sir Edmund, knight, de Sancta Brigida infer Went' [? St. Brides Wentllooge, Monmouth], Chelvey, Somerset		54 Marche
1504	„ Biconyll [ <i>formerly Sayntmawr ?</i> ], dame Elizabeth, Glastonbury, Somerset ; Dorset		13 Holgrave
1420	„ John, clerk, Langeworth, Berks.		51 Marche
1464	„ sir John, knight, Eston, Wilts.		8 Godyn
1485	„ Sayntmaur, John, esquire, Bekynton, Somerset		18 Logge
1502	„ Seymor, John, clerk, Windesor, Berks.		20 Blamyr
1553	„ Seymor, John, diocese of London		F. 9 Tashe
1548	„ dame Katheryn, quene of England Fraunce and Irelande, late the wife of kinge Henry theight, and then wyfe to lord Seymour		19 Populwell
1550	„ dame Margery, diocese of London		29 Coode
1556	„ Seymer, dame Mary, Shordiche, London		13 Ketchyn
1402	„ Saymour, sir Richard, knight, <i>acquittance</i>		3 Marche
1552	„ Richarde, lord Zouche Seymor and Cantelope, Somerset ; Southmolton, Devon		F. 33 Powell
	proved in consist. court of Bath and Wells Aug. 5, 1552 ; see filed will.		
1488	„ Saymor, Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London ; hundred of Westgate, Kent		11 Milles

- 1535 Seymour, sir Thomas, knight, St. Stevyn Walbroke, London ; Walden,  
Essex F. 31 Hogen  
1409 „ Walter, St. Werburgh, Bristol 20 Marche  
1503 „ Sayntmaure, sir William, knight, Glastonbury, Somerset ;  
Dorset ; Devon 6 Holgrave

*See also St Maur, Semer.*

Seynt, and compounds thereof, see under Saint.

- 1517 Seyntwary, John, clerk, Landbech, and town, Cambridge 29 Holder  
Seyton, *see* Seton.  
1476 Seyve, Syff, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Mary Magdalene  
mylke strete, London ; Reynham, etc., Kent ;  
Lynn, Norfolk 24 Wattys  
1488 „ Richard, gent., Mundeford, Norfolk 13 Milles  
Shaa, *see* Shaw.  
1538 Shacklock, James, —, London (and sentence) F. 16 Dyngeley

*See also Shokelach.*

- 1526 Shakurley, Petir, esquier, Prestwiche, Lancashire ; Ditton, Kent 17 Porch  
1513 Shallet, John, Bossham, Sussex 30 Fetiplace  
1540 Shallocke, Willyam, Suttarton, Lincoln 18 Crumwell  
1391 Shardlowe, sir John, knight, Tompston, Norfolk 8 Rous  
1474 Shareman, John, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich 19 Wattys

*See also Sherman.*

- 1488 Sharnbourn, Sharnebourne, John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk 31 Milles  
1459 „ Thomas, squier, Sharnbourn, Norfolk 16 Stokton  
1530 Sharnbroke, Edward, clerke, St. Andrew Baynardes castell,  
London ; Wormeley, Herts. ; Waltham holy crosse,  
Essex 2 Thower  
and with sentence 1536 3 Dyngeley

Sharnebourne, *see* Sharnbourn.

- 1551 Sharp, Sharpe, Allen, Wolwiche, Kent 7 Powell  
1509 „ Edward, Coggeshale, Essex (regd. twice) 26 Bennett  
1537 „ Sharpe, Edward, Newbery, Berks. 7 Dyngeley  
1489 „ Henry, clerk, dean of royal chapel, Westminster 19 Milles  
1550 „ Sharpp, James, Crambroke, Kent 9 Coode  
1423 „ John, St. Owen, Bristol 1 Luffenam  
1463 „ John, St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London 3 Godyn  
1518 „ sir John, knyght, Coggeshall Abey, Essex ; Brokedysse  
hall, Norfolk ; Cambridge 13 Ayloff  
1522 „ John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 4 Bodfelde  
1524 „ John, prest, Charter howse, London 30 Bodfelde  
1543 „ Sharpe, John, —, London F. 27 Spert  
1557 „ Sharpe, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Whittington,  
Stafford 44 Wrastley  
1553 „ Sharpe, Richarde, Northyham, Sussex ; Benynden, Kent 24 Tashe  
1488 „ Robard, White fryres, Norwich ; Wikford, Essex 17 and 22 Milles  
1504 „ Robert, St. Michael Cornhull, London 21 Holgrave  
1527 „ Thomas, clerk, Manton, Rutland 23 Porch  
1525 „ William, Iseldon, Middlesex 40 Bodfelde  
1533 Sharparowe, Sharpearowe, Elizabeth, St. Olave, Southwark 3 Hogen  
1526 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Wansworth, Surrey 7 Porch

Sharpe, *see* Sharp.

Sharpearowe, *see* Sharparowe.

Sharpyng, *see* Scharpyng.

Sharpp, *see* Sharp.

- 1458 Shave, Wode *formerly* Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St.  
Mary Aldermary, London 27 Stokton  
1542 „ William, grete Yermuth, Norfolk F. 13 Spert

1544	<b>Shaw</b> , Shawe, Annes, St. Sepulchre, London	5 Pynnyng
1488	„ Shaa, sir Edmond, knyght, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Stopford, Cheshire	12 Milles
1539	„ Shaa, Edmonde, St. Mighell le querne, London	F. 34 Dyngeley
1552	„ Shawe, George, —, Bristol	5 Tashe
1491	„ Shaa, Hugh, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Petir Chepe, London	37 Milles
1504	„ Shaa, sir John, knight, St. Thomas of Acres, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Essex	13 Holgrave
1494	„ Shaa, [dame] Julyan, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Colchester, Essex	22 Vox
1484	„ Shaa, Rauf, D.D., St. Paul, London ; Stokton, Wilts.	9 Logge
1521	„ Shawe, Thomas, Wolfancotte, Warwick	7 Maynwaryng
1543	„ Shawe, Thomas, clerk, Trottisclyf, Kent ; Ravynstone dale, Westmerland	23 Spert
1538	„ Shaa, William, Podingnorton, Norfolk	11 Crumwell
1543	„ Shawe, William, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Spert
1494	<b>Shawbery</b> , Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	8 Vox
	<b>Shawe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Shaw</b> .	
1538?	<b>Shaxton</b> , Thomas, Bathele, Norfolk	9 Crumwell
	<b>Sheaf</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Sheff</b> .	
1467	<b>Shedd</b> , Schedde, John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Herwych, Essex	17 Godyn
1521	„ John, Lavenham, Suffolk	16 Maynwaryng

*See also* **Shethe**.

**Shefeld**, *see* **Sheffield**.

1557	<b>Sheff</b> , Richard, Cranebroke, Kent	34 Wrastley
1445	<b>Sheffield</b> , Shefeld, Edmund, All Hallows Honylane, London ; Burton in le Clay, Notts.	30 Luffenam
1549	„ Edmunde, knight, lord, Westbutterwyke, Lincoln ; Derby ; Norfolk	6 Coode
1518	„ sir Robert, knyght, Fryer augustines, London ; Butterwyke, Lincoln ; Yorks.	15 Aylofffe
1525	<b>Sheffelde</b> , Edward, prest, Luton, Bedford ; canon of Lichfield ; Camborne, Cornwall ; Yate, Gloucester	F. 2 Porch
1509	„ mr. Robert, clerk, Chartham, Kent ; Swyne abbey, Yorks.	14 Bennett
1540	<b>Shefford</b> , Thomas, gent., Ketryng, Northants.	7 Alenger
1514	<b>Shefforde</b> , Roberd, All Halowis, Northampton	4 Holder
1548	<b>Sheldon</b> , Baldwyn, gent., Bradwey, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1496	„ Daniell, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	4 Horne
1507	„ Joan, Baldok, Herts. ; Wardon, Bedford	31 Adeane
1548	„ Phillippe, wedowe, Aburton, Worcester	F. 23 Populwell
1546	„ Raufe, esquier, Aburton, Worcester	28 Alen
1494	„ Richard, thelder, Baldok, Herts.	15 Vox
1517	„ William, Aburton, Worcester	35 Holder
1494	<b>Sheldrake</b> , William, Finchingfyld, Essex	13 Vox
1557	<b>Shele</b> , Thomas, clerke, St. Marten Orgar, London ; Dunstaple, Bedford	F. 30 Wrastley
1426	<b>Shelford</b> , Thomas, clerk of the chancery, London ; canon of Wells	6 Luffenam
1519	<b>Shelle</b> , Clement, Donwiche, Suffolk	19 Aylofffe

*See also* **Shelley**.

1486	<b>Shelley</b> , John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Houndesdon, Herts.	27 Logge
1526	„ John, Clapham, Sussex	15 Porch
1533	„ John, gent., Bexley, Kent	5 Hogen
1544	„ Shelle, John, Perching, Sussex ; Abarton, [Essex?]	22 Pynnyng
1548	„ John, Perching, Sussex	16 Populwell
1551	„ John, esquier, Mychelgrowe, Sussex ; Essex ; Herts. ; Warwick ; Wilts.	F. 12 Bucke
1496	„ Margarete, —, London ; Herts.	28 Vox

1552	Shelley, Richard, esquire, Petcham, Sussex	28 Powell
1500	„ Thomas, St. Michael Bassishaw, London ; Honnesdon, Herts.	1 Moone
1548	„ sir William, knight, Clapham, Sussex	25 Populwell
1552	Shellton, William, esquire, St. Ellyn, London ; Stanford Ryvers, Essex	F. 2 Tashe filed will
1539 or later.	*Shelton, sir John, knyght, Carrow, Norfolk	21 Holder
1515	„ Nycholas, St. Thomas of Acris, St. Martin Organ, London	23 Luffenam
1436	„ Peter, clerk, treasurer of Chichester cathedral ; Carleton Rode, Norfolk	33 Horne
1499	„ sir Raufe, knyght, Shelton, Norfolk ; Suffolk	12 Maynwaryng
1522	„ Rauff, St. Thomas of Acres, London	28 Hogen
1535	„ Robert, St. Benet grace church, London	15 Horne
1497	Shenkwyn, Thomas, LL.D., St. Giles' hospital, Norwich	12 Holgrave
1504	Shenton, Thomas, Wullchirchhawe, London ; Havering at Bowre, Essex	Shepard, Sheparde, Sheperd, Sheperde, <i>see</i> Shepherd, Shepwarde.
1509	Shepey, Edmond, esquier, Smythesby, Derby ; Leicester ; Warwick	22 Bennett
1546	Shepherd, Sheparde, Edward, Gillingham, Dorset	27 Alen
1524	„ Shepard, Elys, Charlebury, Oxford	21 Bodfelde
1551	„ Sheppard, George, St. Magnus, London	F. 17 Bucke
1499	„ Sheparde, John, Banwell, Somerset	39 Horne
1509	„ Sheperd, John, Achilforde, Middlesex	21 Bennett
1514	„ Shepard, John, Marche, Cambridge	30 Fetiplace
1505	„ Sheperde, Richard, Monks Kyrkeby, Warwick	33 Holgrave
1528	„ Shepard, Richard, Aldermary, London ; Calbeke, Cumberland	33 Porch
1474	„ Sheppard, Robert, Tydde St. Giles, Cambridge ; Gedney, Lincoln	19 Wattys
1504	„ Shepard, Robert, Bruham, Somerset	11 Holgrave
1513	„ Sheperde, Robert, Brede, Sussex	30 Fetiplace
1548	„ Sheparde, Robert, Mickefelde, Suffolk	14 Populwell
1497	„ Scheperd, Thomas, Aldenam, Herts.	F. 12 Horne
1508	„ Sheppard, Thomas, Okeley, Stafford ; Croksale, Derby	8 Bennett
1551	„ Richeman <i>als.</i> Sheppard, Thomas, Babyngton, Somerset	F. 36 Bucke
1533	„ Shepard, William, Fincheley, Middlesex	4 Hogen
1551	„ Sheppard, William, Steple Barton, Oxford	9 Powell
1552	„ Shepperd, William, Benyngton in Hollande, Lincoln	F. 20 Powell

On filed Will is an Act of probate in consistory court of Lincoln Jan. 4, 1551-2.

*See also* Shepwarde.

Sheppard, *see* Shepherd.

1430	Shepper, William, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London	15 Luffenam
1527	Shepwarde, <i>or</i> Sheparde, George, gent., Stoke Gifforde, Gloucester	20 Porch
1476	„ Shypward, John, the elder, St. Stephen, Bristol	27 Wattys
1549	„ Shypward, John, Brygmyston, Wilts.	F. 33 Populwell
1496	Shepwashe, William, great Wicombe, Bucks. ; St. Albans, Herts.	30 Vox
1492	Sherard, Geoffrey, esquire, Stapulford, Leicester	23 Dogett
1538	Sherarde, Thomas, esquier, Stapleforde, Leicester	15 Dyngeley
	Sherborne, <i>see</i> Shurborne.	
1557	Shere, John, Wolstaston, Salop	F. 29 Wrastley
1524	„ William, Topsham, Devon ; Chardestocke, Dorset	F. 27 Bodfelde
1540	Sheres, Thomas, St. Paules, St. Peter —, London ; Awer, Gloucester	4 Alenger
	Sherewode, <i>see</i> Sherwood.	
1461	Sherfeld, John, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Sutton, Surrey	23 Stokton
	Sheriff, <i>see</i> Scherreue, Shryve.	

- 1488 **Sherington, Cheyne** [*formerly* Sherington and Mulleneux], Agnes,  
St. Michael Paternoster, London 15 Milles
- 1558 „ Sheryngton, Anne, diocese of London F. 30 Noodes
- 1406 **de Sherington, de Sheryngton, John**, clerk, Chelmesford, Essex 11 Marche
- Sherland, see Sherlund.**
- 1510 **Sherley, see Shirley.**
- 1499 **Sherlok, Richarde**, St. Margaret, Southwark 35 Horne
- 1558 **Sherlund, William, gent.**, Townehill, Hants. F. 20 Noodes
- 1543 **Sherlonde, William**, Townehill, Hants. ; Devon 3 Pynnyng
- 1558 **Sherman, Shermon, Edmond**, Coreley, Salop F. 14 Noodes
- 1524 „ **George**, St. Matildrede Bredstrete, London 20 Bodfelde
- 1474 „ **John**, Lewes, Sussex 19 Wattys
- 1509 „ **John**, Coventry ; church of Howyt, — 19 Bennett
- 1543 „ **John**, thelder, Otery saint Mary, Devon 19 Spert
- 1495 „ **Margaret**, Otteray St. Mary, Devon 27 Vox
- 1513 „ **Browne als.**, Robert, St. Peter, Exeter 14 Fetiplace
- 1553 „ **Stephyn**, Walpole, Norfolk 20 Tashe
- 1494 „ **Thomas**, the elder, Lews, etc., Sussex 20 Vox
- 1503 „ **Thomas**, the elder, St. Peter near Lewes, Sussex 1 Holgrave
- 1551 „ **Thomas**, Yaxlee, Suffolk F. 32 Bucke
- 1495 „ **William**, Otery St. Mary, Devon 25 Vox

*See also Shareman.*

**Shermon, see Sherman.**

**Sherborne, see Sharnbourn.**

- 1503 **Shert, William**, Twynstede, Essex 24 Blamyre
- 1524 **Sherwood, Sherewode, David**, grete Marlowe, Bucks. F. 19 Bodfelde
- 1542 „ **John**, St. Dunston in theaste, London F. 8 Spert
- 1528 „ **Shirwood, Margaret**, moche Marlowe, Bucks. 37 Porch
- 1528 „ **Shirwood, Raynolde**, great Marlowe, Bucks. 37 Porch
- 1520 „ **Shirwod, Robert**, St. Leonarde —, London ; Houghton,  
Durham 8 Maynwar yng
- 1495 **Sherwyn, Wright** [*formerly* Sherwyn *als.* Lamkyn], Katherine,  
Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 21 Vox
- 1552 **Shery, John**, prest, Wappysborn, Sussex F. 32 Powell
- double probate June 1553

**Sheryngton, see Sherington.**

- 1502 **Shethe, Scheth, John**, Prittevell, Essex 19 Blamyre
- 1534 „ **Benet als.**, Thomas, Burneham, Essex 23 Hogen

*See also Shedd.*

- 1528 **Shether, Robert**, St. Mighell in Cornell, London ; Maidstone,  
Kent F. 37 Porch
- 1521 **Shewy, sir Richard**, [clerk?], Bustleham Mountague, Berks.  
F. 19 Maynwar yng
- 1514 **Shillingford, Shyllynford, Richard**, kynges Lyme, Dorset 34 Fetiplace
- 1407 **de Shillingford, de Schyllynford, John**, advocate of the court of  
Canterbury, London ; Uggeburgh, Devon ; canon  
of Exeter and Wells 13 Marche
- 1531 **Shilston, sir John**, knight, St. George, Southwark ; Bridstow, Devon  
3 Thower
- 1550 „ **Shylston, William**, thelder, Kerton, Devon F. 1 Bucke
- 1493 **Shilving, John**, St. Clement Estchepe, London ; Cobham, Kent ;  
Herts. 24 Dogett

**Shimming, see Shymmyng.**

**Shingleton, see Shyngilton.**

**Shingwell, see Schyngwell.**

**Shipe, see Shype.**

- 1445 **Shiple, Richard**, hospitall of St. Bartilmewe, London 32 Luffenam
- 1543 **Shipman, John**, St. Werbero, Bristol F. 21 Spert
- 1491 „ **William Hayne als.** Walter Shipman, Bell, Dorset 42 Milles
- 1551 „ **William**, St. Warbarough, Bristol 4 Powell

1540	Shippe, Hughe, Elton, Hereford	5 Alenger
1557	Shipton, William, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	32 Wrastley
1419	Shirford, John, clerk, canon of Wells ; Constance	46 Marche
1558	Shirley, Shurley, Edward, esquier, Isfelde, Sussex	F. 25 Noodes
1508	„ Shurley, John, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex	12 Bennett
1529	„ Shurley, John, Isfelde, Sussex ; city of London	F. 13 Jankyn
1510	„ Sherley, Rauff, esquier, Westneston, Sussex ; Chesham Wobourne, Bucks.	28 Bennett
1517	„ sir Rauf, knyght, Staunton Harold, Leicester	1 Ayloff
1510	„ Richard, Ware, Herts.	29 Bennett
1540	„ Sherley, sir Richard, knight, Wyston, Sussex	F. 22 Alenger
1557	„ Sherley, Thomas, West Grenested, Sussex	34 Wrastley
1424	„ Walter, St. Edmund, Sarum	3 Luffenam
1551	„ Sherley, William, esquier, Westmeston, Sussex ; Bucks.	F. 19 Bucke
1439	Shirokes, Robert, Whitwell, Derby ; St. Andrew Holborn, London	27 Luffenam
	<b>Shirwod, Shirwood, see Sherwood.</b>	
	<b>Shoesmith, see Shosmyth.</b>	
1467	Shokelach, Goly formerly, Agnes, St. Anne within Aldrichgate, London ; Leuesham, Kent ; town of Hertford	20 Godyn
	<i>See also Shacklock.</i>	
1509	Shoo, sir John, clerk, Dodyswell, Gloucester	25 Bennett
1557	„ John, Okley, Surrey ; Sussex	24 Wrastley
1496	Shooter, Robert, Calme, Wilts.	8 Horne
	<i>See also Shotter.</i>	
1510	Shore, Richard, St. Mary Wolchurchehawe, etc., London ; Orsette, Essex ; Bucks.	31 Bennett
1494	„ William, mercer of London ; town of Derby ; Myddylbrough, Zealand	10 Vox
1524	Shorlonde, William, Aldermanston, Berks.	F. 21 Bodfelde
1465	Short, Thomas, clerk, St. Mary Abchirch, London	9 Godyn
1509	Shorte, Geoffrey, Tenterden, Kent	13 Bennett
1537	Shortegrove, Schortgrove, John, bishop's Frome, Hereford	5 Dyngley
1537	„ Schortegrove, Richard, bishop's Frome, Hereford	5 Dyngley
1537	„ Roger, bisshopes Frome, Hereford	5 Dyngley
1500	Shorthose, William, Willington, Derby	4 Moone
1535	Shorton, Robert, clerk, Stoke (college), Suffolk, Segefeld, Durham	F. 28 Hogen
1510	Shortwood, William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk	28 Bennett
1519	Shosmyth, Thomas, Appolton, [Berks. ?]	22 Ayloff
1511	Shotbolt, George, Gildenmorden, Cambridge	7 Fetiplace
1524	Shote, John, Coggeshall, Essex	F. 26 Bodfelde
1524	„ Margaret, Cokkeshale, Essex	F. 26 Bodfelde
	<i>See also Shute.</i>	
1507	Shotford, Luce, St. Peter Cornehull, London	30 Adeane
	<b>Shott, see Shote.</b>	
1467	Shotter, Thomas, Romsey, Hants.	21 Godyn
	<i>See also Shooter.</i>	
1494	Shotton, Stephen, St. Michael de berifrido, York	16 Vox
1554	Shoughe, Mathewe, Pencoide, Hereford	F. 18 More
	<b>Shouldham, see Shuldham.</b>	
1525	Shoyswell, Roger, Echingham, etc., Sussex	F. 38 Bodfelde
1519	Shragger, mr. William, clerk, Westham, Essex ; St. Gregory, London	20 Ayloff
1406	Shrouesbury, John, St. Andrew Holbourne, London ; Surrey	11 Marche
1461	„ John, St. Botulph Bisshoppesgate, London	22 Stokton
1538	Shrowysbury, George [Talbot] erle of, Sheffield, Yorks. ; Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick ; etc.	F. 13 Crumwell
1548	Shryve, Jeffray, Kessingland, Suffolk	13 Populwell

- 1505 Shukburgh, William, St. Michael Cornehill, London ; Stratford  
atte Bowe, Middlesex 35 Holgrave
- 1514 Shukeborowe, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 31 Fetiplace
- 1503 Shuldham, Edward, clerk, Therfeld, Herts. 24 Blamyr
- 1550 „ Edward, gent., Marham, Norfolk F. 5 Bucke
- 1449 „ Guy, St. Martin Vintry, London 18 Rous
- 1499 „ Shouldham, Hugh, esquier, Watlyngton, Norfolk 39 Horne
- 1425 „ John, esquire, Marham, etc., Norfolk 5 Luffenam
- 1536 Shurborne, Robert, late bisshop of Chechester F. 41 Hogen
- Shurlay, Shurley, *see* Shirley.
- 1556 Shushe, Annys, Hadlowe, Kent 16 Ketchyn
- 1505 Shute, Swan *formerly*, Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ;  
Hadlegh, Essex 33 Holgrave
- 1456 „ Nicholas, St. Edmund, Sarum 7 Stokton
- See also* Shote.
- Shylston, *see* Shilston.
- Shylynford, *see* Shillingford.
- 1463 Shymmyng, Schymmyng, Julian, Over, Cambridge ; Walden, Essex  
2 Godyn
- 1526 „ Thomas, Hadlegh, Suffolk ; Essex 10 Porch
- 1503 Shyngilton, Elizabeth, St. Michaell Cornehull, London 4 Holgrave
- 1546 Shype, John, Peterborowe, Northants. 14 Alen
- Shypward, *see* Shepward.
- 1401 Sibbill, Sybille, John, St. Martin Orgar, London 1 Marche
- 1502 „ John, esquier, Eynesforde, Kent 8 Blamyr
- 1465 „ Sibile, Nicholas, [Kent?] 9 Godyn
- 1421 „ Sybyle, Thomas, Bromlegh, Kent 52 Marche
- 1415 „ Sybile, William, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Wilburgham, etc.,  
Cambridge 30 Marche
- Sibells, *see* Syblys.
- Sibile, *see* Sibbill.
- Sibley, *see* Sybley.
- Sibsay, *see* Sybsay, Sybsey.
- 1499 Sibson, William, thelder, St. Michael Cornhill, London ; Stebenhith,  
Middlesex 7 Moone
- 1492 Sicareston, *or* Suarston ?, Thomas, Hildresham, Cambridge 20 Dogett
- 1506 Sicklebrice, Sekylbrice, John, Weston, Herts. ; St. Nicholas atte  
flesshe shamelles, London 20 Adeane
- 1508 „ Sykylbric', Richard, Whaplod, Lincoln 9 Bennett
- 1498 Siday, John, mich Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 26 Horne
- 1539 „ Sydaye, John, thelder, Pebmershe, Essex 32 Dyngeley
- 1530 Siddall, John, Wannesworthe, Surrey 17 Jankyn
- Sidenham, *see* Sydenham.
- Sieve?, *see* Seyve.
- Sigar, *see* Sygar.
- Siggiswick, *see* Sedgwick.
- Sigo, *see* Sygo.
- 1450 Sigodyn, David, St. Nicholas, Bristol 16 Rous
- Sigyns, *see* Sygyns.
- Silcock, *see* Sylcok.
- 1425 Silgraue, Margery, Bedyngton, Surrey 4 Luffenam
- Silk, *see* Sylke.
- Sille, *see* Sylle.
- Silsbye?, *see* Seylesbye.
- 1512 Silvester, Gabriell, clerk, Wyberton, etc., Lincoln ; preb. of Colworth  
Chichester ; [Croydon, Surrey] 9 Fetiplace
- 1505 „ Nicholas, S.T.B., Wytherfelde, Suffolk (or Essex?) 32 Holgrave
- Simeon, *see* Symeon.
- Simon, *see* Symon.
- Simond, *see* Symond.



- Simons, *see* Symondes.  
 Simpson, *see* Sympson.  
 Sims, *see* Symmes, Symmys.  
 Sinclair?, *see* Saint Clere.  
 Singar, *see* Syngar, Syngher.  
 Singleton, *see* Syngleton.
- 1549 Sircok, Syrcok, John, St. Pancrace, London F. 38 Populwell  
 1511 „ Richard, our lady of the Bowe, London 3 Fetiplace  
 Sirman, *see* Serman.  
 Sivier?, *see* Syvyer.  
 Sivington, *see* Syvyngton.
- 1456 Skaldere, John, Stratford (St. Mary), Suffolk 7 Stokton  
 1523 Skarborowe, John, Atherston, Warwick 8 Bodfelde  
 1508 Skarbriges, John, St. Julyan, Shrewsbury 5 Bennett  
 1546 Skardowe, Thomas, Burton next Lincoln, Lincoln 20 Alen  
 Skarlett, *see* Scarlett.
- 1535 Skarnyng, Richard, Hampton Meysye, Gloucester 1 Crumwell  
 1505 Skayman, sir Robert, clerk, north Creke, Norfolk 34 Holgrave  
 1546 „ Robarte, southe Creyke, Norfolk 13 Alen  
 1554 Skayne, James, ship "Primrose," Dertmouthe, Devon F. 7 More  
 Skeffington?, *see* Schezenton, Skevyngton.
- 1405 Skeftelyng, John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Skeftelyng, Yorks. ;  
 rector of Houghton, — 10 Marche  
 1471 Skeggenes, Robert, Gosporte, Hants. ; Wynchelse, Sussex 4 Wattys  
 1553 Skegges, Lauraunce, Myldenall, Suffolk F. 8 Tashe  
 1528 „ Skygges *or*, Robert, Yaxley, Hunts. 39 Porch  
 1558 „ Thomas, —, London ; sentence concerning account of  
 estate 66 Noodes
- 1529 Skele, Henry, Mynchynhampton, Gloucester 7 Jankyn  
 1546 \*Skelley, Wyllyam, Sussex? Will (probably unproved) on file, May  
 1538 Skelton, William, clerk, Hynton, Cambridge ; died at London 18 Dyngeley  
 1416 de Skelton, sir Thomas, knight, Hyngeston, Cambridge 34 Marche  
*See also* Skilton.
- 1518 Skerne, Edward, esquier, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; native of Heton, — 10 Aylofffe  
 1506 „ Skern, Henry, Waltham, Lincoln ; Hutton Crowthewyk, Yorks. 10 Adeane  
 1531 „ Style *formerly* Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche, Kent 9 Thower  
 1548 „ Jenney *formerly* Skerne and Sperte, dame Mary, Pople, Middlesex 20 Populwell  
 1555 „ Persivall, London ; Southwark ; Thistilworth, Middlesex 31 More  
 1534 „ Roberte, St. Nicholas Olleff, London ; Syon, Middlesex F. 18 Hogen  
 1507 „ Symond, St. Nicholas Goldenabbay, London 31 Adeane  
 1464 „ Skern, William, Kyngeston on Thames, Surrey 4 Godyn  
 1505 „ Skerwen *or*, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday strete, London ; a benefice "beside" WyndSOR, Berks. or Bucks. ? 33 Holgrave  
 1515 „ William, clerk, Melford, Suffolk 6 Holder  
*See also* Skren.
- 1505 Skerwen *or* Skerne, sir William, clerk, St. Margaret Friday strete, London ; a benefice "beside" WyndSOR, Berks. or Bucks. ? 33 Holgrave
- 1408 Skete, Clopton *als.*, Felicia, —, London, *administration* 18 Marche  
 1489 „ Skeyte, John, clerk, [Bikkeliswade, Bedford?] 31 Milles  
 1550 „ Nicholas, Bolleyn, France ; Wortwall, Norfolk 14 Coode  
 1491 „ Richard, Lethered, Surrey 2 Dogett

\* See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

- 1558 **Skett**, Robert, gent., Ilketsaile seynt Andrewes, Suffolk 73 Noodes  
 1533 **Skevington**, Thomas, bishop of Bangor, Beaulieu, Hants. 5 Hogen  
 1544 „ Thomas, esquier, Skevington, Leicester 8 Pynnyng  
 1537 „ sir William, knyght, Skevington, Leicester ; Bedford ; Kent  
 double probate 1538 10 Dyngeley  
 1525 **Skevyngton**, sir John, knyght, Crossed freres, London ; Skevington,  
 Leicester ; Holdernes, Yorks. ; Stafford ; Middlesex  
 40 Bodfelde  
*See also Scheuenton.*
- 1544 **Skewys**, John, esquier, St. John —, London ; St. Cury, etc.,  
 Cornwall 8 Pynnyng  
**Skeyte**, *see Skete.*  
**Skidmor**, *see Skydmore.*  
**Skilborne**, *see Skylborne.*
- 1515 **Skille**, Skyll, Edmonde, St. Augustine Watlyngstrete, London 12 Holder  
 1454 „ sir Roger, clerk, Worthyn, Shrewsbury, Salop 2 Stokton  
**Skilling**, *see Skylling.*
- 1533 **Skilton**, Ambros, Westhannam, Gloucester ; died at London 7 Hogen  
*See also Skelton.*
- Skinner**, *see Skynner.*  
**Skippe**, *see Skyppe.*
- 1497 **Skipton**, Richard, prest, Charterhowse, London ; Brantham, Suffolk  
 9 Horne  
 1550 **Skipwith**, Skipwithe, dame Alice, Calthorpe, Lincoln 9 Coode  
 1545 „ Edward, esquier, Nonne Cotham, Lincoln F. 27 Pynnyng  
 1516 „ **Saxby** *formerly* Skipwith (or *vice versa*), Elizabeth, Charterhous,  
 London ; Saxby, Leicester ; Mychylesse parish, Essex  
 25 Holder  
 1501 „ George, Chesterfelde, Essex 23 Moone  
 1501 „ Skypwith, John, St. Benet Fynk, London 1 Blamyg  
 1493 „ Skipwyth, Nicholas, clerk, Byddynham, Bedford ; Ricall,  
 Yorks. 25 Dogett  
 1520 „ Skypwith, Richard, clk., college of our lady, Warwick 5 Maynwayng  
 1522 „ Richard, gent., Lewsham, Kent 28 Maynwayng  
 1558 „ Skipwithe, Thomas, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. F. 13 Welles  
 1535 „ Skypwyth, William, squyer, Fordham, Norfolk 26 Hogen  
 1450 **Skirmot**, William, Bristol, *administration* 12 Rous  
**Skirwith**, *see Skyrwith.*
- 1503 **Skopham**, Edmund, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Richemount,  
 Surrey ; Hampton, — 25 Blamyg  
 1502 „ Richard, St. Peter Cornehill, London ; Kinges Shene, etc.,  
 Surrey ; Hampton, Middlesex 10 Blamyg  
**Skott**, *see Scott.*
- 1468 **Skrayngham**, Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Tetford,  
 Lincoln 23 Godyn  
 1475 **Skren**, sir John, knyght, Wrytell, Essex 19 Wattys  
*See also Skerne.*
- Skreven**, *see Scriven.*
- 1551 **Skrymsher**, Thomas, esquier, Norbury, Stafford F. 5 Powell  
**Skryven**, *see Scriven.*
- 1483 **Skulle** [*formerly Mille*], dame Frances, St. Mary house, Worcester  
 7 Logge  
 1536 **Skullerd**, Thomas, Abbates Anne, Hants. 2 Crumwell  
 1547 **Skydmóre**, Fulke, —, London F. 51 Alen  
 1511 „ Skidmour, Henry, clerk, Hardyngton [Mandeville], Somerset  
 5 Fetiplace  
 1509 „ Peter, Presthene, Hereford and Radnor 17 Bennett  
*See also Scudamor.*
- Skygges**, *see Skegges.*

- 1504 **Skylborne**, John, St. Oluff, Southwark 19 Holgrave  
**Skyll**, *see* **Skille**.
- 1524 **Skyllyng**, John, gent., Rolneston, Wilts. ; Sparsholt, Hants. 28 Bodfelde
- 1536 **Skyner**, Thomas, clerke, Barforde, Norfolk F. 39 Hogen
- 1553 **Skynner**, George, —, London F. 15 Tashe
- 1556 „ George, southe Carrilton, Lincoln F. 11 Ketchyn
- 1558 „ James, esquier, Rigate, Surrey 10 Welles
- 1539 „ John, —, London 33 Dyngeley
- 1541 „ John, Malberthorp Peter, Lincoln 2 Spert
- 1509 „ Nicholas, St. Austyn [Watling street, London] 21 Bennett
- 1492 „ Richard, Pekham, Surrey 20 Dogett
- 1536 „ Robert, St. John in Wikeforde, Lincoln 2 Crumwell
- 1417 „ Simon, Chiew, Somerset ; Devyse, Wilts. 38 Marche
- 1416 „ Thomas, St. Chad, Shrewsbury ; manor of Plumberowe,  
 Essex or Sussex 34 Marche
- 1493 „ Thomas, Tyverton, Devon 10 Vox
- 1544 „ Thomas, est Ildesley, Berks. ; registered twice, there having  
 been a *de bonis non* grant F. 23 Pynnyng
- 1552 **Skyppe**, John, bysshop of Hereforde, Mounthawte, London F. 11 Powell
- Skypwyth**, **Skypwith**, *see* **Skipwith**.
- 1548 **Skyres**, George, [no place] 13 Populwell
- 1486 **Skyrwith**, John, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 23 Logge
- 1491 „ Kateryn, St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London 7 Dogett
- 1502 **Slack**, Richard [Slack], Wyndesore heralde of Armes, St. Dunstone  
 in Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London 8 Blamyr
- See also Selakke.*
- 1518 **Sladde**, Henry, Columpton, Devon 7 Ayloff
- 1536 **Slade**, Fraunces, esquier, Maxstock, Warwick ; St. Bride, London ;  
 Cambs. ; Essex ; Suffolk 36 Hogen
- 1558 „ **Downeman als.**, Ollyver, Southmolton, Devon F. 18 Noodes
- 1557 „ Slayde, Richard, gent., St. Mary, Huntingdon 13 Wrastley
- 1539 „ Thomas, preest, west Horsley, Surrey ; [west] Coker, Somerset  
 F. 29 Dyngeley
- 1558 **Slannynge**, John, esquier, Hampstede, Middlesex ; Devon 63 Noodes
- 1497 **Slatter**, Alson, (widdowe), Buclonde, Berks. 13 Horne
- 1545 „ Sclater, George, St. Laurence Pulteney, London F. 32 Pynnyng
- 1502 „ **Bedill als.** Sclatter, John, Stratford on avyn, Warwick 22 Blamyr
- 1529 „ Sclatter, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 11 Jankyn
- 1494 „ Sclatter, Willyam, Buklond, Berks. 15 Vox
- 1494 **Slaughter**, Sloughter, sir William, clerk, Felgham, Sussex ;  
 Cristen Malford, Wilts. 17 Vox
- Slayde**, *see* **Slade**.
- 1412 **Sledmeir**, Thomas, clerk, Magor, Monmouth ; Sleidmer, Yorks. 25 Marche
- 1460 **Slegge**, Stephen, Woldham, Kent 21 Stokton
- 1401 **Slep**, William, esquire, Chetwynt, Salop, *administration* 2 Marche
- 1534 **Slepynden**, John, D.L., city of Oxford ; Smerden, Kent 12 Hogen
- 1527 **Sley**, Margaret, Lapworth, Warwick 19 Porch
- See also Slye.*
- 1535 **Slight**, Dorathe, saint Albans, Herts. ; Sion, Middlesex 30 Hogen
- Slimbrige**, *see* **Slymbrige**.
- Sling**, *see* **Slyng**.
- Slipynden**, *see* **Slepynden**.
- 1557 **Sloman**, Thomas, Retherfeld, Sussex F. 30 Wrastley
- 1537 **Sloper**, Thomas, clarke, Bysshopis Cannynge, Wilts. 5 Dyngeley
- 1543 **Sloughe**, Richard, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London 24 Spert
- Sloughter**, *see* **Slaughter**.
- 1541 **Slowe**, Thomas, Tuston parish, — [? Tufton, Hants.] 1 Spert

- 1545 Sluter, Garret, St. Marten le graunte, London 2 Alen  
 1551 Slye, Henry, —, London. probate act only dated October.  
*See also Sley.*
- 1545 Slyfelde, Henry, clerke, Westclaudon, Surrey 41 Pynnyng  
 1528 \*Slyffyd, John, the yonger, Lethered, Surrey ; Wales. adm'on  
 (with will?) decreed 9 Dec. 1528, filed will.  
 1505 Slymbrige, Robert, dr of decrees, Bredon, Worcester 41 Holgrave  
 1527 Slyng, William, Meylonde, Essex 29 Porch  
 1558 Smalepage, sir Raaf, preest, Warblington, Hants. F. 56 Noodes  
 1557 Smalley, George, gent., Stonesby, Leicester, 44 Wrastley ;  
 sentence 1558 F. 25 Noodes  
 1500 „ *als.* Hewett, William, St. Mighell, Coventry 20 Moone  
 Smallpage, *see* Smalepage.
- 1519 Smallwode, Smalwoode *als.* Wynchecombe, John, thelder, Newbery,  
 Berks. 27 Ayloff  
 1499 „ Smalwode, Rogger, St. Botulphe Billyngesgate, London 39 Horne  
 1492 „ William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 18 Dogett  
 1418 Smalpece, John, St. Clement Estchep, London ; Ewherst, Surrey  
 40 Marche  
 1539 Smalruge, Thomas, Ayssheton, Devon 15 Crumwell  
 Smalwode, Smalwoode, *see* Smallwode.
- 1503 Smart, Smarte *formerly* Derlyngton, Agnes, St. Nicholas Coldabbey,  
 London 23 Blamy  
 1489 „ Henry, St. Clement, Hyde, Winchester 32 Milles  
 1422 „ Smert, John, [no place] 2 Luffenam  
 1422 „ Smert, John, Lydierd ep'i, Somerset, Devon 54 Marche  
 1494 „ Smerte, John, St. Mary atte hylle, London ; Dedham, Essex 21 Vox  
 1525 „ Smarte, John, Plumsted, Kent ; St. Mathewe, Ipswich 4 Porch  
 1550 „ Smarte, Morrys, Shawe, Berks. F. 22 Coode  
 1464 „ Smerte, Richard, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 8 Godyn  
 1529 „ Smert, Richard, St. Olave by the Crosse freres, London ;  
 "obiit Hampton," — (? Southampton) 7 Jankyn  
 1494 „ Smert, Water, our lady of Aldermarie, London 16 Vox  
 Smarte, *see* Smart.
- 1551 Smartforth, Gyles, Chelmysford, Essex 7 Powell  
 Smeaton, *see* Smeton.
- 1541 Smere, John. Will not registered but burnt by mishap, *see* note  
 in old calendar.
- Smert, Smerte, *see* Smart.  
 Smeth, Smethe, *see* Smyth.
- 1493 Smethurst, Elias, Iklington, Cambridge 28 Dogett  
 1540 Smeton, Robert, —, London F. 24 Alenger  
 1505 Smewen, Richard, St. Martyn next Ludgate, London ; Benfeld,  
 Berks. 37 Holgrave  
 1521 Smewyn, Edmonde, St. Marten Ludgate, London ; Benfylde,  
 Berks. ; Essex ; Kent 19 Maynwaryng  
 Smithcote, *see* Smythcote.  
 Smithe, *see* Smyth.  
 Smither, *see* Smyther.  
 Smithman, *see* Smythman.  
 Smithson, *see* Smythson.  
 Smyght, *see* Smyth.
- 1457 Smyth, Adam, St. Mary Coslani, Norwich ; St. Michael at the  
 north gate, Oxford 12 Stokton  
 1502 „ Agnes, Thornebury, Gloucester 18 Blamy  
 1540 „ Agnes, Hadleye, Suffolk 18 Crumwell  
 1545 „ Felde *formerly* Smyth, Agnes, St. Bennett grace church,  
 London ; Stretford at bowe, Middlesex F. 33 Pynnyng  
 1511 „ Alice, Mondeford, Norfolk 6 Fetiplace

1537	<b>Smyth</b> , Smythe, Ales, Reding, Berks.	10 Dyngeley
1538	„ *Smythe, Alys, Seynt Osys, Essex	filed will exhibited July 9
1527	„ Andrew, St. Faithe, London	28 Jankyn
1557	„ Smythe, Baldwyn, —, London ; died in Winton diocese	25 Wrastley
1552	„ Smythe, sir Clemente, knight, littell Badowe, etc., Essex	F. 28 Powell
1558	„ Smythe, Cristyne, Badwell Ashe, Suffolk	36 Noodes
1536	„ Smythe, Edmond, esquier, London ; Essex ; Kent	33 Hogen
1540	„ Edmond, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Kent	11 Alenger
1546	„ Smythe, Edmonde, Pakynham, Suffolk	15 Alen
1505	„ Edward, clerk, Bygrave, Herts.	38 Holgrave
1538	„ Edward, great Wylbraham, Cambridge, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1565	23 Dyngeley
1536	„ Elizabeth, Melforde, Suffolk	35 Hogen
1541	„ Elyzabeth, Aylesbury, Bucks.	36 Alenger
1545	„ Elizabeth, St. Mary at hill, London	26 Pynnyng
1558	„ Elizabeth, —, London	probate-act only, dated November
1490	„ Smeth, George, St. Stephyn, Bristol	37 Milles
1552	„ Smythe, George, St. Clement Estchepe, London	34 Powell
1557	„ George, Waternewton, Hunts. (Cessate grant June 1564)	6 Noodes
1551	„ Smythe, Gregory, St. Bryde, London	F. 18 Bucke
1489	„ Herry, St. Magnus, London ; south Beneflete, etc., Essex ; Boston, Lincoln	30 Milles
1490	„ Henry, L.L.B., Clenchwardton, Norfolk	38 Milles
1493	„ Henry, St. Edmund, Norwich	3 Vox
1502	„ Henry, the Vyes, Wilts.	15 Blamyr
1505	„ Henry, Godmanchestre, Hunts.	1 Adeane
1513	„ Henry, Grey fryers, Coventry	3 Holder
1523	„ Henry, Walpull, Norfolk	7 Bodfelde
1527	„ Henry, the elder, Connyngton, Cambridge	26 Porch
1528	„ Henry, St. Benett grace church, London ; Micheham, Surrey	2 Jankyn
1546	„ Henry, gent., Wynchelsee, Sussex	30 Alen
1550	„ Henry, St. Donstone the west, London	28 Coode
1527	„ <b>Beckyth</b> <i>als.</i> , Hugh, St. Mary, Calais ; Spaldinge, Lincoln	25 Porch
1456	„ Humphrey, St. Mary Magdalene, Southwark ; Fraimfeld, Sussex	7 Stokton
1504	„ James, Frampton (St. Mary), Gloucester	27 Holgrave
1519	„ Jamys, All Halowen Bredstrete, London	23 Aylofffe
1557	„ James, Barroughbye, Lincoln	F. 27 Wrastley
1549	„ Smythe, Joane, Goodhurst, Kent	F. 33 Populwell
1448	„ John, Fowey, Cornwall	13 Rous
1457	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Marchall</b> , John, gent., Shorn, Kent	12 Stokton
1468	„ John, Stratford (St. Mary ?), Suffolk	25 Godyn
1480	„ John, Castelcombe, Wilts.	13 Logge
1484	„ John, Fyncheley, Middlesex	9 Logge
1484	„ John, west Walton, Norfolk	22 Logge
1488	„ John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Osprenge, Kent	11 Milles
1489	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Brace</b> , John, St. Michael, Coventry	29 Milles
1493	„ John, thelder, long Melford, Suffolk	26 Dogett
1493	„ John, Melford, Suffolk	27 Dogett
1494	„ John, Conyngton, Cambridge	9 Vox
1494	„ John, clerk, Southlenne, Norfolk	12 Vox
1495	„ John, Troubrigge, Wilts.	23 Vox
1495	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Botler</b> , John, Lurdyngton, Sussex	29 Vox
1495	„ John, St. Faith, London ; Cheping Lamborne, Berks.	30 Vox
1496	„ John, the elder, Alfriston, Sussex	3 Horne
1498	„ John, the elder, Melford, Suffolk	27 Horne
1498	„ Smeth, John, Bulmer, Essex	28 Horne

• See footnote, vol. i, p. 1.

1499	Smyth <i>als.</i> Roper, John, St. Peter, Cambridge	32	Horne
1499	" John, Helpryngham, Lincoln	36	Horne
1501	" John, gent., Coventry ; —, London	4	Blamyr
1503	" John, Bulmere, Essex	30	Blamyr
1503	" John, St. George Colgate, Norwich	1	Holgrave
1504	" John, St. Magnus, London ; Sibill Heddynggom, Essex ; Denton, Kent	5	Holgrave
1505	" sir John, clerk, Aston, Herts.	41	Holgrave
1505	" John, Lytelton, Hants.	1	Adeane
1506	" John, Boston, Lincoln ; Lenn bisshop, Norfolk	7	Adeane
1508	" John, Lei Mendepe, Somerset	7	Bennett
1508	" <i>als.</i> Carpenter, John, Yvingho, Bucks.	10	Bennett
1509	" John, clerk, St. Sepulchre, London, 14 Bennett ; another grant	19	Bennett
1511	" John, St. Gyle, Northampton	4	Fetiplace
1511	" Hogges <i>als.</i> , John, Holy Trinity, Coventry	5	Fetiplace
1513	" <i>als.</i> Liston, John, lytell Munden, Herts.	19	Fetiplace
1514	" John, St. Mary, Worcester	1	Holder
1517	" John, gent., Mynors withoute Algate, St. Myldrede Bredstrete, London	34	Holder
1518	" John, Buckfastlegh, Devon	9	Ayloff
1521	" John, Hechyn, Herts. ; Arelsaye, Bedford	13	Maynwaryng
1522	" John, the yonger, St. Christofer, London ; Waterfall, Stafford	25	Maynwaryng
1523	" John, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London ; Chetham, Kent	12	Bodfelde
1524	" John, Colde Norton, Essex	F. 23	Bodfelde
1524	" John, [St. Martin Vintry?], London	30	Bodfelde
1528	" John, Assheley, Cambridge	32	Porch
1528	" John, the yonger, St. Mary, Worcester	39	Porch
1535	" John, Wylbram, Cambridge	25	Hogen
1535	" John, St. Mary Elmes, Ipswich ; moche Lynforde, Bucks.	30	Hogen
1536	" John, Berkhamsted, Herts. (and sentence)	37	Hogen
1536	" John, thelder, St. Andrew, Worcester	41	Hogen
1536	" Smythe, John, longe Melforde, Suffolk	2	Crumwell
1538	" John, Cosseham, Wilts.	21	Dyngeley
1540	" John, St. Michaell wodstrete, London	13	Alenger
1540	" <i>als.</i> Harrys, John, clerk and M.D., canon of St. Pauls, London	F. 19	Alenger
	double probate Dec. 1541, and triple probate March 1541.		
1542	" Smythe, John, thelder, gent., Cavendysshe, Suffolk ; Essex ; Cambridge	7	Spert
1542	" Smythe, John, Halfenakyd, Sussex	F. 13	Spert
1543	" Smythe, John, Stratforde (St. Mary), Suffolk	F. 4	Pynnyng
1544	" John, esquier, Blakemore, Essex ; Cherney, Berks. ; Lachlade, Gloucester ; St. Gyles Crepulgate, London	21	Pynnyng
	testament	26	Pynnyng
1544	" Smythe <i>als.</i> Pyknall, John, Kardyff, Glamorgan	23	Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, <i>or</i> Smethe, John, thelder, Cavendisshe, Suffolk	F. 29	Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, John, esquier, Wythcocke, Leicester	42	Pynnyng
1545	" Smythe, John, St. Saviour, Southwark	3	Alen
1546	" Smythe, John, clerke, St. John evangliste, London ; Somerset	13	Alen
1547	" sir John, knight, baron of the exchequer, London ; Essex ; Cambs. ; Herts. ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; Warwick	42	Alen
1548	" Smythe, John, Alhalous within Lumbardstrete, London	12	Populwell
1549	" Smythe, John, Snave, Kent	F. 43	Populwell
1549	" John, Cliff, Kent	4	Coode

1551	<b>Smyth</b> , John, Swaton, Lincoln	F. 34	Bucke
1551	„ Smythe, John, Hencott, Salop	9	Powell
1553	„ Smythe, John, gent., Wynchelseye, Sussex	F. 8	Tashe
1554	„ Smythe; John, clerke, petticanon of Westminster ; Chaddil-worthe, Berks.	2	More
1554	„ Smythe, John, diocese of Norwich. sentence (only), confirming will. [Emeline Hale <i>als.</i> Smythe executrix]	12	More
1554	„ Smythe, John, Bynderton, Sussex	F. 21	More
1555	„ John, Badwell, Suffolk ; Norfolk. double probate 1558	F. 33	More
1556	„ Smythe, John, St. Wayberow, Bristol	14	Ketchyn
1557	„ Smythe, John, Lyghorne, Warwick	15	Wrastley
1489	„ Katherine, Lynne ep'i, Norfolk	24	Milles
1490	„ Katerine, St. Mary Magd. without Algate, London	27	Milles
1511	„ Smyght, Kateryn, Erwardton, Suffolk	5	Fetiplace
1549	„ <b>Wilkynnes</b> [ <i>formerly</i> Smyth ?], Katherine, Ditton (Thames), Surrey	F. 36	Populwell
1551	„ Smythe, Laurence, —, London	F. 18	Bucke
1508	„ Margaret, Cristilton, Cheshire ; London	8	Bennett
1538	„ Smythe <i>formerly</i> Nycolles, Margarett, St. Giles, [London ?]	11	Crumwell
1553	„ <b>Herbert or Harbart formerly</b> Smythe, Margaret, St. Giles Crepulgate, London	F. 8	Tashe
1558	„ Margaret, St. Margaret, Westminster	13	Welles
1526	„ Mathewe, White freres, Bristol ; forest of Dene, Gloucester	10	Porch
1523	„ Mawde, St. Gile, Northampton	8	Bodfelde
1505	„ Nicholas, St. Nicholas, Rochester	29	Holgrave
1507	„ Nicholas, Wysbeche, Cambridge	31	Adeane
1507	„ Nicholas, Goutherst, Kent	32	Adeane
1524	„ Nicholas, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	F. 19	Bodfelde
1536	„ Nicolas, Barkamstede, Herts. ; St. Mighell Wodestrete, London	36	Hogen
1537	„ Nicholas, town of Carnarvon	9	Dyngeley
1545	„ Nicholas, clerk, Banbury, Oxford ; Bugdon, Hunts.	38	Pynnyng
1557	„ Nicolas, Corton, Suffolk	6	Noodes
1518	„ Olyver, Abendon, Berks.	8	Ayloff
1523	„ Peter, Feversham, Kent	7	Bodfelde
1530	„ Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	16	Jankyn
1537	„ Philip, Cosham, Wilts.	3	Dyngeley
1503	„ Richard, Chepingnorton, Oxford	27	Blamyr
1504	„ Richard, St. Tewlos yn the Jury, London ; Kirton [in Lindsey, Lincoln ?]	8	Holgrave
1504	„ Richard Boxford, Suffolk	19	Holgrave
1513	„ <i>als.</i> Butler, Richard, Batersey, Surrey	24	Fetiplace
1516	„ Rycharde yoman of the Robys, Reading, Berks. ; Whyttington college, London	22	Holder
1527	„ Smythe, Richarde, St. John evangeliste Watlingstrete, London ; Typtone, Stafford ; Stapilforde tawny, Essex	20	Porch
1539	„ Erle <i>als.</i> , Richard, thelder, Milkisham, Wilts.	F. 29	Dyngeley
1547	„ Smythe, Richard, clerk, Tathewell, Lincoln	48	Alen
1550	„ Richarde, doctor of phisyke, St. Olyve olde Jury, London ; Cambridge	8	Coode
1554	„ <b>Brampton</b> <i>als.</i> Smythe, Richard, Wells cathedral	F. 8	More
1422	„ Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	55	Marche
1457	„ sir Robert, clerk, Maideston, Kent ; St. Vedast, London	14	Stokton
1486	„ Roberd, Groton, Suffolk ; Alphmston, Essex	1	Milles
1494	„ <i>als.</i> Alblastur, Robert, St. Michael, Coventry	12	Vox
1495	„ Robert, Wyginhale St. German, Norfolk	29	Vox
1501	„ <b>Hoshier</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, Alcestre, Warwick	4	Blamyr
1513	„ Robert, Cossam, Wilts.	14	Fetiplace
1515	„ Robert, St. Poule, Bedford	F. 7	Holder

1521	Smyth, Robert, Wisbich, Cambridge	8	Maynwaryng
1527	„ Robert, prest, moch Wenden, Essex ; moche Abington, Cambridge	23	Porch
1529	„ Robert, St. Benet Gracechurche, London ; Knapton, Norfolk	14	Jankyn
1531	„ Robert, clerke, St. Sepulcre, Cambridge	13	Thower
1537	„ Robert, St. Margett Lothebery, London	9	Dyngeley
1540	„ Robert, St. Michael Cornhill, London	F. 15	Alenger
1541	„ Smythe, Robert, Southolde, Suffolk	33	Alenger
1543	„ Robert, Bures saint Mary, Suffolk and Essex	25	Spert
1549	„ Robert, Stretham, Cambridge	F. 2	Coode
1551	„ Smythe, Robert, —, London	F. 18	Bucke
1552	„ Robert, Meldenall, Suffolk ; died at London	F. 20	Powell
1556	„ Smythe, Robert, Cosham, Wilts.	8	Ketchyn
1557	„ Smythe, Robert, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London	F. 18	Wrastley
	<i>de bonis non grant Oct. 1617</i>		
1557	„ Smythe, Robert, Lacoche, Wilts.	23	Wrastley
1508	„ Roger, White freeres, Chester	9	Bennett
1539	„ Roger, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	26	Dyngeley
1547	„ Smythe, Roger, Eston, —, [? Easton Bavent, Suffolk]	F. 33	Coode
1557	„ Roger, Brawsly, Salop ; St. Edmonde Lumberde strete, London	F. 30	Wrastley
1501	„ Symond, long Melford, Suffolk	16	Moone
1484	„ Stephyn, St. Kateryn Cristchurch, London ; Langham, Essex	9	Logge
1496	„ Stephyn, west Mersey, Essex	33	Vox
1528	„ Stevyn, Crayford, Kent	35	Porch
1539	„ Stevyn, Brikilsey, Essex	27	Dyngeley
1493	„ Thomas, Wherwell, Hants.	4	Vox
1504	„ Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent	19	Holgrave
1505	„ Thomas, Mayvyld, Sussex	33	Holgrave
1507	„ <b>Cookes als.</b> , Thomas, Wotton under Egge, Gloucester	23	Adeane
1508	„ Thomas, St. Warburgh, Bristol	10	Bennett
1508	„ Thomas, St. Oluff [Hart Street], London	10	Bennett
1513	„ “Smyth ... otherwise Smyth,” Thomas, Hychyn, Herts.	19	Fetiplace
1515	„ Thomas, St. Anthonynes, London	F. 12	Holder
1517	„ Thomas, Asssheley, Cambridge ; Wykhambroke, etc., Suffolk	5	Aylofffe
1518	„ Thomas, Buckfastlegh, Devon	10	Aylofffe
1530	„ Thomas, St. Mighel Wodstrete, London	25	Jankyn
1531	„ Thomas, St. Dunstone in the east, London	8	Thower
1533	„ Thomas, Melforde, Suffolk	9	Hogen
1542	„ Smythe, Thomas, muche Horkesley, Essex ; Suffolk	7	Spert
1542	„ Smythe, Thomas, Shire Hampton, Gloucester	F. 15	Spert
1544	„ <b>Hovell</b> ootherwise Smythe, Thomas, Buerys, Essex and Suffolk (and sentence F.)	F. 16	Pynnyng
1545	„ Thomas, clerk, litill Comberton, Worcester	F. 45	Pynnyng
1548	„ Smythe, Thomas, Fynnesbury, London	F. 27	Populwell
1549	„ Thomas, St. Michell, Coventry, (“ Ex <sup>t</sup> ..... xx <sup>o</sup> August a <sup>o</sup> 1549 ” — filed will)	F. 7	Coode
1551	„ Smythe, Thomas, St. Marteyn, Lincoln	26	Bucke
1551	„ Smythe, Thomas, Walsham, Suffolk	F. 32	Bucke
1553	„ <b>Willyamson als.</b> , Smythe, Thomas, [no place], sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	F. 21	Tashe
1556	„ Smithe, Thomas, Water Newton, Hunts.	4	Wrastley
1557	„ Thomas, Bennyngton, Lincoln	11	Noodes
1502	„ Thurstan, Bruggenorth, Salop	17	Blamyr
1537	„ Water, St. Gelles without Crepulgate, London	8	Crumwell
1460	„ William, Colchester, Essex	19	Stokton
1472	„ William, St. James Garlikhith, London ; Bedingfeld, Suffolk	8	Wattys
1474	„ William, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London	17	Wattys



1489	Smyth, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	23 Milles
1490	„ Clerke <i>als.</i> , William, Egham, Surrey	37 Milles
1491	„ William, Colchester, Essex	40 Milles
1492	„ Willyam, Stratford, Suffolk	23 Dogett
1496	„ William, Estbargholt, Suffolk	28 Vox
1499	„ Holte <i>als.</i> , William, Chichester	39 Horne
1500	„ William, St. Michell Queenhithe, London	3 Moone
1500	„ William, clerk, Henlowe, Bedford	5 Moone
1503	„ William, Liston, Essex	31 Blamyr
1507	„ Harres <i>als.</i> , William, Scraftoft, Leicester	30 Adeane
1508	„ William, St. Alkemonde, Shrewsbury	7 Bennett
1508	„ William, Hawkeley, Hants.	11 Bennett
1511	„ William, Bercot (par. Buckland), Berks.	38 Bennett
1511	„ William, Blackedon, Somerset	3 Fetiplace
1513	„ William, bishop of Lincoln, Chester	26 Fetiplace
	<i>de bonis non grant 1539</i>	16 Crumwell
1520	„ William, clerk, Theidon at the monte, Essex	32 Ayloff
1536	„ William, St. Mighell, Coventry	F. 38 Hogen
1536	„ William, Manchester, Lancashire ; St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	F. 41 Hogen
1537	„ William, St. Mary att hylle, London	6 Crumwell
1537	„ William, Reding, Berks.	9 Dyngeley
1547	„ William, [no place]	40 Alen
1547	„ Smythe, William, litle Snoringe, Norfolk	F. 33 Coode
1550	„ William, Alverstoke, Hants.	8 Coode
1551	„ Smythe, William, St. Benedict, Lincoln	F. 13 Bucke
1551	„ Smythe, William, Chard, Somerset	6 Powell
1551	„ Smythe, William, St. Michell quynehithe, London	9 Powell
1552	„ William, gent., Honington, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1552	„ William, Stokefaston, Leicester	F. 22 Powell
1552	„ Smythe, Willyam, Tyttese, Surrey ; Kent	F. 24 Powell
1554	„ Smythe, Willyam, longe Melforde, Suffolk	16 More
1556	„ Smythe, Willyam, Woodmancote, Hants.	F. 26 Ketchyn
1557	„ Smythe, William, gent., Guisnes, France ; Blackmowr, Essex	8 Noodes
1558	„ Smythe, Wylyam, Heberstawe (Hibaldstow), Lincoln	F. 47 Noodes
1489	Smythcote, Agnes, Mavile, Sussex	43 Milles
	Smythe, <i>see</i> Smyth.	
1501	Smyther, Henry, Godalmynge, Surrey	6 Blamyr
1547	Smythman, <i>or</i> Smythyman, Anne, Kelshall, Suffolk	F. 32 Coode
1506	„ Persevall, Rye, Sussex	21 Adeane
1546	Smythson, James, Walpole Saint Peter, Norfolk	8 Alen
	Smythyman, <i>see</i> Smythman.	
	Snaith ? <i>see</i> Sneth.	
1522	Snap, Robert, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Maynwar yng
	Snaw, <i>see</i> Snowe.	
	Sneling, <i>see</i> Snelling.	
1548	Snell, Christofer, Roiston, Herts. ; co. Cambridge	F. 27 Populwell
1496	„ John, Graunesden mykill, Hunts.	8 Horne
1542	„ John, St. Mary Abchurche, London	F. 11 Spert
1546	„ Richard, gent., Kyngton saint Michell, Wilts.	27 Alen
1513	„ William, Castill Combe, Wilts.	30 Fetiplace
1495	Snelling, John, of "Redyng" —, [? Beeding], to be bur: at Sele, Sussex	21 Vox
1504	„ Snellyng, John, Seal, Sussex	20 Holgrave
1545	„ Sneling, Peter, Portislade, Sussex	42 Pynnyng
1553	„ Robert, Dorchester, Dorset	29 Tashe
1504	„ Thomas, Esthorslee, Surrey ; Sussex	15 Holgrave
1509	„ Snellyng, William, Horsham, Sussex ; St. Margaret, Southwark	22 Bennett

Snellyng, *see* Snelling.

- 1416 **Snetesham**, Richard, chancellor of Oxford ; Gabrielstoke, Devon  
37 Marche
- 1412 **de Snetesham**, William, Snetesham, Norfolk  
24 Marche
- 1495 **Sneth**, Agnes, Malmesbury, Wilts.  
21 Vox
- 1518 „ Thomas, Dalby, Lincoln  
10 Ayloff
- 1528 **Snethe**, Ellys, St. Margaret, Westminster  
F. 29 Porch
- Snettisham**, *see* **Snetesham**.
- Snige**, *see* **Snyge**.
- Snipe**, *see* **Snype**.
- Snipston**, *see* **Snypston**.
- 1541 **Snodenham**, Thomas, Stanfourde in the vale, Berks. F. 34 Alenger
- 1490 **Snoryng**, John, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Charchesey,  
Surrey  
26 Milles
- 1491 „ Julian, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London  
41 Milles
- Snow**, *see* **Snowe**.
- 1510 **Snowball**, Peter, Lynne, Norfolk  
34 Bennett
- 1554 **Snowde**, John, Hunton, Kent  
F. 4 More
- 1512 **Snowdon**, **Markys formerly**, Alyce, St. Jonys Walbroke, London  
8 Fetiplace
- 1537 **Snowe**, Alice, Tatterige, Herts. ; Middlesex  
8 Crumwell
- 1496 „ **Snaw**, Henry, gent., St. Albarow Bisshoppesgate, St.  
Kateryne Crychurch, London ; Stortford, Herts. ;  
Stephe Morden, Cambridge  
33 Vox
- 1500 „ John, Hicchon, Herts.  
2 Moone
- 1552 „ John, Langeporte, Somerset  
F. 29 Powell
- 1506 „ Richard, St. Martin Ludgate, St. Dunston in the west,  
London  
7 Adeane
- 1554 „ **Richarde**, Chikesand, Bedford  
18 More
- 1495 „ Thomas, Thariges, (Totteridge), Herts.  
21 Vox
- 1495 **Snyge**, John, Alle Halowe, Bristol  
26 Vox
- 1466 **Snype**, John, Aldermarichurch, London  
14 Godyn
- 1432 **Snypston**, **Clerk als.**, John, All Hallowes the less, Carmelite friars,  
London ; Chafford, etc., Kent ; Croydon, Surrey  
15 Luffenam
- Soame?**, *see* **Some**.
- 1550 **Soccur**, Thomas, Almaly, Hereford  
19 Coode
- 1551 **Soda**, John, St. Dunstane in the east, London ; Bastida del Valsper  
(Catalonia), Spain  
F. 34 Bucke
- Soden**, *see* **Sowden**.
- 1556 **Sodor and Man**, Henry **Manne** D.D. bishop of, St. Andrewe  
Undershafte, London ; Sybsdon and Thurcaston,  
Leicester  
4 Wrastley
- 1553 **Soffham**, John, Dedham, Essex  
F. 23 Tashe
- 1506 **Soham**, sir Alexander, clerk, Massyngham magna, Lenn ep'i,  
Norfolk  
15 Adeane
- 1502 **Sokbourn**, Richard, clerk, Soham, Cambridge  
17 Blamyr
- 1505 **Sokerman**, Andrew, Iselham, Cambridge  
32 Holgrave
- 1496 **de Solario als.** Bulle, John, St. Martin Orgar, London  
33 Vox
- 1418 **Solas**, Jon, St. Gorge, Southwark  
42 Marche
- 1410 **Solghale**, William, St. Peter, Bristol  
22 Marche
- Solle**, *see* **Soolle**.
- 1539 **Solley**, John, Stratforde, Suffolk  
28 Dyngeley
- 1548 „ John, Layngham, Essex  
F. 14 Populwell
- 1548 „ Water, —, Kent  
F. 22 Populwell
- 1544 **Solubrie**, Thomas [**Chard**] bysshope of, St. Mary Oterey, etc.,  
Devon ; St. Gorrان, Cornwall ; Taunton, Somerset  
17 Pynnyng
- 1502 **Some**, Edmonde, Lynne, Norfolk  
18 Blamyr
- 1494 „ Soome, John, Lynne bishopp, Norfolk  
13 Vox
- 1502 **Somer**, Henry, St. Botulph beside Billyngesgate, London ;  
Chelmesford, Essex  
12 Blamyr

1428	Somer, John, St. Michael Cornhull, London; Berkyng, etc., Essex; Hakeney, Middlesex; Upchirch, etc., Kent	10 Luffenam
1496	„ John, Cherburgh, Dorset	4 Horne
1517	„ Som'er, John, Porteslade, Sussex	34 Holder
1526	„ John, Sandwiche, Kent	8 Porch
1544	„ John, St. Dunstone —, London	F. 5 Pynnyng
1457	„ Stok formerly, Maude, St. Bride, London; Croydon, Surrey	11 Stokton
1509	„ Thomas, St. Mary, Lambeth	15 Bennett
1532	„ Thomas, died in the Tower, London	15 Thower
1493	„ William, Gylford, Surrey	1 Vox
1502	Somerby, Robert, clerk, Kyngeston uppon Thamyse, Surrey	15 Blamyr
1436	Somerford, Thomas, St. Helen, London; Calais	21 Luffenam
1506	„ Thomas, clerk, Croxton, Cambridge; Hunts.	16 Adeane
1416	Somerham [or Somersham], William, clerk, rector of Henygham, Norfolk; Gonville hall, Cambridge	36 Marche
1547	Somersall, Godfray, Wodd house, par. Backwell, Derby. (and sentence)	F. 2 Populweil
1526	Somerset, Charles, erle of Worcestour, lord Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G., Wyndsore, Berks.; Bucks.; Suffolk, etc.	13 Porch
1515	„ Humfrey, clerk, Thichemers, Northants.; hospital of the Savoie, London	13 Holder
1529	Somerset, Arthur, St. Nicolas, Calais	7 Jankyn
1506	„ John, Overton, Hants.	7 Adeane
	Somersham, <i>see</i> Somerham.	
1392	Somerwell, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol	9 Rous
1430	Somery, John, esquire, St. Mary by the market, Cambridge	15 Luffenam
	Somner?, <i>see</i> Somer.	
1507	Somonder, Andrewe, clerk, Cottesbech, Leicester	29 Adeane
1509	Somoundes, sir John, [clerk?], Shetley, Suffolk	27 Bennett
1557	Somter, Agnes, Wellame, Leicester	40 Wrastley
1557	„ William, Wellam, Leicester	40 Wrastley
1464	Sonde, Henry, Dorking, Surrey	7 Godyn
	Sondeford, <i>see</i> Sandford.	
1517	Sondes, Elisabeth, Thurleghe, Kent	31 Holder
1515	„ Willyam, gent., Wevenhoo, Essex; Osprynge, Kent	6 Holder
1548	„ William, Throwleighe, Kent	F. 6 Populweil
1478	Sondez, Thomas, clerk, Easleyng, Kent; Crowherst, Surrey	35 Wattys
1505	Sone, Nicholas, Bekley, Sussex	35 Holgrave
1524	„ sir Thomas, clerk, Bagisour, Salop	F. 26 Bodfelde
	Sonkey, <i>see</i> Sanky.	
1502	Sonnes, William, St. Owen, Bristol	10 Blamyr
1405	Sonnyng, Thomas, Bristol, (testate), <i>acquittance</i>	11 Marche
1552	Sonnyng, Robert, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Stepneth, Middlesex	F. 1 Tashe
1545	Soolle or Solle, Edward, Colchurch, London	F. 44 Pynnyng
	Soome, <i>see</i> Some.	
1510	Soper, John, Newbury, Berks.	32 Bennett
1546	„ Margaret, Taunton, Somerset	F. 16 Alen
1507	„ Nicholas, moure Krychell, Dorset; Hants.	32 Adeane
1521	„ Robert, All seyntis Hony lane, London; Barton Towgren, Suffolk; Essex	14 Maynwaryng
1509	„ Thomas, gent., —, London; Exeter	23 Bennett
1525	„ Thomas, Evelyton, Somerset	F. 33 Bodfelde
1520	„ William, clerk, St. Giles, Norwich; Yevylton, etc., Somerset	8 Maynwaryng
1409	Sopere, Thomas, Northcory, Somerset	19 Marche
1500? †	Sorell, John, Wisbeach, Cambridge; Fryers awstens, London	fo. 16 regr. F at Canterbury

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1546 Sorrell, William, Bolloyne, France ; London (?)—(sentence 30 Alen)  
This Will pronounced null and void 14 Alen
- 1553 Sorsbye, Thomas, Boston, Lincoln F. 22 Tashe  
Sotehyll, *see* Southill.  
Soterley, *see* Satarley.  
Sothall, *see* Southall.
- 1540 Sotherton, Nicholas, St. John of Mattermarkes, Norwich F. 21 Alenger
- 1520 Sotherworth, sir George, [clerk?], Codyngton, Bucks. 29 Ayloff  
*See also* Southworth.  
Sotheworth, *see* Southworth.  
Sothill, *see* Southill.
- 1557 Sothorn, Thomas, clerk, tresorer of Exeter ; Probusse, Cornwall  
25 Wrastley  
Sothyll, *see* Southill.
- 1505 South, Sowthe, John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Holgrave
- 1470 „ Peter, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ; Yatteley, Hants. ;  
Fynchamsted, Berks. ; Westtilbury, Essex 32 Godyn
- 1540 „ Robert, gent., Sarum ; hospital of the Savoye, London 5 Alenger
- 1549 „ Sowght *or*, Robert, gent., Stratford under the olde castell,  
Wilts. 4 Coode
- 1534 „ Sowthe, sir Thomas, preest, St. Paul, London 14 Hogen
- 1558 Southall, Sowthall, Edward, Burfeld, Berks. ; Salop F. 19 Welles
- 1558 „ Sowethall, Hughe, clarke, Burfeyld, Berks. 49 Noodes
- 1509 „ Sothall, John, Areley — 25 Bennett
- 1536 „ Sowthall, John, thelder, Beaudley, Worcester 37 Hogen
- 1532 „ Sowthall, Roger, Beaudley, Worcester 14 Thower
- 1522 „ Sowthall, William, Beaudley, Worcester 26 Maynwar yng
- 1542 Southampton, William Fitzwilliam, K.G., erle of, Mydhurst, Sussex ;  
Surrey F. 16 Spert
- 1551 „ Thomas (Wriothesley) erle of, Hants. ; Devon ; Dorset ;  
Middlesex ; Somerset F. 13 Bucke
- 1426 Southcote, John, esquire, St. Michael Crokedlane, London ;  
Ryslep, Middlesex ; Croydon, Surrey 5 Luffenam
- 1474 „ Rippelingham *formerly*, Katerine, St. Andrew Baynardes  
castelle, London ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 16 Wattys
- 1506 Southill, Sothill, dame Elisabeth, Stokfaston, Leicester ; Lincoln ;  
Rutland ; York ; Gray freres, London 19 Adeane
- 1531 „ Sothyll, Gerard, esquire, Ewston, Suffolk 4 Thower
- 1505 „ Sothyll, Henry, esquier, Stokefaston, Leicester ; Grey freers,  
London ; Ardyslowe, Yorks. 31 Holgrave
- 1494 „ Sotehyll, John, esquire, Stokefaston, Leicester 15 Vox  
Sothorn, *see* Sothorn.  
Southwark, *see* Sowethewarke.
- 1554 Southwarud, Robert, ship “ Primrose ” F. 6 More
- 1557 Southwell, Gerard, esquier, Redbourne, Lincoln 5 Noodes
- 1514 „ Robert, gent., Berugham, Suffolk ; Cambs. ; Essex 4 Holder
- 1514 „ sir Robert, knyght, Freers prechors, London ; Wooderising,  
Norfolk 5 Holder
- 1506 Southwich, Humfrey, Crochedfreers, London 9 Adeane  
Southwick, *see* Southwyke.  
Southwode, *see* Southwood.
- 1543 Southwood, Sowthwood, John, priest, canon residence of Wells 20 Spert
- 1542 „ Richard, —, London 5 Spert
- 1485 „ Southwode, Robert, St. Laurence in the Jury, London 17 Logge  
Southworke, *see* Sowethewarke.
- 1547 Southworth, Margaret, Bromley, Kent 40 Alen
- 1489 „ Nicholas, Wyndesouer, Berks. ; Chester 19 Milles
- 1536 „ Olyver, gent., St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Heryngey, etc.,  
Middlesex F. 1 Dyngeley
- 1419 „ Sotheworth, Richard, clerk, Esthenreth, Berks. ; St. Dunstan  
Fletestret, London 44 Marche

- 1500 Southworth, William, St. Thomas of Acres, London 21 Moone  
*See also Sotherworth.*
- 1551 Southwyke, Suthwike, Henry, Calais ; Stafford or Warwick 24 Bucke
- 1553 „ Robert, St. Leonarde Estcheape, London 11 Tashe  
 Sowch, Sowche, *see* Zouch.
- 1558 Sowden, Alice, Hartilburye, Worcester ; St. Martyn Ludgate,  
 London 13 Noodes  
 Sowerbutt, *see* Syrbott.  
 Sowethall, *see* Southall.
- 1540 Sowethewarke or Southworke, Richard, St. Marten owtwiche,  
 London F. 24 Alenger  
 another grant 1544 13 Pynnyng
- Sowght, *see* South.
- 1556 Sower, Thomas, parish of Aston, — 8 Wrastley
- 1550 Sowter, Thomas, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 16 Coode
- 1556 „ Thomas, Walsokyn, Norfolk 6 Wrastley
- Sowthall, *see* Southall.  
 Sowthe, *see* South.  
 Sowthwood, *see* Southwood.  
 Spain, *see* Spayne.
- 1467 Spalding, Robert, St. Gregory by St. Paul, London ; Ikelington,  
 etc., Cambridge 20 Godyn
- 1443 Spaldyng, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London 15 Rous
- 1413 „ Richard, St. Mary Redeclyve, Bristol 28 Marche
- 1544 „ Robert, Islington, Norfolk 23 Pynnyng
- 1541 Spar, Rycharde, St. Dunston in the easte, London F. 37 Alenger
- 1488 Sparchefourde, Richard, Ludlowe, Salop ; Bristol 13 Milles
- 1543 Sparforth, Thomas, Hackeney, Middlesex 28 Spert
- 1520 Sparhawke, Sparhauke, Adam, Sloley, Norfolk 3 Maynwaryng
- 1467 „ John, clerk, Coldaston, Gloucester ; Bath and Southstoke,  
 Somerset ; Wharham, Dorset 18 Godyn
- 1474 „ Sperhauke, John, clerke, Hychyn, Herts. ; Abyngton, Berks. ;  
 [canon of Wells, *see* Haines' brasses p. 83] 19 Wattys
- 1504 Spark, Dionise, hospitle of saint Bartilmewe, London 24 Holgrave
- 1429 „ John, clerk, Horsyngton, Somerset 12 Luffenam
- 1488 „ John, Crowmer, etc., Norfolk 28 Milles
- 1547 „ Sparke, John, Bury saynt Edmounde, Suffolk F. 31 Goode
- 1503 „ Sparke, William, Fakenham, [Norfolk?] ; citizen and  
 draper of London 30 Blamyr
- 1510 „ William, Estgrenewiche, Kent 29 Bennett  
 Sparke, *see* Spark.
- 1509 Sparkehayn, Rowe *als.*, John, Baunton, Devon 24 Bennett
- Sparow, Sparowe, *see* Sparrowe.
- 1433 Sparrowe, Sparw, Alexander, Furnex pellam, Herts. ; Blandford,  
 etc., Dorset 23 Luffenam
- 1536 „ Sparowe, George, St. Androw, Norwich F. 39 Hogen
- 1417 „ Sperwe, Sparowe, John, Yevyll, Somerset ; Dorset 40 Marche
- 1491 „ Sparow, John, St. Botulphe Byllyngisgate, London 1 Dogett
- 1510 „ Sparow, John, St. Mighell, Coventry 36 Bennett
- 1511 „ Sparowe, mr. John, bachelor of lawe, chanon of Westminster  
 38 Bennett
- 1524 „ Sparowe, John, Hastings, Sussex ; Laystofte, Suffolk 30 Bodfelde
- 1546 „ Sparowe, John, St. Lawrence, Ipswich F. 9 Alen
- 1558 „ Richarde, Hilton, Hunts. F. 19 Welles
- 1495 „ Sparowe, Robert, St. George, Southwark 27 Vox
- 1528 „ Sparowe, Robert, Wynchelsee, Sussex 36 Porch
- 1513 „ Lamendby *als.*, Thomas, Bexley, Kent 24 Fetiplace
- 1532 Sparry, Richard, Clent, Stafford 23 Thower
- 1416 Sparsholt, Edmund, Westhenrethe, Berks. 36 Marche
- 1537 Sparvyld, Robert, Exbury, Hants. 5 Crumwell
- Sparw, *see* Sparrowe.

1465	Spayne, John, Buntingford, Herts.	11	Godyn
1520	„ Richard, Luton, Bedford	29	Aylofffe
1542	Speede, Henry, St. Peter Cornehill, London	3	Spert
1533	Speight, Thomas, St. Anthonye, London; Bethom, Westmerland	11	Hogen
1499	Spek, Richard, Ipswich, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex	37	Horne
1519	Speke <i>formerly</i> Colshill, Elisabeth, Whyte Lakyngton, Somerset ; Exeter cathedral	17	Aylofffe
1538	„ Elizabeth, Estdoulishe, Somerset	16	Dyngeley
1528	„ sir George, knyght, est Doulishe, Somerset ; Devon	39	Porch
1518	„ sir John, knyght, St. Petyr, Exeter; Whitlakynton, Somerset	9	Aylofffe
1551	„ sir Thomas, knight, St. Dunston within temple barre, London ; Somerset ; Devon ; Cornwall		
	F. 18 Bucke ; sentence 1552	32	Powell
1509	Spekynton, William, LL.B., Dultyng, Somerset	23	Bennett
1536	Speller, John, theldre, Hatfild kinges, Essex	4	Crumwell
1405	Spelly, Agnes, Friars minors, Bristol	9	Marche
1391	„ Elias, St. Leonard, Bristol ; Kyngeswode, Wilts.	8	Rous
1556	Spelman, Elizabeth ladye, Narburgh, Norfolk ; Acton, Middlesex	5	Wrastley
1496	„ Spilman <i>or</i> , Henry, Narbourgh, Norfolk	3	Horne
1494	„ Spylman, John, Halstede, Essex	14	Vox
1495	„ Spilman, John, Cheping Walden, Essex	24	Vox
1496	„ Spylman, John, Harrow, Middlesex ; Crowys hall, Norfolk	8	Horne
1545	„ sir John, knight, Narburgh, Norfolk	F. 3	Alen
1540	„ Margaret, St. Bride, London	14	Alenger
1494	„ Spylman, Margery, Halstede, Essex	16	Vox
1419	„ Spylman, Speleman, Stephen, St. Michael Quenehithe, London ; Bedford ; Herts. ; Essex	45	Marche
1540	„ Thomas, St. Bride, London	11	Alenger
1512	Spence, Elizabeth, St. Michel Crokid lane, London	10	Fetiplace
1486	„ John, clerk, Queynton, Bucks.	25	Logge
1503	„ Thomas, St. Michell Crokid lane, London	23	Blamyr
1504	Spencer, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16	Holgrave
1543	„ Alice, Alhalown the more, London	F. 27	Spert
1496	„ Rotheley <i>formerly</i> , Anne, St. Faister, etc., London	32	Vox
1556	„ Spenser, Dirick, St. Oliff, Southwark	F. 1	Wrastley
1555	„ Elizabethe, St. Dunstane in the easte, London	F. 41	More
	<i>de bonis non grant</i> March 1588-9.		
1558	„ dame Isabell, Warneleighton, Warwick	32	Noodes
1544	„ sir James, knyght, St. James Garlycke hiethe, London ; Congleton, Cheshire	10	Pynnyng
1556	„ James, Mynching lane, London (and sentence)	11	Ketchyn
1552	„ Jane, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Congleton, Cheshire	17	Powell
1489	„ Spenser, John, Corbyn, Lincoln	43	Milles
1496	„ John, Hodenhull, Warwick ; Northants.	4	Horne
1501	„ John, St. Michell, Coventry	14	Blamyr
1522	„ sir John, knyght, Wormeleaston, Warwick ; Brynketon, Northants.	24	Maynwar yng
1529	„ John, Naylonde, Suffolk	16	Jankyn
1532	„ John, gent., Pavenham, Bedford	23	Thower
1537	„ Spensare, John, Collealwyns, Gloucester	8	Crumwell
1550	„ Spenser, John, Charleton in Dounton parish, Wilts. (and sentence)	F. 2	Bucke
1539	„ Leonard, gent., St. Marten at the paleys gate, Norwich	16	Crumwell
1509	„ dame Margarete, Staunforde, Lincoln	15	Bennett
1539	„ Deccone <i>als.</i> Spenser <i>als.</i> Gravener, Margarete, St. Clement Danes, London ; le Rocke, Worcester	F. 34	Dyngeley
1499	„ Spenser, Nicholas, Estmene, Hants.	31	Horne
1510	„ Nicholas, Northewiche, Cheshire	30	Bennett
1517	„ Nicholas Dounton, Wilts.	5	Aylofffe

1414	Spencer, Richard, Sarum. <i>commission</i>	29 Marche
1509	„ Richard, gent., Freers precheours, London ; Harnesey, etc., Middlesex ; Essex ; Surrey	13 Bennett
1510	„ Spenser, sir Robert, knight, Chylton Folyett, Wilts.	27 Bennett
1552	„ Robert, Louth, Lincoln	F. 21 Powell
1491	„ Roger, St. Fastour, Friar minors within Newgate, London ; [Herts. ?]	29 Dogett
1427	„ Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark ; St. Mary Magdalene old fish street, London	8 Luffenam
1460	„ Spenser, Thomas, St. Werburgh, Bristol	22 Stokton
1493	„ Thomas, Eton, Bedford	6 Vox
1494	„ Thomas, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Vox
1510	„ Thomas, Plomested, Kent	36 Bennett
1532	„ Spenser, Thomas, Alhallowen bredstrete, London	15 Thower
1532	„ Spenser, Thomas, Hodnell, Warwick	19 Thower
1538	„ Thomas, St. Vedast, London	25 Dyngeley
1543	„ Thomas, Alhalowen the more, London	25 Spert
1550	„ or Spenser, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill, London	F. 28 Coode
1551	„ Spenser, Thomas, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 10 Bucke
1551	„ Spenser, Thomas, St. Marey Butolfe, London	8 Powell
1494	„ Spenser, William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	17 Vox
1500	„ Spenser, William, Staunford, Northants.	12 Moone
1503	„ William, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London ; Corby in Kesten, Lincoln	6 Holgrave
1526	„ Spenser, William, Alhalowes Berking, London	7 Porch
1531	„ Spenser, Wyllyam, St. Mighell cornell, London	4 Thower
1532	„ sir William, knight, Brington, Northants.	16 Thower
1551	Spendeley, Robert, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; St. Vedast, London	F. 1 Powell
1448	Spenne, William, clerk, Toucester, Northants. ; Norfolk	35 Luffenam
	Spensare, Spenser, <i>see</i> Spencer.	
	Sperhauke, <i>see</i> Sparhawke.	
	Spering, <i>see</i> Speryng.	
1553	Sperlinge, Anthonye, Bawtre, Yorks.	F. 13 Tashe
1541	„ Spurling, John, Campter in Breddstrete, London ; Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex	F. 32 Alenger
1553	„ Spurlynge, Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk (double probate June 1554)	F. 13 Tashe
1541	Spert, sir Thomas, knyght, Stebunhith, Middlesex	1 Spert
1548	Sperte, Jenney <i>formerly</i> Skerne and, dame Mary, Pople, Middlesex	20 Populwell
	Sperwe, <i>see</i> Sparrowe.	
1499	Speryng, Godfrey, St. Peter the less, London	38 Horne
1456	Spicer, Agnes, St. James, Bristol	7 Stokton
1518	„ Spycer, Edwarde, Hichyn, Herts.	14 Ayloff
1404	„ Spysour, Hopkyn, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Bodmin, Cornwall	7 Marche
1445	„ Spycer, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester	30 Luffenam
1456	„ John, St. James, Bristol	7 Stokton
1490	„ John, St. Maurice, Winchester	34 Milles
1502	„ Lee <i>als.</i> , John, Kyngston, Surrey	8 Blamyr
1503	„ Pyard <i>als.</i> Spycer, John, Tetbury, Gloucester	28 Blamyr
1506	„ John, Wyreham, Norfolk	8 Adeane
1508	„ John, Stow seynt Edward, Gloucester	5 Bennett
1530	„ John, the yonger, Lymmyng, Kent	F. 22 Jankyn
1536	„ John, est Ildesley, Berks.	1 Crumwell
1554	„ Chyles <i>als.</i> Spyser, John, Crukern, Somerset	21 More
1504	„ Baker <i>als.</i> , lady Mawde, All Halows, Bristol	4 Holgrave
1547	„ Honor <i>als.</i> Spycer, Mawde, All Sainctes, Hereford	45 Alen
1504	„ Thomas, Estillisley, Berks.	20 Holgrave
1505	„ Chamberleyn <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Lugborow, Leicester ; Calais	28 Holgrave

1510	Spicer, <b>Baker</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, All saints, Bristol	29 Bennett
1510	„ William, Bedon, Berks.	28 Bennett
1515	„ William, Devizes, etc., Wilts.	10 Holder
1536	„ William, clerk, Clopton, Cambridge	38 Hogen
1498	Spich, Willyam, clerk, Goldanger, Essex ; Alderton, Suffolk	26 Horne
1406	Spigurnell, Elizabeth, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex	13 Marche
	Spilman, <i>see</i> Spelman.	
	Spink, <i>see</i> Spynge.	
	Spinks, <i>see</i> Spynkes.	
1543	Spinola, Philip, [no place]	F. 23 Spert
1534	Spire, James, Shirborne seint John, Hants.	12 Hogen
1518	„ Spyre, John, Bughilbery, Berks.	8 Aylofffe
1420	Spirkoc, Agnes, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London	48 Marche
1416	Spitele, John, clerk, Lyuton, Bedford ; London	37 Marche
1476	Spittelyng, William, St. Xpoofer Bradstrete, London	25 Wattys
1486	Sponeley, Marion, Lynton, Kent	26 Logge
1549	Sponer, Edwarde, clerk, olde Rumney, Kent	32 Populwell
1537	„ James, Eston Bavent, Suffolk	F. 8 Crumwell
1499	„ John, St. Laurence old Jury, London	32 Horne
1549	„ John, St. Leonard in Estchepe, London	29 Populwell
1529	„ <i>formerly</i> Watsonne, Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London	4 Jankyn
1504	Spotell, William, Prytwell parish, Essex	14 Holgrave
1511	Sprage, Henry, Clyve, Kent	5 Fetiplace
1416	Spraggot, Praggot <i>or</i> , William, the elder, Eton, Bucks.	37 Marche
1498	Spratt <i>or</i> Sprot, Robert, Assheton Kaynes, Wilts.	22 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Sprotte.	
1515	Spraye, Thomas, Devisis, Wilts.	12 Holder
1525	Sprever, William, Dartford, etc., Kent	35 Bodfelde
1451	Sprig, John, Southampton. <i>administration</i>	17 Rous
1538	Spring, Sprynge, Alice, Lavenham, Suffolk	F. 21 Dyngeley
1474	„ Spryng, Gefferay, —, London ; Dounham, Cambridge	15 Wattys
1493	„ Spryng, Jamys, Lauenham, Suffolk	4 Vox
1549	„ Spryng, sir John, knight, Hechham, Suffolk	31 Populwell
1549	„ Spryng, Robert, esquier, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Cambridge	31 Populwell
1486	„ Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk	25 Logge
1523	„ Spryng, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk	11 Bodfelde
1556	„ Springe, Thomas, Pakenham, Suffolk	4 Wrastley
1510	„ Sprynge, William, Melford, Suffolk	34 Bennett
1487	Springet, John otherwise Hans, Sandwich, Kent	5 Milles
1546	Sprint, Edmund, —, London. sentence for validity of will	12 Alen
1499	Spristowe, John, All Saints, Northampton	31 Horne
	<i>See also</i> Spurstowe.	
1541	Sprott, Thomas, Grisbie, Lincoln	36 Alenger
1513	Sprotte, Richard, Durseley, Gloucester	24 Fetiplace
	<i>See also</i> Spratt.	
1550	Spruyt, Henry, Gwysnes, France	15 Coode
	Spryng, Sprynge, <i>see</i> Spring.	
	Spurling, Spurlynge, <i>see</i> Sperlinge.	
1539	Spurstowe, John, esquier, Spurstowe, Cheshire	17 Crumwell
1527	„ Randull, squier, Spurstowe, Cheshire	23 Porch
1535	„ Randall, gent., Godstone, Surrey ; St. Clement Danes, London	F. 31 Hogen
	<i>See also</i> Spurstowe.	
1548	Spurwaye, Thomas, gent., St. Martin, Exeter	F. 6 Populwell
	Spycer, <i>see</i> Spicer.	
	Spylman, <i>see</i> Spelman.	
1501	Spynge, William, St. Martin in the fields, Middlesex	14 Blamyre
1546	Spynkes, William, Boston, Lincoln	19 Alen
	sentence concerning account 1552	F. 34 Powell



	<b>Spyre</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Spire</b> .	
	<b>Spysers</b> , <b>Spysours</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Spicers</b> .	
1414	<b>Squery</b> , Thomas, esquire, Westwykham, Kent	31 Marche
1553	<b>Squier</b> , Alexaundre, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	26 Tashe
1546	„ William, St. Sepulcre, London	F. 9 Alen
1540	<b>Squyer</b> , Elizabeth, Bradyng, isle of Wight	F. 25 Alenger
1543	„ Henry, Braerdyng, isle of Wight	18 Spert
1550	„ Joane, St. Sepulchre, London	F. 5 Bucke
1493	„ sir Lawrence, clerk, Westminster (?); St. Mary, Warwick	24 Dogett
1533	„ William, Brading, isle of Wight	4 Hogen
1503	<b>Stable</b> , Water, Orpyngton, Kent	25 Blamyr
1552	<b>Stacy</b> , Alice, Pater noster rowe, London	F. 31 Powell
1508	„ John, Hagebourn, Berks.	36 Adeane
1529	„ Richard, Whorwell, Hants.	10 Jankyn
1527	„ Thomas, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey	19 Porch
1552	<b>Stacye</b> , Thomas, St. Faith, London; [? town of] Denbigh	10 Powell
1480	<b>Stafford</b> , Anne, duchesse of <b>Bukyngham</b> , Plecy, Essex; Suffolk	2 Logge
1499	„ Edward, erle of <b>Wylteshire</b> , Lowike, Northants.; Hunts.; Cambs.; Essex; Bedford; Bucks.	31 Horne
1531	„ Elianore, duchess of <b>Buckingham</b> , Gray fryers, London; White fryers, Bristol	4 Thower
1543	„ <b>Robertes als.</b> , Elizabeth, St. Olave Silverstrete, London	28 Spert
1482	„ sir Harry, knyght, Plasshe, Essex; Windesor, Berks.	5 Logge
1460	„ Humfrey, duke of <b>Bokingham</b> , Plecy, Essex; Salop; Cheshire; etc.	21 Stokton
1469	„ sir Humphrey, knyght, earl of <b>Devon</b> , Glaston, Somerset; Dorset; Wilts.; Devon; Cornwall	29 Godyn
1546	„ Stafforde, sir Humfrey, knyghte, Blatherwyke, Northants.	14 Alen
1551	„ Stafforde, dame Jane, Waldegrave, Northants.	F. 16 Bucke
1510	„ Margarete, countes of <b>Richmond and Derby</b> , [ <i>formerly</i> <b>Tudor and Stafford</b> ], Westminster	31 Bennett
1556	„ Stawford <i>or</i> , Pawle, London; died at Exeter	F. 1 Wrastley
1457	„ Thomas, clerk, Kyngestoun, Cambridge	11 Stokton
1508	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Plymbyr</b> , Thomas, St. Mary, Worcester	34 Adeane
1522	„ William, esquier, Sutton at home, Kent	3 Aylofffe
	<b>Stainbank</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Stanbanke</b> .	
1498	<b>Stainer</b> , <b>Brice formerly</b> Steynor and <b>Crichefeld</b> , Alice, St. Nicholas Acon, London; Whethamsted, Herts.	30 Horne
1499	„ <b>Jenkyns als.</b> Staynor, John, Bristol	38 Horne
	<b>Staines</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Stanys</b> .	
	<b>Staining</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Stanyng</b> , <b>Stenyng</b> .	
	<b>Stainton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Steynton</b> .	
1525	<b>Stale</b> , Henry, St. Martyn the graunde, London	F. 38 Bodfelde
1547	<b>Stalworth</b> , John, Kirkby in the soken, Essex	F. 31 Coode
1511?	„ Symonde, clerk, sub-dean of Lincoln; St. Stephen, Westminster	21 Fetiplace
1488	„ Walter, Frires austeyns, London; Westminster	18 Milles
1495	„ William, Fulborne, Cambridge	26 Vox
1519	„ William, Friers prechours, London; Westminster; Estbraynforde, Middlesex	22 Aylofffe
1407	<b>Stamford</b> , Staumford, John, Staumford, Lincoln	15 Marche
1542	„ Margaret, Islington, Middlesex	13 Spert
	<i>See also</i> <b>Stanford</b> .	
1546	<b>Stampe</b> , John, Cholseye, Berks.; Oxfordshire	11 Alen
1556	„ John, Newnam moren, Oxford	16 Ketchyn
1515	<b>Stanbanke</b> , Edward, clerk, St. James Garlick hithe, London	12 Holder
1552	„ Edward, gent., Bray, Berks.	12 Powell
1494	<b>Stanborough als.</b> Haynes, William, St. Mary, Bath	16 Vox
1497	<b>Stanbrige</b> , John, Alhalowse, Northampton	F. 16 Horne
1499	<b>Stanburn</b> , Willyam, Tupholm, Lincoln	31 Horne

1474	<b>Stanbury</b> , John, bishop of Hereford, Morestowe, Cornwall	16 Wattys
1417	<b>Standen</b> , John, Rye, Sussex	38 Marche
1509	„ John, Westbourne, Sussex	26 Bennett
1508	„ William, Petworth, Sussex	5 Bennett

*See also Standon.*

1538	<b>Standishe</b> , Alexander, clerk, St. John, Chester	F. 19 Dyngeley
1539	„ Standishe, Alexaander, esquier, Chatherton, etc., Lancashire	33 Dyngeley
1419	„ Standyssh <i>formerly</i> Lampet, Elizabeth, Lamborne, Essex ; Holy Trinity priory, London	45 Marche
1535	„ Henry, bishop of St. Asaph, Standishe, Lancashire	26 Hogen
1551	„ Rauff, gent., —, London	F. 33 Bucke
1552	„ Richard, D.C.L., St. Faithe, London ; St. Androwe, Cambridge; Standishe, Lancashire. (and sentence)	6 Tashe

**Standishe**, *see* **Standishe**.

1477	<b>Standon</b> , Stondon, John, St. Stephen Colmanstrete, London ; Wodeford, Essex ; Myddelton, Kent ; Myccham, Surrey ; Chesthunt, Herts.	30 Wattys
1489	„ <b>Hylle</b> <i>formerly</i> Stondon, Margerye, St. Stephen Colman- strete, London	43 Milles
1429	„ Staundon, Thomas, clerk, Seyntmaryspitill, London ; Bredon, Worcester	11 Luffenam
1410	„ Staundon, William, Wympole, Cambridge ; London ; Staundon, Herts.	22 Marche

*See also Standen.*

**Standyssh**, *see* **Standishe**.

1545	<b>Stane</b> , John, Packelsam, Essex ; Naylande, Suffolk	F. 29 Pynnyng
1517	„ Richard, Canyngdon, Essex	35 Holder
1547	<b>Staney</b> , Stanney <i>or</i> , David, Oswestree, Salop. (and sentences 1548 and 1549)	47 Alen
1540	„ Stanye, Richard, Oswester, Salop	5 Alenger
1542	„ Richard, Oswestre, Salop	13 Spert

*See also Stanney.*

1506	<b>Stanfeld</b> , sir Robert, clerk, Lacheworth, Herts.	11 Adeane
1503?	<b>Stanford</b> , Stawunford, <i>formerly</i> Bigod, sent John, and Rocheforth, dame Elisabeth, south Stoke, Lincoln	23 Blamyr
1510	„ Robert, Godstone, Surrey ; Sussex	32 Bennett
1487	„ Thomas, Metburne, Leicester	6 Milles
1516	„ <b>Melvyn</b> <i>als.</i> Staunford, William, Reading, Berks. ; Staunforde, Lincoln	23 Holder
1544	„ Stanforde, William, neyther Cerne, Dorset	18 Pynnyng
1558	„ Staunford, sir William, knight, Hadley, Middlesex ; Stafford	53 Noodes

*See also Stamford.*

1544	<b>Stanger</b> , John, gent., Lyddyngton, Rutland	F. 15 Pynnyng
	<b>Stanhope</b> ?, <i>see</i> <b>Stannopp</b> .	
1535	<b>Stanlake</b> , John, gent., Warmyster, Wilts. ; London	1 Crumwell
1550	<b>Stanley</b> , Anne, countess of Darbye	7 Bucke
1524	„ Edward, K.G., lord Mountegle, Horneby, Lancashire ; Yorks.	25 Bodfelde
1515	„ James, bysshop of Ely, Manchester, Lancashire ; Cheshire	7 Holder
1514	„ Stanley le Strange, Jane, Hillingdon, Middlesex ; Shrews- bury ; Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford	32 Fetiplace
1556	„ John, Sutton Bonyngton, Notts.	16 Ketchyn
1510	„ Margarete, countes of Richmond <i>and</i> Derby [ <i>formerly</i> Tudor <i>and</i> Stafford], Westminster	31 Bennett
1523	„ Petir, esquier, Flintshire ; St. Sepulcre, London	12 Bodfelde
1498	„ Robert, Hyndon, Wilts.	26 Horne

- 1558 **Stanley**, Smallege, St. Bennet at Paules Wharf, London; Lancashire  
15 Noodes  
This Will declared void by sentence 1571 4 Daper
- 1504 „ Thomas, erle of **Derby**, lord Stanley, Lancashire; Cheshire;  
Derby; Notts., etc. 19 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Thomas, erle of **Derby** and lord Stanley, Lancashire;  
Cheshire; Derby; Lincoln; Notts. 21 Bodfelde
- 1524 „ \*Thomas, [no place] filed Will dated July 11
- 1535 „ Thomas, St. Oluff Crossed freres, London 23 Hogen
- 1553 **Stanney**, John, Sidlesham, Sussex F. 19 Tashe
- See also Staney.*
- 1538 **Stannopp**, John, Stoke next Naylonde, Suffolk F. 17 Dyngeley
- 1518 **Stansby**, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk 13 Ayloffe
- 1554 **Stansbye**, Stevyn, Stokenaylande, Suffolk 30 Tashe
- 1551 **Stansfelde**, Richard, esquier, London; Yorks.; Notts.; Leicester;  
Northants.; Essex F. 36 Bucke  
*de bonis non grant Sept. 1574.*
- 1516 **Stanshaw**, John, esquier, Redyng, Berks. 19 Holder
- 1498 „ Richard, esquyer, Chepyng Sobburie, Gloucester 25 Horne
- 1547 **Stanston or Stanton**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode  
*Stanter, see Stantor.*
- 1543 **Stanton**, John, St. Botulphe Algate, London; Stoke in Naylonde,  
Suffolk F. 23 Spert
- 1547 „ **Stanston or**, John, greate Yermouth, Norfolk F. 31 Coode
- 1548 „ William, Suthwolde, Suffolk 24 Populwell
- See also Staunton.*
- 1415 **Stantor**, Peter, [no place] *commission* 30 Marche
- 1558 „ Thomas, esquier, greate Hornigesham, Wilts. F. 16 Welles
- 1504 „ **Stanter**, William, Wanstrowe, Somerset 16 Holgrave
- 1501 **Stanwardyne**, Richard, St. Michael, Coventry 19 Moone
- Stanye, see Staney.**
- 1514 **Stanyng**, Antony, St. Peter west Chepe, London 31 Fetiplace
- See also Stenyng.*
- 1408 **Stanys**, Candevere *formerly*, Ellen, Bristol; Bradeford, Wilts. 15 Marche
- 1558 „ William, St. Benett grace church, London 73 Noodes
- Stapelton, see Stapulton.**
- 1552 **Staper**, Stappar *or*, Johan, St. John Zachary, London 5 Tashe
- 1518 „ Richard, St. Augustyn next Paulys gate, London; Ely 12 Ayloffe
- 1509 „ Robert, newe Wyndsore, Berks.; London 26 Bennett
- Stapilton, see Stapulton.**
- 1525 **Staple**, John, Bedyngton, Surrey F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1493 „ Thomas, Battle, Sussex 4 Vox
- Stapleford, see Stapulford.**
- 1505 **Staplegh**, Richard, thelder, Twynham, Sussex 29 Holgrave
- Stapleton, see Stapulton.**
- Stappar, see Staper.**
- 1413 **Stapulford**, John, St. George Estchepe, London; Stapulford, etc.,  
Leicester 26 Marche
- 1448 **Stapulton**, Stapilton, Agnes, Friars preachers, York 35 Luffenam
- 1490 „ Stapilton, sir Gilbert, [priest?], Blake frires, London; Abbas  
Aston, Bucks.; born at Howsall, — 26 Milles
- 1415 „ Stapelton, John, esquire, All Hallows ad fenum, London 32 Marche
- 1488 „ **Harecourt formerly** Stapleton, dame Kateryn, Royall Lyeu,  
(Rewley), Oxford 17 Milles
- 1466 „ sir Miles, knight, Ingham, Norfolk; Wilts.; Hants. 16 Godyn
- 1413 „ Thomas, St. Mildred in Bredstret, London. *administration*  
26 Marche
- 1544 „ William, [Yorks. ?] 6 Pynnyng

- 1417 **Stark**, Sterk, Lucy, Frome, Somerset 40 Marche  
 "vacat quia post exhibic'oem test'i fuit pronunciatum pro intestato"
- 1417 **Starke**, William, Frome, Somerset 37 Marche
- See also Starky.*
- Starkey**, *see Starky.*
- 1554 **Starky**, Alice, St. Laurence in the Jury, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete,  
 London F. 5 More
- 1545 „ Christofer, sarvante to the king, [London?] F. 40 Pynnyng
- 1555 „ Sterkye *or*, Hugh, esquier, Olton, Cheshire; died at London  
 F. 33 More
- 1486 „ sir Humfrey, knyght, St. Leonard Shoredich, etc., London;  
 Navestock, etc., Essex; Northwich, Cheshire;  
 Kent testament 25 Logge, will 26 Logge
- 1496 „ **Denton formerly**, Isabel, Badburgham, Cambridge 6 Horne
- 1537 „ James, city of Worcester 7 Crumwell
- 1532 „ John, St. Magnus, London; Estgrenewiche, Kent 24 Thower
- 1545 „ Starkey, Piersse, St. Mighell Bassinghawe, London 37 Pynnyng
- 1492 „ Richard, gent., St. Leonard Sordych, London 15 Dogett
- 1431 „ *als. Frome*, Robert, St. Andrew Huberd, London 14 Luffenam
- 1545 „ Roger, St. Laurens olde Jury, London; Stebinheth, Middlesex;  
 Kedbroke, Kent 41 Pynnyng
- double probate same year.
- 1524 „ Starkey, Thomas, St. Swithune, Worcester 22 Bodfelde
- 1544 „ Starkey, Thomas, clarke, northe Petherton, Somerset 6 Pynnyng
- 1552 „ Sterkey *or*, Thomas, St. Lawrence old Jurye, London F. 1 Tashe
- 1556 „ Starke, Thomas, nether Whittacer, Warwick 26 Ketchyn
- 1555 „ Starkey, Willyam, Whittleley, Coventry 24 More
- Starkye**, *see Starky.*
- 1550 **Statham**, John, Wadsdon, Bucks. 4 Bucke
- 1522 „ Robert, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Blesseby, Notts.  
 26 Maynwaryng
- 1470 „ sir Thomas, knight, Morley, Derby 1 Wattys
- 1538 **Stathom**, Nicholas, —, London; Sutton at Hone, Kent F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1472 **Stathum**, Nicholas, St. James Garlikhith, London; Morley, Derby  
 7 Wattys
- 1525 „ William, St. Martyn Iremonger lane, London; city\* of  
 Worcester; Bleysby, Notts. 32 Bodfelde
- 1537 „ William, clerke, Bromysgrove, Worcester 5 Dyngeley
- Stauford**, *see Stamford.*
- Staudon**, *see Standon.*
- Stauford** *see Stanford.*
- 1526 **Stauton**, *formerly Gowge*, Agnes, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
- 1512 „ Harolde, New warke upon Trente, Nottingham 9 Fetiplace
- 1488 „ John, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London 16 Milles
- 1514 „ John, Fryer augustins, Bristol 29 Fetiplace
- 1523 „ John, Mortelake, Lamethith, Surrey; Ludlowe, Salop 18 Bodfelde
- 1526 „ John, Estham, Essex 17 Porch
- 1497 „ Maryon, St. James Garlikhith, London 10 Horne
- 1530 „ William, Prestwolde, Leicester; Derby; Lincoln; Notts.  
 25 Jankyn
- 1478 **de Staunton**, Thomas, St. Kateryn beside the towre, London;  
 Bisshoppes Lynne, Norfolk 34 Wattys
- See also Stanton.*
- 1457 **Stavelay**, Ralph, St. Martin, Leicester 9 Stokton
- 1551 **Staveley**, James, St. Mary Wolnorth, London; Massam, Yorks.  
 F. 33 Bucke
- 1558 „ Johane, litill Elfforthe, Essex; Fynkes lane, London 13 Welles
- 1498 „ Willyam, esquier, Burcester, Oxford; Bucks. 26 Horne
- 1546 **Staverton**, Katherynne, —, London 23 Alen
- 1550 „ Richard, —, London 8 Bucke

- 1534 Staverton, William, St. Margaret, Westminster ; Deyntre, Northants. 24 Hogen
- 1541 Stawell, John, will not registered, but burnt by mishap : see note  
in old calendar.
- 1551 „ or Stowell, John, gent., Exeter 26 Bucke
- 1424 „ Richard, St. Dunstan in the east, London 3 Luffenam
- 1499? } „ Robert, Codeleston, Somerset 4 Moone  
or }  
1500 }
- 1556 Stawford or Stafford, Pawle, London ; died at Exeter F. 1 Wrastley  
Stawunford, see Stanford.
- 1405 Stayard, sir Roger, clerk, est Tyllebury, Essex 10 Marche  
Staynour, see Stainer.  
Stear, see Steur.
- 1552 Stearne, Margaret, St. Buttol Algate, the Tower, London 10 Powell  
See also Sterne.
- 1548 Stebbinge, John, Fychingefelde, Essex F. 5 Populwell  
Stedam, see Stedham.  
Stede, see Steed.
- 1551 Stedham, Stedam, Nycholas, Chardstoke, Dorset 28 Bucke
- 1428 „ Thomas, Stedham, Sussex ; St. Mildred Bredstrete, London  
3 Luffenam
- 1524 Steed, Stede, John, St. Mary, Oxford F. 17 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ Stede, John, esquier, Blownorton, Norfolk F. 16 Alenger
- 1506 „ Steyd, Thomas, St. Magne, London 17 Adeane
- 1506 „ Steyd, William, St. Magne, London ; Wakefeld, Yorks. ;  
Surrey ; Kent 13 Adeane
- 1427 Stegeyn, John, St. Katherine (Christchurch), etc., London ; Walton  
on Thames, Surrey 8 Luffenam
- 1510 Stele, Thomas, Oxenbourne, Hants. 29 Bennett
- 1553 Stempe, John, theldest, Lewes, Sussex F. 20 Tashe
- 1525 Stenyng, Edward, Selworthy, Somerset ; Devon F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1491 „ William, Selwerthy, Somerset 8 Dogett  
See also Stanyng.
- Stephain?, Stephan, see Stephen.
- Stephaneson, see Stephenson.
- 1537 Stephen quondam Andre, Austin friars, London ; Venice 6 Dyngeley
- 1529 Stephen, Stevyn, Christopher, Highbray, Devon 7 Jankyn
- 1539 „ Steven, George, Saleherst, Sussex 31 Dyngeley
- 1432 „ Steuene, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk 16 Luffenam
- 1507 „ Stevyn, Richard, Alhalowen, Bristol 23 Adeane
- 1458 „ Stephan, Thomas, university of Oxford ; St. Sepulchre,  
London 13 Stokton
- 1489 „ Stephin, Thomas, S.T.P., Otery St. Mary, Okhampton,  
Devon ; Abyndon, Berks. 28 Milles
- 1529 „ Stevyn, Thomas, Newport upon Uske, Monmouth ; St.  
George, Southwark 10 Jankyn
- 1479 „ Stephyn, William, Middelton next Sittingbourne, Kent 36 Wattys
- 1486 „ Stephain?, William, Bruges ; Weston, Leicester 15 Logge
- 1558 „ Steven, William, St. Marye at hill, London 50 Noodes
- 1517 Stephens, Stephyns, Edmond, gent., Charterhouse, London 31 Holder
- 1550 „ Stevyns, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Bigswere,  
Gloucester F. 6 Bucke
- 1555 „ Stevens, Elizabeth, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 32 More
- 1552 „ Stevyns, Henry, Froucettor, Gloucester 6 Tashe
- 1490 „ Isabell, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Chaybam, Surrey 33 Milles
- 1555 „ Stevyns, Steuens, Jaymes, St. Mary Wolnothe, London ;  
moche Wakeringe, Essex F. 27 More
- 1509 „ Stevyns, Johane, Alhalowen, Bristol 18 Bennett
- 1455 „ Steph'nes, John, clerk, parson of Abchirche, London 5 Stokton

- 1543 **Stephens, Stephyns, John, St. Olave, Southwark** 25 Spert  
 1557 „ **Stevyns, John, St. George in the Boucherowe, Exeter ; died**  
 at London 50 Wrastley  
 1486 „ **Stevens, Laurence, Keuelegh, Wilts.** 25 Logge  
 1543 „ **Curle formerly Kendall and Stephyns, Margaret, St. Andrew**  
 Undershafte, St. Magnus, London ; Sittingbourn,  
 Kent ; Stratford Langthorn, Essex F. 23 Spert  
 1519 „ **Stevyns, Richard, Chesulden, Wilts.** 27 Aylofffe  
 1551 „ **Stephyns, Richard, Buston in par. Clyf Peperyd, Wilts.** F. 20 Bucke  
 1501 „ **Robert, Wynneford, Dorset** 13 Blamyr  
 1509 „ **Stevens, Thomas, Tempill, Bristol** 17 Bennett  
 1537 „ **Stevyns, Thomas, St. Andrewe Undreshaft, London** 4 Dyngeley  
 1549 „ **Stephyns, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London ; Wollwiche,**  
 Kent F. 7 Coode  
 1550 „ **Stephyns, Thomas, clerke, Bentworth, Hants.** 20 Coode  
 1553 „ **Stephyns, Thomas, Chesulden, Wilts.** F. 9 Tashe  
 1447 „ **Stevens, William, clerk, precentor of Wells.** 34 Luffenam  
 1498 „ **William, canon of Lincoln ; Gyrtton, Cambridge ; Ripton**  
 Abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne  
 1514 „ **Stephyns, William, Mapouder, Dorset** 4 Holder  
 1528 „ **Stevyns, William, St. Nicolas Oluffe, London ; Wendover,**  
 Bucks. 34 Porch  
 1546 „ **Stephins, William, Hagborn, Berks.** 21 Alen  
 1554 **Stephenson, Stephinson, Charles, St. Olave, Southwark ; Antwerp**  
 F. 10 More  
 1504 „ **Isabell, St. Mighell Cornehill, London** 7 Holgrave  
 1505 „ **Stevynson, John, Popelar, Middlesex** 1 Adeane  
 1547 „ **Stephynson, John, priest, St. Katheryn, Lincoln** 38 Alen  
 1556 „ **Stevenson, John, Pensherst, Kent** 4 Wrastley  
 1493 „ **Reignold, Hornedon upon the hill, Essex ; Makelesfeld,**  
 Cheshire 10 Vox  
 1556 „ **Richard, Wrangle, Lincoln** F. 22 Ketchyn  
 1499? „ **Stephaneson, Symond, St. Mighell Cornehille, London** F. 33 Horne  
 1457 „ **Thomas, St. Margarete, Southwark** 11 Stokton  
 1508 „ **Stevenson, sir William, clerk, Bigbery, Devon** 2 Bennett  
**Stephin, see Stephen.**  
**Stephins, see Stephens.**  
**Stephinson, see Stephenson.**  
**Stephyns, see Stephens.**  
**Stephynson, see Stephenson.**  
 1548 **Stepneth, Rauf, gent., Aldenham, Herts.** 24 Populwell  
 1557 **Stepnethe, Robert, thelder, Saynt Albons, Herts.** 12 Wrastley  
**Sterk, see Stark.**  
**Sterkey, Sterkye, see Starky.**  
 1461 **Sterne, Cecily, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London ; North-**  
 mymmes, Herts. 23 Stokton  
 1527 „ **John, St. Botholff Bisshoppesgate, London ; Edelmeton,**  
 Middlesex Will filed, but not registered  
 1533 „ **John, clerk, Staplefourthe, Cambridge** 7 Hogen  
 1516 „ **Thomas, St. Alphe, London ; Middlesex ; north Mymmes,**  
 Herts. 27 Holder  

*See also Stearne.*

 1549 **Sternhold, Thomas, Slackstede, Hants. ; Bodmyn, Cornwall ;**  
 died at London F. 37 Populwell  
 1517 **Steruppe, Henry, Boxforde, Suffolk** 33 Holder  
 1507 **Sterysacre, Thomas, clerk, Framfeld, Sussex** 21 Adeane  
 1422 **Steur [or Stear], Nicholas, clerk, Sparkford, Somerset** 54 Marche  
**Steuward, see Steward.**  
**Steven, Stevene, see Stephen.**  
**Stevens, see Stephens.**  
**Stevenson, see Stephenson.**

- Stevyn, see Stephen.**  
**Stevyns, see Stephens.**  
**Stevynson, see Stephenson.**  
 1458 **Steward, formerly Dogett, lady Alice, St. Leonard Estchepe, All**  
                     Hallows Stanyng, London 24 & 25 Stokton  
 1549 „ **Stewarde, Edwarde, Cristes church, London ; Dagnam,**  
                     Essex F. 43 Populwell  
 1447? „ **Stuard, sir John, knight, Calais ; Norfolk** 33 Luffenam  
 1472 „ **Steward, John, St. Botulphe Bisshoppesgate, London ;**  
                     Stamford Ryvers, Essex 7 Wattys  
 1498 „ **Stward, Nicholas, Owtwell, Cambridge** 28 Horne  
 1558 „ *or* **Stuard, Robert, preest, deane of Ely** 13 Noodles  
 1501 „ **Thomas, clerk, bach. of canon law, St. Mary, Gloucester** 3 Blamyr  
 1458 „ **Styward, William, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Essex** 25 Stokton  
                     *See also Stowvard.*
- Stewkeley, see Stukeley.**  
 1515 **Stewkyn, Thomas, Cottenham, Cambridge** 14 Holder  
**Steyd, see Steed.**  
**Steynor, see Stainer.**  
 1439 **Steynton, Robert, clerk, Harlow, Essex ; Norwich** 24 Luffenam  
 1510 **Stherland, William, Taddeley, Hants.** 34 Bennett  
**Stichall, see Stychall.**  
**Stidolph, see Stydolf, Stydulfe.**  
**Stiggin ?, see Stegeyn.**  
**Stile, see Style.**  
**Stilecrage, see Stylecrage.**  
**Stiler, see Styler.**  
**Stiles, see Styls.**  
**Still, see Styll.**  
 1528 **Stillyngton, William, D.L., archdeacon of Norfolk ; canon resident**  
                     of St. Paul's, London 36 Porch  
**Stinchcomb, see Stynchcome.**  
**Stint, see Stynt.**  
 1540 **Stirmyn formerly Fuller, Agnes, Lavenham, Suffolk** 4 Alenger  
**Stirrup, see Steruppe.**  
**Stobard, see Stubbarde.**  
 1491 **Stobyn, Willyam, Bumstede Heliown, Essex** 2 Dogett  
 1525 **Stock, Stok, Henry, St. Peter Cornhill, London ; Mepeham, Kent**  
                     F. 33 Bodfelde  
 1457 „ **Stok formerly Somer, Maude, St. Bride Fletstrete, London ;**  
                     Croydon, Surrey 11 Stokton  
 1557 „ **Stocke, Richard, diocese of Lincoln. sentence againt will** 12 Noodles  
                     *See also Stoke.*
- Stockdale, see Stokdale.**  
**Stocke, see Stock.**  
 1558 **Stockebrydge, Nycholas, St. Savyor, Southwark ; London** 46 Noodles  
**Stocker, see Stokker.**  
 1546 **Stockes, Richarde, Loughton, Bucks.** 23 Alen  
**Stockfish, see Stokfysse.**  
**Stockley, see Stokeley.**  
**Stockton, see Stokton.**  
 1533 **Stockwell, Thomas, St. Neottes, Hunts.** 5 Hogen  
 1540 **Stockwoode, Avys, St. Martyn in the feld, London** 13 Alenger  
 1537 „ **Stokwood, Edward, St. Martyn in the felde, London ;**  
                     Lanam, — 13 Dyngeley  
 1504 „ **Stokwoode, Elen, St. Benet Grashchurch, London ; Rames**  
                     donne Belhouse, Essex; Dublin; Boures, Kent 12 Holgrave  
 1472 „ **Stokwoode, Laurence, St. Benet Grassechirch, London ;**  
                     Mylton next Sittingbourne, Kent; Pyttesley, Essex 7 Wattys  
**Stodam, see Stodham.**  
 1492 **Stodard, Richard, Chesylhurst, Kent ; Kyrkefenton, Yorks.** 29 Dogett

- 1552 **Stoddard, Watson** [*formerly* Stoddard?], Johan, St. Gregory,  
etc., London; Horley, Surrey 19 Powell
- 1554 „ **Richard, St. Buttolphe** —, London; Chiselhurst, etc.,  
Kent 4 More
- 1549 **Stoddarde, Henrye**, —, London F. 35 Populwell
- 1546 „ **Stowddarde, Richarde**, —, London 12 Alen
- 1553 **Stodderd, Stoderde, John, gent.**, Dosthorpe, Northants. F. 17 Tashe  
double probate Feb. 1564
- 1537 „ **Stoderd, William, St. Botolffe** Billyngisgate, London;  
Motingham, Kent 2 Dyngeley
- 1552 „ **Willyam**, —, London; Southwark 26 Powell
- Stodeham**, *see* **Stodham**.
- Stoderd, Stoderde**, *see* **Stodderd**.
- 1500 **Stodham, Henry**, Borford, Oxford 4 Moone
- 1464 „ **Stodeham, John**, Burford, Oxford 7 Godyn  
Another will registered fo. 6 and marked “vacat quia fabricat”
- 1461 „ **Stodam, William**, Burford, Oxford 23 Stokton
- Stodley**, *see* **Studley**.
- Stok**, *see* **Stock**.
- 1487 **Stokdale, George**, St. Martin Ludgate, London 10 Milles
- 1515 „ **Rycharde, St. Martyne Otwich**, London; Wresill, Yorks. 21 Holder
- 1500 „ **William, D.D.**, dean of the college of Leicester, St. Brides,  
London 19 Moone
- 1436 **Stoke, Elias**, clerk, Friars minors, London 20 Luffenam
- 1495 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Eston juxta Stanford, Northants.; Buckworth,  
etc., Leicester 29 Vox
- 1543 „ **Thomas**, clerk, Bury, Suffolk; Norfolk 27 Spert
- 1557 „ **William**, esquier, Folleshull, Coventry, Stafford, Leicester  
32 Wrastley
- See also* **Stock**.
- 1557 **Stokeley, Roger**, clerke, Yokeshall, Stafford 8 Noodes
- 1552 „ **William**, St. Dunstone in the west, London F. 11 Powell
- 1552 „ **William**, Rowle magna (Raveley), Hunts. (and sentence) 19 Powell
- Stokell**, *see* **Stokkell**.
- 1500 **Stokes, †Stokys, Alice**, Send, Wilts. fo. 22 regr F. at Canterbury
- 1538 „ **Stookes, Henry**, gent., Gestling, Sussex 15 Dyngeley
- 1466 „ **Stokys, John**, clerk, precentor of Sarum, archdeacon of Ely;  
Inkbarowe, Worcester 16 Godyn
- 1498 „ **John**, Sende, Wilts. 22 Horne
- 1512 „ **Stokys, John**, St. Laurens, Bristol 7 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ **Stokys, John**, our lady of Collechurch, London 39 Porch
- 1512 „ **Stokys, Richarde**, Powyke, Worcester 25 Fetiplace
- 1503 „ **Robert**, Melborne, Cambridge 29 Blamyr
- 1503 „ *or* **Stokys, Robert**, Send, Wilts. 1 and 2 Holgrave
- 1487 „ **Stokys, Thomas**, St. Clement Danes, White fryres, London;  
Turvey, Bedford 2 Milles
- 1496 „ **Thomas**, St. Andrew Cornehill, London 32 Vox
- 1551 „ **Thomas**, St. Peter, Hereford F. 13 Bucke
- 1549 „ **William**, Alsayntes in the wall, London F. 36 Populwell
- 1508 **Stokfysse, William**, clerk, subtreasurer and vicar, Sarum 5 Bennett
- 1528 **Stokisley, Richard**, clerk, Northluffenham, Rutland 33 Porch
- 1510 **Stokkell, John**, Stondon, Heris. 34 Bennett
- 1549 „ **Stokell, Robert**, Endfeld, Middlesex F. 41 Populwell
- 1464 **Stokker, John**, St. Michel Cornehill, London 4 Godyn
- 1485 „ **John**, St. George Estchepe, London 15 Logge
- 1454 „ **Robert**, St. Dunston in the este, London 1 Stokton
- 1486 „ **Stocker, Robard**, St. Marteyn Vintre, London 27 Logge
- 1408 „ **William**, clerk, Fornesete, Norfolk; London 18 Marche
- 1486 „ **sir William**, knyght, St. Mighell —, London; Bedfordshire  
26 Logge



- 1509 **Stokton, Stoughton** *or*, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 18 Bennett
- 1473 „ **Stokton**, John, St. Mary le Bow, London ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Herts. 9 Wattys
- 1454 „ **William**, Bradforde, Wilts. ; Wycombe, [Bucks. ?] 1 Stokton  
*See also Stoughton.*
- Stokwood**, *see* **Stockwoode**.
- Stokys**, *see* **Stokes**.
- 1528 **Stoll**, Christopher, Friars minors, Gloucester 37 Porch
- 1517 **Stonaker**, Wylliam, Winchelsea, Sussex 33 Holder
- Stonar**, *see* **Stoner**.
- 1493 **Stonard**, John, Wotton Fipphan, Dorset 26 Dogett  
*See also Stoner.*
- Stondon**, *see* **Standon**.
- 1550 **Stone**, Androwe, Bemister, Dorset F. 27 Coode
- 1536 „ **Anne**, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum F. 38 Hogen
- 1458 „ **Wode formerly Shave**, Stone, *and* **Swanlond**, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London 27 Stokton
- 1416 „ **John**, clerk, Tintenhull, Somerset 37 Marche
- 1474 „ **John**, St. John evangelist Watlyngstrete, St. John Zacarie, London ; St. George, Southwark 17 Wattys
- 1524 „ **maister John**, clerk, Alburn, Wilts. 28 Bodfelde
- 1535 „ **John**, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum 30 Hogen
- 1537 „ **John**, —, Kent ; died in Norwich diocese 3 Dyngeley
- 1549 „ **John**, Lalford, Essex 6 Coode
- 1558 „ **John**, clk., Wymborne minster, Dorset probate act only, dated Nov. 3 Rous
- 1393 „ **Nicholas**, clerk, Northflete, Kent ; Dorset ; London 13 Stokton
- 1458 „ **Stoone**, Richard, clerk, Bedynden, Kent ; Wilts. 3 Holgrave
- 1503 „ **Richard**, Saltewode, Kent 9 Holgrave
- 1504 „ **Richard**, monastery of St. Peter, Westminster ; Laleham, Middlesex ; Chertsey, etc., Surrey 15 Dogett
- 1492 „ **Robert**, Cirencester, Gloucester F. 25 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ **Thomas**, gent., Longworthe, Berks. ; Lechelade, Gloucester 28 Ayloff
- 1520 „ **Water**, clerk, Stebynhith, Middlesex ; St. Swythyne, London 32 Vox
- 1496 „ **William**, gent., Lechelade, Gloucester F. 34 Dyngeley
- 1539 „ **William**, Alhalowe Barking, London 6 Tashe
- 1552 „ **William**, Warblington, Hants. 26 Wattys
- 1475 **Att Stone**, Henry, Midle, Kent
- Stoneham**, *see* **Stonham**.
- 1537 **Stoner**, Fraunces, clerk, Willoughby in the marshe, Lincoln 8 Crumwell
- 1557 „ **Isabell**, Northstoke, Oxford F. 54 Wrastley
- 1494 „ **Stonar**, Jane, the elder, Hendeley upon Thamys, Oxford 16 Vox
- 1540 „ **John**, Loughton, Essex 7 Alenger
- 1550 „ **Stonore**, sir Water, knight, Retherfyld Pyppard, Oxford F. 5 Bucke
- 1494 „ **Stonor**, syr William, knight, Berks. ; Gloucester ; Hants. ; Oxford 20 Vox  
*See also Stonard.*
- 1464 **Stones**, Henry, All Saints, Northampton 8 Godyn
- 1543 „ **William**, St. Mary Magd. olde Fishstrete, London 27 Spert
- 1432 **Stonesdale formerly Brian**, Cecily, All Hallows Berkyng, London 15 Luffenam
- 1554 **Stonestrete**, John, Robertysbrige, Sussex 2 More
- 1455 **Stonham**, Margaret, Hadlegh, Suffolk 3 Stokton
- Stonor**, *see* **Stoner**.
- 1531 **Stonyng**, Walter, Snodland, Kent 8 Thower
- 1553 **Stonywell**, John, D.D., bisshopp of Poloten, Longdon, Stafford (with sentence) F. 15 Tashe  
another will 1555 29 More ; and sentence 1556 11 Ketchyn

Stookes, *see* Stokes.

Stoone, *see* Stone.

Storoy, *see* Sturdy.

- 1558 Storeman, John, —, London F. 19 Welles  
*See also* Sturman.
- 1525 Storowe, John, Chewe, Somerset 34 Bodfelde  
 1540 Storre, William, St. Myldred bredstrete, London 9 Alenger  
 Storton, *see* Stourton.
- 1540 Stortweht, William, clerk, Narford, Norfolk 8 Alenger  
 1503 Story, Edward, bishop of Chichester 21 Blamy  
 1522 „ Joane, All Halowes bred stret, London 15 Maynwarung  
 1509 „ John, Henley upon thamys, Oxford 17 Bennett  
 1522 „ Philip, All Halowes Bredestret, London 15 Maynwarung  
 1532 „ Rychard, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London 18 Thower  
 1496 „ Robert, Estborne, Sussex 31 Vox  
 1491 „ Thomas, our lady Aldermary, London 46 Milles  
 1509 „ Water, Stratford att Bowe, Middlesex 19 Bennett  
 1457 Stotevile, formerly Makwilliam, Margaret, Stanbourne halle,  
 Essex 9 Stokton  
 1467 „ Thomas, esquire, Dalham, Suffolk; Fordham, Cambridge 21 Godyn  
 1519 „ Stutevile, Thomas, gent., Dalham, Suffolk 23 Ayloff  
 1500 Stotfold, Richard, St. Botulphe withoute Algate, London 2 Moone  
 Stoudley, *see* Studley.
- 1523 Stoughton, Agnes, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 10 Bodfelde  
 1499 „ Beatrice, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London; Dertford, Kent 34 Horne  
 1516 „ Gilbert, Chalgrove, Bedford or Oxford; Bekainsfeld, Bucks.;  
 Stoughton, Surrey 25 Holder  
 1509 „ or Stokton, Henry, St. Nicholas Colde Abbey, London 18 Bennett  
 1555 „ Richarde, gent., St. Andrewe Bainardes castell, London;  
 Lambeth; Dertforde, Kent 37 More  
 1553 „ Robert, —, London 24 Tashe  
 1479 „ Thomas, St. Nicholas Coldeabbey, London 3 Logge  
*See also* Stokton.
- 1535 Stourton, Stourton, Edwarde lorde, Stourton Candell, Wilts. and  
 Somerset F. 31 Hogen  
 1438 „ John, the elder, Dowlysshwake, Preston, Somerset 25 Luffenam  
 1493 „ John, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, etc., Wilts. and  
 Somerset; Dorset 24 Dogett  
 1550 „ Storton, Roger, esquier, Ruston, Dorset; Wilts. 7 Bucke  
 1413 „ William, priory of Whicham, Somerset 27 Marche  
 1523 „ William, knight, lord Stourton, Stourton, Wilts. and Somerset  
 17 Bodfelde  
 1548 „ William Stowrton, knight, lorde Stowrton, Stowrton, Wilts.  
 and Somerset 17 Populwell  
*de bonis non* grant July 1557 (Will registered again) 24 Wrastley  
 Stowddarde, *see* Stoddarde.
- 1467 Stowe, John, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 18 Godyn  
 1494 „ John, St. Laurence old Jury, London; Cambridge 9 Vox  
 1552 „ John, thelder, Newton, Lincoln 17 Powell  
 Stowell, *see* Stawell.  
 Stowford, *see* Stowvard.  
 Stowrton, *see* Stourton.
- 1541 Stowvard (Stewarde in register), Thomas, Tavystock, Devon F. 31 Alenger  
 1501 Stoyll, John, Boston, Lincoln 13 Blamy
- See also* Strayle.
- 1535 Stradling, Edward, saint Donatis, Glamorgan 32 Hogen  
 1507 „ John, Kelston, Somerset 32 Adeane  
 1539 „ William, chaunceler of St. Davids 32 Dyngeley

- 1520 **Strange**, John, St. Steven Walbroke, London ; Islington, Middlesex  
31 Ayloff
- See also Straunge.*
- 1449 **Strangland**, John, clerk, Pyworthy, Devon ; hospital of St. Mary  
extra Bishshopesgate, etc., London ; Middilham,  
Yorks. 36 Luffenam
- 1557 **Strangman**, Fraunces, (man), Hadleye, Essex (and sentence) 22 Wrastley  
**Stranguyssh**, **Strangwace**, **Strangwais**, *see* **Strangways**.
- 1502 **Strangways**, Strangwais, Alionor, Stinford, Dorset 7 Blamyr
- 1515 „ *formerly* **Ascheley**, Elizabeth, Wymbourne saint Gylys, Dorset  
F. 7 Holder
- 1546 „ **Strangwayes**, Giles, knyghte, Melbury Sampforde, Dorset ;  
Gloucester ; Somerset F. 24 Alen
- 1504 „ **Strangwace**, Henry, esquire, Mulbury Sampford, Dorset 8 Holgrave
- 1545 „ Henry, —, Dorset (?) 42 Pynnyng
- 1516 „ **Stranguyssh**, James, esquier, St. Mary Overy, Southwark ;  
Wilts. 26 Holder
- 1504 „ **Kateryn**, Blake freres, London 21 Holgrave
- 1537 „ lady **Katherin Gordon** wife of **Assheton**, and formerly of  
(**Warbeck?**), Strangwis, and **Cradock**, Fyfelde,  
Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley
- 1484 „ **Thomas**, the elder, esquire, Stynysford, Dorset 21 Logge
- 1512 „ **Thomas**, Wimborne (St. Giles), Dorset 13 Fetiplace
- Strangwis**, *see* **Strangways**.
- 1529 **Stranton** or **Scranton**, William, Stapyherst, Kent 14 Jankyn
- 1408 **Stratford**, Alice, Ipswich, *administration* 17 Marche
- 1558 **Stratforde**, Henrye, Fermecotte, Gloucester F. 31 Noodes
- 1501 „ **John**, —, Winchester 2 Blamyr
- 1548 **Stratton**, George, gent., Kirketon *alias* Shotleye, Suffolk 9 Populwell
- 1412 „ **Nicholas**, St. Alphege, London 26 Marche
- See also Stretton.*
- 1505 **le Straunge**, Roger, knyght, Hunstanton, etc., Norfolk 2 Adeane
- 1514 **Stanley le Straunge**, Jane, Hillington, Middlesex ; Shrewsbury ;  
Bedford ; Cambs. ; Oxford 32 Fetiplace
- See also Strange.*
- 1473 **Strawston**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Mepeham, etc., Kent ;  
Folkingham, Lincoln 11 Wattys
- 1504 **Strayle**, Henry, Boston, Lincoln 18 Holgrave
- 1506 „ **Jenet**, Boston, Lincoln 19 Adeane
- See also Stoyll.*
- 1557 **Streche**, William, Bramford speke, Devon 51 Wrastley
- Street**, *see* **Strete**.  
**Streetend**, *see* **Stretende**.
- 1505 **Strekynbold**, John, Tenterden, Kent 39 Holgrave
- 1491 **Strelley**, Strelly, Styryle, Nicholas, knyght, St. Andrew Baynardis  
castell, London 45 Milles
- 1553 „ **Robert**, esquier, greate Bowden, Leicester ; Lincoln ; Notts. ;  
Oxford ; Yorks. 28 Tashe
- sentence 1556 8 Ketchyn
- 1464 **Streme**, John, St. Mary Abchirch, London ; Middlesex ; Kent ;  
Bedford 6 Godyn
- 1523 „ **John**, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London 5 Bodfelde
- Strengur**, *see* **Stringer**.  
**Stretchleg?**, *see* **Schrecheleg**.
- 1558 **Strete**, Humfrey, Lemster, Hereford ; died at Lambeth 37 Noodes
- 1508 „ **John**, clerk, Charde, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1531 „ **John**, thelder, Brilyngsey, Essex 8 Thower
- 1448 „ **Street**, Ralph, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 13 Rous
- 1492 „ **Robert**, clerk, Westburye, Wilts. 17 Dogett

1538	<b>Strete</b> , Robert, Melles, Somerset	16 Dyngeley
1391	„ Thomas, esquire, Thacham, Berks. ; Somerset ; Dorset ; Hants.	2 Rous
1528	„ Thomas, Melles, Somerset	F. 29 Porch
1384	„ William, Rome ; Mereworth, Kent ; Notfeld, Surrey	1 Rous
1506	„ William, Hatfeld regis, Essex	9 Adeane
1557	„ Streyt, William, St. Dunston in the west, London	15 Wrastley
1450	<b>Stretende</b> , Thomas, St. Benet Paules wharff, London ; Sandeherst, Kent	19 Rous
1511	<b>Strett</b> , Alson <i>or</i> Alice, Blandford, Dorset	38 Bennett
1474	<b>Stretton</b> , John, LL.D., treasurer of Chichester ; canon resid. of Sarum	19 Wattys
<i>See also Stratton.</i>		
1558	<b>Strevern</b> , Brian, St. Michaell Croked lane, London	34 Noodes
1503	<b>Streyne</b> , Screven <i>or</i> , Richard, Bradway, Worcester ; Warwick	29, 30, 31 Blamyr
<b>Streyt</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Strete</b> .		
1551	<b>Streytbury</b> , Edward, gent., —, London	F. 18 Bucke
1518	<b>Stringer</b> , Strynger, John, Alhalowes, Derby	10 Aylofffe
1510	„ Richard, All seyntes, Derby	35 Bennett
1492	„ Strengur, William, clerk, St. Mary Berkyng, London	20 Dogett
1557	<b>Strobridge</b> , John, thelder, Collynton, Devon	F. 54 Wrastley
1552	„ Robert, gent., Crediton, Devon	F. 12 Powell
1539	<b>Strobrige</b> , John, Colyton, Devon ; Lyme regis, Dorset	2 Alenger
1516	<b>Strobrigge</b> , John, Colyton, Devon	22 Holder
1544	<b>Strode</b> , Henry, gent., St. Clement Danes, London ; Portismouthe, Hants. ; Fytyllworthe, etc., Sussex	21 Pynnyng
1529	„ Joan, Upwey, Dorset	9 Jankyn
1503	„ John, Hove, Sussex	24 Blamyr
1500	„ William, the elder, esquire, Somerton, Somerset	6 Moone
<i>See also Strood, Strowde.</i>		
1493	<b>Stroder</b> , White <i>formerly</i> Gegge and, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London	1 Vox
<i>See also Strother.</i>		
1519	<b>Strong</b> , John, Holy Trenite, Cambridge	17 Aylofffe
1524	<b>Stronge</b> , John, —, Coventry	20 Bodfelde
1499	<b>Strood</b> , William, Harlaxston, Lincoln	31 Horne
<i>See also Strode, Strowde.</i>		
1509	<b>Strother</b> , Margaret, Royston, Cambridge and Herts.	16 Bennett
<i>See also Stroder.</i>		
1514	<b>Strotton</b> , Hugh, Beaumaris, Anglesey	2 Holder
1553	<b>Strouddell</b> , Robert, prest, Sutton Athone, Kent	F. 16 Tashe
<b>Stroude</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Strowde</b> .		
1514	<b>Strowde</b> , Alice, Somerton, Somerset	30 Holder
1555	„ Stroude, Edward, the elder, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	F. 41 More
1529	„ Strowyd <i>or</i> , Robert, Warmwell, Dorset	7 Jankyn
1544	„ Thomas, esquier, Butley, Somerset	F. 24 Pynnyng
<i>See also Strode, Strood.</i>		
1531	<b>Strowght</b> , Rychard, preest, Dowercourte, Essex ; Shoteley, Suffolk	8 Thower
<b>Strowyd</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Strowde</b> .		
1492	<b>Stroxworth</b> , Thomas, St. Sepulcre, London	13 Dogett
1516	<b>Strut</b> , John, Glemsford, Suffolk	26 Holder
1534	<b>Strutt</b> , Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	20 Hogen, sentence 1545
1548	„ Thomas, Melford, Suffolk ; Essex	F. 19 Populwell
1540	<b>Strutte</b> , Johanne [John], Monke Sely, Suffolk ; Eton, Bucks.	14 Alenger
1553	„ John, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 20 Tashe
1556	„ John, Stansfelde, Suffolk	3 Ketchyn

	<b>Strynger, see Stringer.</b>	
	<b>Stuard, see Steward.</b>	
1514?	<b>Stubb, Edmund, clerk, St. Michael Coslani, Norwich</b>	31 Fetiplace
1533	„ <b>Stubbe, Edward, city of London</b>	24 Thower
1488	„ <b>Stubbe, John, Skowhowe, Norfolk</b>	7 Milles
1509	„ <b>Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent</b>	13 Bennett
1514	„ <b>Stube, Stubbe, Walter, Gunbylehall, Cambridge ; Skothowe, etc., Norfolk ; St. Andrewys Holborn, London</b>	2 Holder
1553	<b>Stubbarde or Stobard, John, Huntingfelde, Suffolk</b>	27 Tashe
	<b>Stubbe, see Stubb.</b>	
1551	<b>Stubbes, Phillippe, lytell Clacton, Essex</b>	25 Bucke
	<i>de bonis non grant Oct. 1561.</i>	
1556	„ <b>Thomas, St. Michael p'r n'r, London ; Sonnyng, Berks. ; Elnoll, Stafford</b>	F. 2 Ketchyn
1553	„ <b>William, Northflete, Kent</b>	F. 18 Tashe
1524	<b>Stubbing, Robert, Haverell, Suffolk and Essex</b>	F. 27 Bodfelde
1527	<b>Stubbington, Richard, Farnham, Surrey ; Odyham, Hants.</b>	21 Porch
	<b>Stube, see Stubb.</b>	
	<b>Stucle, see Stukeley.</b>	
1558	<b>Studbere or Stuttesbury, William, gent., Evinleye, Northants.</b>	F. 17 Noodes
1547	<b>Studd, Margaret, St. Botulph Alders gate, London</b>	F. 46 Alen
1552	„ <b>Richard, diocese of Norwich. Sentence only</b>	F. 33 Powell
1544	<b>Studde, John, gent., —, London</b>	23 Pynnyng
1551	<b>Studlaye, Richard, Antwerp</b>	10 Bucke
1555	<b>Studley, Woode formerly Stodley, Elisabeth, St. Martyn in the felde, London</b>	24 More
1558	„ <b>Stoudley, John, thelder, brode Wyndsore, Dorset</b>	F. 46 Noodes
1536	„ <b>Robert, St. Mighell Quenehith, London</b>	37 Hogen
1492	<b>Stuff, Wale als., Thomas, Lambeth</b>	19 Dogett
1515	<b>Stukeley, John, Gumecester, Hunts.</b>	5 Holder
1467	„ <b>Katherine Bourgchier lady Fitzwaryn, [formerly Stucle], West Wolryngton, Devon</b>	32 Godyn
1557	„ <b>or Stewkeley, Sylvester, gent., mydle Temple, London ; Somerset</b>	F. 29 Wrastley
1552	<b>Stumpe, William, Malmesburye, Wilts.</b>	26 Powell
1500	<b>Sturdy, John, St. Gyles Crepulgate, London</b>	17 Moone
1500	„ <b>Letuce, St. Gyles withoute Crepulgate, London</b>	14 Moone
1526	„ <b>Stordy or, Thomas, Newporte, Essex</b>	F. 17 Porch
1541	<b>Sturgen, Joyce, —, London ; Wells</b>	F. 31 Alenger
1526	<b>Sturgeon, Sturgion, Henry, St. Benet Graschurch, London ; Newe poorte ponde, Essex</b>	10 Porch
1492	„ <b>John, Hicchin, Herts.</b>	18 Dogett
1454	„ <b>Nicholas, clerk, precentor St. Paul's, London ; Henstrygge, Somerset ; Aysperton, Devon</b>	10 Rous
1457	„ <b>Richard, gent., St. Bartholomew Westsmithfeld, London</b>	9 Stokton
1505	<b>Sturges, Elizabeth, Basyngstoke, Hants.</b>	39 Holgrave
1505	„ <b>John, Basyngstoke, Hants.</b>	39 Holgrave
1479	„ <b>Richard, St. Nicholas Olof, London</b>	36 Wattys
	<b>Sturgion, see Sturgeon.</b>	
1555	<b>Sturman, John, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln</b>	29 More
	<i>See also Storeman.</i>	
1458	<b>Sturmy, Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol ; Knighton, Worcester</b>	14 Stokton
1427	„ <b>Esturmy or, sir William, knight, Eston, Wilts. ; Eluetham, Hants. ; St. Bride, London</b>	7 Luffenam
1552	<b>Sturmyn, Styrmy, John, clerke, archidiacon of Hereford</b>	17 Powell
1493	„ <b>Thomas, Lauenham, Suffolk</b>	3 Vox
1493	<b>Sturmyne, William, Lauenham, Suffolk</b>	4 Vox
1502	<b>Sturrage, John, Keynsham, Somerset</b>	8 Blamy
1508	<b>Stury, Aleyn, esquier, monastery of St. Peter, Shrewsbury</b>	12 Bennett

- Sturzacre, *see* Sterysacre.  
 Stuteville, *see* Stoteville.  
 1498 Stutte, John, Ghent ; All Hallows the greater, London 22 Horne  
 1543 Stuttes, Amye, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk 23 Spert  
 Stuttesbury, *see* Studbere.  
 Stward, *see* Steward.  
 1556 Stychall, Richard, Fayrforde, Gloucester ; Swyndon, Wilts. F. 22 Ketchyn  
 1554 Stydolf, Anthony, gent., London ; Southwark ; Lincoln ; Northants.  
 F. 4 More  
 1473 Stydulfe, Nicholas, Tonbrygge, Kent 12 Wattys  
 1548 Style, Yarford *formerly*, dame Elizabeth, St. Michell Bassinghawe,  
 London ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey 13 Populwell  
 1516 „ Henry, Frome, Somerset F. 18 Holder  
 1552 „ sir Humfrey, knight, Bekenham, Kent F. 11 Powell  
 1491 „ Isabell, St. Nicholas, Ipswich 40 Milles  
 1501 „ John, St. Bryde, London 21 Moone  
 1505 „ John, St. Thomas of Acres, etc., London ; Ipswich ; Northants.  
 37 Holgrave  
 1506 „ Stile, John, Wisebech, Cambridge ; Pynchebecke, Lincoln 10 Adeane  
 1507 „ John, Swalcliff, Oxford 25 Adeane  
 1529 „ sir John, knyght, est Grenewiche, Kent ; Alhalowen Berking,  
 London ; Teverton, Devon 14 Jankyn  
 1531 „ *formerly* Skern and Cooke, dame Katherine, Estgrenewiche,  
 Kent 9 Thower  
 1541 „ Robert, Stalles, Bath F. 34 Alenger  
 1536 „ Thomas, alderman of Bath F. 2 Dyngeley  
 1557 Stylecrage, Francis, our lady Aldermanbury, London ; Wharleton,  
 Durham F. 11 Wrastley  
 1510 Styleman, Robert, Stipleaysshton, Wilts. 29 Bennett  
 1552 Styler, Nicholas, gent., Rusper, Sussex 5 Tashe  
 1556 Styll, John, thelder, Stone in Oxney, Kent 15 Ketchyn  
 1403 Styll, Ralph, St. Edmund, Sarum 5 Marche  
 1507 Styls, John, Alyngton, Hunts. 22 Adeane  
 1557 Stynchcome, Thomas, Tortworthe, Gloucester 14 Wrastley  
 1508 Stynt, John, Mere, Wilts. 4 Bennett  
 1548 „ Robert, Aulton, Hants. F. 22 Populwell  
 1521 Stynte, William, clerk, Portismowth, Havente, Hants. ; St. Gregory,  
 [London ?] ; Exeter 22 Maynwaryng  
 Styrley, *see* Strelley.  
 Styrmyrn, *see* Sturmyrn.  
 Styward, *see* Steward.  
 Suarston, *see* Sicareston.  
 1417 Sudbury, *formerly* Godard, Cecily, St. Mary Bothehawe, London  
 39 Marche  
 1424 „ John, clerk, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Twynestede, Essex 3 Luffenam  
 1425 „ John, St. Leonard Estchep, London ; Patiswich, Essex 4 Luffenam  
 1444 „ John, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Surrey  
 29 Luffenam  
 1412 „ *or* Sutbury, William, St. Mary Bothaw, London 25 Marche  
 1502 Suderman, Henry, All Hallows the great, London 3 Bennett  
 Suell?, *see* Snell.  
 1547 Suffolk, Charles Brandon duke of, Tatteshall, etc., Lincoln ;  
 Leicester ; London ; Surrey ; Warwick, etc. F. 32 Alen  
 1515 „ Margaret [de la Pole] duchess of, Minresses, London 6 Holder  
 1489 Sugar, [“*alias* Norris” in Le Neves “Fasti”], Hugh, LL.D.,  
 treasurer of Wells cathedral 23 Milles  
 1507 „ John, Kynlet, Salop 25 Adeane  
 1531 „ Sugre, William, Holbeche, Lincoln 6 Thower  
 1471 Sugdon, John, clerk, Bishop’s Hatfeld, Herts. 1 Wattys  
 1501 „ William, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 14 Blamyr  
 Sugre, *see* Sugar.

1493	Sulby, John, Manuden, Essex	24	Dogett
1520	Suliarde, <i>Bourgchier formerly</i> , dame Anne, Wederden, Suffolk	32	Ayloff
1531	Sulyard, <i>Brickys formerly</i> Sylyerd, Anne, Barking, Essex	3	Thower
1516	„ Edward, esquire, high Lauffer, Essex	18	Holder
1547	„ Eustace, esquier, Flemynges, etc., Essex	35	Alen
1543	„ Syliarde, Fraunces, [male], Lyncolne inne, London	F. 1	Pynnyng
1488	„ sir John, knight, Wetherden, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Essex	21	Milles
1539	„ Sulyarde, John, esquyer, Wethirden, Suffolk	F. 13	Crumwell
1540	„ sir William, knight, Ludlowe, Salop	6	Alenger

*See also Selyarde.*

1504	Summaster, William, clerk, Silverton, Devon ; Wells	21	Holgrave
	Sumner ?, <i>see</i> Somer.		
1426	Sundressch, John, clerk, Wrotham, Kent ; Crowlond, [Lincoln ?]	5	Luffenam
		9	Logge
1484	Sunnyff, Thomas, Alhalowen in the wall, London		
1522	Surdevall, John, preest, Paulles, London ; Faryngdon, Berks. ; Waghen, Yorks.	28	Maynwaryng
1509	Surlonde, sir "Robert" [ <i>rectius</i> Richard], clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Cranffeld, Bedford ; Windsor, Newbury, Berks. ; Credyton, Devon ; Lychet Mawtravers, Dorset ; Alton, Hants. ; Crokhern, Somerset ; Braham, Suffolk	20	Bennett
1469	Surynden, Swerenden, William, Boughton Maleherbe, etc., Kent ; St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	27	Godyn
1440	de Surynden, James, St. Paul, London	27	Luffenam
1518	Susan, William, Holysworthy, Devon	10	Ayloff
1545	Sussex, Robert Ratcliffe erle of, St. Lauraunce pounteney, London ; Lancashire ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Somerset, etc.	1	Alen
1557	„ Henry [Ratcliffe] erle of Sussex, K.G., vicounte Fitzwauter lord Egremonde and Burnell, Lancashire ; Derby ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex ; died at Westminster	33	Wrastley
1404	Sussex', John, St. Katherine by the Tower, etc., London ; Calais	7	Marche
	Sutbury, <i>see</i> Sudbury.		
	Sutherland ?, <i>see</i> Stherland.		
	Suthwike, <i>see</i> Southwyke.		
1513	Sutton, Tirell <i>formerly</i> , Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church, London	18	Fetiplace
1550	„ Charles, esquyer, Burton, Lincoln ; Calais	16	Coode
1547	„ Edmunde, Gayton, Norfolk	F. 33	Coode
1500	„ †Hammond, Wickford, Lincoln	fo. 15 regr. F.	at Canterbury
1501	„ Henry, clerk, treasurer of Sarum ; Mynehed, Somerset ; Portland, Dorset	4	Blamyr
1554	„ James, esquier, Waltham Holycrosse, Essex	F. 10	More
1557	„ James, gent., Waltham holly crosse, Essex	7	Noodes
1512	„ Johan, St. Ewen, Hereford	F. 22	Fetiplace
	and (another grant)	1515	6 Holder
1539	„ Joane, —, London	26	Dyngeley
1405	„ sir John, clerk, Tunworth, Hants. ; Winchester	10	Marche
1415	„ John, the elder, St. Pancrace, London	30	Marche
1415	„ John, All Saints ? Bristol, (testacy), <i>commission</i>	30	Marche
1416	„ John, St. Stephen, Bristol	35	Marche
1418	„ John, St. Edmund, London ; Sutton, Cambridge	43	Marche
1479	„ John, St. Mary att Bowe, London ; Fulham, Middlesex ; Gnoweshall, Stafford	37	Wattys
1506	„ John, esquyre, Rye, Sussex	13	Adeane
1518	„ John, Dunton, etc., Bucks.	7	Ayloff
1551	„ John, Haverfordwest, Pembroke	F. 31	Bucke

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

1555	Sutton, John, Wylloughton, Lincoln, (and sentence)	25	More
1448	„ Laurence, —, London	<i>administration</i>	13 Rous
1541	„ Lewis, St. Mychaell in the querne, London		33 Alenger
1521	„ Richard, gent., Pulborough, Sussex		22 Maynwar yng
1524	„ sir Richard, knyght, Syon, Middlesex ; Sutton (near Macclesfeld), Cheshire ; Salop ; Derby	F. 27	Bodfelde
1503	„ Robert, Melryth, Cambridge		6 Holgrave
1517	„ Robert, St. John Walbroke, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford	F. 32	Holder
1546	„ Robert, Burton (St. Vincent), Lincoln		22 Alen
1514	„ Roger, St. Mighell, Coventry		29 Fetiplace
1508	„ Thomas, St. Lawrence in the Jury, London ; Gnowsall, Stafford		34 Adeane
1521	„ Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London ; Burton, Lincoln		14 Maynwar yng
1454	„ William, doctor of decrees, St. John's college, Cambridge ; Estlawant, Sussex ; Sutton juxta Ryssworth, Notts.		1 Stokton
1503	„ †William, priest, St. Stephen Walbroke, London	fo. 198 regr. F. at	Canterbury
1526	„ William, gent., Boston, etc., Lincoln		17 Porch
	<i>Suyfte, see Swyfte.</i>		
1557	Swale, John, Rugby, Warwick		11 Noodes
1540	Swallowe, Thomas, St. Margarett, Westminster		25 Alenger
1501	„ Swalowe, William, Glaston, Somerset		13 Blamy
1514	Swan, Cristofer, Abyndon, Berks.		12 Holder
1505	„ formerly Shute, Johanne, St. Augustine, Canterbury ; Hadlegh, Essex		33 Holgrave
1430	„ John, St. Magnus, London		14 Luffenam
1490	„ Swanne, John, St. Michael, Coventry		34 Milles
1492	„ John, St. Benet Fynk, White fryers, London ; Helmeslay, Yorks.		17 Dogett
1555	„ Swane, John, Algarkirke, Lincoln		28 More
1429	„ Richard, St. James Garlikhithe, London ; Southflete, Kent		11 Luffenam
1486	„ Richard, Wells, Somerset		1 Milles
1493	„ Richard, St. Miltrede in the Pultry, London ; Spalding, Lincoln		16 Dogett
1505	„ Swanne, Richard, clerk, Qwynton, Gloucester		40 Holgrave
1547	„ Robert, —, London ; Southpetherton, Somerset	F. 33	Alen
1553	„ Swanne, Robert, Medringham, Lincoln	F. 19	Tashe
1558	„ Swanne, Robert, thelder, Ikelton, Cambridge		3 Welles
1497	„ Swanne, Rose, St. Benet Fynke, London		21 Horne
1489	„ Swanne, Thomas, the elder, Duxworth, Cambridge ; Elmedon, Essex		24 Milles
1540	„ Swane, Thomas, St. Stephen Walbroke, London		6 Alenger
1534	„ Swanne, William, thelder, esquire, Southflete, etc., Kent ; Blecchingley, Surrey	F. 16	Hogen
	<i>Swane, see Swan.</i>		
1512	Swanlande, William, Cowden, Kent		10 Fetiplace
1458	Swanlond, Wode formerly Shave, Stone, and, Joan, St. Mary Aldemary, London		27 Stokton
	<i>Swanne, see Swan.</i>		
1490	Swannesland, John, Okfield, Sussex		25 Milles
1495	Swayn, Isabel, St. Peter Mancroft, Norwich ; town of Cambridge		20 Vox
1485	„ Nicholas, Glaston, Somerset ; St. Margaret, Westminster		18 Logge
1506	„ mr. Thomas, clerk, Stoke Neylond, Suffolk		12 Adeane
1495	Swayne, George als., "Egidea," [Giles?], widow, St. John the baptist, Bristol		25 Vox
1479	„ Henry, esquire, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum		1 Logge



1508	<b>Swayne</b> , Richard, St. Margaret Bridgestrete, London	9 Bennett
1485	„ William, esquyr, St. Thomas the martir, Sarum	20 Logge
1497	<b>Swebyng</b> ( <i>sic</i> ), Simon, St. Martin, Sarum	16 Horne
	<i>See also Swevinge.</i>	
1503	<b>Sweham</b> , John, Maideston, Kent	31 Blamy
	<i>See also Swynham.</i>	
	<b>Swerder</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Sworder</b> .	
	<b>Swerenden</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Surynden</b> .	
1493	<b>Swete</b> , Robert, Pritwell, Essex	3 Vox
1503	„ William, Pritwell, Essex	6 Holgrave
1557	<b>Swetenham</b> , Swetnam, George, Shirborne, Dorset	14 Wrastley
1464	„ Swetynham, Kateryn, St. Benett Shorhog, London	6 Godyn
1430	„ Richard, St. Alban, London ; town of Northampton	15 Luffenam
1464	„ Thomas, St. Benet Shorhog, London	6 Godyn
1505	„ Swetenam, William, St. Mary, Huntingdon	39 Holgrave
1527	<b>Swetesyre</b> , William, Northcraze, etc., Kent	23 Porch
	<b>Sweting</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Swetyng</b> .	
1505	<b>Swetman</b> , James, St. Nicholas Colde abbey, London	3 Adeane
1508	„ Margarete, St. Nicholas Cold abbey	3 Bennett
	<b>Swetnam</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Swetenham</b> .	
1501	<b>Swetyng</b> , Isabell, St. Martin, Sarum	16 Moone
1506	„ <b>Harton</b> <i>formerly</i> Sweting, Johane, St. Margaret Lothebury, St. Alburgh, London	20 Adeane
1550	„ Swetyng, John, the elder, Stogumer, Somerset	12 Coode
1495	„ Thomas, St. Margaret Lothebury, London	29 Vox
1558	<b>Swevinge</b> , Anthony, St. Martin, [Sarum?], Wilts.	F. 48 Noodes
	double probate same year	
1556	„ Symond, Wynterborne Erles, Wilts.	20 Ketchyn
	<i>See also Swebyng.</i>	
	<b>Swift</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Swyfte</b> .	
1546	<b>Swillington</b> , Elizabeth, St. Mighell, Coventry	26 Alen
1418	„ <b>Eynesford</b> <i>formerly</i> Swylyngton. Margaret, Kyrkeby Belers, Leicester ; St. Katherine Crichirche, London	41 Marche
1541	„ Peter, Bellgrave, Leicester	29 Alenger
1525	„ Rauf, the Temple, London ; Dryffelde, Yorks.	F. 3 Porch
1520	„ Swylyngton, Robert, St. Clement —, London ; Dryffeld, Yorks.	26 Ayloff
1391	<b>de Swillington</b> , de Swylyngton, sir Robert, knight, Kyrkeby on Wrethek, Leicester ; Notts.	8 Rous
1417	„ de Swylyngton, sir Roger, knight, Friars preachers, London ; Suffolk	38 Marche
	<b>Swinborn</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Swynborn</b> .	
	<b>Swine</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Swyne</b> .	
	<b>Swingfield</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Swynfeld</b> .	
	<b>Swinnerton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Swynnerton</b> .	
1505	<b>Swithecot</b> , William, clerk, Holbroke, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex	34 Holgrave
1539	<b>Swone</b> or Swoone, John, Brasted, Kent	31 Dyngley
1500	<b>Sworder</b> , Swerder, John, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	9 Moone
1510	„ maister Thomas, Totenham, Middlesex ; St. Gillys Crepulgate, London	31 Bennett
1512	<b>Swyfte</b> , Robert, Coventry ; Newnam, Northants.	25 Fetiplace
1413	„ Swyft, Thomas, Stokwell, Surrey	28 Marche
1492	„ Suyfte, Swyft, Thomas, St. Laurence in le Jury, London ; All saints, Northampton	18 Dogett
	<b>Swylyngton</b> , <b>Swylyngton</b> , <b>Swylyngton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Swillington</b> .	
1433	<b>Swynborn</b> , Joan, Beaucham (Oten), Essex	17 Luffenam
1557	„ Rowlande, clerke, Clare hall, Cambridge ; co. Durham ; Harston, [? Leicester]	46 Wrastley

- 1422 **Swynborn**, William, esquire, Gestyngthorp, Essex ; Sussex 54 Marche  
 1551 **Swyne**, Walter, Marshechapell, Lincoln F. 37 Bucke  
 1558 **Swynfeld** or **Swyngfeeld**, John, St. Michaell next croked lane,  
 London ; Southwark F. 58 Noodes  
 1492 **Swynham**, William, Maideston, Kent 21 Dogett  
 . . . . . See also **Sweham**.
- 1550 **Swynnerton** als. **Vennett**, John, gent., St. Andrewe Baynardes  
 castell, London 21 Coode  
**Sybile**, **Sybille**, see **Sibbill**.
- 1558 **Sybley**, Agnes, Kympton, Herts. 62 Noodes  
 1558 „ John, thelder, Studham, Bedford ; Herts. 11 Welles  
 1494 **Syblys**, William, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 17 Vox  
 1403 **Sybsay**, Alice, St. Thomas the apostle, London ; Retherfeld,  
 [Sussex ?] 17 Marche  
 1518 „ John, Tofte beside Boston, Lincoln 13 Ayloff  
 1404 „ Thomas, St. Paul, St. Thomas the apostle, etc., London ;  
 Hadlo [par. Lye], Kent 8 Marche  
 1507 „ William, Boston, Lincoln ; Calais 24 Adeane  
 1558 **Sybsey**, John, Frestone, Lincoln 27 Noodes  
**Sybyle**, see **Sibbill**.  
**Sycill**, see **Cecil**.  
**Sydaye**, see **Siday**.  
**Sydddenham**, see **Sydenham**.
- 1523 **Sydenham**, Sydnam, Alexander, esquire, north Petherton, Somerset  
 13 Bodfelde  
 1525 „ Syddenham, Cristofer, Bybery, Gloucester 35 Bodfelde  
 1543 „ Edwarde, Dulverton, Somerset ; Exeter 3 Pynnyng  
 1523 „ George, Salisbury cathedral ; Somerset 16 Bodfelde  
 1499 „ Jane, Canyngton, Somerset 35 Horne  
 1501 „ Sidenham, lady Joan, Chadsey, Somerset 22 Moone  
 1538 „ Joan, Columpstoke, Devon 25 Dyngeley  
 1549 „ Johane, Legh, Somerset F. 2 Coode  
 1504 „ Sidenham, John, Columpstoke, Devon 22 Holgrave  
 1547 „ John, Clyve, Somerset 45 Alen  
*de bonis non* grant June 1591 revoked. Another Feb. 1591-2.  
 1557 „ sir John, knight, Brympton, Somerset 15 Wrastley  
 1403 „ Richard, Stokgummer, Somerset 4 Marche  
 1499 „ Sidenham, Richard, Chedsey, Somerset 6 Moone  
 1469 „ Sidenham, Walter, esquier, Brympton, Somerset 29 Godyn  
**Sydnam**, see **Sydenham**.
- 1512 **Sydney**, Nicholas, esquyer, Yoxforde, Suffolk ; Surrey ; Sussex 10 Fetiplace  
 1497 „ **Hopton** formerly, dame Thomasyn, Yokkingford, Suffolk ;  
 Sussex ; Essex 18 Horne  
 1553 „ sir Willyam, knight, St. Anthony, London ; Hants. ; Kent ;  
 Sussex 14 Tashe  
 1514 **Sydnor**, William, Blake friers, London ; St. Patryke, Exeter 4 Holder  
 1551 **Sydnour**, Paule, Brenchesley, Kent ; Greys inne, London F. 2 Powell  
 1479 **Sye**, William, St. Benett Graschirch, London ; Bermondsey ;  
 Nottingham 12 Logge  
**Syer**, see **Syre**.  
**Syff**, see **Seyve**.
- 1497 **Sygar**, Edward, gent., St. Oluf Silverstete, London ; Essex 9 Horne  
 1455 „ Sigar, John, St. Mary Magdalen old Fish street, London ;  
 Lolleworth, Cambridge 4 Stokton  
 1485 „ Margarete, St. Mary Maud. Oldfishstrete, London 19 Logge  
 1489 „ Sigar, Stephyn, [Ramsey, Hunts. ?] 28 Milles  
 1471 „ William, St. Mary Magdalene Oldefisshstrete, London ;  
 Pottenhith, Surrey 3 Wattys  
 1557 **Sygressell**, Alexaunder, gent., Bourne, Sussex 48 Wrastley  
 1474 **Sygo**, Robert, B.D., Groundeborowe, Suffolk 16 Wattys

1549	<b>Sygyns</b> , Jane, Newport, isle of Wight	F. 44 Populwell
1539	„ Thomas, Newport, isle of Wight	2 Alenger
1554	„ Sigyns <i>or</i> , Willyam, Newport, isle of Wight	F. 21 More
	<b>Sykylbric</b> , <i>see</i> Sicklebrice.	
1513	<b>Sylam</b> , Joane, Wathamsted, Herts.	1 Holder
1513	<b>Sylame</b> , John, Bramhanger, par. Luton, Bedford	26 Fetiplace
1537	<b>Sylcok</b> , Richard, St. Nicholas in the shambilles, London	7 Dyngeley
	Admon. (with will) <i>de bonis non</i>	1582
	<b>Syliarde</b> , <i>see</i> Sulyard.	
1508	<b>Sylke</b> , William, clerk, precentor of Exeter	35 Adeane
1529	<b>Sylle</b> , Roger, city of Chester ; Saint Beblick [? Carnarvon]	16 Jankyn
	<b>Syllyerd</b> , <i>see</i> Sulyard.	
	<b>Symandes</b> , <i>see</i> Symondes.	
1508	<b>Symeon</b> , Geoffrey, S.T.P., dean of Lincoln ; Whethehampstede, Herts. ; Charterhouse, London	4 Bennett
1556	<b>Symes</b> , Thomas, Weston in Soylande, Somerset	26 Ketchyn
1439	<b>Symmes</b> , William, Carmelite friars, St. Botulph Byllyngesgate, London ; Renham, Kent	25 Luffenam
1504	<b>Symmys</b> , John, Stoke clare, Suffolk ; Buntynghford, Herts.	18 Holgrave
1518	„ <i>als.</i> Forde, John, Pourestok, Dorset	7 Aylofffe
1500	„ Thomas, clerk, bachelor in decrees, Maghfel, Sussex	19 Moone
1525	<b>Symon</b> , John, St. Petrocke, Exeter	1 Porch
1510	„ Symone, Roger, Warmynster, Wilts.	35 Bennett
1556	„ <i>or</i> Seman, Thomas, Seforde, Sussex	8 Ketchyn
1506	<b>Symond</b> , Barnard, Boston, Lincoln	15 Adeane
1405	„ John, clerk, Cirencester, Gloucester	11 Marche
1504	„ Simond, John, owr lady of Lambeth ; Bilsington, Kent	11 Holgrave
1513	„ Symonde, John, Essheford, Kent	26 Fetiplace
1444	„ William, Staunton Harecourt, Oxford ; Louth, etc., Lincoln	29 Luffenam
	<b>Symonde</b> , <i>see</i> Symond.	
1512	<b>Symondes</b> , Agnes, Claye besides the see, Norfolk	16 Fetiplace
1540	„ Symons, Andrewe, newe Windsoure, Berks.	13 Alenger
1532	„ Edward, St. Margaret, Southwark ; Lewis, Sussex	16 Thower
1486	„ Symandes, John, St. Michael, Coventry ; Newe Castell upon Tyne	26 Logge
1502	„ Symons, John, the elder, Cley ner the see, Norfolk	20 Blamyr
1509	„ John, Cley by the see, Norfolk	20 Bennett
1547	„ Symoundes, John, gent., —, Exeter	F. 46 Alen
1541	„ Rauff, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London ; Kent ; Essex ; Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Surrey	3 Spert
1557	„ Rauff, esquier, Cley next the see, Norfolk	F. 20 Wrastley
1521	„ Symons, Thomas, clerk, Grynforthe the more, Middlesex	18 Maynwaryng
1542	„ Thomas, Hackneye, Middlesex	6 Spert
1555	„ Thomasyn, St. Mildred Bredestrete, London ; Ore, Kent	24 More
1473	„ William, our lady of Lambeth	9 Wattys
1502	„ Symondis, William, Newent, Gloucester	11 Blamyr
1454	<b>Symondesburgh</b> , John, Calne, Wilts. ; treasurer of Sarum	1 Stokton
	<b>Symondis</b> , <i>see</i> Symondes.	
	<b>Symone</b> , <i>see</i> Symon.	
	<b>Symons</b> , <b>Symoundes</b> , <i>see</i> Symondes.	
	<b>Sympet</b> , <i>see</i> Saintpier.	
1545	<b>Sympson</b> , Cicely, St. Benet Fynkes lane, London ; Esshere, etc., Surrey	F. 27 Pynnyng
1547	„ <i>formerly</i> Lacy, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London ; (and sentence) 45 Alen. another sentence 1554	F. 5 More
1536	„ George, St. Botulph Aldersgate, London	37 Hogen
1556	„ Symson, George, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Westram, Kent	16 Ketchyn
1497	„ John, St. Bryde, London ; Surrey ; Essex ; Kent	11 Horne

- 1508 **Sympson**, John, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk ; Augustyn freers, London  
1 Bennett
- 1509 „ John, St. Bryde, London ; Plumstede, Kent ; Essex ; Lambeth  
16 Bennett
- 1545 „ John, thelder, St. Magnus, London ; Dyton, ——— F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1547 „ Symson, John, Hauthucknall parish, Derby F. 50 Alen
- 1496 „ Symson, Nicholas, Lenn Bisshoppe, Norfolk  
1 Horne
- 1515 „ Symson, Rauffe, St. Thomas [of Acres?], London; Wyndesouer,  
Berks. 8 and 21 Holder
- 1494 „ Symsonne, Richard, gent., Alhalowne the litell, London ;  
Bysshopburton, Yorks. 11 Vox
- 1505 „ Symson, Richard, Bures seynt Marye, Suffolk and Essex  
33 Holgrave
- 1531 „ Richard, St. Marten out wiche, London 5 Thower
- 1471 „ Robert, St. Benett Fynk, London ; Merden, etc , Kent ;  
Wysbiche, Cambridge 3 Wattys
- 1528 „ Symson, Robert, St. Mary Magdaleyn, Southwark 34 Porch
- 1491 „ Symson, Simon, Emneth, Norfolk 42 Milles
- 1528 „ Symson, William, Parlock *or* Porlock, [Somerset?]; dioc.  
of Exeter 3 Jankyn
- 1541 „ Simpson, William, Kynges lynne, Norfolk 27 Alenger
- 1557 „ William, Abyndon, Berks. (*de bonis non grant Aug. 1594*)  
F. 30 Wrastley
- 1509 **Symsalle**, Richard, Chavenage, Gloucester  
21 Bennett
- Symson**, **Symsonne**, *see* **Sympson**.
- 1546 **Syngar** *als.* **Browne**, Thomas, Leystoue, Suffolk  
30 Alen  
*See also* **Syngher**.
- Syngcler**, *see* **Saint Clere**.
- 1515 **Syngher** *or* **Singar**, sir Symon, [clerk?], Steventun, Berks. 15 Holder  
*See also* **Syngar**.
- 1553 **Syngleton**, William, Rosse, Hereford 27 Tashe
- 1549 **Syrbott**, Rauff, ———, London ; Cheppyngge, Lancashire F. 45 Populwell
- Syrcok**, *see* **Sircok**.
- 1544 **Syre**, George, Beckley, Sussex ; Kent 7 Pynnyng
- 1419 „ Roger, St. Laurence, Southampton 46 Marche
- 1504 „ Syer, William, Wadbrige, Suffolk 21 Holgrave
- 1497 **Syseman** *or* **Wyseman**, Symond, grete Thornham, Norfolk 11 Horne
- 1505 **Syvyer**, Henry, clerk, Barkforth, Bedford 39 Holgrave
- 1455 **Syvyngton**, John, Suthmymmes, Middlesex 3 Stokton
- 1475 **Syward** *als.* **Peryn**, Joan, All Saints, Northampton 20 Wattys
- 1496 **Sywarde**, Thomas, clerk, St. Owen, Bristol 1 Horne
- 
- 1548 **Tabe**, Henry, ———, London, died in Essex F. 27 Populwell
- Tabor**?, *see* **Thabor**.
- 1486 **Taborer**, sir John, clerk, Ramsham, Dorset 23 Logge
- 1496 **Tache**, Thomas, Qwaplod, Lincoln 13 Horne
- 1557 **Tadlowe**, George, St. Magnis, London. (*de bonis non grant*  
April, 1597) 22 Wrastley
- Tailer**, **Taillour**, **Tailor**, **Tailour**, *see* **Taylour**.
- 1506 **Takell**, John, Henynton, Devon 13 Adeane
- 1547 „ **Morys** *als.*, Willyam, St. David, Exeter 3 Populwell
- 1529 **Takyll**, [*formerly* **Hede**?], Joane, Honyton, Devon 9 Jankyn
- 1496 **Talbot**, Talbotte, Edmond, esquier, Frires prechours, London ;  
Notts. ; Yorks. 1 Horne
- 1547 „ Talbott, dame Elizabethe, Bromesgrave, Worcester F. 2 Populwell
- 1538 „ George [Talbot] erle of **Shrowsbury**, Sheffeld, Yorks. ;  
Cheshire ; Salop ; Warwick, etc. 13 Crumwell

1543	Talbot, sir Gilbert, knyght, Grafton, Worcester ; Salop	F. 22 Spert
1494	„ Talbott, sir Umfray, knight, Calais ; London ; Gloucester ; Derby	20 Vox
1505	„ Talbott, dame Jane, Mynores, London ; Glossop, Derby	38 Holgrave
1522	„ John, St. Margaret, Leicester	F. 12 Maynwar yng
1525	„ Talbott, John, gent., Wymborne, etc., Dorset ; Wysbeche, Cambridge ; St. Bride, London	F. 33 Bodfelde
1549	„ Talbott, sir John, knight, Grafton, Worcester, <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1580	40 Populwell
1458	„ sir Lewis, knight, Gresford, Denbigh	26 Stokton
1501	„ Talbott, Nicholas, grete Barkhamstede, Herts.	1 Blamyr
1541	„ Talbott, Nicholas, gent., Hymesworth, Yorks.	2 Spert
1494	„ Stephyn, esquier, St. Clemens of Danys, London	17 Vox
	Talbot, Talbotte, <i>see</i> Talbott.	
1509	Talley, John, clerk, chancellor of St. Davids ; Greyfreeres, London	23 Bennett
1552	Talmache, Lyonell, esquire, Helmyingham, Suffolk	30 Powell
	Talour, <i>see</i> Taylour.	
1423	Talworth, John, St. Andrew Baynard's castle, London	1 Luffenam
1523	„ William, Eton, Bucks.	12 Bodfelde
1534	Tame, sir Edmounde, theldre, knight, Faireford, Gloucester	17 Hogen
1544	„ sir Edmunde, knight, Rencombe, Gloucester	17 Pynnyng
1545	„ dame Elizabeth, Fairford, Gloucester	F. 45 Pynnyng
1547	„ Henry, Herry, Burye seynt Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 43 Alen
1500	„ John, Fayreford, Gloucester	3 Moone
1460	„ Thomas, esquire, Aven, Hants.	21 Stokton
1547	„ Thomas, Bulleyn, France	F. 46 Alen
1540	Tamewourthe, John, Leke, Lincoln (double probate 1547)	F. 21 Alenger
1532	Tamworth, Thomas, St. Botulph [Aldersgate ?], London ; Essex ; Kent ; Surrey	24 Thower
1487	Tanfelfd, William, Cranesley, Northants. ; Barnehamys, Essex	6 Milles
1558	Tanfelfde, Francys, esquier, Gayton, Northants. ; Devon ; Somerset	F. 15 Welles
1529	„ William, esquier, Everton, Hunts. ; Northants. ; Bagburgh, Somerset	5 Jankyn
	Tannar, <i>see</i> Tanner.	
1404	Tanner, Tannere, Edward, SS. Philip and James, Bristol	8 Marche
1558	„ Edward, gent., St. Androwe Warderobe, London. “ test'um est retradit' quia test' non h'uit bona extra.”	3 Welles
1544	„ Jeyne ?, Redwicke, Monmouth	6 Pynnyng
1506	„ Tannar, sir John, clerk, cathedral, and Dyndour, Hereford	9 Adeane
1509	„ Tannar, John, Wyncanton, Somerset	20 Bennett
1524	„ John, Dertmouth, Devon	29 Bodfelde
1545	„ <i>als.</i> Goold, John, Colyton, Devon	F. 5 Alen
1553	„ <i>als.</i> Moxaige, John, Lyme regis, Dorset	28 Tashe
1556	„ John, Bray, Berks.	4 Wrastley
1401	„ Tannar, Thomas, St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Bristol	2 Marche
1428	„ Thomas, Stanes, Middlesex	11 Luffenam
1478	„ Tannere <i>als.</i> Pynnyng, Thomas, Malmesbury, Wilts.	35 Wattys
1482	„ Thomas, Ulcombe, Kent	5 Logge
1466	„ William, St. Michael Quenehith, London ; Gravsende, Kent	15 Godyn
1551	„ Tannar, William, Kenton in par. Harowe, Middlesex	F. 19 Bucke
1548	Taper, Henry, clarke, Cokenton, Devon ; city of London	16 Populwell
1530	Tapper, Henry, Cicetour, Gloucester	2 Thower
1550	Tappyng, Rauffe, Estgrenewiche, Kent ; Wiggen, Lancashire	F. 24 Coode
1492	Tapton, John, clerk, Leicester or Rutland ; [? Master of Catharine hall], Cambridge ; Stoke jux' Clare, Suffolk	25 Dogett
	Tarbuck, <i>see</i> Terbuck.	

	<b>Tarrant?</b> , <i>see</i> Teraunt.	
1553	<b>Tasburghe</b> , John, esquier, Garbolsham, Norfolk ; Suffolk	26 Tashe
1497	<b>Tasebrugh</b> , Edmund, gent., St. Myldrede Pultrie, London	15 Horne
1552	<b>Tashe</b> , Wylyyam, Waplode, Lincoln	F. 1 Tashe
1538	<b>Tasker</b> , John, Cherington, Wilts.	11 Crumwell
1543	„ Myles, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	19 Spert
1467	<b>de Tastar</b> , Peter, clerk, Beverley, Yorks. ; St. James Garlekhith, London ; Leighton Busard, Bedford ; west Bedwyn, Wilts.	19 Godyn
1532	<b>Tate</b> , sir Bartilmewe, knight, Calais ? ; diocese of Canterbury	24 Thower
1508	„ John, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Essex ; Herts.	3 Bennett
1514	„ sir John, knyght, St. Antony, London ; Coventry ; Berkyng, Essex	4 Holder
1521	„ John, Clerkenwell, London ; Berks.	20 Maynwayng
1523	„ John, Sowthwolde, Suffolk	9 Bodfelde
1517	„ dame Magdalyn, St. Anthony, London	35 Holder
1558	„ <b>Billington</b> , <b>Byllyngton</b> , <i>formerly</i> Tate, Margarete, Tottenham, Middlesex ; London ; Bucks. ( <i>de bonis non</i> grants Aug. 1568 and March 1573)	F. 50 Noodes
1512	„ dame Margery, Alhalowen Berking, London	8 Fetiplace
1554	„ Richarde, esquier, —, London	29 Tashe
1500	„ Robert, St. Mary Berking, London ; Warwick ; Essex ; Kent ; Herts. ; Berks.	18 Moone
1507	„ Robert, St. Andrew Holborne, Alhalowen Berkyng, London ; Wantage, Berks.	23 Adeane
1544	„ William, clerk, canon of Windsor, Berks. ; Chemysforde, Essex ; [prebendary of York ?]	F. 14 Pynnyng
1429	<b>Tatersale</b> , Robert, St. Swithin, London ; Wanstede, Essex	11 Luffenam
1533	<b>Tattorne</b> , William, clerk, Rowney, Herts. ; Wingrave, Bucks. ; St. Olave silver strete, London	3 Hogen
	<b>Tauke</b> , <i>see</i> Tawke.	
1502	<b>Taunton</b> , Richard, Cirencester, Gloucester	15 Blamyr
1537	<b>Taverner</b> , Anne, St. Feith, London	12 Dyngeley
1414	„ Tavernere, John, Kyngysham, Chichester	29 Marche
1531	„ John, St. Faithe, London ; Hatfelde Brodoke, Essex	11 Thower
1504	„ Robert, Shurborne, Dorset	15 Holgrave
1556	„ Robert, esquier, Lamborne, Essex	7 Ketchyn
1466	„ William, Bromley, Kent	17 Godyn
1488	„ <b>Jonys als.</b> , William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	16 Milles
1512	„ William, Buryngton, Somerset	16 and 25 Fetiplace
1512	„ William, Shurbourne, Dorset	21 Fetiplace
1540	<b>Tawke</b> , John, Hailyng, Hants.	F. 25 Alenger
1493	„ Tauke, Thomas, esquire, St. Mary, Southampton ; Sussex ?	24 Dogett
1504	„ William, gent., Westhamptonett, Sussex	25 Holgrave
	<b>Tay</b> , <i>see</i> Tey.	
	<b>Taylar</b> , <i>see</i> Taylour.	
1513	<b>Taylard</b> , Alice, Dodyngton, Hunts.	15 Fetiplace
1507	„ Humfrey, St. Nedys, Hunts.	32 Adeane
1475	„ Margaret, Gamelingey, Cambridge	22 Wattys
1507	„ Roger, new Temple, London	26 Adeane
1466	„ Walter, Gamelyngey, Cambridge	17 Godyn
1505	„ William, gent., Dodyngton, Hunts.	37 Holgrave
1495	<b>Taylboys</b> , sir Robt., knyght, Kyme, Lincoln ; Yorks. ; Northumberland	24 Vox
1507	„ Robert, Assington, Suffolk ; Lincoln	28 Adeane
1504	<b>Taylder als.</b> Wever, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon	15 Holgrave
	<b>Tayler</b> , <b>Tayliour</b> , <b>Tayllour</b> , <b>Taylor</b> , <i>see</i> Taylour.	
1489	<b>Taylour</b> , Agnes, relict of Peter "Paylour," Bansted, Surrey	28 Milles
1555	„ Taillour, Bryan, —, Norwich	29 More

1509	Taylour, Taillour, Edwarde, gent., St. Andrew Holborne, etc., London ; Chepingbarnet, Middlesex ; Herts.	15 Bennett
1543	„ George, Lyngfelde, Surrey	F. 1 Pynnyng
1408	„ Tayllour, Henry, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Herietisham, Kent	17 Marche
1501	„ Taillour, Henry, Westmersey, Essex	13 Blamyr
1557	„ Taillour, Harry, St. Peter, Hereford	8 Noodes
1534	„ Humfrey, St. Margaret, Westminster	17 Hogen
1541	„ Powell <i>als.</i> Tailour, Jankyn, Reding, Berks.	1 Spert
1544	„ Tayler, Jerrarde, Campden, Gloucester ; Samburne, Warwick	12 Pynnyng
1510	„ Tayliour, Johane, Northlech, Gloucester	32 Bennett
1426	„ Taillour, John, Bokelond, Somerset	7 Luffenam
1466	„ Tailloure, John, St. Margaret, Southwark	16 Godyn
1479	„ Taillour, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Shenley, Herts.	12 Logge
1492	„ John, S.T.P., St. Mary, [? provost of Oriell college], Oxford ; [? chancellor of] Exeter	23 Dogett
1498	„ Taillour, John, Estborn, Sussex	23 Horne
1498	„ Tailour, John, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	30 Horne
1501	„ John, Lynne, (St. James), Norfolk	13 Blamyr
1502	„ Taillour, John, St. John Zakaries, London	8 Blamyr
1502	„ Ferman <i>als.</i> Tailor, John, Redborough, Gloucester	19 Blamyr
1506	„ Robert <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Asshedon, Essex	8 Adeane
1508	„ Tayliour, John, Salfetehaven, Lincoln	36 Adeane
1508	„ Taylar, John, new Wyndsore, Berks.	1 Bennett
1509	„ Taylior <i>als.</i> Holwell, John, Alhalowes, Northampton	17 Bennett
1509	„ John, Thormarton, Gloucester	21 Bennett
1534	„ Tayler, John, clerk, vice chancellor of England, All Hallows the great, London ; Shetesbroke, Berks. ; Hatfeld Bishop, Herts. ; [archdeacon of Buckingham]	20 Hogen
1536	„ John, Steicheworth, Cambridge	37 Hogen
1551	„ John, Hunden, Suffolk	F. 15 Bucke
1554	„ Tailer, John, Erithe, Kent	1 More
1556	„ Taillour, John, Tetforthe, Lincoln	10 Ketchyn
1492	„ <i>formerly</i> Wood, dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1506	„ Margaret, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Adeane
1545	„ Mary, St. Sepulchre, London	F. 31 Pynnyng
1490	„ Tailor, Moris, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, London	34 Milles
1528	„ Gybsonne <i>als.</i> Taillour, Nicolas, Aynesford, Kent	34 Porch
1552	„ Tailor, Nicholas, St. Savior, Southwark	F. 4 Tashe
1555	„ Tayloure, Nicholas, Crannebroke, Kent ; Sussex	F. 32 More
1556	„ Tailor, Nicholas, Stevinton, Bedford	3 Ketchyn
1556	„ Tayler, Nicholas, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk ; London. (and sentence)	27 Ketchyn
1526	„ Taillour, Philippe, St. Sepulchre, London ; Lemster, Hereford	14 Porch
1509	„ Ralph, Romene, Kent	17 Bennett
1502	„ Tailour, Richarde, St. Andrewe at Baynardes castell, London	8 Blamyr
1508	„ Tayllour, sir Richard, clerk, Over Wytley, Worcester	2 Bennett
1514	„ At Wode <i>als.</i> Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace
1516	„ Taillour, Richard, Rye, Sussex	29 Holder
1528	„ Taillour, Richard, St. Margaret, Westminster	41 Porch
1535	„ Tailour, Richard, St. Sepulcre, London	27 Hogen
1540	„ Talour, Richard, St. Nicholas, Hereford	F. 20 Alenger
1547	„ Robert, Shurbourne, [Gloucester ?]	37 Alen
1549	„ Taillour, Robert, Boston, Lincoln	32 Populwell
1551	„ Robert, Steventon, Bedford	30 Bucke

- 1556 **Taylor**, Roger, St. Butholphe Aldrychegate, London ; Barnet,  
Herts. ; Chaddisley, Worcester F. 2 Wrastley  
registered also (*de bonis non grant*) 1559 61 Chaynay
- 1545 „ Simon, Byddenden, Kent 41 Pynnyng
- 1496 „ Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 1 and 7 Horne
- 1508 „ Thomas, Seynt Ives, Hunts. 4 Bennett
- 1513 „ Tailour, Thomas, Stanmer the lesse, Middlesex 18 Fetiplace
- 1533 „ **Dyer** *als.*, Thomas, Trowbridge, Wilts. 4 Hogen
- 1537 „ Thomas, Pakelesham, Essex 5 Dyngeley
- 1542 „ Tayler, Thomas, Lydgate, Suffolk ; Cambridge F. 10 Spert
- 1544 „ **Atwode** *als.* Tailor, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick  
7 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ Thomas, —, London 38 Pynnyng
- 1546 „ Tayllour, Thomas, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 7 Alen
- 1552 „ Taylor, Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Northants. ; Surrey  
F. 34 Powell
- 1401 „ William, [no place], *administration* (revoked) 2 Marche
- 1483? „ sir William, knight, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Eding-  
bregg, Kent 10 Logge
- 1498 „ Tailour *als.* **David**, William, Pulleham, Dorset 21 Horne
- 1505 „ **Clerk** *als.*, William, Hylton, Huntingdon, Hunts. 42 Holgrave
- 1507 „ William, Swaffham priory, Cambridge 21 Adeane
- 1517 „ Tayllour, William, Aldenham, Herts. 32 Holder
- 1531 „ Wyllyam, St. Sepulcre, London 3 Thower
- Tebalde**, *see* **Tebolde**.
- 1522 **Tebbe**, Nycholas, St. Botulphe Byllyngesgate, London 29 Maynwaryng
- 1501 **Tebolde**, Tebold, John, the elder, Sele, Kent 5 Blamyr
- 1546 „ John, Seale, Kent F. 17 Alen
- 1547 „ John, Skole, Norfolk 40 Alen
- 1515 „ Tebold, Robard, Cranebroke, Kent 11 Holder
- 1550 „ Tebalde, Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent ; Louvaine, Flanders.  
testament F. 19 Coode  
and certificate of authentication F. 25 Coode
- Tecottes**, *see* **Tocotes**.
- 1537 **Tedbury**, Jone, Tawnton, Somerset 8 Dyngeley
- 1533 „ William, Taunton, Somerset 4 Hogen
- 1505 **Tedder**, John, St. Edmond Lomberdstrete, London F. 31 Holgrave
- 1408 **Tedystele** or Tydystele, Joan, Bristol, *administration* 17 Marche
- 1506 **Tehy**, Robert, S.T.P., vice chancellor of Oxford ; prebendary of  
Hereford 13 Adeane
- 1501 „ Vincent, town of Southampton 1 Blamyr
- 1498 **Tele**, Hugh, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Horne
- 1558 **Telling**, William, Purton, Wilts. 31 Noodes
- 1485 **Teme**, John, Lanham, [Suffolk ?] 16 Logge
- 1550 **Temmes** or Themmys, Robert, gent., Radypoll, Dorset. On filed  
will is a note of probate in consistory court of Bristol  
(archdeaconry of Dorset division) July 30, 1550 F. 25 Coode
- . *See also* Temse.
- 1514 **Temper**, Robert, Boston, Lincoln 2 Holder
- 1538 „ Symon, Boston, Lincoln 16 Dyngeley
- 1510 **Tempest**, Cristofer, Oveston, Northants. 29 Bennett
- 1551 „ Robart, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London ; Calais ;  
died at Antwerp 30 Bucke  
sentence 1559 36 Chaynay
- 1497 **Temple**, John, Shirborne, Dorset 6 Horne
- 1547 „ Wylliam, St. Magnous, London 37 Alen
- 1554 **Templer**, Thomas, Farindon, Berks. 19 More
- 1533 **Temse**, Trye [*formerly* Temse ?], Johane, Laycoke, Wilts. 11 Hogen
- See also* **Temmes**.



- 1494 **Tenacre**, Wyllyam, St. Christofer besyde the stokkes, London ;  
Wodnesbrugh, etc., Kent 15 Vox
- 1550 **Tenam** or Tennam, John, Lyme, Dorset 8 Coode
- 1544 **Tenbacke**, Bernard, Antwerp ; London F. 16 Pynnyng  
sentence 1547 F. 44 Alen
- 1417 **Tenbury**, John, St. Thomas' hospital, Southwark 37 Marche
- 1533 **Tenche**, Robert, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 11 Hogen
- 1539 **Tendall**, sir John, knight, Hoccolde, Norfolk 33 Dyngeley
- 1501 **Tendring**, William, esquier, Colchester, Essex 19 Moone
- 1492 **Tendryng**, *Sergeaunt formerly* Tendryng and **Sampson**, Agnes,  
Boxford, Suffolk 18 Dogett
- 1500 „ Richard, St. Dunston in the west, London 17 Moone
- Tennam**, *see* **Tenam**.
- 1545 **Tennaunt**, James, St. Mighell in Wodstrete, London 30 Pynnyng
- 1459 **Tentirden**, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchirch, London ;  
Kedyton, Suffolk 16 Stokton
- 1429 **Tepeleze** ? *als.* **Fowlemer**, Richard, St. Paul, St. Ethelburga,  
London ; Lambeth ; Kyngeston, Surrey 11 Luffenam
- 1515 **Teramber**, Alys, St. John the baptiste, Bristol 6 Holder
- 1491 „ Terumber, Jamys, St. John the baptist, Bristol 4 Dogett
- 1503 **Teraunt**, John, Anport, Hants. 13 Holgrave
- 1495 **Terbuck**, John, Baddisley, Hants. 20 Vox
- Teringham**, *see* **Teryngham**.
- 1505 **Terre**, Robert, Swynshed, Lincoln 30 Holgrave
- 1509 „ Thomas, Neylond, Suffolk 26 Bennett
- 1524 **Terry**, John, St. John baptist Mathermerket, Norwich 29 Bodfelde
- 1477 „ Robert, clerk, Hereford cathedral ; Bruerston, Gloucester ;  
city of York ; Aisshforby, Leicester 32 Wattys
- 1408 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Wells ; Symondsburgh, Dorset 18 Marche  
*See also* **Tyrre**, **Tyrry**.
- Terumber**, *see* **Teramber**.
- Teryll**, *see* **Tyrell**.
- 1484 **Teryngham**, John, thelder, squyer, St. Oluff silverstrete, London ;  
Teringham, Bucks. ; Bedford ; Northants. 10 Logge
- 1501 „ Teringham, John, esquier, Teringham, Bucks. 22 Moone
- 1557 **Tesdale**, Agnes, Abington, Berks. F. 54 Wrastley
- 1449 „ John, St. Benet Poules wharf, St. Paul, London 13 Rous
- 1557 **Tesdall**, Thomas, Abendon, Berks. (and sentence) 4 Noodes  
*See also* **Teysdale**.
- 1412 **Testwode**, John, Trente, Somerset 25 Marche
- 1558 **Tetlawe**, Roger, Molso, Bucks. F. 22 Noodes
- 1421 **Tetsford**, John, St. Laurence Pulteney, All hallows on the solar,  
London 51 Marche
- 1510 **Tetworth**, William, St. Need, Hunts. ; Temysford, etc., Bedford 28 Bennett
- 1499 **Tetworthe**, John, St. Nede, Hunts. F. 34 Horne
- 1495 **Teversham**, John, St. Nicholas Oluf, All halows Bredstrete,  
London ; Swofham Bulbeke, Cambridge 29 Vox
- 1504 **Tewe**, Philip, clerk, Ombresley, Worcester 26 Holgrave
- 1534 **Tey**, or Taye, John, Colchester, etc., Essex 17 Hogen
- 1500 „ Tay, William, esquire, Layer de la Hay, Essex 16 Blamyr
- 1513 **Teye**, William, gent., Colchester, etc., Essex 22 Fetiplace
- 1545 **Teysdale**, William, Upwell, Cambs. and Norfolk 30 Pynnyng  
*See also* **Tesdale**.
- 1504 **Thabor**, Henry, St. Nicholas, Colde abbey, London 24 Holgrave
- 1556 **Thaccham**, John, Raynham, Berks. F. 1 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Thacham, William, Idmyston, Wilts. 20 Milles
- 1513 **Thaccher**, Thetcher, Agnes, Southovere, Sussex 17 Fetiplace
- 1528 „ Joan, Lynfelde, Sussex ; Lye, Surrey F. 30 Porch
- 1502 „ John, gent., Rynghmer, Sussex ; St. Olave, Southwark 16 Blamyr
- 1523 „ John, Bedingham, Sussex 5 Bodfelde
- 1526 „ Theccher, John, gent., Rynghmere, Sussex 15 Porch

- 1528 Thaccher, Thecher, Robert, Eastpecham, Kent F. 39 Porch  
 1538 „ Theccher, Thomas, esquier, Westham, Sussex 25 Dyngeley  
 Thacham, *see* Thaccham.  
 1554 Thacker, Thaker, John, ship “Prymrose” F. 6 More  
 1507 „ William, Upwell, Cambridge and Norfolk 26 Adeane  
 1537 Thake, John, Claveryng, Essex F. 14 Dyngeley  
 Thaker, *see* Thacker.  
 1509 Thallor, Robert, St. Oluff, Southwark 13 Bennett  
 1551 Tharold, Robert, priest, Terington, Norfolk 29 Bucke  
*See also* Therold.  
 Thatcham, *see* Thaccham.  
 Thatcher, *see* Thaccher.  
 1557 Thawdye, John, Bodman, Cornwall F. 17 Wrastley  
 Thawites, *see* Thwaites.  
 1537 Thebes, John Kyte, archebissshop of Thebes and commendatary  
 perpetuall of Karliell, St. Margarett, Westminster  
 6 Dyngeley  
 Theccher, Thecher, *see* Thaccher.  
 Thegoo, *see* Tygo.  
 1511 Theknys, Richard, St. Mighell, Coventry 5 Fetiplace  
 Themmys, *see* Temmes.  
 1550 Themylthorp, Robert, Tonsted, Norfolk F. 5 Bucke  
 (double probate Feb. 1551)  
 Theobald, *see* Tebolde.  
 1419 Theresk, Robert, clerk, Thresk, Yorks. ; Plumsted, Kent ; Surrey  
 46 Marche  
 1505 Therold, Alan, clerk, Tetney, Lincoln 4 Adeane  
*See also* Tharold.  
 Thetcher, *see* Thaccher.  
 1536 Thetforde, John, St. Dunstone in the est, London F. 41 Hogen  
*See also* Tetsford.  
 1549 Thevyll or Thewyll, Alexander, Throwleigh, Devon F. 7 Coode  
 1547 Thew, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln F. 44 Alen  
 1548 „ William, thelder, Salmonbie, Lincoln 27 Populwell  
 Thewyll, *see* Thevyll.  
 Thick, *see* Thykk.  
 Thickness?, *see* Theknys.  
 1407 Thidemersche, John, Twiford, Hants. 14 Marche  
 Thimbleby, *see* Thymbylbye.  
 Thimblethorp, *see* Themylthorp.  
 1500 Thirkill, Robert, St. Nicholas Acon, London 4 Moone  
 1553 Thirleby, Walter, gent., Norfolk ; St. Bride, London F. 21 Tashe  
*See also* Thurlbye.  
 Thirlowe, *see* Thurlowe.  
 Thirnbeck?, *see* Tirnebek.  
 Thirsk, *see* Theresk.  
 1432 Thirwall, William, esquire, priory of St. Bartholomew, London  
 15 Luffenam  
 Thistlethwaite, *see* Thystilthwayt.  
 1489 Thistylton, William, St. Michael, Coventry 31 Milles  
 1541 Thixtill, John, B. D., Neuporte ponde, Essex ; St. Bothulpe,  
 Cambridge F. 31 Alenger  
 1497 Tholle, Joan, Cirencester, Gloucester ; Burforde, Oxford 17 Horne  
 1498 „ William, Cirencester, Gloucester 25 Horne  
 1555 Thomas, David, town of Monmouth. The filed will is apparently  
 a probate issued by the consistory court of Hereford  
 Mch. 14, 1551-2 F. 33 More  
 1553 „ Denys, Tenby, Pembroke F. 19 Tashe  
 1545 „ Edwarde, St. Thomas, Bristol ; Moun-ton, Pembroke ;  
 “Llangilby,” Monmouth 44 Pynnyng  
 1499 „ Elizabeth, town of Southampton 34 Horne

**Thomas**, Gwenllian, *see* Wenllean.

1554	„ Harry ap, Garweye, Hereford	20 More
1558	„ ap Thomas ap William, Henrye, Theserth, Flint	70 Noodes
		sentence 1561 8 Streat
1541	„ ap Thomas ap gl'n ap Howell, Howell, Lanvapple, Monmouth	28 Alenger
1545	„ Hugh, Laynleye marrys, Bucks.	F. 44 Pynnyng
1528	„ ap Jankyn ap Thomas Havard, Jankyn, Holy cross, Brecon	1 Jankyn
1470	„ John, St. Petrock, Exeter	30 Godyn
1485	„ John, St. Albon Wodestrete, London ; Hoxston, etc., Middlesex	19 Logge
1500	„ John, St. Mary Radclif, Bristol	10 Moone
1503	„ John, clerk, All saints, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Andrew, Bristol	29 Blamyr
1506	„ John, St. Albone, Wodestrete, London ; Hakeney, etc., Middlesex	15 Adeane
1514	„ John, St. Thomas of Akers, London ; city of Worcester	29 Fetiplace
1529	„ Thomas ap Hoell, John, Morgan, Glamorgan	7 Jankyn
1529	„ John, St. Warbro, Bristol ; Abburgeyny, Monmouth	10 Jankyn
1539	„ John ap, Dorston, Hereford	3 Alenger
1542	„ John, St. John in the soke, Winchester	7 Spert
1546	„ John, Barnestaple, Devon ; Llangeneth, Glamorgan	19 Alen
1550	„ John, Wytton, Hunts. ; Salop	11 Coode
1550	„ John, West Fyrley, Sussex	F. 19 Coode
1550	„ Thomas Hichan ( <i>or</i> Ichan), John, Rudry, Glamorgan	F. 28 Coode
1551	„ Thomas Basset, John, Llantrithed, Glamorgan	F. 23 Bucke
1554	„ *lady Kateryne [ <b>Daubeny</b> ] countes of <b>Brygewater</b> formerly wife of sir Rees ap <b>Thomas</b> , K.G., Lambeth	filed will dated 25 March
1535	„ ap Thomas <i>als.</i> <b>Gethin</b> , Lewes, diocese of St. Asaph ; Criste church, Dublin	34 Hogen
1551	„ Thomas Lloyde, Morgane, St. Georges, Glamorgan	24 Bucke
1546	„ ap Thomas ap Jev'n, Philip, Llangeney, Brecon	30 Alen
1494	„ Reginald, clerk, Swannescomp, Kent ; St. Stephen's in Branell, Cornwall	11 Vox
1550	„ Richard, Hevford west, Pembroke	F. 19 Coode
1558	„ Thomas app Richarde, Richarde, Doore, Hereford	F. 16 Welles
1525	„ Rys ap, K.G., Gray freres, Carmarthen	35 Bodfelde
1419	„ Stephen, the lee, Essex	45 Marche
1488	„ Stephen, —, Winchester	15 Milles
1550	„ ap Rice Thomas Lloyd, Thomas, Llanwrtid, Brecon	F. 23 Coode
1533	„ ap Thomas ap David ap m'c, Walter, Krucorne (Llanvihangel Crucorney), Monmouth	5 Hogen
1539	„ Walter, St. Mighell Quenheth, London	31 Dyngeley
1542	„ Walter, gent., Wretyll, Essex ; Crughowell, Brecon	8 Spert
1558	„ Thomas ap Hoell, Watkyn, Peturchurche, Hereford	F. 16 Noodes
1550	„ Wenllean, Michelstone in Netherwent, Monmouth	14 Coode
1526	„ William John ap, Newecasteell in Emlyn, Carmarthen	5 Porch
1530	„ William, gent., Lamberherst, Kent ; Freres mynors, London	25 Jankyn
1536	„ sir William, preest, St. George [Botolph lane], London	34 Hogen
1542	„ sir William, knyght, Llangathen, Carmarthen	17 Spert
1545	„ Thomas Philipp, William, gent., towne of, etc., Monmouth	F. 24 Pynnyng
1545	„ William Watkyn, Abergaveney, Monmouth	26 Pynnyng
1545	„ William, Penros, Monmouth	F. 27 Pynnyng
1550	„ William Ph'i, Llangattock Vyhondavell, Monmouth	21 Coode
1551	„ William, Newton, diocese of Hereford	F. 36 Bucke

1468	Thomazo, Flemmyng <i>als.</i> , John, clerk, Bruges ; —, London	23	Godyn
1494	Thomeset, William, Ewherst, Sussex		9 Vox
	Thomkyns, <i>see</i> Tomkyns.		
	Thomlynson, <i>see</i> Tomlynson.		
	Thommys, <i>see</i> Thomys.		
	Thompson, <i>see</i> Thomson.		
1535	Thomson, Tomson, Cristofer, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	27	Hogen
1556	„ Thomsonne, Christofer, Wellingore, Lincoln	F. 12	Ketchyn
1558	„ Cuthbert, St. Lawrence Poultney, London ; Thorneton stewarde, Yorks. ; Sallforth, Warwick	F. 24	Noodes
1554	„ George, gent., Bisshopp stortforde, Herts.	32	Tashe
1554	„ Thompson, George, ship “ Mone,” London	7	More
1534	„ Tompson, Johan, Sholgrave, Northants.	22	Hogen
1552	„ Thompson, Johan, Petworth, Sussex	13	Powell
1504	„ Tomson, John, Chelmysford, Essex	16	Holgrave
1508	„ Tomesson, mr. John, [clerk ?], St. Margaret, Westminster	3	Bennett
1508	„ John, Bedyng, Sussex	5	Bennett
1510	„ John, Holywell, London ; Kneseworth, Cambridge ; vale of Beauour, Leicester ; town of Nottingham ; Est- borne, Sussex	36	Bennett
1523	„ John, Sowlgrave, Northants.	5	Bodfelde
1528	„ John, St. Mighell Quenehith, London ; Mortelake, etc., Surrey	31	Porch
1529	„ John, Sherynham, Norfolk	6	Jankyn
1539	„ sir John, clerk, St. Ewyn, London	2	Alenger
1544	„ Thompson, John, Westfarley, Kent	17	Pynnyng
1551	„ Tomson, John, clerke, Everton (Edburton), Sussex ; St. Dunstant in the east, London	F. 36	Bucke
	On filed will is act of Probate in Court of Arches, July 8, 1551		
1514	„ Tompson, Lawrans, Harrynworth, Northants.	4	Holder
1552	„ Tomson, Leonarde, Shellye, Suffolk	17	Powell
1552	„ Margaret, Darteforde, Kent	F. 1	Tashe
1535	„ Raufe, St. Mighell croked lane, London ; Ware, Herts. ; Layton, Essex	29	Hogen
1538	„ Raaffe, Hurste, Berks. ; Topclyffe apon Swaell, Yorks.	12	Crumwell
1508	„ Richard, St. Austyn next Paulisgate, London ; Hemyngburgh, Yorks.	8	Bennett
1488	„ Robard, Wigenhale (St. Mary Magdalene), Norfolk	11	Milles
1523	„ Robert, Westylton, Suffolk	4	Bodfelde
1538	„ Tompson, Robert, St. Gregorye, Norwich	F. 21	Dyngeley
1552	„ Tompson, Robert, Petworth, Sussex	13	Powell
1552	„ Tomson, Robert, Belgrave, Leicester	F. 20	Powell
1510	„ Thomas, Nuneton, Warwick	32	Bennett
1522	„ Thomas, Strode, Gloucester	4	Bodfelde
1523	„ Tomson, Thomas, Spaldyng, Lincoln	13	Bodfelde
1540	„ Thomsone, Thomas, D.D., Endefelde, Middlesex ; Welwyne, Herts. ; St. Johnes college, Cambridge ; Maltone, Yorks.	F. 23	Alenger
1491	„ Willyam, Swapham prior, Cambridge	11	Dogett
1498	„ Willyam, clerk, Cressyngham, Norfolk ; Enfeld, Middlesex		
		24	Horne
1506	„ William, Saltflethaven, Lincoln	7	Adeane
1512	„ Tomson, William, Kennington, Surrey	22	Fetiplace
1557	„ Thompson, William, thelder, Wellingor, Lincoln	6	Noodes
	<i>See also</i> Tomyson.		
	Thomsonne, <i>see</i> Thomson.		
1505	Thomys, Thomas, St. Chaddis, Shrewsbury	33	Holgrave
1495	„ Thommys, sir William, clerk, Whitchurch, Warwick	20	Vox
	Thonge, <i>see</i> Tonge.		
1474	Thore, William, clerk, Farneham, Bucks. ; Barnesley, Yorks. reg <sup>d</sup> twice		14 Wattys

- Thoresby**, *see* **Thorresby**.
- 1446 **Thorley**, *or* **Chorley**?, John, Fulham, Woxbrigge, Middlesex ;  
Clywer, Berks. 30 Luffenam
- 1551 „ Robert, gent., —, London F. 35 Bucke
- 1505 „ Thomas, St. Benet Gracious church strete, London 31 Holgrave
- Thornburghe**, *see* **Thorneburgh**.
- 1473 **Thornbury**, Thornebury, John, esquier, Faversham, Kent 12 Wattys
- 1509 „ Thornebery, John, esquier, Holy Trinity the litell, London ;  
Shenley, Herts. ; Middlesex 16 Bennett
- 1457 „ **Thourbury**, sir Philip, knight, Bygrave, Herts. 11 Stokton
- 1554 **Thorndyke**, Herbert, litell. Carlton, Lincoln F. 12 More
- 1552 **Thorne**, Edythe, Lylstoke, Somerset F. 12 Powell
- 1523 „ Johane, St. Nicholas, Bristol 8 Bodfelde
- 1540 „ John, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk 10 Alenger
- 1556 „ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1546 „ Nicholas, St. Warborroughe, Bristol 18 Alen
- 1519 „ Robert, St. Nicholas, Bristol 19 Aylofffe
- 1532 „ Robert, —, Bristol ; London (St. Cristopher?—*see* Stow's  
Survey). A fragment of decree is filed. 18 Thower
- 1537 „ Stephen, Donnyngton, Wilts. 12 Dyngeley
- 1522 **Thorneburgh**, Thornburghe, Robert, Cumetrun (Kimpton), Hants. ;  
London ; Wilts. 12 Maynwaryng
- 1405 „ Thomas, St. Alban's, Herts. ; “Amerwell, dioc. Winton,”  
[?Camerwell, Surrey] 10 Marche
- 1537 „ William, Hants. ; Wilts. ; Devon ; Somerset ; St. Bryde,  
London 5 Dyngeley
- Thornebury**, *see* **Thornbury**.
- Thornehill**, *see* **Thornhill**.
- 1519 **Thorneley**, Jamys, clerk, Reynham (Remenham), Berks. ; Lawe  
Churche, Lancashire 25 Aylofffe
- 1507 **Thornell**, John, gent., Pymperne, Dorset 29 and 30 Adeane
- 1501 „ Richard, St. Laurens old Jury, London ; Middlesex 5 Blamyr
- See also* **Thornhill**.
- 1547 **Thornes**, Thornys, Johane, Congreve, Stafford F. 44 Alen
- 1499 „ John, doctour of phisik, St. Martin Orger, London 37 Horne
- Thorneton**, *see* **Thornton**.
- 1469 **Thornhill**, Joan, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Bradstoke  
(Bradenstoke), Wilts. 29 Godyn
- 1557 „ Thornehill, Robert, Wodall in Holdernes, Yorks. ; Notts. 10 Noodes
- 1449 „ William, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London 36 Luffenam
- 1557 **Thornhull**, Johane, Thornehull, Dorset 9 Noodes
- 1557 „ William, esquire, Stapulbrige, Dorset 38 Wrastley
- See also* **Thornell**.
- Thornley**, *see* **Thorneley**.
- 1500 **Thornshill**, William, Hatfeld regis, Essex 4 Moone
- 1539 **Thornton**, **Chauntrell** *formerly* **Thorneton** *and* **Martyn**, Avelyne,  
Alhalowen bredestrete, St. James Garlikehith, St.  
Martin Orgar, London 27 Dyngeley
- 1533 „ Henry, [St. Clement Danes?], London ; Somerset 2 Hogen
- 1504 „ Thorneton, John, St. Olave, Southwark 20 Holgrave
- 1497 „ Thorneton, Margaret, Wisbeche, Cambridge 13 Horne
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Olyver, Exinge, Suffolk ; *de bonis non* grant in  
same year 13 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Richard, Lambeth 29 Milles
- 1514 „ Thorneton, Richard, Kyngesnoth, Kent 2 Holder
- 1557 „ Thorneton, Robert, diocese of Coventry and Lichfield 52 Wrastley
- 1537 „ Thomas, Tyd saint Marye, Lincoln 12 Dyngeley
- 1402 **Thorny**, Ferour *als.*, Richard, Wells, probate act only 3 Marche
- Thornys**, *see* **Thornes**.
- Thorold**, *see* **Tharold**, **Therold**.

	Thoroughgood, <i>see</i> Thurgood.	
	Thorp, <i>see</i> Thorpe.	
1415	de Thorp, <i>formerly</i> de Scales, lady Joan, Asshewellethorp, Norfolk ; co. Cambridge	32 Marche
1503	Thorpe, Agnes, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich	26 Blamyre
1416	„ Thorp, Henry, Boscombe, Wilts. ; Faversham, Kent	36 Marche
1438	„ Thorp, John, esquire, Thorp, Surrey	25 Luffenam
1485	„ Thorp, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, St. Mildrede Pultry, London ; St. Martin, Leicester ; Farndon, Northants.	24 Logge
1487	„ Thorp, mr. John, clerk, Ashrigh, Herts. ; Pychla, Northants.	5 Milles
1552	„ John, diocese of Chichester	F. 31 Powell
1554	„ John, Holbiche, Lincoln	30 Tashe
1506	„ Maryon, Hiegham Ferrers, Northants.	7 Adeane
1501	„ Robert, St. Mighell of Coslany, Norwich	19 Moore
1550	„ Thomas, Colbye, Lincoln	F. 3 Bucke
1437	„ William, clerk, St. Laurence Pulteney, London	21 Luffenam
1504	„ William, Hiegham Ferrer, Northants.	18 Holgrave
1548	„ William, Queyngborro, Leicester	F. 6 Populwell
1549	„ William, esquier, St. Mighell, Southampton, <i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1566	44 Populwell
1550	„ William, esquier, St. Michael, Southampton	14 Coode
1555	„ Willyam, Obcham, Rutland	29 More
1558	„ William, gent., Bruckisbye, Leicester	F. 15 Welles
1543	Thorresby, Thomas, esquier, Havelois, Norfolk <i>See also</i> Thursby.	4 Pynnyng
1549	Thorton, Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks.	F. 36 Populwell
	Thothebye, <i>see</i> Toutheby.	
	Thourbury ?, <i>see</i> Thornbury.	
1530	Thower, John, doctor and preest, the gauntes, Bristol	1 Thower
1528	Thrayle, George, church of Strande, [London?]; Lincoln diocese	3 Jankyn
1468	Threpland, John, St. Magnus, London ; Bixle, etc., Kent	26 Godyn
1558	Threvell <i>als.</i> Myller, Robert, Southlyne, Norfolk	51 Noodes
1554	Throckemerton, John, esquier, Crympleham, Norfolk ; Bucks. ; Norfolk ; Warwick	3 More
1513	Throgmerton, Christopher, Tyrley, Gloucester	17 Fetiplace
1553	Throkemerton, Gabryell, gent., Elington, Hunts.	F. 18 Tashe
1445	Throkmarton, John, Fladbury, Worcester	31 Luffenam
1520	„ sir Robert, knyght, Coughton, Warwick ; Hunts. ; Worcester	2 Maynwaryng
1537	„ doctour Wylliam, Shotesbroke, Berks. ; London	5 Dyngley
1553	Throkmerton, sir George, knight, Coughton, Warwick	F. 22 Tashe
1537	„ William, esquier, Torteworth, Gloucester ; Worcester	7 Dyngley
	Throughgood, <i>see</i> Thurgood.	
1522	Thrower, John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London ; litill Donmowe, Essex	27 Maynwaryng
	Thruston, <i>see</i> Thurston.	
	Thuell, <i>see</i> Thevyll	
1479	Thunder, Katherine, Wynchilse, Sussex	12 Logge
1474	„ Thomas, Wynchelse, Sussex ; Lyd, etc., Kent	15 Wattys
1497	Thurbarn, Isabel, Yatton, Somerset	16 Horne
1497	„ John, Yatton, Somerset	6 Horne
1490	Thurbarne, Thomas, Sunbury, Middlesex	43 Milles
1529	*Thurghood, Richard, St. Botolph Belyngate, London ; “ dn’s sequest’ bona vij marcij anno 1529.”	filed will
1541	Thurgood, John, thelder, Mortelake, Wymbledon, Surrey	3 Spert
1551	„ Throughgood, Thomas, Uglye, Essex	29 Bucke
1468	Thurgor, William, St. Mary juxta forum, Cambridge	26 Godyn
1426	Thurgore, Maude, Sudbury, Suffolk	6 Luffenam

- 1557 **Thurlande**, Thomas, Gamylstan, Notts. 9 Noodes  
*See also Stherland.*
- 1538 **Thurlbye**, John, Pylton, Northants. 12 Crumwell  
*See also Thirleby.*
- 1471 **Thurlowe**, John, Thriplowe, Cambridge 4 Wattys  
 1507 „ **Thurlowe**, Nicholas, new Wyndesore, Berks. ; North gate  
 church, city of Oxford ; Thurplow, Cambridge 25 Adeane  
 1498 „ **Thirlowe**, William, Hawkeston, Cambridge 29 Horne  
 1537 „ **Thurlow**, Wylliam, Burnam ulpe, Norfolk 9 Crumwell  
 1553 „ **Thyrlowe**, Wilyyam, Burnham Ulpe, Norfolk F. 13 Tashe  
 1550 **Thurlynn**, John, diocese of Winchester 29 Coode  
 1510 **Thursby**, Thomas, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 34 Bennett  
*See also Thorresby.*
- 1521 **Thurston**, *formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond? and] **Kyrkeby**, dame  
 Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ;  
 Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1474 „ **John**, Swavesey, Cambridge 14 Wattys  
 1506 „ **John**, [Sudbury?], Suffolk 7 Adeane  
 1520 „ **sir John**, knyght, St. Vedast, London ; Erlesowme, Suffolk  
 23 Maynwaryng
- 1543 „ **John**, St. Bennettes at powles wharfe, London. (and sentence)  
 3 Pynnyng
- 1522 „ **Thurstone**, Richard, St. Vedast, London ; Brandon Fery, Suffolk  
 1 Bodfelde
- 1476 „ **Thurstone**, Symond, St. Mighell Quenehith, etc., London 27 Wattys  
 1454 „ **Thruston**, sir Thomas, clerk, rector of Rokeby or Rokesby, —  
 1 Stokton
- 1413 **Thwaite**, Thweyt, John, —, London. *administration* 27 Marche  
 1513 **Thwaites**, Christofer, Maynetre, Essex 17 Fetiplace  
 1550 „ **Edwarde**, esquier, Chillham, Kent 11 Coode  
 1507 „ **John**, escuyer, Hardyngham, Norfolk ; Yorks. 23 Adeane  
 1458 „ **Thawites**, Robert, clerk, Aukeland (St. Andrew), Durham 26 Stokton  
 1503 **Thwates**, sir Thomas, knyght, St. Mary Aldermary, London ;  
 Barnes, Surrey ; Calais 24 Blamyr
- Thweyt**, *see* **Thwaite**.
- 1519 **Thykk**, John, Bayford, Somerset 25 Aylofffe  
 1550 **Thymbylbye**, Mathewe, Edlington, Lincoln ; co. Cambridge 11 Coode  
 1550 **Thymelby**, sir John, knight, Ironham, Lincola. and sentence 17 Coode  
 1546 **Thynne**, Wylliam, [no place] F. 17 Alen
- Thyrlowe**, *see* **Thurlowe**.
- 1551 **Thystilthwayt**, Robert, Wynterslowe, Wilts. ; city of London 11 Bucke  
 1426 **de Tibbay**, Joan, Friars minors, London ; Syngylford, Essex 6 Luffenam  
 1414 „ **John**, clerk, archdeacon of Huntingdon ; Friars minors,  
 London 29 Marche
- 1421 „ **de Tybbay**, Thomas, clerk, Caldeburne, isle of Wight 51 Marche  
 1497 **Tice**, Ticheborn *formerly* **Farnyst**, **Garveys** and, Elizabeth, Soke  
 nygh Winchester, Hants. 13 Horne
- 1493 „ **Tyce**, John, the elder, Spaldewik, Hunts. 4 Vox  
**Tichebourn**, *see* **Tycheborne**.
- 1506 **Tichemershe**, John, St. Marie, Huntingdon 12 Adeane  
**Tickhill**, *see* **Tykhull**.
- 1547 **Tiderleyghe**, Chrystian, Charstocke, Dorset F. 2 Populwell  
**Tidmarsh**, *see* **Thidemersche**.  
**Tifford**, *see* **Tyfford**.  
**Tigall**, *see* **Ty gall**.  
**Tigo**, *see* **Tygo**.
- 1541 **Tijsman**, Gabriell, St. Martin le Graund, London 35 Alenger  
**Tikhill**, *see* **Tykhull**.  
**Tilden**, *see* **Tylden**.

- Tildeslegh, *see* Tyldeslegh.
- 1433 Tile, Nicholas, old Wyndesore, Berks. 18 Luffenam
- 1493 Tilghman, William, St. James Garlykhithe, London ; Southwark ;  
Plucklee, etc., Kent 2 Vox
- Till, *see* Tyll.
- Tiller, *see* Tyller.
- Tilles, *see* Tillys.
- Tillesworth, *see* Tyllesworth.
- Tilling, *see* Tillyng.
- 1480 Tillion, John, Northyham, Sussex 13 Logge
- Tillot, *see* Tyllot.
- Tilly, *see* Tyllie.
- 1510 Tillyng, John, Westbury, Gloucester 37 Bennett
- 1490 Tillys, John, gent., Fryers prechours, St. Gyle, Norwich 38 Milles
- 1510 „ Tylles, John, Alhalowne Bredstrete, London 32 Bennett
- 1484 „ Richard, —, London ; Grenewich, Kent ; Norfolk 21 Logge
- Tilney, *see* Tydney.
- 1426 Tilson, Thomas, Torperle parish, Cheshire ; St. Andrew Hubard,  
London 2 Luffenam
- Tilsworth, *see* Tylsewourthe.
- Timewell, *see* Tymewell.
- Timperley, *see* Tymperley.
- 1513 Tinensis, Thomas Cornysse, bishop, suffragan of Wells, Wells  
cathedral 18 Fetiplace
- Tinny, *see* Tynny.
- Tiplady, *see* Typlady.
- Tippett, *see* Typpet.
- Tipping, *see* Typpyng.
- Tirell, *see* Tyrell.
- Tirington, *see* Tyryngton.
- Tirling, *see* Tyrlyng.
- 1511 Tirnebek, Robert, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Sedber', Yorks.  
6 Fetiplace
- Tirrell, *see* Tyrell.
- 1477 Tirwhitt *formerly* Newport, dam Cecill, Pelham Furneaux, Herts. ;  
Suffolk 28 Wattys
- See also Tyret.*
- Tisbury, *see* Tyssebury.
- Titherley, *see* Tiderleyghe.
- 1515 Toby, Thomas, Maydeston, Kent 6 Holder
- 1508 Toch, John, Rysyng, Norfolk 11 Bennett
- 1506 Toche, Robert, Wisebech, Cambridge 9 Adeane
- 1504 Tocotes, Tecottes, Robert, Warder, Wilts. ; Lambeth 20 Holgrave
- 1492 „ sir Roger, knyght, Bromeham, Wilts. ; London 20 Dogett
- 1547 Tod, William, preste, Stamforde, Lincoln F. 2 Populwell
- 1517 Todde, Alice, newe Wyndesore, Berks. ; Bekennysfelde, Bucks. 4 Ayloff
- 1530 „ Geffery, town of Gloucester ; St. Mary Porte, Bristol 3 Thower
- 1558 „ Silvester, Tynwell, Rutland ; Ryton, Yorks. F. 21 Noodes
- 1432 „ William, St. Alban's, Herts. 16 Luffenam
- See also Tott.*
- 1550 Toft, Henry, gent., Tydde seynt Mary, Lincoln F. 26 Coode
- 1443 „ William, St. Paul, St. Augustine at gate of St. Paul, London ;  
Connesby, etc., Lincoln 34 Luffenam
- 1526 „ Tofte [*or* Tost?], William, Townen, Merioneth ; St. Bartilmewe  
spitill, London F. 12 Porch
- 1421 de Toft, John, clerk, Knottesford, Cheshire 52 Marche
- Tofte, *see* Toft.
- 1485 Toftys, Thomas, St. Martin Vyntre, London ; Hynderyngham,  
Norfolk 17 Logge
- 1505 Toghy, Thomas, Hungerforth, Berks. 37 Holgrave



1510	<b>Togwell</b> , Alson, Tawnton, Somerset	27 Bennett
1508	„ John, Tawnton, Somerset	7 Bennett
1519	<b>Toke</b> , Anne, St. Katerine Crichurche, London	25 Aylofffe
1433	„ John, clerk, <i>see under Cooke.</i>	
1504	„ Tooke, John, thelder, Walpole, Norfolk	18 Holgrave
1504	„ John, Walpole (SS. Peter and Paul), Norfolk	24 Holgrave
1513	„ John, gent., greate Charte, Kent	18 Fetiplace
1468	„ Tooke, Robert, St. Nicholas Olof, London	26 Godyn

*See also Touke, Tuk.*

1509	<b>Toker</b> , John, St. Sepulcre, London	26 Bennett
1522	„ John, St. Magne, London	26 Maynwaryng
1546	„ Robert, gent., St. Mary Mychell, Exeter	31 Alen
1503	„ William, Soke juxta Winton, Hants.	29 Blamyr

*See also Towker.*

1516	<b>Toky</b> , William, Wretlyng, Sussex	28 Holder
1474	<b>Tolboth</b> , Gefferey, gent., Northwold, Norfolk ; St. Petir Westchepe, London	15 Wattys
1534	<b>Toll</b> , Elizabeth, Cicester, Gloucester	17 Hogen
1517	„ John, St. Myghell Cornehull, London ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Kent ; Surrey	30 Holder
1509	„ Richard, St. Augustyn nexte Powlys, London	20 Bennett
1525	„ Robert, Aldermary, London	36 Bodfelde
1470	<b>Tolle</b> , Richard, St. Augustine by St. Paul, London	1 Wattys
1508	<b>Toller</b> , Henry, St. Stephen, Bristol ; Wyndsore, Berks.	6 Bennett
1528	<b>Tollett</b> , Richard, archdeacon of Barum, Exeter	34 Porch
1527	<b>Tolley</b> , Robert, preste, Stanfelde, Norfolk ; Stebinhith, Middlesex	20 Porch

*See also Toly, Tooley.*

1548	<b>Tolloos</b> , John, St. Mighell uppon Cornehill, London ; town of Warwick	19 Populwell
1423	<b>Toly</b> , John, Sharnebourne, Norfolk	2 Luffenam
1461	„ William, clerk, Romesey, Hants.	24 Stokton

*See also Tolley, Tooley.*

**Tomesson**, *see Thomson.*

1491	<b>Tomkyn</b> , John, Waldren, Sussex	46 Milles
1523	<b>Tomkyns</b> , Tompkyns, David, St. Mary hill, London ; Calais	5 Bodfelde
1513	„ Thomas, Overychyngton, Warwick	18 Fetiplace
1505	„ Thomkyns, William, Ichynton ep'i, Warwick	4 Adeane
1556	<b>Tomlingsonne</b> , Thomas, clerk, St. Peter the poore, London	7 Wrastley
1533	<b>Tomlinson</b> , Roberte, Boston, Lincoln	9 Hogen
1497	<b>Tomlynson</b> , Thomlynson, John, St. Michael, Coventry	17 Horne
1554	„ Thomas, Emneth, Norfolk	3 More

**Tompkyns**, *see Tomkyns.*

**Tompson**, **Tomson**, *see Thomson.*

1550	<b>Tomyns</b> , sir William, clerk, Kiddermyster, Worcester	12 Coode
1485	<b>Tomyow</b> , Richard, St. Colump (the greater), Cornwall	17 Logge
1518	<b>Tomyowe</b> , Thomas, LL.D., canon resid: of Exeter and of Wells	9 Aylofffe
1546	<b>Tomyson</b> , William, Parsondrowe, Cambridge	F. 11 Alen
1557	<b>Tona</b> , Gruffith Lloyd ap, clerke, Gwayniscore, Flint	1 Noodes
1551	<b>Tong</b> , Thomas, clerke, Myddell, Salop	25 Bucke

sentence 1553 10 Tashe

1505	<b>Tonge</b> , Denyse, Fotiscray, Kent	37 Holgrave
1505	„ George, St. John, Coventry	35 Holgrave
1558	„ Rychard, —, London	F. 49 Noodes
1536	„ Thomas, <i>als. Clarenceux</i> King at Armes, St. John, Clerkenwell	34 Hogen
1503	„ Thonge, William, Alhalowes, Northampton	29 Blamyr

- 1389 de Tonge, William, All Hallows Berkyngcherche, London ;  
Hegham Ferers, Northants. 2 Rous
- 1545 Tonkes *als.* Canke?, Johan, Abendon, Berks. F. 32 Pynnyng  
Tooke, *see* Toke.  
Tooky?, *see* Toky, Tuoky.
- 1552 Tooley, Henry, Ipswich (and sentence) 5 Tashe  
*See also* Tolley, Toly.
- 1550 Toolle, Hughe, Stepney, Middlesex 29 Coode  
Toone, *see* Towne.  
Toose, *see* Tose.  
Tooth?, *see* Towth.  
Toovey?, *see* Tovy.
- 1505 Topcliff, John, clerk, Bryston, Norfolk ; Helmeswell, Lincoln 40 Holgrave
- 1530 „ Toplyff *or* Toplysse, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1533 „ Topclyf *formerly* Englysshe, Neyll and Buckland, Margaret,  
Somerby, Lincoln ; Freers carmelites, London ;  
Worthfild, Berks. 9 Hogen
- 1538 „ Topesfelde, Toppclyffe, *or* Topfelde, Symon, Fresingfelde,  
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
- Topclyf, *see* Topcliff.  
Topeleue?, *see* Tepelene?  
Topesfelde, Topfelde, *see* Toppesfeld.
- 1530 Tople, Topylff, Toplysse, John, Corringham parish, Lincoln F. 20 Jankyn
- 1498 „ sir Willyam, clerk, Melborne, Derby 22 Horne
- 1557 Topleys, William, Tyssington, Derby 2 Noodes  
Topylff, *see* Topcliff.  
Toplysse, *see* Tople.
- 1557 Topp, Robert, Semlegh, Wilts. 25 Wrastley
- 1489 „ Toppe, William, Sowthwotton, Norfolk 24 Milles  
Toppclyffe, *see* Topcliff.  
Toppe, *see* Topp.
- 1538 Toppesfeld, Topesfelde, Toppclyffe, Topfelde, Symon, Fresingfelde,  
Suffolk 10 Crumwell
- 1508 „ William, Hakney, Middlesex 35 Adeane
- 1557 Toppinge, William, diocese of London ; Readinge, Berks. 37 Wrastley
- 1534 Toprott, Roberte, Fittelwoorthe, Chichester, Sussex F. 18 Hogen
- 1493 Topyn, John, Rype, Sussex 4 Vox
- See also* Tuppyn.
- Torell, *see* Torrell.
- 1526 Torfutt, Roger, St. Olave olde Jurye, London 7 Porch  
Torke, *see* Turke.
- 1489 Torkington, Henry, squier, Cattworth, Hunts. 29 Milles  
Tornor, *see* Turnour.
- 1405 Torny, John, Wolfryngton, Somerset 9 Marche  
*See also* Turney.
- 1520 Torquin, Peter, All Hallows Lomberdestrete, London F. 29 Ayloffte
- 1414 Torre, John, St. John baptist, Bristol 29 Marche
- 1525 Torrell, Torell, Henry, esquier, Bepton, Sussex 1 Porch  
aliud test'm 1527 28 Porch
- 1544 „ Humfrey, esquier, Thunderley, Essex ; Surrey ; Sussex 18 Pynnyng
- 1442 „ Torell, Thomas, esquire, Welinghale Doo, Essex ; Sussex ;  
another grant 1443 will 15 Rous ; testament 16 Rous
- 1557 Torry, Willyam, Combe seynt Nicholas, Somerset F. 18 Wrastley
- 1490 Tose, Tuse, Alexander, Taunton, Somerset 25 Milles
- 1502 „ John, Taunton, Somerset 18 Blamyre
- 1554 Toser, John, clerk, Ufcumbe, Devon F. 6 More  
Tost?, *see* Toft.

1544	Totell, Henry, St. Katheryn nexte the towre, London	19	Pynnyng
	Totheby, <i>see</i> Toutheby.		
1504	Tothoth <i>formerly</i> Huberd, Margaret, Boston, Lincoln	21	Holgrave
1493	Tototh, Thomas, esquire, Boston, Lincoln	4	Vox
1492	Tott <i>or</i> Todde, Andrew, St. Botulphe without Algat, London	14	Dogett
1512	Tottisherst, Robert, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	8	Fetiplace
1484	Toty <i>als.</i> Bobbe, John, clerk, Horsmonden, Kent	20	Logge
1495	Touke, John, the elder, Wilton, Wilts.	24	Vox
1407	„ William, perhaps Yorks, Dorset or Sarum	14	Marche

*See also* Toke.

Touker, *see* Towker.

Touky, *see* Tuoky.

Touneshend, *see* Townsende.

Tourner, Tournor, *see* Turnour.

1557	Toutheby, Bridget, Alforde, Lincoln	4	Noodes
1546	„ Thothebye, Thomas, esquier, Thothebye, Lincoln	13	Alen
1557	Tovy, Thomas, Wanting, Berks.	F. 9	Wrastley
1543	Tovyll, Anne, Kirkby in the soke, Essex	19	Spert
1505	Tower, Towre, sir John, clerk, Queen's Cammell, Somerset	33	Holgrave
1488	„ Robert, Hallesworth, Suffolk	16	Milles
1508	„ Robert, Hallesworthe, Suffolk	3	Bennett

Towers, *see* Towrs.

1521	Towker, John, Whytchurche, Dorset	15	Maynwaryng
1525	„ Rise, St. Nicolas, Bristol	40	Bodfelde
1504 or 5	„ Cryse <i>als.</i> , William, Bradford (Abbas), Dorset	15	Holgrave
1511	„ Touker, William, Milbourne poort parish, Somerset	2	Fetiplace
1538	„ <i>or</i> Tucker, William, Maddyngeton, Wilts.	10	Crumwell

*See also* Toker.

1552	Towlargi, John, St. Dunstan in the east, London	F. 20	Powell
1555	Towne <i>or</i> Toone, Richarde, Harpeswell, Lincoln; On filed will is an Act of probate in archidiaconal court of Stowe Mch. 17, 1552	F. 42	More
1540	Towneley, sir John, knight, Hapton, Lancashire	5	Alenger
1533	„ Townley, Nicolas, clerke, [Stortford, Herts. ?]	4	Hogen
1554	„ sir Richard, knight, Towneley, Lancashire	12	More
		sentence 1555	37 More

Townesend, *see* Townsende.

Townley, *see* Towneley.

1458	Townsend, Townesend, John, Lechelade, Gloucester	24 and 25	Stokton
1471	„ Townesend, John, St. Margaret, Westminster	1	Wattys
1505	„ John, Ely cathedral	3	Adeane
	“hoc testamentum per sn'iam diffinitivam declaratur pro nullo et invalido”		
1547	„ Townesende, Rychard, St. Mighell at Quenehith, London; Marlow, Bucks.; Aulveley, Essex	45	Alen
1554	„ Richard, esquire, Brampton, Norfolk or Suffolk. (and sentence)	20	More
	Another sentence (concerning jurisdiction)	12	More
1493	„ Townesende, sir Roger, knyght, Reynham St. Mary, Norfolk	2	Vox
1538	„ Touneshende, Roger, preest, chancellor of Sarum; Crek, Saull, and Heydon, Norfolk; Lyde, Kent; St. Mary Wolnoth, London	F. 21	Dyngeley
1488	„ Touneshend, master William, clerk, Somersham, Hunts.; Sharyngton, Norfolk	13	Milles

Towre, *see* Tower.

1507	Towrs, William, clerk, Kelsall, Herts.	23	Adeane
	Towse, <i>see</i> Tose.		
1485	Towth, Thomas, St. Clement Candelwikestrete, London	14	Logge
	Towtt, <i>see</i> Tutte.		

1498	Toy, Robert, Ludlowe, Salop	25	Horne
1535	Toye, John, St. Faithe, London ; Harborowgh, Leicester	23	Hogen
1555	„ Roberte, St. Faithe, London ; Mortilmas Cliberie, Salop		F. 41 More
1538	Toynnton, John, Malberthorp more, Lincoln	10	Crumwell
1544	Trace, John, St. Andrewe, Norwich	F. 16	Pynnyng
1557	Tracy, Henry, esquier, Todington, Gloucester	33	Wrastley
1502	Trafford, Richard, Okeham, Rutland	22	Blamyre
1484 or 5	„ William, Okeham, Rutland	20	Logge
1503	Traforth, Katherine, Okeham, Rutland	28	Blamyre
	Traberne, <i>see</i> Treherne.		
1505	Tranter, Thomas, Burwardscote, Berks.	29	Holgrave
1521	„ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	22	Maynwayng
1543	„ Traunter, William, Longney, Gloucester	19	Spert
	Trap, <i>see</i> Trapp.		
	Trapnell, <i>see</i> Tropnell.		
1509	Trapp, Trap <i>formerly</i> Adam, Alice, St. Cuthbert, Wells	21	Bennett
1510	„ Nicholas, B.C.L., St. Cuthbert, Wells ; Chilton, Bucks.	34	Bennett and 5 Fetiplace
1544	Trappes, Nycholas, St. Vedaste, London ; Maxstocke, etc., Warwick	F. 15	Pynnyng
1544	„ Thomas, St. Peter Westchepe, London ; Chigwell, Essex	6	Pynnyng
	Traunter, <i>see</i> Tranter.		
1526	Travers, Cristofer, Chaldon, Surrey	7	Porch
1432	„ John, esquire, diocese of Lincoln ; Flecchyng, Sussex	16	Luffenam
1554	Traves, Ales, St. Mary, Warwick	19	More
1556	Travis, Brigges <i>formerly</i> Brabone and, Alice, St. Michell Cornehill, London	26	Ketchyn
1540	„ Richard, St. Michaell Cornhill, London	7	Alenger
1506	„ William, Alborowghe, Suffolk	20	Adeane
1520	Travise, John, Alborough, Suffolk	6	Maynwayng
1445	Treboulance, Henry, St. Peter Cornhull, London	31	Luffenam
1541	Trebyll, Thomas, clerk, will not registered but burnt by mishap, see note in old calendar		—
1532	Tredeneck, Christopher, St. Briok, Cornwall	22	Thower
1524	„ Philip, newe Temple, London	24	Bodfelde
1557	Tredwey, Richard, Hardwycke, Bucks.	9	Wrastley
1537	Trees, Richard, gent., —, London ; Lokyngton, Leicester	10	Dyngeley
1494	„ William, Leen, Norfolk	11	Vox
1500	Treffry, sir John, knight, Fowey, Cornwall	20	Moone
1504	„ William, Fowey, Cornwall ; London	21	Holgrave
1509	Tregarthen, Thomas, esquier, St. Goran, Cornwall ; Plymouth, Devon	14	Bennett
	Tregeuran, <i>see</i> Treguran.		
1537	Tregian, John, esquier, Wolvedon, Cornwall	12	Dyngeley
1519	„ Thomas, Truru, Cornwall	27	Ayloff
1428	Tregilleow, John, St. Botulph Aldrichgate, London	10	Luffenam
1469	Treguran, John, St. Thomas thapostle in the Ryall, London ; towne of Oxford	29	Godyn
1458	„ Tregeuren, sir Thomas, clerk, Norton under Hamedon, Somerset	14	Stokton
1552	ap Trehaerne, Thomas, Garvey, Hereford	15	Powell
1557	Treherne, Philipp, St. Martin in the feelde, Middlesex ; died at Calais	1	Noodes
1545	„ Traherne, Thomas, St. Petir, Carmarthen	F. 27	Pynnyng
1509	Trelawney, John, esquire, Mynhighnet, Cornwall ; St. Mary Mountehaute, London	24	Bennett
1536	Trelawny, John, clerk, Butters Castell, Cornwall	5	Crumwell
1514	Treman, John, St. Michael, Cambridge	32	Fetiplace

- 1508 Tremayll, Thomas, St. Bride, London ; Canyngton, Somerset 5 Bennett  
 1507 Trenanse, Viuian, St. Austell, Cornwall 33 Adeane  
 1495 Trenchard, John, esquire, Dorset ; Devon ; Wilts. ; Hants. 27 Vox  
 1550 „ sir Thomas, knight, Wolveton, Dorset. *de bonis non grant*  
     June 1560 20 Coode  
 1527 Trendyll, Edmond, St. Mighell Cornell, London ; est Bylney,  
     Norfolk 24 Porch  
 1552 Trent, Thomas, St. Clement Eastchepe, London 12 Powell  
 1549 „ William, gent., Otery saint Mary, Devon F. 36 Populwell  
 1546 Trentham, Richard, squyer, Trentham, Stafford ; Salop 29 Alen  
     *See also Tryntham.*  
 1496 Treres, John, St. Benett Fynke, London 31 Vox  
 1430 Trerys, John, Westminster 15 Luftenam  
 1520 Tresawell, John, gent., Frieres minors, Aldermary, London ;  
     Essex ; Herts. ; Middlesex 3 Maynwar yng  
 1558 Tresham *formerly Knolles and Lee*, dame Letice, Rothewell,  
     Northants. F. 28 Noodes  
 1491 Treskenlard, John, Hoke, Dorset ; St. Logan —, Cornwall 41 Milles  
     Trestram, *see* Tristram.  
 1449 Trethek, John, —, Somerset. adm'on (with will) act. 18 Rous  
 1519 Trevanion, sir William, knyght, Charihays, Cornwall 20 Ayloff  
 1448 Trevelyan, John, clerk, St. Pieran in the sand, Cornwall 13 Rous  
 1522 „ Trevelyan, sir John, knyght, Netilcombe, Somerset ; Cornwall  
     27 Maynwar yng  
 1552 Trevilion *or* Trevelyon, John, Kingesbury, Somerset F. 1 Tashe  
 1451 Trevill *als.* Lymond, John, clerk ; Chaundelpurs, Dorset ; Yevill,  
     Somerset 17 Rous  
     Trevelyan, *see* Trevelyan.  
 1538 Trewe, sir John, clerk, Sarum cathedral F. 18 Dyngeley  
 1523 „ Barbour *als.*, Thomas, Lavenham, Suffolk ; Bury St. Mary,  
     Essex 17 Bodfelde  
 1511 „ William, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 7 Fetiplace  
 1521 „ William, Reding, Berks. 19 Maynwar yng  
 1547 „ William, Burgh in the marshe, Lincoln 39 Alen  
 1432 Treweff, Henry, clerk, St. Mary, Oxford 16 Luffenam  
 1555 Trewlocke, Willyam, Appulforde, Berks. 26 More  
 1512 Trewyk, Richard, Trurue, Cornwall 20 Fetiplace  
 1483 Trewyn, John, clerk, Sutton Valens, Langle, Kent 22 Logge  
 1493 Trewynnard, John, Halhallowne the more, London 25 Dogett  
 1511 Trice, Henry, St. Mighell Quenhithe, London 6 Fetiplace  
 1490 Tricer, John, —, Essex ; St. Alphege, Canterbury 35 Milles  
 1540 Trigge, Trygge, George, Somerby, Leicester F. 16 Alenger  
 1404 „ Trygge, John, St. Peter Pawleswharf, London 7 Marche  
 1525 „ Tryge, John, Bassingborne, Cambridge 1 Porch  
 1465 „ Trigg, William, Elmyngton, Essex ; Writtemerssh, Kent 9 Godyn  
 1554 „ William, Uppingham, Rutland 30 Tashe  
 1553 Triggess, John, St. Martyn Orgar, London F. 11 Tashe  
     Trille, *see* Trylle.  
     Trim, *see* Trym'e.  
     Trimnell, *see* Trymnell.  
     Tripe, *see* Trype.  
 1498 Triplarde, Richard, St. Nicholas Flesshambellis, London ;  
     Claidon, Bucks. 24 Horne  
 1497 Trisshall, Thomas, Pentlawe, Essex 18 Horne  
 1538 Tristram, Trestram, Gregory, St. Vedast, London F. 26 Dyngeley  
 1538 „ Mathewe *als.* Trystram, John, St. Mary Wolchirch, London  
     24 Dyngeley  
 1544 „ John, the younger, Bawton, Devon 22 Pynnyng  
 1549 „ Trestram, John, Baunton, Devon F. 34 Populwell  
 1547 „ Trystram, Magdalyn, Kinges Brounton, Devon F. 2 Populwell  
     Trivett, *see* Tryvett.

- 1517 Troboke, John, Wyberton, Lincoln 35 Holder  
 1535 Trodes, Olyver, Northyham, Sussex 24 Hogen  
 1540 Trodeys, James, Northhyghham, Sussex 18 Crumwell  
 1527 Trodys or Trowdes, Alexandre, clerk, Feltwell St. Mary, Norfolk;  
 Goosnare, Lancashire F. 29 Porch  
 Trois, *see* Troyse.  
 1549 Troke, Thomas, Columpton, Devon 39 Populwell  
 1531 Trolley, Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 11 Thower  
 1530 Trollop, John, Wapping, Middlesex; Oldron' in the parties of  
 Gyan', France 18 Jankyn  
 1519 Trolloppe, Andrewe, Boston, Lincoln 19 Aylofffe  
 1539 „ John, Boston, Lincoln 30 Dyngeley  
 regd. also in part, folio 16 Crumwell  
 1463 Tromy, Robert, gent., St. Olave Hertstrete, London; great  
 Stanmer, Middlesex 2 Godyn  
 1503 Tropenell, Crystofer, moche Chaldefelde, Wilts. 6 Holgrave  
 1517 Tropnell, dame Anne, Cosham, Wilts. 36 Holder  
 1487 „ or Trapnell, Thomas, esquire, great Chaldefelde, Wilts. 7 Milles  
 1548 „ Thomas, esquier, Sollome, Berks. 16 Populwell  
 1556 Troppnell, Elenor, Solam, Berks. 13 Ketchyn  
*See also* Cropenel.  
 1557 Trott, Edward, —, London F. 27 Wrastley  
 1551 „ John, St. Mary Bolthawe, London F. 24 Bucke  
 1555 „ Richard, east Burnham, Bucks. F. 27 More  
 1522 Trotte, John, Colompton, Devon 3 Bodfelde  
*See also* Troke, Trotter.  
 1496 Trotter, Benett, St. Benet Sithe lane, London 3 Horne  
 1507 „ or Trott, John, Selworthy, Somerset 24 Adeane  
 1528 „ Nicolas, St. Albane Woodstrete, London 36 Porch  
 1506 Troughton, Richard, All Hallows Staynynges, London; Winteryng-  
 ham, Lincoln 11 Adeane  
 1503 „ Trowhton, William, Haweryll, Suffolk and Essex 1 Holgrave  
 1510 Troutbeke, sir William, knyght, St. Marye of the hill, Chester 35 Bennett  
 1529 Trowbrigge, Howell *als.*, Edward, clerk, Dartington, Devon;  
 Aishebrittell, Somerset 8 Jankyn  
 1500 Trowbruig, Robert, Brendeporte, Dorset 14 Moone  
 Trowdes, *see* Trodys.  
 Trowhton, *see* Troughton.  
 1537 Troyse, Kateryn, Barton Peverell, Hants. 8 Crumwell  
 1508 „ Trois, Thomas, Owselbury, Hants.; Chaldryngton, Wilts. 9 Bennett  
 Trulock, *see* Trewlocke.  
 1525 Trulove, William, Tettbury, Gloucester F. 3 Porch  
 1557 Trumbull, Thomas, St. Botulph Billingsgate, London 25 Wrastley  
 1549 Trumflytt, John, Reding, Berks. F. 38 Populwell  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1559-60 .  
 1555 Trumflete, Elizabeth Watlington and Alice Trumflete. sentence  
 concerning “account” of their Administrators 38 More  
 1549 Trumflytt, Alice, Readyng, Berks. F. 1 Coode  
 This Will pronounced null and void 1552—sentence (F.) 34 Powell  
 1496 Trunche, John, Lenn, Norfolk 31 Vox  
 1525 „ Thomas, Lenn Bisshopp, Norfolk 37 Bodfelde  
 1553 Trusse, Robert, Fiskarton, Lincoln 24 Tashe  
 1439 Trussebut, John, St. Thomas of Acon, London; Rongton Holme,  
 Norfolk 27 Luffenam  
 1507 Trussell, Edward, esquier, —, Bucks.; Bermondsey monastery 23 Adeane  
 1497 „ sir John, [clerk?], St. Feith, London 14 Horne  
 1516 „ Thomas, esquier, Byllysley, Warwick F. 16 Holder  
 1527 Trust, Anne, Harpenden, Herts. 19 Porch  
 1533 Trye (*formerly* Temse?), Johane, Laycoke, Wilts. 11 Hogen  
 1485 „ Trys or, John, St. Michael, Gloucester 17 Logge  
 1487 „ Katherine, St. Michael, Gloucester 4 Milles

- Tryge, Trygge, *see* Trigge.
- 1465 Trylle, Thomas, St. John Walbroke, St. Bride, London 11 Godyn
- 1539 Trym'e, Thomas, —, London 31 Dyngley
- 1511 Trymnell, Water, the Vize, Wilts. 1 Fetiplace
- 1508 „ William, the elder, Poterne, Wilts. 34 Adeane
- 1519 Tryntham, Thomas, Alhalowes Hony lane, London 17 Ayloff
- See also Trentham.*
- 1530 Trype, Roger, Lavenham, Suffolk 1 Thower
- 1549 Tryppe or Trype, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk F. 1 Coode
- Trys, *see* Trye.
- 1536 Tryvett, John, preest, Alhalowes, Oxford ; Butley, Somerset 38 Hogen
- 1498 Tteuyns, [? Steuyns], William, clerk, canon of Lincoln ; Gyrton,  
Cambridge ; Ripton abbas, Hunts. 16 Horne
- Tuck, *see* Toke, Tuk.
- Tucker, *see* Toker, Towker.
- 1557 Tucksyld, John, St. Martyn, Exeter F. 27 Wrastley
- 1553 Tudbold, Willyam, Lyne regis, Dorset F. 9 Tashe
- Tuder, *see* Tudor.
- 1465 Tudnam, sir Thomas, knight, the Tower, London ; Norfolk 12 Godyn
- 1510 Tudor, ap Tud' als. Duy ap Tud', David, Llanarmon, Denbigh 38 Bennett
- 1518 „ ap David Duy ap Tudyr, Gruff', Llan Armon, Denbigh 11 Ayloff
- 1496 „ Jasper, duke of Bedford *and* erle of Pembroke, Somerset ;  
Notts. ; Derby ; Warwick ; Wales, etc. 33 Vox
- 1510 „ Margarete countes of Richmond *and* Derby [*formerly* Tudor  
*and* Stafford], Westminster 31 Bennett
- 1480 „ Tuder, Richard, Stoke, Kent 38 Wattys
- 1538 „ ap Gwyllym ap lli' ap Tuder, Ris, Llanbadrig, Anglesea  
(regd. twice) 10 Crumwell
- 1509 „ Stevyn, Clyffe, Kent 15 Bennett
- See also Tyder.*
- 1552 Tudwey, George, Wyndesor, Berks. F. 20 Powell
- 1538 Tufton, Nicholas, Northyham, Sussex 25 Dyngley
- Tugwell, *see* Togwell.
- 1517 Tuk, John, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 32 Holder
- See also Toke.*
- 1545 Tuke, sir Bryan, knight, Southwelde, Essex 1 Alen
- 1499 „ Richard, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Croydon, Surrey 30 Horne
- 1498 Tullok, John, St. Mary Calendes, Winchester 30 Horne
- 1421 Tulluk, Thomas, Hornynggesham, Wilts. 52 Marche
- 1545 Tumber, Richard, Strode, Kent 31 Pynnyng
- 1546 Tumbrege, James, Dytton, Kent 30 Alen
- 1433 Tunbrygg, Thomas, esquire, Eynesford, Kent 17 and 22 Luffenam
- 1476 Tunley, Thomas, clerk, [London?] 26 Wattys
- 1419 Tunstall, Robert, clerk, great Dunmowe, Essex ; London 47 Marche
- 1510 Tunstid, Thomas, mercer, [no place] 37 Bennett
- 1418 Tuoky or Tovky, Thomas, esquier, [no place] 44 Marche
- 1492 Tuppyn, Thomas, S.T.P., Feltwell [St. Nich.], Norfolk ; Chesterton,  
Cambridge 4 Dogett
- See also Topyn.*
- 1536 Turbervile, John, esquier, Beere regis, Dorset 1 Crumwell
- 1548 Turbervylde, *formerly* Cotterell *and* Predyce, Jone, Asshbrenton,  
Devon ; Howr, Dorset 10 Populwell
- 1546 „ Richarde, esquier, Howormoyne, Dorset 15 Alen
- 1530 Turbervyle, Robert, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. ; Aderston other-  
wise Wynterborne Fyveashe, Dorset 25 Jankyn
- 1557 Turbrige, John, Ruthyn, Denbigh F. 19 Wrastley
- Turcke, *see* Turke.
- 1517 Turges, Robert, esquier, Melcombe [St. Andrewe], Dorset 36 Holder
- 1523 Turgys, Durgys als., Newell, St. Petir of Mancrofte, Norwich 12 Bodfelde

1541	Turke, George, [London ?]	3 Spert
1558	„ Gilbert, Lambhurst, Sussex	F. 43 Noodes
1491	„ Johanne, Myrghworth, Kent ; Wadeherst, Sussex	29 Dogett
1492	„ John, Merwith, Kent	8 Dogett
1540	„ Turcke, Richard, Wadehurst, Sussex	11 Alenger
1550	„ Richard, Swanscom, Kent	17 Coode
1552	„ Richard, St. Mangnus, London	28 Powell
1516	„ Robert, Brockham, Surrey	21 Holder
1554	„ Torke, [Turke in Act book], Thomas, este Malling, Kent	12 More
1432	Turnaunt, Richard, cathedral and St. George, Winchester	17 Luffenam
1486	„ Richard, esquire, Totenham, Middlesex	25 Logge
	Turner, <i>see</i> Turnour.	
1538	Turney, George, —, Sarum	24 Dyngeley
1515	„ Walter, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Semley, Wilts.	13 Holder
1467?	Turney, William, Stanes, Middlesex	22 Godyn

*See also Torny.*

	Turnor, <i>see</i> Turnour.	
1539	Turnour, Edmund, gent., Kerdyff, Glamorgan	F. 34 Dyngeley
1548	„ Turnor, Elen, Sprotton, Suffolk	F. 5 Populwell
1498	„ Herry, esquier, Haverhil, Suffolk	20 Horne
1543	„ Turnor, Howell, Garwey, Hereford	19 Spert
1505	„ Hugh, Stoke be Clare, Suffolk	38 Holgrave
1542	„ Turner <i>als.</i> Pollesworth, Humfraye, priest, Alhalowys, Worcester	F. 9 Spert
1541	„ Turnor <i>formerly</i> —, Jane, St. Dunstone in the east, London	36 Alenger
1439	„ John, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Bulmere, Essex	26 Luffenam
1503	„ Turner, John, Deuryslehe, Gloucester	25 Blamyr
1509	„ Turner, John, the younger, Halberton, Devon	24 Bennett
1540	„ John, Wokingham, Berks.	5 Alenger
1542	„ John, Walcoote in par. Barnack, Northants. ; Talyngton, Lincoln	F. 9 Spert
1545	„ Turner, John, St. Kateryn Christischurch, London ; Cokston, Kent	F. 33 Pynnyng
1551	„ <i>Seman als.</i> Turnor, John, Norton, Suffolk	7 Powell
1557	„ Tourner, John, Chippenhan, Cambridge	44 Wrastley
1535	„ Tournour, Margaret, Hadley, Suffolk	F. 32 Hogen
1537	„ Margery, St. Myldrede in the pultre, London	7 Dyngeley
1508	„ mr. Nicholas, doctour of lawe, [no place]	7 Bennett
1520	„ Oliver, the Towre, London	2 Maynwaryng
1508	„ Peter, Tapplow, Bucks.	5 Bennett
1551	„ Turnor <i>or</i> Turner, Peter, St. Faithe, London ; Kentishe strete, Southwark ; ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant Mar. 1586-7)	F. 22 Bucke
1510	„ Turner, Richard, Tharneffen [? Yarnfield]. Stafford ; St. Margaret, Westminster	28 Bennett
1541	„ Turner, Rycharde, St. Dunston —, London	F. 34 Alenger
1547	„ Turner, Richarde, Reading, Berks. (and sentences)	47 Alen
1558	„ Richarde, Benfelde, Berks. ; Westminster	70 Noodes
1498	„ Roger, Lonewardyn [? Leintwarden, Hereford]	21 Horne
1510	„ Tornour, Symond, clerk, moche Monden, Herts. ; Whitwyk, Leicester	29 Bennett
1412	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Huberd, London ; Brikhill, Bucks.	25 Marche
1510	„ Thomas, Holy Trynitie, Coventry	32 Bennett
1518	„ Thomas, Trinitie parishe, Coventry	11 Aylofffe
1495	„ Walter, Monkyn Hadley, Middlesex	21 Vox
1500	„ William ?, <i>see</i> "Wyha"	
1512	„ William, Cowden, Kent	16 Fetiplace
1516	„ Wyllyam, Alhalowen Hony lane, London	22 Holder
1522	„ Turner, William, Beyrey, —, (a church there)	26 Maynwaryng



- 1536 **Turnour**, William, St. Mildrede Pultrye, London ; Waltham Stowe,  
Essex F. 38 Hogen
- 1545 „ **Tornour**, William, Hadleyghe, Suffolk 25 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ **Turner**, William, [no place] F. 4 Alen
- 1500 „ **Tornor**, “Wyha” [“Willm’s Turnour” on monumental  
brass], Hadley, Middlesex 17 Moone
- 1501 **Turpyn**, John, Bassyngbourn, Cambridge 13 Blamyr
- 1491 **Turtyll**, William, St. Sepulcre, London 7 Dogett
- 1546 **Turver**, James, Hunston, Sussex 12 Alen
- 1549 **Turville**, sir William, knight, Aston flamvell, Leicester  
F. 42 Populwell
- 1506 **Turvyle**, John, squyer, Newhall, Leicester 15 Adeane  
**Tuse**, *see* **Tose**.
- 1547 **Tusser**, Roger, gent., Iver, Bucks. 39 Alen
- 1550 „ **William**, gent., St. Clement Danes, London 7 Coode
- 1430 **Tuton**, John, clerk, Stokehamound, Bucks. ; St. Peter Cornhull,  
London 15 Luffenam
- 1552 **Tutt**, James, Chilbolton, Hants. 14 Powell
- 1523 „ **John**, Chilbolton, Hants. ; Wilts. 10 Bodfelde
- 1525 „ **Tutte or Towtt**, John, Tydde saint Mary, Lincoln 1 Porch
- 1495 „ **Maud**, St. Edmund, Sarum 21 Vox
- 1520 „ **Thomas**, Frome, Somerset 6 Maynwaryng
- 1533 „ **Tutte**, Thomas, St. Mary, Calais ; county and city, Lincoln  
3 Hogen
- 1499 **Tuttesham**, Richard, esquire, west Farelegh, Kent 33 Horne
- 1530 **Tuttisham**, Richard, Westpecham, Kent 17 Jankyn
- 1552 **Tutyll**, James, clerke, prebendary of Lincoln 13 Powell
- 1545 **Twesill**, Twysill, Elizabeth, Kings Stanley, Gloucester F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ **John**, Wodchester, Gloucester 19 Holgrave
- 1544 „ **Twesell**, Thomas, Kings Stanley, Gloucester (and sentence)  
F. 24 Pynnyng
- 1540 **Twesilton**, Twyssilton *formerly* **Cunnell**, Alice, St. Peter Cornehill,  
London F. 24 Alenger
- 1527 „ **John**, St. Mathewe Friday strete, London ; Kent ; Lincoln ;  
Notts. ; Yorks. 18 Porch
- Twidayll**, *see* **Twydayll**.
- Twigg**, *see* **Twygge**.
- Twine**, *see* **Twyne**.
- 1542 **Twisden**, John, Newinden, Kent 7 Spert
- 1550 „ **Twysden**, William, esquyer, Wye, Kent 13 Coode
- Twisell**, *see* **Twesill**.
- Twisleton**, *see* **Twesilton**.
- Twitte**, *see* **Twytte**.
- 1550 **Twydayll or Twyddall**, William, Gresbye, Lincoln ; St. Oswald,  
Durham F. 4 Bucke
- 1419 **Twyford**, John, St. Stephen Colmanstret, London 45 Marche
- 1527 „ **Robert**, serjeant-at-arms, St. Mighell, Coventry ; Rochester  
diocese 24 Porch
- 1549 **Twyforde**, John, St. Sepulcre, London 5 Coode
- 1486 **Twygge**, John, St. Mary Maudeleyn Milkstrete, London ; Putten-  
hith, Surrey 24 Logge
- 1491 „ **Robert**, St. Mary of the bowe, London ; Kent ; Essex ;  
Surrey ; Calais 45 Milles
- 1545 **Twyly**, William, St. Mary Bothawe, London 37 Pynnyng
- 1554 **Twyne**, John, Norton, Woonstone parish, Hants. 1 Moone
- 1509 **Twynyho**, Christopher, Donhed Mare, Wilts. 24 Bennett
- 1525 „ **George**, esquier, Shaftesbury, Dorset ; Wilts. 33 Bodfelde
- 1485 „ **John**, Cirencester, Gloucester 14 Logge
- 1497 „ **Roger**, Frome Selwode, Somerset ; Bristol ; Gloucester 15 Horne
- 1412 „ **William**, Frome, Somerset 26 Marche
- 1497 „ **William**, esquire, more Kirchell, Dorset ; Somerset 15 Horne

1493	Twynyhoo, Joan, Caysforde, Somerset	3	Vox
1501	„ formerly Carewe and Carant, Margaret, Reding, Berks. ; Beddington, Surrey ; Marnhull, Dorset	15	Blamyr
	Twysden, <i>see</i> Twisden.		
	Twysill, <i>see</i> Twesill.		
	Twyssilton, <i>see</i> Twesilton.		
1526	Twytte, Robert, Hoo, Sussex	F. 11	Porch
1500	†Tyall, John, Colchester, Essex	fo. 12	regr. F. at Canterbury
	Tybbay, <i>see</i> Tibbay.		
	Tyce, <i>see</i> Tice.		
1545	Tychborne, Barthilmewe, —, London	41	Pynnyng
1497	Tycheborne, Ticheborn formerly Farnyst, Garveys and Tice, Elizabeth, Soke nygh Winchester, Hants.	13	Horne
1506	„ Maurice, Etonbrige, Kent ; Southwark	20	Adeane
1507	„ Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Tycheborne, Hants.	25	Adeane
1556	Tycheburne, John, gent., Lyngfild, Surrey ; Etonbrige, Kent another grant Jan. 1572	6	Wrastley
1549	„ Richard, gent., Etonbrige, Kent ; Surrey	3	Coode
1530	Tyd, Thomas, Tyd saint Mary, Lincoln	F. 17 and 18	Jankyn
1466	Tyddde, Richard, clerk, Leverton, Lincoln	15	Godyn
1554	„ Thomas, Walsoken, Norfolk	21	More
1554	Tyddur, Nicholas, Shaston, Dorset	16	More
1550	Tyddyr, Davyd, Langattock vybon avell, Monmouth	3	Bucke
1516	Tyder, Elys, [no place]	29	Holder
	Tydystele, <i>see</i> Tedystele.		
1429	Tye, Roger, Merton, Surrey ; St. Martin Ludgate, London	12	Luffenam
1491	Tyfford, Robert, Hengham ad castrum, Essex	29	Dogett
1420	Tyggall, John, est Mene, Hants.	47	Marche
1498	Tygo, Tigo, John, Lynn, Norfolk	23	Horne
1490	„ Roger, Trynyste the litle, London ; Estgrenewich, Kent	37	Milles
1534	„ or Thegoo, Thomas, St. Mildrede in le pultry, London	F. 22	Hogen
1518	Tykhull, Nicholas, St. Myghell Basinghawe, London ; Blechyng Lee, Surrey	14	Ayloff
1500	„ Rauff; Blechinglegh, Surrey	19	Moone
1419	„ Tikhill, Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London ; Abyng- don, Berks. ; Tikhill, Yorks.	44	Marche
1517	„ William, gent., St. Kateryn Colman, London	34	Holder
1536	Tykill, Roger, St. Mighell Bassinges haw, London	F. 40	Hogen
1509	Tylden, Roger, Maideston, Kent	18	Bennett
1410	de Tyldeslegh, Thomas, Eccles, Lancashire ; St. Giles Crepelgate, London	22	Marche
1491	Tyler, Dennis, Lemster, Hereford	44	Milles
1486	„ John, Tetbury, Gloucester	23	Logge
1513	„ John, St. Cutbert, Wells	15	Fetiplace
1502	„ Tylor, Thomas, the younger, Berkeley, Gloucester	22	Blamyr
1426?	„ William, new Wyndesore, Berks.	2	Luffenam
1463	„ William, St. Martin Vyntery, London ; Bristol	3	Godyn
1527	„ sir William, knight, Richmond, Surrey ; Twyknam, etc., Middlesex	25	Porch
1537	„ William, Prytwell, Essex	14	Dyngeley
1552	„ Tylor, Wylliam, St. Brides the more, Glamorgan	F. 21	Powell
1552	Tyll, John, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex	26	Powell
1505	„ William, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Bolmer, Essex	F. 31	Holgrave
1496	Tylle, Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk	12	Horne
1498	„ Walter, Cirencester, Gloucester	19	Horne
1557	Tyller, John, Thorpedmere, Leicester	32	Wrastley
	This testament “sub-ductum,” and another proved Nov. 1557		
	Tylles, <i>see</i> Tillys.	50	Wrastley

- 1558 **Tyllesworth**, Tylsewourthe, Johan, St. Peter Cheape, London ; Cornwall F. 27 Noodes
- 1500 „ **Tyllisworth**, Richard, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Sutton, Surrey; Lillingstone Lovell, Oxon; Lillingstone Darel, Bucks.; Otteford, etc., Kent; Windsor, Berks. 3 Moone
- 1557 „ **Willyam**, St. Peter Westchepe, London F. 19 Wrastley
- 1543 **Tyllie**, John, Hutton, Somerset F. 1 Pynnyng
- Tyllisworth**, *see* **Tyllesworth**.
- 1554 **Tyllot**, John, Bury saynt Edmunde, Suffolk 1 More
- 1544 **Tyllott**, Edmunde, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1509 **Tylnay**, Johane, St. Thomas of Acres, London ; Lekehamsted, Bucks.; Fulham, Middlesex 23 Bennett
- 1518 „ **John**, St. Stevyn Colmanstrete, London ; Bucks.; Gloucester 11 Ayloff
- 1552 „ **John**, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 25 Powell
- 1533 „ **sir Phillipp**, knight, Shelley, Suffolk ; Lincolnshire 5 Hogen
- 1500 „ **Robert**, esq., “Wittisforth,” Cambridge 13 Moone
- Tylor**, *see* **Tyler**.
- Tylsewourthe**, *see* **Tyllesworth**.
- 1498 **Tymer**, Joan, Boston, Lincoln 29 Horne
- 1553 **Tymes**, John, Chatteres, Cambridge 8 Tashe
- 1548 **Tymewell**, Thomas, Aldenham, Herts.; Somerset (and sentence) 20 Populwell
- Tymmer**, *see* **Tynmer**.
- 1487 **Tymperley**, *formerly* **Kyng**, Alice, Shelley, etc., Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1518 „ **Elizabeth**, Estenhamsted Cheney, Bucks. 9 Ayloff
- 1503 „ **Jane**, St. Peter, Ipswich 30 Blamyr
- 1494 „ **Timperley als. Fitzsimond**, Robert, esquire, Barling, Essex 22 Vox
- 1505 „ **Thomas**, St. Sepulcre, London ; Drynkstone, Suffolk 32 Holgrave
- 1540 **Tynbery**, Thomas, Mynchyn Buckland, Somerset F. 22 Alenger
- 1553 **Tynburye**, John, gent., Lynge, Somerset (cessate grant Dec. 1569) F. 10 Tashe
- 1546 **Tyndall**, Edward, gent., Pulle courte, Worcester 21 Alen
- 1558 „ **William**, Bristol (cessate grant Apl. 1559) F. 60 Noodes
- See also* **Tendall**.
- 1551 **Tyngelden**, John, Reygatte, Surrey ; Southwark F. 30 Bucke
- See also* **Dyngylden**.
- 1496 **Tyngilde**, Richard, gent., St. Oloff, Southwark 4 Horne
- 1505 **Tynham**, John, Lyme regis, Dorset 36 Holgrave
- 1527 **Tynmer or Tymmer**, Thomas, The Devis', Wilts. 22 Porch
- 1524 **Tynmowth**, John, bisshopp of **Argos** [and suffragan of Salisbury] Boston, Lincoln F. 27 Bodfelde
- 1531 **Tynny**, John, St. Pulcre, London ; Bagshote, Berks. or Surrey 8 Thower
- 1515 **van Tynsen**, Hans, All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland 10 Holder
- Typett**, *see* **Typsett**.
- 1548 **Typlady**, Elizabeth, —, London 9 Populwell
- 1540 „ **Thomas**, St. Vedaste, Tower hill, London 17 Alenger
- 1513 **Typsett**, Typett, John, clerk, Newbolde Pacy, Warwick 23 Fetiplace
- 1516 „ **Laurence**, Neubolde pacy, Warwick 29 Holder
- 1548 **Typplayre**, William, greate Hayle, Lincoln F. 6 Populwell
- 1535 **Typpyng**, Roger, St. Andrew Wardrope, London 28 Hogen
- 1513 **Tyrell**, Tirell *formerly* **Sutton**, Beatrice, Crichurche, Bowe church, London 18 Fetiplace
- 1524 „ **Elizabeth**, est Horndon, Essex F. 21 Bodfelde
- 1507 „ **Humfrey**, esquier, est Thorneton, Essex 26 Adeane
- 1549 „ **Tyrell**, Humferye, Southwokynndon Rockell, Essex F. 44 Populwell
- 1539 „ **Jamys**, Stowe, Suffolk 19 Crumwell
- 1494 „ **John**, Rawrethen Essex 19 Vox
- 1540 „ **John**, esquier, Heron, Essex F. 17 Alenger

- 1540 Tyrell, sir John, knight, litle Warley, etc., Essex F. 25 Alenger  
 1547 „ Tirrell, John, est grenewiche, Kent 49 Alen  
 1554 „ Tyrill, John, ship "Primroose" F. 7 More  
 1557 „ Tyrrell, John, Stowmarket, Suffolk 6 Noodes  
 1431 „ Richard, esquire, Sopwell, Herts.; Stokdab'noun, Surrey 14 Luffenam  
 1507 „ Teryll, sir Robert, knyght, Wyvenowe, Essex 33 Adeane  
 1477 „ Tyrrell, sir Thomas, knyght, Esthoredon, Essex; Shepereth,  
 Cambridge; Hants. 31 Wattys  
 1512 „ sir Thomas, knyght, Esthordon, Essex 21 Fetiplace  
 1551 „ sir Thomas, knight, Gyppinge, Suffolk F. 23 Bucke  
 1556 „ Tyrrell, Thomas, esquier, Byrdebroke, Essex; Beknam,  
 Kent; Mildenhall, Suffolk; forest of Galtrestun,  
 Yorks. 25 Ketchyn  
*de bonis non grant* May 1569.  
 1470 „ Tyrrell, sir William, knyght, Beches, Essex; Kent 32 Godyn  
 1557 „ Tyrrell, William, esquier, Collier Rowe, Essex F. 53 Wrastley  
 1429 Tyret, Reginald, Alyngton, Hunts. 11 Luffenam  
*See also Tirwhitt.*  
 Tyrill, *see* Tyrell.  
 Tyringham, *see* Teryngham.  
 1521 Tyrlyng, John, Colyton, Devon 16 Maynwaryng  
 1493 Tyrre, Miles, clerk, St. Philip and St. James, Bristol 3 Vox  
*See also Terry, Tyrry.*  
 Tyrrell, *see* Tyrell.  
 1540 Tyrry, Nicholas, gent., Mary Magdalene old fishestret, London F. 20 Alenger  
 1495 „ Richard, Grey friars, St. Leonard —, London; Egremond,  
 Cumberland 29 Vox  
*See also Terry, Tyrre.*  
 Tyrwhitt, *see* Tirwhitt.  
 1409 Tyryngton, William, Aspele, Bedford 19 Marche  
 1544 Tyson, John, —, London. (F. a portion) 20 Pynnyng  
 regd. also, incomplete 15 Pynnyng  
 1549 „ John, Aylbarton, Gloucester F. 2 Coode  
 1413 Tyssebury, John, clerk, Wilton, Wilts. 26 Marche  
 1518 Tyzen, James, St. Edmund, Sarum 9 Ayloff
- 
- 1524 \*Udale, Robert, St. Bartilmewe Westsmythfeld, London; re-  
 nunciacion 17 Mar. 1523. A note of grant of  
 adm'on (or adm'on with Will?) 7 Apl. 1524  
 filed will dated Jan. 8, 1521  
 1534 Ude, Richard, died at London; Ripley, Surrey 22 Hogen  
 1503 Uffenham, Alice, Downton, Wilts. 25 Blamyr  
 1503 „ John, Downton, Wilts. 25 Blamyr  
 1558 „ Richarde, gent., Bynaker, Wilts. F. 17 Welles  
 1545 Ugden *or* Ogden, Richard, St. Petir within the Tower, London;  
 city and Hartyll, York F. 32 Pynnyng  
 1505 Ugnall, John, St. Benett Pouleswarf, London 33 Holgrave  
 Umffrey, Umfray, Umfrey, *see* Humfrey.  
 1471 Umpton, Vnton, Henry, Skulthorp, Norfolk; Pountfrett, Yorks. 2 Wattys  
 1529 „ Hugh, St. Laurence Poulteney, London; Scowthorp, Norfolk  
 F. 13 Jankyn  
 1551 „ Thomas, died at Calais; London; Essex F. 20 Bucke  
 Unche?, *see* Vuche.  
 1495 Uncle, Thomas, Bullyngbroke, Lincoln 32 Vox  
 1557 „ Thomas, St. Denys Bakchurche, London F. 18 Wrastley  
 1528 Uncolle, John, Bolingbroke, Lincoln 34 Porch  
 Unde?, *see* Vude.

1557	Underhaye, John, Tawnton, Somerset	39	Wrastley
1526	Underhill, Agnes, nether Etyngdon, Warwick (double probate 1527)	7	Porch
1482	„ Undirhill, Mawde, St. Mary, Lambeth	6	Logge
1527	„ Robert, Shirbourne St. John, Hants.	19	Porch
1544	„ William, gent., Shustocke, Warwick ; co. Stafford	6	Pynnyng
1547	Underhull, Edward, nether Etington, Warwick	47	Alen
1518	„ John, Netheretyngdon, Warwick ; Wolnverehampton, Stafford	14	Aylofffe
1538	Underhyll, John, preest, St. Stevyn, Westminster	17	Dyngeley
1505	Underwode, Thomas, Esterkele (Keal), Lincoln	32	Holgrave
	Undirhill, <i>see</i> Underhill.		
1490	Ungill, Thomas, Kingeston apon Temys, Surrey	38	Milles
1558	Unthancke, John, priest, Hadley, Hants.	F. 19	Welles
1549	Unton, Alexander, knight, Wadley, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts. double probate	30	Populwell 1580
1536	„ dame Elizabeth, Faryngdon, Berks.	37	Hogen
1533	„ Thomas, knyght, Wadley, Berks.	11	Hogen
1543	Untonne, Thomas, gent., Letcombe regis, Berks. ; isle of Wight ; co. Oxford ; Wilts.	20	Spert
	<i>See also</i> Umpton.		
1557	Unvoyne or Unwyn, George, gent., Stawnton Bernal, Wilts.	24	Wrastley
1551	Unwyn, Alice, Busshops Cannynge, Wilts.	F. 22	Bucke
1546	Upatown, William, Brightwell, Berks.	30	Alen
1541	Upchare, George, Bokkyng, Essex	30	Alenger
1504	Upcot, Thomas, Dunster, Somerset	9	Holgrave
1543	Uphill, Richard, “ Peme ” (Penselwood), Somerset	19	Spert
1402	Uphull, Simon, Bristol. <i>commission</i>	3	Marche
1552	Upton, Henry, Robertesbridge, Sussex ; Kent	14	Powell
1426	Urban, Andrew, —, Kent ; St. Thomas, the apostle, London	5	Luffenam
1420	„ John, esquire, Southflett, Kent ; Cornwall	50	Marche
1551	Urelande, Paule, St. Peter within the towre, London ; Brussels sentence 1554	18	Bucke 12 More
	Urmeston, <i>see</i> Ormeston.		
1522	Urswyke, Cristofer, clerk, archdeacon of Norfolk ; archdeacon of Oxford ; archdeacon of Wilts. ; chancellor of Exeter ; prebendary of Lincoln ; prebendary of St. Pauls, London ; Hakney, Middlesex ; Felffham, Sussex ; Lancashire	23	Maynwaryng
1528	Uscombe, Thomas, St. Mary at hille, London	34	Porch
1518	Usher, Ussher, James, gent., [St. Pancrase?], London	10	Aylofffe
1558	„ Usshere, Robert, Alhallowes the more, London ; Endfeeld, Middlesex	F. 60	Noodes
1417	„ Wssher, Walter, Chiew, Somerset	37	Marche
1508	„ Ussher, William, our lady of Bowe, London ; Dertyngton, Devon ; Hants.	10	Bennett
1430	Usk, Adam, LL.D., Usk, Monmouth	13	Luffenam
1402	„ Nicholas, esquire, Calais ; Friars minors, London	3	Marche
	Ussher, Usshere, <i>see</i> Usher.		
	Ustwait, Ustwayte, Ustwaytt, <i>see</i> Hustwayte.		
1509	van Utright, John, Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	21	Bennett
1530	Uvedale, Howarde <i>formerly</i> , dame Dorathe, Wikeham, Hants.	22	Jankyn
1488	„ Elizabeth, St. Thomas, Southwark ; Wikeham, Hants. ; Surrey ; Sussex	15	Milles
1549	„ John, diocese of York.	6	Cöode
1474	„ sir Thomas, knight, Wykeham, Hants.	16	Wattys
1528	„ sir William, knyght, Wykeham, Hants. ; Surrey	4	Jankyn
1542	Uvedall, sir William, knight, more Krychell, Dorset	F. 10	Spert

	<b>Vachan, see Vaughan.</b>	
1479	<b>Vache, Johanne</b> , St. Magne, London ; Stebunhith, Middlesex ; Eastgrenewich, Kent	36 Wattys
1465	<b>de Vache, John</b> , St. Magnus, London ; Stebenhith, Middlesex ; est Grenewich, Kent	12 Godyn
1408	<b>la Vache, sir Philip</b> , knight, Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks.	16 Marche
1553	<b>Vachell, Thomas</b> , thelder, Colley, Berks. ; died at London	25 Tashe
	<b>Vaghan, Vagthan, see Vaughan.</b>	
1526	<b>Valance, John</b> , Bromysgrove, Worcester	9 Porch
1418	<b>Valaunce, Robert</b> , clerk, All Hallows Bredstrete, London	42 Marche
1504	<b>Vale, Cochour formerly</b> , Agnes, St. Nicholas, Worcester	27 Holgrave
1551	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , Stockton, Hereford	F. 30 Bucke
1494	„ <b>Richard</b> , Swafhambulbeke, Cambridge	17 Vox
1418	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Mary atte hull, London ; Lyngfeld, Surrey	41 Marche
1534	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Vedast, London	F. 22 Hogen
1491	„ <b>Vayll, William</b> , clerk, Histon St. Etheldreda, Cambridge	8 Dogett
1506	<b>Valek, Vanek or</b> , Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester	11 Adeane
1512	<b>Valley, William</b> , Boxley, Kent	7 Fetiplace
1452	<b>Vampage, John</b> , the elder, Pershore, Worcester	17 Rous
1501	„ <b>John</b> , Barington parva, Gloucester	22 Moone
1548	„ <b>John</b> , esquier, Wollashall, Worcester ; co. Gloucester	24 Populwell
1515	„ <b>Robert</b> , [no place]	15 Holder
1490	<b>Van Bochom, Andrew</b> , All Hallows ad fenum, London ; Cologne	37 Milles
	<b>Vance ?, see Vansse.</b>	
1503	<b>Van delf, John</b> , St. Nicholas Acon, London	2 Holgrave
1552	<b>Vander Hoven, Derycke</b> , Antwerp	F. 34 Powell
1506	<b>Vanek or Valek</b> , Garete, Christchurch, Gloucester	11 Adeane
1522	<b>Van Harlam als. Grayard, John</b> , St. Nicholas Acon, London	27 Manwaryng
1530	<b>Van Horne, Fraunces</b> (male), St. Petir, Cambridge	16 Jankyn
1487	<b>A Vanne, Robert</b> , Iden, Sussex ; Kent	2 Milles
1521	<b>Vannell, Richard</b> , St. Peter Cornehull, London	16 Maynwaryng
1502	<b>Van Riswyk, Bronn'</b> , Croydon, Surrey	12 Blamyre
1510	<b>Van Sconeberghe, Garrard</b> , Freer augustyns, London ; Southwark	33 Bennett
1410	<b>Vanshapwyck, Horston [als. Vanshapwyck]</b> , Thomas, clerk, great Halyngbury, Essex	22 Marche
1544	<b>Vanshelve, Katheryn</b> , Antwerp ; St. Anne—, London	19 Pynnyng
1506	<b>Vansse ?, John</b> , SS. Peter and Paul, Peterborough	12 Adeane
1515	<b>Van Tynsen, Hans</b> , All Hallows the great, Friars preachers, London ; Holland	10 Holder
1509	<b>Van Vtright, John</b> , Crossed freeres, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	21 Bennett
1552	<b>Van Wilder, Phillipp</b> , gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London ; Cerne, Dorset ; Leighton, Essex	F. 1 Tashe
1474	<b>Vaphopkyn, David</b> , Sevenok, Kent ; town of Llandaff	15 Wattys
1510	<b>Vasour, Peter</b> , clerk, St. Edmond Lumbardstrete, London	30 Bennett
1491	<b>Vaughan, formerly Rawlyn</b> , dame Alis, St. Bothulf Billingesgate, St. Petre Cornhull, London	3 Dogett
1504	„ <b>David</b> , alderman of Gloucester	27 Holgrave
1547	„ <b>Vaghan, sir David</b> , clerke, St. Mary Warwick	F. 33 Alen
1550	„ <b>Edmond</b> , Landaughe, Glamorgan	21 Coode
1522	„ <b>Edward</b> , bishop of <b>St. Davids</b>	2 Bodfelde
1536	„ <b>Geoffry</b> , St. Mathewe Frydaye strete, London and with codicil, 1543	F. 1 Pynnyng
1499	„ <b>Vaghan, Henry</b> , St. Stephen, Bristol	38 Horne
1510	„ <b>Wach'n, Hugh</b> , Alhalowen, Hereford	30 Bennett
1534	„ <b>sir Hughe</b> , clerk, St. Marten, Worcester ; Meleborn, Cambridge	12 Hogen
1536	„ <b>sir Hugh</b> , knight, St. Peter, Westminster ; Littelton, etc., Middlesex	F. 40 Hogen
1556	„ <b>Davy [or Vaughan ?]</b> , Hugh, St. Tathan, Glamorgan	14 Ketchyn
	„ <b>Jevan, see Yevan.</b>	

1530	Vaughan, Johan, St. Nicholas, Bristol	F. 22	Jankyn
1492	„ Vaghan, John, St. Stephen, Bristol	9	Dogett
1519	„ mr. John, clerk, Datchet, Bucks.	20	Aylofffe
1527	„ Waghan, John, [Newtown, Montgomery?]	19	Porch
1528	„ John, LL.D., archdeacon of St. Davids ; Carmarthen	34	Porch
1534	„ Vaugham, Vah'n, John, Westbury, Wilts.	22	Hogen
1543	„ John, gent., Brylley, Hereford	19	Spert
1557	„ Vachan, John, clerke, Hawarden, Flint	10	Noodes
1503	„ Katherine, St. Stephen, Bristol	24	Blamy
1542	„ Vaghan, Mawres, All saintes, Gloucester	16	Spert
1543	„ Reynolde, [St. Mary Wolnoth?], London	26	Spert
1507	„ Richard, St. Stevyn, Bristol ; Abiristowth, Monmouth or Cardigan	28	Adeane
1550	„ Richarde Watkins, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts.	12	Coode
1549	„ Stephen, esquier, St. Mary Bowe, St. Mary Spittell, London	5	Coode
1508	„ Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	11 and 13	Bennett
1552	„ Vaghan, Vachan, Thomas, Rocfild, Monmouth	F. 20	Powell
1504	„ Vaghan, Vaghaun, Walter, Kinton, Hereford	8	Holgrave
1504	„ Vaughan, Walter, new Windsor, Berks.	26	Holgrave
1535	„ Vaghan, Water, St. Sepulcre, London	25	Hogen
1545	„ Vaghan, Watkyn, Redwike, Monmouth	F. 44	Pynnyng
1506	„ Waugham, William, gent., Depforde, Kent ; Bewdeley, Worcester	12	Adeane
1520	„ <b>Watkyng</b> <i>als.</i> Vagh'm, William, gent., city of Hereford	3	Maynwar yng
1527	„ William, St. Nicolas, Bristol	22	Porch
1541	„ Vaugh'm, William, clarke, D.L., St. Pulcre, London	28	Alenger
1545	„ Vaghan, William, Saint Moughean, Monmouth	31	Pynnyng
1545	„ Willyam, Ryppill, Kent ; St. Sepulchre, London ; Cophill, Monmouth	41	Pynnyng
1553	„ Willyam, Gonthorpe, Northants. ; Abourgeyny, Monmouth	F. 22	Tashe
1505	„ Vochan, Yevan, St. Chad, Shrewsbury	39	Holgrave
1538	„ Yevan Lloid, llan vihanger of bettus, [Cardigan?]	F. 20	Dyngeley
	<b>Vaus, Vaulx, see Vansse, Vaux.</b>		
1555	Vauter <i>or</i> Vawter, Thomas, Tiverton, Devon	37	More
1523	Vaux, Nicholas Vaus, knyght, lord <b>Harowdon</b> , Harowdon, Northants. ; Blak freres, London	11	Bodfelde
1542	„ Vaus, Richard, esquyre, Odeham, Hants.	F. 10	Spert
1473	„ Thomas, St. Martin Ludgate, London	12	Wattys
1536	„ Vaulx, Thomas, died at London ; Northants.	36	Hogen
	<i>See also Fawkes, Vansse, Vox.</i>		
1509	Vavasour, Graystocke <i>formerly</i> , dame Elizabeth, St. Elyne Bisshoppesgate, London ; co. Lincoln	16	Bennett
1506	„ John, knyght, Freeres austyns, London ; Spaldyngton, Yorks.	16	Adeane
1555	Vavesser, Christofer, litle seynt Bartholmew, London ; Yorks.	F. 28	More
1558	Vawdy, John, St. Mychaell pater noster, London	F. 21	Noodes
	Vawter, <i>see</i> Vauter.		
	Vayll, <i>see</i> Vale.		
1516	Vedyan, Richard, Maydston, Kent	26	Holder
	Veer, <i>see</i> Vere.		
1535	Velevell, Roland, knight, Beaumaris, Anglesey	26	Hogen
1436	Velour, William, St. Michael in monte, Cornwall ; St. Ethelburga, London	20	Luffenam
	Velyers, <i>see</i> Villers.		
1415	Venables, John, Congesbury, Somerset. <i>commission</i> will 1416	30	Marche
		33	Marche
1550	„ Richard, St. Giles at Cripellgate, London	18	Coode
1545	Vener, William, Stone, —	F. 43	Pynnyng
1508	Venner, Richard, Stone, Bucks.	11	Bennett

1550	Vennett, Swynnerton <i>als.</i> , John, gent., St. Andrewe Baynardes castell, London	21 Coode
1555	Ventrys or Ventres, William, preste, Aldeburie, Herts. This grant revoked. another will, of later date, 1555	F. 40 More F. 41 More
1547	verch Adam, Johanne, Burgeveney, Monmouth	F. 33 Alen
1546	verch Jevan, Gladys, [Llanvrechva, Monmouth?]	F. 6 Alen
1548	" " Gladys, Nithe, Glamorgan	25 Populwell
1553	verch Ll'n ap John, Math', Merthir tidvill, Glamorgan verch Yollen?, <i>see</i> Vorge Yollen.	F. 10 Tashe
1522	Verdon, John, St. Sepulcre, London; Wonderslaw, Cheshire	25 Maynwaryng
1472	Vere, Veer, lady Anne, Lyngfeld, Surrey; London	5 Wattys
1503	" Veer, George, knight, Earls Colne, Essex	21 Blamyr
1493	" Veer, Henry, esquire, Addington magna, Northants.	27 Dogett
1419	" Veer, John, Arreton, isle of Wight	44 Marche
1537	de Vere, Elyzabeth, countesse of Oxenforde, <i>formerly</i> viscountess Beaumont, Wyvonho, Essex	11 Dyngeley
1513	" de Veer, John, erle of Oxinford, Colne, Essex; Norfolk; Suffolk; Kent, etc.	11 Fetiplace
	vergh Jevan, <i>see</i> verch Jevan.	
	Vernandis, <i>see</i> Fernandis.	
1535	Vernando or Farnando, Petir, medicus, —, London	25 Hogen sentence 26 Hogen
1551	Vernay, John, esquire, Fairfyld, Somerset	35 Bucke
1495	Verney, Edmund, esquire, Compton Mordok, Warwick	21 Vox
1540	" George, gent., St. Leonard eschepe, London; Lighthorne, Warwick	10 Alenger
1506	" John, esquier, Buckland, Somerset	21 Adeane
1547	" Verny, John, Mortelacke, Surrey. (and sentence)	4 Populwell
1508	" <i>formerly</i> Hede, Margarete, St. Sepulcre, London	2 Bennett
1478	" Rauf, knyght, St. Martin Pomerey, London	1 Logge
1525	" sir Raufe, the yonger, knyght, Assheryge, Herts.; Bedford- shire; Bucks.	F. 34 Bodfelde
1527	" Richard, esquier, Compton Verney, Warwick	27 Porch
1517	Vernon, sir Arthur, prest, Bogeston, Derby	35 Holder
1554	" George, Hodnett, Salop	F. 18 More
1515	" "sur" Henry, knyght, Tong, Salop; Haddon, Derby	9 Holder
1468	" sir William, knyght, Tong, Salop	23 Godyn
	Verny, <i>see</i> Verney.	
1526	Vertewe, William, squier, Kingeston, Surrey; St. Margaret, Westminster; diocese of Sarum	17 Porch
1506	Vertue, Robert, St. Augustyn, Canterbury; citizen of London	13 Adeane
	Vessey, <i>see</i> Veysy.	
1494	Vewter, Edward, St. Mary Magd. old Fysshstrete, London	12 Vox
1508	Veyne, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	11 Bennett
1510	Veynot, Dyer <i>als.</i> , John, Newbury, Berks.	27 Bennett
1541	Veysie, Hughe, clerk, vicar chorall of Wells; Puclechurche, Gloucester	F. 28 Alenger
1468	Veysy, sir Herry Brounflete, knyght, lord Vessey, Whyte freres, London; York.; Bedford; Bucks.; Northants.; Sussex	26 Godyn
1503	" Henry, our lady besides the market, Cambridge	28 Blamyr
1492	" John, university of Oxford	12 Dogett
1554	" Lawrence, Hadley, Suffolk	11 More
1518	Viaca, Barnard, All halowen Stanynges, London	12 Ayloffo
1508	Viall, Vyall, Jamys, esquier, St. Lawrence old Jury, London; Claverham, Somerset; Berks.	6 Bennett
1526	" John, clerk, chanon residence of Hereford	F. 12 Porch
1509	" Vyall, Mary, St. Laurence olde Jury, London; Berks.	16 Bennett
1498	" Viell, Roger, Torriton, Devon	25 Horne
1546	Vicar, Vycar, John, Parsondrove, Cambridge	15 Alen



- 1510 Vicaries, William, cathedral of Hereford 33 Bennett  
 1517 Vicars, Vyccars, Robert, Grymsby, Lincoln ; St. Dunstane in the  
 est, London. 1 Aylofffe  
*See also Wykars.*
- Vidyan, *see* Vedyan.  
 Viell, *see* Viall.  
 Vigurs, *see* Vygurs.
- 1546 de Villa nova, Peter, Spain ; Exeter 16 Alen  
 1537 Villers, Vyllers, Cristofer, esquier, Enderby, Leicester ; Rand,  
 Lincoln ; Markelane, London 8 Dyngeley  
 1544 „ Vyllers, John, kynght, Brokesby, Leicester ; Lincoln 21 Pynnyng  
 1557 „ Richard, esquier, Stanton, Leicester 50 Wrastley  
 1491 „ Vyllers, Thomas, Rand, Lincoln ; [London ?] 29 Dogett  
 1541 „ Velyers, Thomas, Bury saint Edmunde, Suffolk F. 37 Alenger  
 1558 Vincent, Gilles, St. Martin, Sarum F. 43 Noodes  
 1487 „ Henry, Frome in Selwodde, Somerset 5 Milles  
 1476 „ Vyncent, Wyncent, John, All hallows at hay, London ;  
 Burnam [St. Andrew], Norfolk 22 Wattys  
 1506 „ Richard, Messingham, Lincoln 7 Adeane  
 1498 „ Vyncent, Thomas, Horton juxta Colbroke, Bucks. 27 Horne  
*See also Wensent.*
- 1500 Vining, Vynyng *als.* Dyer, John, Vyncalton, Somerset 12 Moone  
 1508 „ Vynyng, John, Mere, Wilts. ; Somerset 35 Adeane  
 1505 Violet, Henry, Beknam, Kent 33 Holgrave  
 1506 „ Vyolet, Walter, Alhalowen at the hey warfe, London 20 Adeane  
 1504 Viresdon *als.* Chapman, John, St. Edmund, Salisbury 8 Holgrave  
 Vitter, *see* Vytter.
- 1506 Vivian, John, Padestowe, Cornwall ; Bristol 6 Adeane  
 1549 „ Vyvyan, Richard, Trenoweth, par. St. Colombe le over,  
 Cornwall F. 1 Coode
- Vochan, *see* Vaughan.  
 Vogler?, *see* Wogler.  
 Voice, *see* Voyce.
- 1497 Vorge Yollen, Llewke, Llanvair, Denbigh 14 Horne  
 1508 Vowell, *als.* Jee [Ive?], Blanche, St. Clement Danes, London 11 Bennett  
 1517 „ Elizabeth, Stalbrigge, Dorset 36 Holder  
 1502 „ John, doctor of lawe, Wells 10 Blamyr  
 1498 „ Richard, St. Cuthbert, Wells F. 29 Horne  
 1508 „ Richard, Stalbrigge, Dorset 2 Bennett  
 1493 Vox, sir Nicholas, clerk, Sopworth, Wilts. 1 Vox  
*See also Fawkes, Vaux.*
- 1539 Voya, William John, saynt Paternes, [Llanbadarn, Cardigan ?] ;  
 Montgomery 2 Alenger  
 1550 Voyce, Henry, thelder, Horsham, Sussex 9 Bucke  
*See also Foys.*
- 1505 Vuche, William, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 42 Holgrave  
 1507 Vude, Richard, St. Petrocus, Exeter 23 Adeane  
 Vyall, *see* Viall.  
 Vycar, *see* Vicar.  
 Vyccars, *see* Vicars.
- 1558 Vye, Harrye, Colyton, Devon 63 Noodes  
 1518 Vygurs, William, Exeter ; [London ?] 7 Aylofffe  
 Vyllers, *see* Villers.  
 Vynar, *see* Vynor.  
 Vyncent, *see* Vincent.
- 1540 Vynchun, Richard ap Howell ap Je'vn, Richard, Whitforde, Flint 6 Alenger  
 1384 Vyne, John, Holy Trinity the little, London ; Wydmondford,  
 Essex 1 Rous  
 1470 „ John, Sudbury, Suffolk 32 Godyn  
 1526 „ *or* Vynes, Richard, [Colchester, Essex ?] 12 Porch  
 Vynor, *see* Vynor.

1539	Vynerde, Julian, St. Margaret Brigestrete, London	26 Dyngeley
	Vynes, <i>see</i> Vyne.	
1455	Vynor, Vynour, Edward, St. Sepulchre, Cambridge	3 Stokton
1500	" Wynor, Johanne, Bradforde, Wilts.	14 Moone
1489	" John, Wonersshe, Surrey ; Hants. ; Sussex	32 Milles
1493	" Vyner, John, Bredford, dioc. Sarum, [Wilts?]	18 Vox
1548	" Vynar, Nicholas, Slaughterford, Wilts.	26 Populwell
	Vynyng, <i>see</i> Vining.	
	Vyolet, <i>see</i> Violet.	
1504	Vytter, Richard, the elder, Kings Norton, Worcester	17 Holgrave
	Vyvyan, <i>see</i> Vivian.	
-----		
1553	Waberley, Robert, Meryden, Warwick	14 Tashe
	<i>See also</i> Whaberley.	
1553	Wace, Stephyn, Blebury, Berks.	F. 18 Tashe
1538	" Thomas, Eye, Suffolk (and sentence)	12 Crumwell
	<i>See also</i> Wayse.	
	Wach'n, <i>see</i> Vaughan.	
1535	Wacye, Gilbert, Tylney, Norfolk	29 Hogen
	Waddington, <i>see</i> Wadyngton.	
1513	Wade, Agnes, Twexbury, Gloucester	19 Fetiplace
1508	" Waide, Alexander, clerk, Rowspar, Sussex ; Adwyk juxta Downcaster, Yorks.	11 Bennett
1539	" Wayd, Cristofer, St. Michell, Coventry	32 Dyngeley
1521-2	" Edwarde, St. Oluff, Southwark	29 Maynwaryng
1556	" Onley formerly Whitlok, Lee and, Elizabeth, St. John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester	F. 11 Ketchyn
1557	" Guy, esquyre. —, London ; Stondon, Herts.	40 Wrastley
1541	" Waide, Isabell, St. Mychaell, Coventry	27 Alenger
1467	" John, Elsingspitell, St. Mary Aldremanbury, London	22 Godyn
1546	" Richard, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Sampford Courteney, north Leu, Devon	21 Alen
1529	" Robert, St. Magnus, London ; Egam, Surrey	8 Jankyn
1493	" Thomas, Eston, Suffolk	4 Vox
1498	" Thomas, Stonne, Kent ; Essex	24 Horne
1505	" Thomas, clerk, college of St. Anne, Wells	33 Holgrave
1537	" Thomas, Estrudham, Norfolk	6 Crumwell
1548	" sir Thomas, preest, Pangborne, Berks.	6 Populwell
1498	" Willyam, oon of the yomen of the Corowne, Alvethley, Essex	33 Horne
1503	" William, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	30 Blamy
1523	" William, gent., Oulton, Suffolk	11 Bodfelde
	Wadeham, <i>see</i> Wadham.	
1549	Wadelond, Walter, Nedham market, Suffolk	F. 42 Populwell
1547	Wadham, Edward, knight, Tormarton, Gloucester	34 Alen
1412	" John, knight, Brankescomb, Devon ; Somerset	25 Marche
1476	" Wadeham, John, Ilmystre, Somerset	29 Wattys
1502	" John, knyght, Illmyster, Somerset	11 Blamy
1505	" John, clerk, Merifeld, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1557	" dame Jone lady, Meryfyld, Somerset	F. 29 Wrastley
1521	" Laurance, Wynchefeld, Hants.	18 Maynwaryng
1518	" Wadeham, Margaret, Ilmyster, Somerset	16 Ayloff
1542	" Nicholas, knyght, Muryfelde, Somerset ; Devon ; Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts.	F. 15 Spert
1550	" Nicholas, esquier, died in dioc. Winchester	F. 24 Coode
1505	" William, Comflory, Somerset	34 Holgrave
1534	Wadlowe, Thomas, clerk, Dertforde, Kent	21 Hogen
1552	Wadmo, Edward, diocese of London	probate act only, dat. Feb.

- 1537 **Wadnall**, William, St. Katherin next the Towre, London ; Bosworth,  
Leicester 11 Dyngley  
sentence 1554 5 More
- 1501 **Wadyngton**, William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Pountfret,  
Yorks. 21 Moone
- Waghan**, *see* **Vaughan**.
- 1550 **Wagstaf**, Humfrey, St. Mary Abchurche, London 9 Bucke
- 1503 **Wagstaff**, Thomas, grete Yarmowthe, Norfolk 27 Blamyr
- 1524 **Wagyn**, John, St. Edmond, Sarum 24 Bodfelde
- Waide**, *see* **Wade**.
- Wailand**, *see* **Weylond**.
- 1487 **Waillett**, John, St. Margaret Lothbury, London ; Chepsted,  
Kent 10 Milles
- 1501 †**Waior**, Richard, Barking, Essex fo. 26 regr. F. at Canterbury
- Waite**, *see* **Wayte**.
- 1504 **Wake**, Anne, Hertwell, Northants. 11 Holgrave
- 1505 „ sir John, clerk, Colyngtrough, Northants. 1 Adeane
- 1479 „ Margaret, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Gilden Mordon,  
Cambridge 36 Wattys
- 1504 „ Roger, esquier, Blysworth, Northants. ; Bucks. ; Lincoln ;  
Bedford ; Somerset ; Kent 10 Holgrave
- 1413 „ Thomas, Wynterbornestok, Wilts. 28 Marche
- 1466 „ Thomas, the elder, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London ;  
Mordon, Cambridge 16 Godyn
- 1500 **Wakefeld**, *Davy formerly*, Alice, St. George the martir, Southwark  
20 Blamyr
- 1395 „ Henry, bishop of Worcester, Pygrynglith, Yorks. 4 Rous  
acquittance 5 Rous
- 1538 **Wakefelde**, Robert, S.T.P., city of London 16 Dyngley
- 1553 „ **Wakfelde**, William, St. Giles Crepulgate, London 28 Tashe  
*de bonis non* grant Apl. 1573
- 1548 **Wakeforde**, Wyllyam, Trotton, Sussex ; Lambeth (and sentence, F.)  
F. 6 Populwell
- 1540 **Wakeham**, Robert, Sherfford, Devon F. 16 Alenger
- 1455 **Wakehurst**, Richard, Estringleth, Sussex 3 Stokton
- 1558 **Wakelen**, William, Roslaston, Derby F. 15 Welles
- 1549 **Wakeman**, John, busshop of Gloucester F. 44 Populwell
- 1516 **Waker**, John, Slawghtynford, Wilts. 26 Holder
- Wakfelde**, *see* **Wakefelde**.
- 1510 **Walbanke**, Richard, clerk, Shenley, Bucks. 28 Bennett
- 1554 **Walbee**, William, Cristes churche, Oxford ; Taunton, Somerset 19 More
- 1533 **Walbeef**, James, gent., Llanhamlagh, Brecknock ; Osnaye,  
Oxford ; Northants. ; Somerset 7 Hogen
- 1545 „ Robert, gent., Barholm, Lincoln F. 31 Pynnyng
- 1511 **Walber**, John, Taunton, Somerset 1 Fetiplace
- 1525 **Walbott**, \*Walbutt, John, Suttun in Holand, Lincoln (proved in  
archdeaconry court of Lincoln 10 Apl. 1525)  
filed will dat. Mch. 27
- 1528 „ William, Saint Neot, Hunts. 3 Jankyn
- Walburton**, *see* **Warbulton**.
- Walbutt**, *see* **Walbott**.
- Walcar**, *see* **Walker**.
- Walch**, *see* **Walshe**.
- 1557 **Walcott**, Thomas, gent., Walcott next Folkingham, Lincoln 12 Noodes
- 1546 „ **Walkott**, sir Roger, priste. Graveley [? Graveney], Kent ;  
St. Albons, Herts. 19 Alen
- 1499 **Walcotte**, William, Wotton Ryuer parish, Wilts. 39 Horne
- Waldegrave**, *see* **Walgrave**.
- 1426 **Walden**, *formerly Rote*, Idonia, St. Bartholomew Smethfeld,  
London 6 Luffenam

- 1474 **Walden**, Thomas, gent., Walden, Essex ; Lesnez, Kent ; London ;  
Calais 15 Wattys
- 1539 „ sir Richard, knyght, Erith, Kent 28 Dyngeley
- 1476 „ William, Alhallowen Stanyng, London 25 Wattys  
*See also Waldieue.*
- 1491 **Walder**, *Kaynes formerly*, Elisabeth, St. Sepulchre, London 46 Milles  
**Waldgrave**, *see Walgrave.*
- 1474 **Waldieue**?, John, St. Clement extra barram, London 14 Wattys
- 1547 **Waldingfeld**, William, Frekenham, Suffolk 36 Alen  
*See also Waltyngfeld.*
- 1511 **Waldram**, Henry, St. Sepulcre, London ; Honsley, — 2 Fetiplace
- 1539 „ Thomas, gent., Eston, Leicester ; St. Pulcer, London 1 Alenger  
*See also Walron.*
- Waldyeue**, *see Waldieue.*
- 1527 \***Wale**, Bartholomew, St. Magnus, London filed will exhib. May 9
- 1516 „ Richard, All Halowen, Bristol 19 Holder
- 1492 „ *als. Stuff*, Thomas, Lambeth 19 Dogett
- 1523 **Waled**, Thomas, Combesed, Wilts. 12 Bodfelde
- 1507 **Wales**, **Blamayr** *als.*, William, All Halowe Stanyng, London 25 Adeane  
*See also Waleys, Wallis, Waylles.*
- Walesburgh**, *see Whalesburgh.*
- 1458 **Walesby**, William, clerk, canon of St. Stephen, Westminster ;  
Yorks. 14 Stokton
- 1509 **Walet**, Thomas, Fytilton, Wilts. 14 Bennett
- 1534 **Waleys**, Walys, Bryam, diocese of York ; Crawley, Sussex 15 Hogen
- 1508 „ **Greuy** *formerly* Walys, Margaret, Lynne bisshop, Norfolk 7 Bennett
- 1535 „ Richard, Banstede, Surrey ; Lewisham, Kent F. 32 Hogen
- 1415 „ Thomas, Wyncell, Derby ; St. Sepulchre, London 30 Marche  
*See also Wales, Wallis, Waylles.*
- 1545 **Walgrave**, Waldegrave, Edwarde, esquier, Sudburye, Suffolk  
F. 43 Pynnyng
- 1528 „ George, esquier, Smalbridge, Suffolk 36 Porch
- 1551 „ Waldegrave, George, Hecham, Suffolk F. 2 Powell
- 1547 „ Waldegrave, Grysell, widow of Edward, [no place] 40 Alen
- 1543 „ John, esquier, [Sudbury, Suffolk ?] ; Spaxston, Somerset 26 Spert
- 1540 „ dame Margery, Bures Saint Marye, Suffolk 6 Alenger
- 1527 „ William, knyght, Smalbridge, Suffolk ; Essex ; Northants.  
F. 29 Porch
- 1538 „ William, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk 17 Dyngeley
- 1555 „ Waldgrave, sir Wyllyam, knight, Buryes saint Mary, Suffolk ;  
Essex ; Calais F. 34 More
- Walkar**, *see Walker.*
- 1431 **Walkelyng**, John, clerk, Herthirst, Suffolk ; Beauchamp Otho,  
Essex 13 Luffenam
- Walken**?, *see Walkyn.*
- 1558 **Walker**, Alexaander, St. Dunstane in the east, London 13 Noodes
- 1554 „ Anthony, [no place] 19 More
- 1519 „ Brian, Kirkby Kendall, Westmerland ; Newport Panell,  
Bucks. 23 Ayloff
- 1497 „ Cicely, Iseldon, Middlesex 9 Horne  
[registered as “Waller” but see will of Thomas  
Walker her husband at folio 1 Horne and M.I. at  
Islington Church]
- 1547 „ **Phelpottes** *als.*, David, canon of Hereford 38 Alen
- 1508 „ George, Milton, Abendon, Berks. 5 Bennett
- 1541 „ sir Henry, preest, cathedral of Hereford 3 Spert
- 1492 „ James, St. Mary at hill, London 5 Dogett
- 1491 „ **Norlond** [*formerly* Walker ?], Johann, St. Thomas of Acres,  
London ; Sharpenowe, Bedford 11 Dogett

1468	<b>Walker</b> , John, St. Botulph Aldrichegate, London	22 Godyn
1508	„ John, Sowbage, Salop	9 Bennett
1526	„ Walkar, John, the yonger, Manchester, Lancashire	14 Porch
1537	„ John, Basingstoke, Hants.	8 Dyngeley
1495	„ Miles, clerk, Southwallsham, Norfolk	30 Vox
1557	„ Walkar, Philipp, Donderhyll (Dundry), Somerset ; co. Hereford	F. 30 Wrastley
1494	„ Rychard, Levisham, Kent ; St. Stephen Walbroke, London ; New Forest, Hants.	22 Vox
1508	„ Richard, “ Congwoton ” [? Congleton], Cheshire	6 Bennett
1511	„ <b>Mynar</b> <i>als.</i> Walcar, Richard, Freer prechers, Warwick	38 Bennett
1543	„ Richard, clerk, Wye, Kent ; Strotforthe upon Havyn, Warwick	F. 28 Spert
1553	„ Richard, Bradwey, Worcester	17 Tashe
1558	„ Robert, St. Androes in Holbourne, London	F. 16 Welles
1538	„ Roger, St. Petir upon Cornhull, London	16 Dyngeley
1496	„ Thomas, St. Benet Shorhogge, London ; Utoxeter, Stafford	1 Horne
1504	„ Thomas, Shenyngton, Gloucester	15 Holgrave
1547	„ Thomas, Marketoverton, Rutland	4 Populwell
1548	„ Thomas, —, London ; Daggenham, Essex	F. 7 Populwell
1497	„ William, St. Mary Magd. olde fissesstrete, London	15 Horne
1502	„ William, Newland, Gloucester	22 Blamyr
1545	„ William, Garwey, Hereford	30 Pynnyng
1556	„ William, St. Albon Woodstrete, London	F. 2 Wrastley
1557	„ William, Davyes inne, London ; Richemound, Yorks.	10 Noodes
	<b>Walkott</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Walcott</b> .	
1456	<b>Walkyn</b> , sir David, clerk, St. Paul, London ; Crouchewell (St. Edmund), —	8 Stokton
1556	<b>Wall</b> , Henry, St. Bothulpe Byllingesgate, London	16 Ketchyn
1519	„ John, Allhallous, Hereford	20 Aylofffe
1526	„ Walle <i>als.</i> <b>Hamlyn</b> , John, Evyll, Somerset	F. 12 Porch
1494	„ Richard, clerk, Farnham, Surrey	33 Vox
1510	„ Richard, bachelor in the holy decreys, our lady of the Bowe, London	30 Bennett
1531	„ Thomas, thelder, St. Botulpe Bylingisgate, London ; Groundesborough, Suffolk ; Essex ; Kent	6 Thower
1434	„ Walle, William, clerk, Benaker, Suffolk	22 Luffenam
1511	„ William, clerk, Eccliston, Lancashire	1 Fetiplace
1554	„ Walle, Willyam, ship “ Mone ”	F. 7 More
1556	„ William, Cradley, Worcester	8 Wrastley
	<b>Wallar</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Waller</b> .	
	<b>Walle</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wall</b> .	
1542	<b>Waller</b> , Anne, St. Mathew Ipswich	6 Spert
1556	„ Anthony, Kneesworth, Cambridge	F. 2 Wrastley
	„ Cicely, <i>see</i> <b>Walker</b> .	
1549	„ Frauncis, gent., Agmondesham, Bucks.	F. 41 Populwell
1457	„ Isabell, Ramesholt, Suffolk ; litill Clacton, Essex	10 Stokton
1498	„ Wallar, John, Bekynsfeld, Bucks.	23 Horne
1517	„ John, Spelhurst, Kent	31 Holder
1526	„ John, esquier, Stoke, Hants.	11 Porch
1539	„ John, gent., Wurtham, Suffolk	14 Crumwell
1554	„ Richarde, esquier, Olde Stoke charytie, Hants. ; Bucks ; Berks. ; Kent. ; Stafford ; Wilts., etc.	31 Tashe
1541	„ Robert, clerk, Chichester. sentence only	30 Spert
1545	„ Robert, Beccansfelde, Bucks.	F. 34 Pynnyng
1554	„ Robert, —, London ; Yarmothe, Norfolk	F. 9 More
1536	„ William, esquier, Ipswich, etc., Suffolk	F. 39 Hogen
	double probate November same year	
1555	„ William, esquire, Gromebride, Kent ; Sussex	F. 40 More
	<b>Walles</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wallis</b> .	
1545	<b>Walleston</b> , Agnes, Ruyslipp, Middlesex	F. 32 Pynnyng

- Wallington, see Walyngton.**
- 1532 **Wallis**, Wallys, Geoffrey, St. Mighell "at querne evith" [? Querne or Queenhith], London 21 Thower
- 1504 " **Walles**, John, clerk, canon of, and Waltham in Lyncsay, Lincoln ; Chiddesey, Somerset 15 Holgrave
- 1547 " **Walles**, John, Trowbyrdge, Wilts. F. 44 Alen
- 1548 " **Walles**, Nicholas, Bury saint Edmond, Suffolk F. 7 Populwell
- 1505 " **Walles**, Thomas, Newbury, Berks. 37 Holgrave
- 1558 " **Thomas**, Trowbridge, Wilts. 49 Noodes
- See also Wales, Waleys, Waylles.*
- 1505 **Wallop**, Elizabeth, Farely, Hants. 38 Holgrave
- 1405 " **John**, Sarum, *administration* 9 Marche
- 1551 " **sir John**, K.G., Guisnes ; Devon ; Somerset 24 Bucke
- 1540 " **dame Rose**, St. Martin Ironmonger lane, London F. 15 Alenger
- 1535 **Wallope**, sir Robert, knight, Farley, Hants. 25 Hogen
- 1493 **Wallyn**, James, Holy Trinity, Cambridge 6 Vox
- Wallys, see Wallis.**
- 1470 **Walpole**, Walpool, Albreda, Ely ; little Thirlowe, Suffolk 30 Godyn
- 1554 " **Henry**, gent., Harpley, Norfolk ; Lincolnshire 31 Tashe
- 1401 " **Walpool**, John, clerk, Stokeneyland, Suffolk 1 Marche
- 1507 " **John**, Tylney, Norfolk 25 Adeane
- 1557 " **John**, Harpeley, Norfolk ; died at London 6 Noodes
- 1485 " **Peter**, St. Andrew Holbourn, London ; litle Thirlowe, Suffolk 19 Logge
- 1488 " **Simon**, Outewell, Cambridge 31 Milles
- 1534 " **Thomas**, lytle Walsingham, Norfolk F. 18 Hogen
- 1501 " **William**, little Thirlowe, Suffolk 21 Moone
- 1557 " **Walpoole**, William, thelder, esquier, litill Thirlowe, Suffolk 4 Noodes
- Walpool, see Walpole.**
- 1512 **Walron**, Elisabeth, Byrmycham, Warwick 16 Fetiplace
- 1513 " **Richard**, Byrmyngham, Warwick 17 Fetiplace
- 1558 " **Thomas**, gent., Cholsey, Berks. ; Hants. ; Wilts. 35 Noodes
- 1501 **Walrond**, William, Monkton Farley, Somerset 3 Blamyr
- 1546 **Walrone**, William, gent., Langrege, Somerset 28 Alen
- See also Waldram.*
- 1491 **Walsale**, Feyreford *formerly*, Agnes, St. Thomas thappostyll, London 2 Dogett
- Walsh, see Walshe.**
- 1467 **Walsham**, Robert, clerk, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln ; Metyngham, Suffolk 17 Godyn
- 1389 " **William**, clerk, Bunnebury, Cheshire ; St. Peter le Poor, London ; Ampulforthe, Yorks. ; Hallewestock, Dorset 2 Rous
- 1557 **Walshe**, Goddarde, Brightlyng, Sussex 9 Noodes
- 1508 " **Humfray**, St. Mary Stronde, London 3 Bennett
- 1464 " **Walsh**, John, esquier, Chesthunt, Herts. ; London ; Worcester-shire 6 Godyn
- 1497 " **John**, St. Laurence, Bristol 16 Horne
- 1501 " **Walsse**, John, St. Stephen, Bristol 3 Blamyr
- 1502 " **John**, Olueston, Gloucester ; [Charleton], Somerset 9 Blamyr
- 1504 " **Walsse**, John, St. Mary, Southampton ; Newport, isle of Wight 22 Holgrave
- 1515 " **John**, esquier, Chesthunte, Herts. ; Newham abbey, Devon 14 Holder
- 1541 " **John**, esquier, Shellysley, Worcester 36 Alenger
- 1547 " **sir John**, knight, litilsodbury, Gloucester 34 Alen
- sentence concerning inventory 1548 9 Populwell
- 1555 " **Katheryn**, Pylton, Devon 26 More
- 1556 " **Walsse**, Maurice, esquier, litilsodbury, Gloucester 14 Ketchyn
- 1465 " **Walsh**, Richard, Saint Mary Craye, Kent 8 Godyn

1551	Walshe, Richard, Pylton, Devon	F. 12	Bucke
1405	„ Walssche, Roger, Hotton, Somerset	9	Marche
1425	„ Walssh, Roger, gent., Hotton, Somerset	4	Luffenam
1427	„ Walssh, Robert, esquire, Langryge, Somerset ; Llandaff	8	Luffenam
1539	„ Walch, Thomas, Echyngam, Sussex	3	Alenger
1542	„ Thomas, [no place]	6	Spert
1516	„ Walter, east Peckham, Kent	23	Holder
1538	„ Walsshe, Water, esquier, Elmeley castell, Worcester	F. 18	Dyngeley
	<i>See also Welshe.</i>		
1541	Walsingham, Andrew. Will not registered but burnt by mishap,— see note in old calendar		
1550	„ Edmonde, knight, Cheselhurst, Kent ; Hunts. ; Surrey ; Wales	F. 25	Coode
1541	„ Walsyngham, James, esquier, Cheleshurst, Kent	27	Alenger
1529	„ John, city of London	7	Jankyn
1525	„ Robert, gent., Hackeney, Middlesex	4	Porch
1410	„ Walsyngham, Thomas, clerk, Augustine friars, Cambridge	22	Marche
1457	„ Walsyngham, Thomas, squier, St. Katherine by the Tower, London ; Scatbury, etc., Kent	8	Stokton
1533	„ William, esquire, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London ; Fotes- craye, etc., Kent	11	Hogen
	<b>Walssche, Walssh, Walshe, see Walshe.</b>		
1508	Walstede, Henry, Bromesgrove, Worcester	11	Bennett
	<b>Walsyngham, see Walsingham.</b>		
1557	Walter, Edmonde, esquier, North Hawe, Herts. ; St. Dunstan in the weste, London	F. 29	Wrastley
1507	„ Gilbert, Abyndon, Berks.	31	Adeane
1527	„ Henry, St. Cristofer, London ; Crawden, Cambridge	26	Porch
1534	„ Henry, Iden, Sussex	19	Hogen
1407	„ John, clerk, Shire, Surrey, (will cancelled)	13	Marche
1428	„ John, St. Clement Candelwykestrete, London	10	Luffenam
1503?	„ †John, St. Augustine, Bristol	fo. 262 regr. F.	at Canterbury
1507	„ John, Iden, Sussex	33	Adeane
1545	„ John, Radwycke, Monmouth	25	Pynnyng
1552	„ John, St. John of Mader markett, Norwich ; long Melforde, Suffolk	F. 3	Tashe
1557	„ John, Chalton, Bedford	37	Wrastley
1557	„ John, Southam, Warwick	50	Wrastley
1545	„ Philip, St. Sepulcre, London ; town of Monmouth	35	Pynnyng
1546	„ Richarde, Thingden, Northants.	18	Alen
1496	„ Robert, Mere, Wilts.	31	Vox
1526	„ Robert, Wantyng, Berks.	17	Porch
1528	„ Gwalter, Thomas Richard ap, St. Peter, Carmarthen ; St. Nicolas, Bristol	38	Porch
1548	„ Thomas, St. Peter, Carmarthen	F. 7	Populwell
1471	„ Walter, Crawden, Cambridge ; Wyndesore castle, Berks.	2	Wattys
	<i>See also Vauter, Water.</i>		
1426	Waltham, Philip, name in margin only. “deest hic”	5	Luffenam
1498	„ Thomas, Stoke juxta Clare, Suffolk	28	Horne
1395	de Waltham, John, bishop of Salisbury, Berks. ; Derby ; Kent ; Waltham, Lincoln	5	Rous
1416	„ William, clerk, canon of York ; city and Algarkirk, Lincoln	36	Marche
1417	Walton, mr. John, clerk, Halneton, Oxford ; St. George, South- wark	38	Marche
1431	„ John, St. Paul, St. Peter Westchepe, London	14	Luffenam
1493	„ John, clerk, Henyngford grey, Hunts.	1	Vox
1539	„ John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	F. 28	Dyngeley
1551	„ John, Higham, Somerset	F. 14	Bucke

- 1551 Walton, Waltun, John, Hadley, Suffolk 26 Bucke  
 1463 „ Richard, St. Mary Magd. Oldfishstrete, London 3 Godyn  
 1431 „ Robert, St. Christopher, St. Peter Westchepe, London 14 Luffenam  
 1508 „ Thomas, olde WyndSOR, Berks. 7 Bennett  
 1418 „ Walter, St. Andrew Baynardescastell, London ; Lee,  
 Gloucester 42 Marche  
 1469 „ William, St. Thomas, Southwark 27 Godyn  
 Waltun, *see* Walton.  
 1473 Walyngfeld, William, St. Mighell Cornehill, London ; Hakeney,  
 Middlesex 12 Wattys  
 Walwayn, Walwen, Walweyn, *see* Walwyn.  
 1510 Walworth, Clemens, St. Mary in the Towre, Ipswich 30 Bennett  
 1488 „ John, St. Mary at the Tower, Ipswich 14 Milles  
*See also* Wolworth.  
 1385 de Walworth, sir William, knight, St. Michael croked lane,  
 London ; Walworth, Surrey 1 Rous  
 1469 Walwyn, Walwen, John, esquire, Cowarne, etc., Hereford ;  
 Carmelite friars, London 29 Godyn  
 1498 „ *als.* Wynterborn, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum 26 Horne  
 1535 „ Kateyn, St. Bartilmew [Smethfield], London 27 Hogen  
 1551 „ Walwen, Nicholas, Rutherfild Pypert, Oxford F. 16 Bucke  
 1415 „ Walwyn, “ Th.,” esquire, muchel Marcle, Hereford 32 Marche  
 1531 „ Walwen, Thomas, moche Marcle, Hereford 12 Thower  
 1471 „ Walweyn, William, esquire, St. Nicholas, Rochester ;  
 Gloucester ; Hereford 4 Wattys  
 1537 „ William, White fryers, London ; Lugwardyne, Hereford 7 Dyngeley  
*See also* Wawen.  
 1403 Walyngton, Thomas, St. Benet Pawleswharf, London ; Walyngton,  
 etc., Herts. 4 Marche  
 Walys, *see* Waleys.  
 1556 Wanckelen, Willyam, Bredward, par. Lymster, Hereford 26 Ketchyn  
 1492 Wandesford, Wansford, John, clerk, sub dean and canon resident,  
 Wells ; Yorks. 22 Dogett  
 1478 „ Wannesford, Thomas, clerk, Flamsted, Herts. 34 Wattys  
 1522 Wandesworth, John, St. Dunston in the est, London ; Skalby,  
 Yorks. ; Gravesende, Kent. 22 Maynwaryng  
*See also* Wannesworthe.  
 1548 Wandon, Richard, Maydeston, Kent 12 Populwell  
 1459 Wangeford, William, Northflete, Kent 16 Stokton  
 Wannesford, *see* Wandesford.  
 1541 Wannesworthe, Robert, Alhallowes the lesse, London F. 34 Alenger  
 1554 „ Mundy *als.* Wansworthe, Thomas, [clerk], London ; Bodmyn,  
 Cornwall 19 More  
*See also* Wandesworth.  
 Wansford, *see* Wandesford.  
 Wansworthe, *see* Wannesworthe.  
 1556 Wanton, Thomas, esquier, greate Stoughton, Hunts. F. 5 Ketchyn  
 1423 Wantynge, Robert, clerk, St. Paul, London 55 Marche  
 1505 Wappham, John, [no place] 34 Holgrave  
 1537 Warbeck, lady Katherin Gordon wife of Assheton, and formerly  
 of [Warbeck?]. Strangwis, and Cradock, Fyfelde,  
 Berks. ; Cardiff, Glamorgan 10 Dyngeley  
 1469 Warbelton, William, esquire, Tanrigge, Surrey ; Sussex 29 Godyn  
 1454 Warbulton, Walburton [*formerly* Brembild?], Ellen, St. Mary  
 atte hille, London ; Ware, Herts. 1 Stokton  
 1450 „ Richard, St. Mary Athille, London ; Teversham, Cambridge 12 Rous  
 Ward, *see* Warde.  
 1472 Wardale, John, LL.D., Iseldon, Middlesex ; Friars minors,  
 London ; great Wigborough, Essex ; Temesford,  
 Bedford ; Delapre abbey, Northants. 6 Wattys



1505	<b>Wardall</b> , John, St. Mary Boothawe, London ; Norfolk	3 Adeane
1496	<b>Warde</b> , Alexander, Iklyngton, Cambridge ; Castell Aker, Norfolk	30 Vox
1531	„ Edward, gent., —, London ; [Shene, Surrey ?]	6 Thower
1528	„ Henry, Overpillerdington, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1557	„ Ward, Henry, Possewicke, Norfolk ; Greys inne, Middlesex	12 Wrastley
1501	„ John, St. Martyn Ottewich, London ; Asshewell, Herts.	11 Moone
1504	„ John, Stapulford, Cambridge	5 Holgrave
1508	„ John, —, London ; Agmondisham, Bucks.	3 Bennett
1526	„ John, clerk, Sneilewell, Duxford Peter, Cambridge ; Kenwik, Salop	8 Porch
1496	„ Laurence, Walkot, Norfolk	33 Vox
1558	„ Mathew, gent., Hynxworth, Herts.	F. 3 Welles
1491	„ Richard, Wichford, Warwick	42 Milles
1551	„ Richard, Tillington, Stafford	5 Powell
	„ Robert, St. Dunstan in the east, London ; Kent ; Northants.	sentence 1554 F. 19 More
1465	„ Robert, ile of Grene, Kent	10 Godyn
1516	„ Robert, clerk, St. Alborowe, London	19 Holder
1518	„ Robert, clarke, Estmein, Hants.	7 Aylofffe
1554	„ Robert, M.A., Marton colledge, Oxford	16 More
1558	„ Robert, Alhalowes, Worcester	F. 17 Welles
1545	„ Thomas, Pritwelle, Essex	F. 32 Pynnyng
1469	„ Thomas, Asshwell, Herts.	28 Godyn
1510	„ Thomas, esquier, Wynyfelde, Berks.	35 Bennett
1538	„ sir Thomas, clerk, Westofts, Norfolk	F. 21 Dyngley
1546	„ William, clerk, Whethamsted, Herts. ; Northholm, Lincoln ; Southflete, Kent	F. 17 Alen
1428	„ William, [All saints], Hertford	10 Luffenam
1495	„ William, Rydmarley, Worcester ; Middlewich, Cheshire	30 Vox
1503	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Butler</b> , William, Welyngton subter Wrekon, Salop	1 Holgrave
1509	„ William, Bury Saint Edmund, Suffolk	13 Bennett
1544	„ William, Bury Saint Edmund, Suffolk	F. 14 Pynnyng
1498	<b>Wardeboise</b> , Willyam, St. Margaret Lotheburie, London ; Essex	25 Horne
1540	<b>Warden</b> , Mary, St. Clement Danes, London	4 Alenger
1509	„ Thomas, monastery of St. Fredeswyde, Oxford	22 Bennett
1402	<b>Wardeyn</b> , John, clerk, Ewherst, Sussex	3 Marche
1489	<b>Wardle</b> , John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Colchurch, London	29 Milles
1508	<b>Wardlowe</b> , Thomas, Holy Trinity, Coventry	36 Adeane
1515	<b>Wardraper</b> , John, clerk, canon resid. of Hereford ; Evisham, Worcester ; [St. Michael Cornhill, London]	8 Holder
1555	<b>Wardroppe</b> , Edward, St. Marie hill, London	39 More
1555	„ Ellyn, Richemounte, Surrey	39 More
1409	<b>Ware</b> , John, clerk, Elyngdon, Wilts. ; St. Stephen, Westminster ; Hendon, Middlesex ; Newport, etc., Essex	19 and 20 Marche
	Will at fo. 19 “vacat quia aliud test'm posterius factum”	
1536	„ John, Bristol	41 Hogen
1547	„ sir John, clerk, sancte Thomas thappostell, Sarum. (and sentence)	5 Populwell
1547	„ Thomas, clerke, Mylton, Berks. ; Elkeston, Gloucester	F. 2 Populwell
1558	„ William, Burton, Bucks.	F. 19 Noodes
1506	<b>a Ware</b> , William, Townbryge, Kent	9 Adeane
1417	<b>de Ware</b> , William, St. Andrew Baynerdcastell, London	37 Marche
1530	<b>Waren</b> , Warren, Edmond, St. Clement [Danes ?], London	F. 23 Jankyn
1497	„ Waryn, Edward, Stratforde atte Bowe, Middlesex ; Essex ; St. Petir Cornehill, London	18 Horne
1510	„ Fraunceys, Okam, Rutland	33 Bennett
1540	„ Gregory, thielder, gent., St. Albons, Herts.	4 Alenger
1555	„ Warren, Humfrey, St. Gylles withowte Creplegate, London	F. 35 More
1518	„ <b>Foote formerly</b> Waryn, Johane, Melford, Suffolk	12 Aylofffe

- 1426 **Waren, Waryn, John, clerk, Mahenyet, Cornwall; city of Oxford** 6 Luffenam
- 1485 „ **John, St. Mary Abchurch, London; Veryng, Essex** 14 Logge
- 1538 „ **John, clerk, Hern, Kent** F. 18 Dyngeley
- 1540 „ **als. Baker, John, Sudburye, Suffolk** F. 14 Alenger
- 1551 „ **John, priest, Offenham, Worcester** 6 Powell
- 1558 „ **Warreyn, John, clerk, prebendary of Canterbury; Lyfton, Devon** F. 54 Noodes
- 1556 „ **Laurence, gent., Bygrave, Herts.** 14 Ketchyn
- 1538 „ **Waryn, Margary, Holy Trinitie, Coventry** F. 9 Crumwell
- 1497 „ **Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk** 18 Horne
- 1553 „ **sir Raff, knight, St. Benet Sherugge, London; Cambridge; Essex; Norfolk; Northants.; Suffolk, etc.** 16 Tashe  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1572
- 1552 „ **Richard, esquier, St. Giles w'oute Creplegate, London; city, and county, Oxford** 9 Powell
- 1494 „ **Robert, Lynne Bysshop, Norfolk** 17 Vox
- 1544 „ **Robert, —, London; Northe Wookington, Essex; hundred of Howe, Kent** F. 10 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ **Warren, Robert, Ilstrye, Herts.** F. 15 Noodes
- 1426 „ **Wareyn, Thomas, Kerdyff, Glamorgan** 7 Luffenam
- 1467 „ **Waryn, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Deverell Langbrigge, Wilts.** 17 Godyn
- 1515 „ **Waryn, Thomas, St. George of Colgate, Norwich** 6 Holder
- 1530 „ **Waryn, Thomas, Trinitie church, Coventry** 25 Jankyn
- 1538 „ **Warryn, Thomas, muche Giddyng, Hunts.** F. 9 Crumwell
- 1550 „ **Warren, Thomas, —, London** F. 24 Coode. codicil 1556 19 Ketchyn
- 1402 „ **Waryn, William, diocese of Lincoln; St. Mary Abbechurch, London** 2 Marche
- 1499 „ **Waryn, William, Okeham, Rutland** 36 Horne
- 1506 „ **Wareyn als. Baker, William, Sudebury, Suffolk; Alhamston, etc., Essex** 18 Adeane
- 1476 **Warendorp, John, All hallows at hay, London** 26 Wattys
- Wareyn, see Waren.**
- 1523 **Warham, formerly Leff, Alice, Asshe, Micheldever, Hants.** 10 Bodfelde
- 1481 „ **Thomas, Croydon, Surrey; St. Andrew Cornhill, London** 4 Logge
- 1532 „ **William, archbishop of Canterbury** 18 Thower
- See also Werham.*
- 1498 **Warier, Thomas, Tarigh (Totteridge), Herts.; Enfeld, Middlesex** 19 and 22 Horne
- Waring, see Waryng.**
- 1515 **Warkeman, John, Woford, Warwick** 14 Holder
- 1426 „ **Werkman, William, St. Mary, Winchester** 7 Luffenam
- 1500 **Warkeworth, John, [clerk?], master of St. Peter's college, Cambridge** 13 Moone
- 1448 **Warlegh, Henry, Keynesham, Somerset** 13 Rous
- 1531 **Warley, Elisabeth, St. Mary Wolnothe, London; town of Cambridge** 5 Thower
- 1525 „ **Henry, St. Petir Westchepe, London** F. 33 Bodfelde
- 1557 „ **John, St. Mary le bow, London; Stepnieheth, Middlesex** 26 Wrastley
- 1520 „ **Nicholas, St. Marye Wolnoth, London; Easthoope, etc., Salop** 6 Maynwaryng
- 1506 „ **Thomas, gent., St. Dunstone in the est, London** 12 Adeane
- See also Worley.*
- 1524 **Warman, Robert, Fontell Gifford, Wilts.** F. 20 Bodfelde
- 1552 **Warmecombe, John, esquier, Lugwardyn, Hereford. (and sentence)** F. 33 Powell
- 1547 „ **Rychard, esquier, alderman of Hereford** 3 Populwell  
*de bonis non* grant Feb. 1593-4

1421	Warmestre, Laurence, St. Stephen, Bristol; Waymouth, Dorset	51	Marche
1513	„ William, Hereford cathedral	23	Fetiplace
1422	Warmynster, Wermyster, Alice, St. Werburgh, Bristol	53	Marche
1414	„ William, St. Werburgh, Bristol	29	Marche
1488	Warmystur, Richard, St. John Baptist, Gloucester	13	Milles
	Warnar, <i>see</i> Warner.		
	Warnecombe, <i>see</i> Warmecombe.		
1539	Warneford, Thomas, Heyworth, Wilts.	14	Crumwell
1484	Warner formerly Colwhich, Alice, All hallows, Bredstrete, London	22	Logge
1549	„ Bridget, —, London. sentence concerning adm'on	41	Populwell
1557	„ Elizabeth, nether Winchendon, Bucks.	13	Wrastley
1550	„ George, gent., Asshe, Surrey	11	Coode
1511	„ Hillary, Freeres carmelites, London	38	Bennett
1413	„ John, St. Michael Queenhithe, London; Alvethelée, Essex	27	Marche
1413	„ John, clerk, great Merlowe, Bucks.	28	Marche
1490?	„ John, Tyryngton (St. Clement), Norfolk	38	Milles
1496	„ John, St. Olevē olde Jury, London; Ewerst, etc., Surrey	31	Vox
1501	„ John, the yonger, St. Benet Graschurch, London	19	Moone
1510	„ John, Alhalowen Lumbard strete, London; Middlesex; Herts.	38	Bennett
1526	„ John, Branktre, Essex	11	Porch
1552	„ John, gent., myche Waltham, Essex	26	Powell
	„ sentence 1553	27	Tashe
1553	„ John, Rateley, Warwick	24	Tashe
1558	„ Warnar, John, —, London	F. 61	Noodes
1490	„ Oliver, St. Katherine Christchurch, London	25	Milles
1546	„ Richarde, Swacliffe, Oxford	19	Alen
1439	„ Robert, hospital of St. Bartholomew, London; Hese, Middlesex	25	Luffenam
1537	„ Robert, St. James Garlike hive, London	11	Dyngeley
1555	„ Robert, Alhalowes Lomberd strete, London; Hiegatehill, Middlesex; Estwyk, Herts.	29	More
1544	„ Roger, Alhallowes Lumberdstrete, London	15	Pynnyng
1473	„ Thomas, clerk, Burgh, Cambridge	11	Wattys
1478	„ Thomas, St. Andrew Baynards castell, London; Waybrygge, etc., Surrey; Shepshede, Leicester	35	Wattys
1504	„ Thomas, Cowley, Gloucester	7	Holgrave
1519	„ Thomas, Eynesbury, Hunts.; Eton, Bedford	24	Ayloffē
1557	„ Thomas, St. Dounstane in thest, London	12	Wrastley
1457	„ William, Dedham, Essex	10	Stokton
1541	„ William, cathedral and St. Nycholas, Rochester	31	Alenger
1542	„ William, thelder, Radlett, Herts.	F. 16	Spert
1548	„ William, St. Sepulcre, London; Awdenham, Herts.	F. 15	Populwell
1537	Warnett, John, litell Horsted, Sussex	14	Dyngeley
	Warnford, <i>see</i> Warneford.		
1542	Warr, Thomas, esquire, Kyngiston, Somerset	F. 11	Spert
1499	Warre, Joan, Illmyster, Somerset	38	Horne
1492	„ John, Stoke by Clare, Suffolk (regd. twice)	12	Dogett
1403	„ Richard, Holkombe [Rogus], Devon	5	Marche
1465	„ Robert, esquire, Kyngeston (a vicarage), Somerset	10	Godyn
	Warren, Warreyn, <i>see</i> Waren.		
	Warrwyk, <i>see</i> Warwick.		
	Warryn, <i>see</i> Waren.		
1504	Warter, Wartre, sir John, preest, St. George, Southwark; Lee, Kent	22	Holgrave
1486	„ sir William, clerk, Saxby near Barton on Humber, Lincoln; St. Giles Crepulgate, London	25	Logge
1525	Warton, Peers, Freres mynors, Coventry	37	Bodfelde

- 1497 **Warton**, Philip, thelder, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Tewkesbury, Gloucester 14 Horne
- 1533 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. James in the wall, London 24 Thower  
**Wartre**, *see* **Warter**.
- 1439 **Warwick**, dame Isabel [**Beauchamp**] countesse of Warrwyk, Tewkesbury, Gloucester 27 Luffenam
- 1439 „ **Richard** **Beauchamp**, therl of **Warwyk** and of **Auvmall**, Warwick ; Stafford ; etc. (second grant 1447) 19 Rous
- 1551 **Warwick**, Warwicke, Water, Holbeton, Devon 8 Powell
- 1556 „ **William**, Kings Lynne, Norfolk probate act only, dated Sept. **Warwyk**, *see* **Warwick**.
- 1507 **Waryell**, William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London ; town of Derby 30 Adeane  
**Waryn**, *see* **Waren**.
- 1544 **Waryng**, Warynge, Alexandre, Calais ; Tanworth, Warwick ; Meltonne, Leicester 20 Pynnyng
- 1540 „ **Christian**, St. Chad, Salop 6 Alenger
- 1556 „ **Warynge** *formerly* **Lane**, Elizabeth, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester F. 22 Ketchyn
- 1529 „ **John**, Worle, Somerset 10 Jankyn
- 1510 „ **Nicholas**, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 33 Bennett
- 1545 „ **Nicholas**, St. Mighell in the Ryall, London 35 Pynnyng
- 1444 „ **William**, St. Christopher, London ; Wolvernehampton, Stafford ; Brikhill, Bucks. ; [Cambs ?] 29 Luffenam
- 1536 „ **Waring**, William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 3 Crumwell
- 1542 „ **William**, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester. (double probate 1548) F. 4 Spert
- 1550 **Wascombe**, Thomas, Chymley, Devon. (cessate grant Jan. 1561-2) F. 24 Coode  
**Washington**, *see* **Wassington**.
- 1552 **Washnas**, Anne, St. Mathew, Ipswich 15 Powell
- 1405 **Waspayl**, William, Hertele Waspayl, Hants. 10 Marche
- 1413 **Waspray**, John, Dorchester, Dorset. probate act only 28 Marche
- 1417 „ **Robert**, St. Mary de Stalles, Bath 37 Marche
- 1527 **Wassington**, Amye, Blak freres, London ; Lancashire ; Winton diocese 29 Porch
- 1553 **Waste**, John, St. Buttolphe Algate, London 24 Tashe
- 1494 **Wasteley**, John, clerk, Enford, Russale, Wilts. 19 Vox
- 1517 **Wastfeld**, Thomas, Myghelles Kyngton, Wilts. 30 Holder  
*See also* **Westfelde**.
- 1515 **Wastlyn**, Rychard, esquier, Eston on the hyll, Northants. 8 Holder
- 1536 **Wastnes**, Bartilmewe, Wollaton, Notts. 36 Hogen
- 1522 **Watcombe**, William, Birton (Bradstock), Dorset 29 Maynwaryng
- 1442 **Wate**, Thomas, Northolme juxta Waynflete, Lincoln ; St. Martin Vyntrye, London 14 Rous  
*See also* **Wayte**.
- Wateleye**, *see* **Watleye**.
- 1513 **Water**, Agnes, Churchill, Oxford 23 Fetiplace
- 1558 „ **Watur**, Edward, esquier, St. Dunstane in thest, London ; Shrewsbury F. 59 Noodes
- 1493 „ **Richard**, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Dogett
- 1515 „ **Rychard**, Reche, Cambridge 5 Holder
- 1501 „ **Thomas**, Overton, Hants. 22 Moone
- 1547 „ **Thomas** ap Hoell, the Haye, Brecon F. 50 Alen
- 1521 „ **William**, Reche, Cambridge F. 11 Maynwaryng
- 1553 „ **William**, thelder, Cheddystone, Kent 24 Tashe  
*See also* **Walter**.
- 1500 **atte Water**, Att Watter, John, St. Cuthbert, Wells 17 Moone
- 1430 „ „ **Walter**, St. Margaret Briggestrete, London ; Crawley, etc., Sussex 14 Luffenam

1497	<b>Waterende</b> , sir John, clerke, Querlie, Hants. ; St. Martin, Sarum	16 Horne
1557	<b>Waterhouse</b> , Thomas, preiste, Hemelhemstede, Herts.	24 Wrastley
1523	<b>Waterman</b> , Emlyn, Cuckfeld, Sussex	16 Bodfelde
1494	" John, Andover, Hants.	17 Vox
1530	" sir William, clerk, Hastings, Sussex	17 Jankyn
1550	<b>Waters</b> , Anthony, Lawenden, Bucks. ; St. Albons, Herts.	F. 23 Coode
1546	" John, Lynne, Norfolk ; Swapham Prior, Cambridge	F. 10 Alen
1555	" John, Lavenden, Bucks.	38 More
1551	" William, Kinges lynne, Norfolk	F. 19 Bucke
<b>Watkins</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Watkins</b> .		
1545	<b>Watkyn</b> , ap Gwatkyn ( <i>or</i> Watkyn), James, Lanthewy Rythergh, Monmouth	F. 3 Alen
1548	" Lewys ap, esquier, Upton, Pembroke	F. 6 Populwell
1539	" Gwatkyn, Thomas ap, Covghoell (Crickhowell), Brecon	1 Alenger
1506	" William ap, clerk, Foye, Hereford	16 Adeane
1545	" Watkyn Thomas, William, Abergaveney, Monmouth	26 Pynnyng
1546	" Wylliam, Llanvyhangell Talellyn, Brecknock	13 Alen
		sentence 1558 33 Noodes

*See also* **Gwatkyn**.

1520	<b>Watkyn</b> <i>als.</i> Vagh'm, William, gent., city of Hereford	3 Maynwaryng
1540	<b>Watkyns</b> , John, Chewe, Wells, Somerset ; London	F. 15 Alenger
1552	" John, gent., co. Monmouth ; St. Christofer, London	28 Powell
1545	" Richarde, Cellec, Hereford	F. 5 Alen
1550	" Watkins Vaughan, Richarde, London ; Monmouth ; Somerset ; Wilts.	12 Coode
1550	" Thomas, Bulleyn, France ; Colmanstrete, London ; Wanborough, Wilts.	8 Coode
1420	" William, Stokehamond, Bucks.	50 Marche
1553	" Willyam, St. Thomas thappostell, Sarum	F. 10 Tashe
		and sentence 1557 42 Wrastley
1555	<b>Wateye</b> <i>or</i> Wateleye, Richarde, Christes church, Bristol	F. 35 More
1548	" Waytley, Thomas, Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick	F. 15 Populwell

*See also* **Wheteley**.

1555	<b>Watlington</b> , Elizabeth, <i>and</i> Trumflete, Alice. sentence concerning "account" of their administrators	38 More
1557	" William, Reading, Berks. ; Kinges benche, Southwark	F. 55 Wrastley
1548	<b>Watlyngton</b> , Elizabeth, Redyng, Berks.	10 Populwell
		sentence 1553 F. 21 Tashe
1558	" John, Natley Scuers, Hants. ; Warfeeld, Berks. ( <i>de bonis non</i> grants Feb. 1559 and Nov. 1573)	10 Welles
1542	" Robert, Redyng, Berks.	F. 15 Spert
1487	<b>Watno</b> , John, Hampstede, etc., Middlesex ; Plumtre, Notts.	6 Milles
1530	<b>Watson</b> , Edward, Lidington, Rutland ; Hunts. ; Northants. ; Leicester ; Yorks.	21 Jankyn
1538	" Edward, west Lynne, Norfolk	15 Dyngeley
1545	" Watsonne, George, Spaldyng, Lincoln	F. 31 Pynnyng
1510	" sir Godefrey, clerk, Benham, Berks.	36 Bennett
1552	" [ <i>formerly</i> Stoddard?], Johan, St. Gregory, etc., London ; Horley, Surrey	19 Powell
1505	" John, clerk, Thurkeston, Leicester	35 Holgrave
1538	" John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 24 Dyngeley
1545	" John, St. Gregory, London ; Horley, Surrey	30 Pynnyng
1545	" John, St. Olufe, Southwark	F. 34 Pynnyng
1545	" John, owr lady at Strond, London ; Covenham, Surrey ; Cawood, Yorks.	42 Pynnyng
1557	" John, Aldermary, London	9 Wrastley
1529	" <b>Sponer</b> <i>formerly</i> Watsonne, Margery, St. Edmonde Lumbard strete, London	4 Jankyn

1533	Watson, Owen, clerk, Portland, Radypole, Dorset ; St. Illingan, Cornwall	5 Hogen
1511	„ Peter, St. Edmond, London	4 Fetiplace
1497	„ Robert, Holy Trinity the little, London	16 Horne
1504	„ sir Robert, clerk, Stansted Abbot, Herts.	4 Holgrave
1547	„ Robert, Boston, Lincoln	37 Alen
1505	„ Thomas, Teryngton (St. John), Norfolk	39 Holgrave
1523	„ Thomas, prest, Crokehorn, Somerset	18 Bodfelde
1557	„ Watsonne, Thomas, gent., Stamford, Lincoln	22 Wrastley
1541	„ William, Newport, Salop	3 Spert

This will pronounced null and void by sentence 1543, 30 Spert

Watsonne, *see* Watson.

Watter, *see* Water.

1520	Wattes, Barnard, Tottenes, Devon	F. 29 Ayloff
1516	„ John, gent., Blakolnesley, Northants.	11 Holder
1521	„ John, St. Leonard Shordiche, London	12 Maynwayng
1540	„ Margaret, Reading, Berks.	F. 16 Alenger
1516	„ Wattys, Richarde, St. Edmonde, [London ?] ; Rowett (church), —	23 Holder
1520	„ mr. Richard, clerk, Bray, Berks.	6 Maynwayng
1528	„ Wattys, Richard, Staunton, Wilts.	30 Porch
1405	„ Robert, Qwene Cammel, Somerset	9 Marche
1503	„ Robert, St. Laurence Poulteney, London	1 Holgrave
1541	„ Robert, [no place]	sentence only 30 Spert
1498	„ Wattys, Thomas, St. Nicholas of Acon, London ; Hasilwiche, Northants. ; Wanlesworth, Surrey	24 Horne
1500	„ Thomas, clerk, Beauchamp seint paul, Essex	12 Moone
1506	„ Thomas, Wurstede, Norfolk	15 Adeane
1506	„ Wattys, Thomas, St. Marie at hill, London ; Winchester	17 Adeane
1507	„ Thomas, Warbylton, Sussex	23 Adeane
1543	„ Thomas, —, London	F. 28 Spert
1548	„ Thomas, St. Benedicte grace churche, London ; Benenden, Kent	F. 9 Populwell
1470	„ Wattys, William, St. Martin Coslane, Norwich	1 Wattys
1504	„ William, Hornchurch, Essex	23 Holgrave
1535	„ William, Readyng, Berks.	28 Hogen
1545	„ William, Readyng, Berks.	34 Pynnyng
1548	„ William [no place, — Henry Wattes, executor] as to account	sentence 11 Populwell
1555	„ Willyam, Ivey churche, Kent	F. 35 More

*See also* Whattes.

1527	Watton, Edmond, esquier, Addyngton, Kent	23 Porch
1549	„ George, Bury seynt Edmund, Suffolk	F. 34 Populwell
1465	„ William, esquire, Adyngton, Kent	13 Godyn

Watts, *see* Wattes.

1553	Wattyll, Henry, Pesemarshe, Sussex ; Kent	14 Tashe
1505	Wattynge, John, Pypar Clyff, Wilts.	1 Adeane

Wattys, *see* Wattes.

Watur, *see* Water.

Waugham, Waughan, *see* Vaughan.

Waver, *see* Weaver.

1498	Wawe, Thomas, Wyrardesbury, Bucks. ; Coveham, Surrey	28 Horne
1455	Wawen, Richard, clerk, Ludenam, Kent	2 Stokton

*See also* Walwyn.

1537	Way, John, St. Fouster, London ; St. Thomas, Sarum	9 Dyngeley
1546	„ Richarde, —, Exeter	18 Alen

Wayd, *see* Wade.

Wayland, *see* Weylond.

Waylett, *see* Wailett.

- 1536 **Waylles**, Richarde, St. Austyn — (parish) London ; " Dingston"  
[? = Kingston], Kent 4 Crumwell  
*See also Wales, Waleys, Wallis.*
- 1546 **Wayman or Weyman**, John, —, Suffolk F. 6 Alen  
1558 „ Rychard, Bydnain, Bedford F. 46 Noodes  
1556 **Wayneman**, sir Henry, clarke, St. Buttolphe Aldersgate, London ;  
Donigton, (Dunnington), Yorks. F. 21 Ketchyn  
*See also Wenman.*
- 1452 **Waynewel**, sir Robert, clerk, Halton, Bucks. 17 Rous  
1486 **Waynflete**, William, bishop of Winchester 25 Logge  
1539 **Wayse**, Jeffrey, Boston, Lincoln 16 Crumwell  
*See also Wace.*
- 1558 **Wayte, William or Williams** [*formerly* Wayte?], Anne, est  
Parlee, Hants. F. 54 Noodes  
1508 „ Edwarde, esquier, Weyneryng, Hants. 3 Bennett  
1487 „ dame Elizabeth, St. Sepulcre, St. Bride, London ; Hants. ;  
Wilts. 6 Milles  
1498 „ Henry, St. Margaret Patyn, London ; Owndell, Northants. 19 Horne  
1528 „ **Croughton formerly** —, [Waite?], Joane, St. Mighell  
Cornehill, London ; Derby 30 Porch  
1539 „ John, M.A., parson of Newbury, Berks. 28 Dyngeley  
1554 „ John, Seynt Synney, Cornwall F. 10 More  
1508 „ Waite, Richard, esquier, Wemering, Hants. ; Freers  
augustyn, London 10 Bennett  
1510 „ Waytt, Robert, Estergate, Sussex 30 Bennett  
1510 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 32 Bennett  
1449 „ Thomas, New Temple, London ; Aschehamstede, Berks. ;  
Wilts. 13 Rous  
1479 „ Weyte, Thomas, the elder, Brynkeworth, Wilts. 12 Logge  
1515 „ Wyllyam, Estergat, Sussex 9 Holder  
*See also Wate.*
- Waythell**, *see* Writtle.  
**Waytley**, *see* Watleye.  
**Waytt**, *see* Wayte.
- 1501 **Waytyng**, Thomas, clerk, Plasshey, Essex ; St. Mary Alderman-  
bury, London 19 Moone  
1557 **Weare**, Walter, diocese of Sarum 3 Noodes  
*See also Were.*
- Weather ?** *see* Wether.  
**Weatherden**, *see* Wedden.  
**Weatherhead**, *see* Wederhurd.  
**Weatherley**, *see* Wetherley.
- 1504 **Weaver, Taylder als.** Weuer, Benet, Tavistocke, Devon 15 Holgrave  
1470 „ Waver, Harry, knyght, St. Petir Cornhill, London ; Monkes  
Kirkeby, Warwick ; est Grenewich, Kent ; Middlesex  
31 Godyn  
1495 „ **Frere als.** Weuer, Nicholas, Newbery, Berks. 29 Vox  
1541 „ Wever, Thomas, Barforde, Wilts. F. 32 Alenger  
1548 „ Wevar, Willyam, St. Alborowe, London (*de bonis non*  
grant 1564) F. 14 Populwell  
1545 „ Willyam, —, London. F. 8 More. sentence 1554, F. 19 More  
**Webb**, *see* Webbe.
- 1508 **Webbe, Bounde formerly** [Pulwyke and ?] Webbe, Agnes, Colchester,  
Essex 8 Bennett  
1551 „ George, St. Marie Wolnoth, London F. 33 Bucke  
1424 „ John, Tynchefeld parish, Hants. 3 Luffenam  
1456 „ John, Bradford, Wilts. 6 Stokton  
1461 ? „ John, Rech in par. St. Mary Burwell, Cambridge 8 Stokton

1493	<b>Webbe</b> , John, Colern, Wilts.	28	Dogett
1514	„ John, Bristol; Wyndford, Somerset	1	Holder
1523	„ John, Dedham, Essex	F. 6	Bodfelde
1552	„ John, clerk, Eastchynnocke, Somerset	14	Powell
	cessate grant April 1562		
1556	„ John, Feversham, Kent	8	Wrastley
1558	„ John, Horsethe, Cambridge; Essex; Suffolk	57	Noodes
1508	„ Richard, Westharptre, Somerset	9	Bennett
1545	„ Richard, Mycham, Surrey	2	Alen
1521	„ Robert, Aldereley, Gloucester; All hallows Bread street, London	F. 17	Maynwayng
1541	„ <b>Wollworthe als.</b> , Robert, St. Dunston in the West, London	35	Alenger
	sentence concerning additional clause 1554.	4	More
1543	„ Robert, Dedham, Essex	20	Spert
1558	„ <i>or</i> Welbe, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts.	F. 3	Welles
1545	„ Symon, St. Bryde, London; isle of Thanet, Kent	32	Pynnyng
1497	„ Thomas, Chevely, Berks.	14	Horne
1498	„ Thomas, Stoke juxta Chew ep'i, Somerset	30	Horne
1505	„ Thomas, Dedham, Essex	5	Adeane
1509	„ Thomas, Estynton, Gloucester	21	Bennett
1512	„ Webb, Thomas, Wynford, Somerset	9	Fetiplace
1535	„ Thomas, Slaughtenforde, Wilts.	F. 31	Hogen
1525	„ Water, Stoke (Chewe), Somerset	35	Bodfelde
1502	„ <b>Richeman als.</b> , William, Elyngdon, Wilts.	8	Blamyr
1522	„ William, archdeacon of Hereford	2	Bodfelde
1523	„ <b>Kellowe or</b> William, St. Thomas the bisshop and martir, Sarum; Shaftesbury, Dorset	12	Bodfelde
1548	„ <b>Clarke als.</b> , William, Hunden, Suffolk; Essex	F. 22	Populwell
1553	„ William, thelder, St. Thomas, Salisbury; Cornwall; Hants. (and sentence)	26	Tashe
1554	„ William, Tretire, Hereford	F. 18	More
	<i>See also Webbey, Webe, Wybbe.</i>		
1553	<b>Webber</b> , George, Pilton, Devon	14	Tashe
1534	„ William, Thornecombe, Devon; Lyme, Dorset.	14	Hogen
1515	<b>Webbes</b> , John, Sandewych, Kent; monastery of St. Bartholmew, London	6	Holder
1500	<b>Webbey</b> , Agnes, St. Benett le Fynk, London	20	Moone
1505	<b>Webe</b> , Henry, Cheppynham, Wilts.	40	Holgrave
	<i>See also Webbe, Wybbe.</i>		
1551	<b>Webley</b> , Humfrey, clark, prebendary of Worcester	25	Bucke
1503	<b>Webster</b> , Hugh, St. Peter, Cambridge	2	Holgrave
1494	„ John, clerk, —, Coventry	17	Vox
1504	„ John, St. Margaret, Southwark; Saham parish, Cambridge	5	Holgrave
1514	<b>Wedden</b> , [“Wetherden” on monumental brass], sir William, clerk, Bodeham, Sussex	32	Fetiplace
1523	<b>Wedder</b> , Thomas, Erith, Kent	F. 6	Bodfelde
	<i>See also Wether, Wyther.</i>		
1544	<b>Wedderelte</b> , William, St. Vedaste, London	19	Pynnyng
	<i>See also Wetherall.</i>		
	<b>Weddington, see Wedyngton.</b>		
1490	<b>Wederhurd</b> , John, St. Sepulchre, Northampton; Crofte, Yorks.	25	Milles
	<i>See also Whettrett.</i>		
1546	<b>Weders</b> , William, Navestoke, Essex	30	Alen
	<i>See also Wethers, Wythers.</i>		
	<b>Wederton, see Wytherton.</b>		



- 1502 **Wednall**, Henry, Boresworth, Leicester 15 Blamyr  
 1463 **Wednesbury**, Richard, Gosfeld, Essex 2 Godyn  
 1465 **Wedon**, Thomas, St. Clement Danes, London; Chesham, Bucks. 9 Godyn  
**Wedur**, *see* **Wether**.  
 1438 **Wedyngton**, Robert, St. Magnus, London; Snodelond, Kent 24 Luffenam  
**Weedon**, *see* **Wedon**.  
**Weekes**, *see* **Wekes**, **Wykes**.  
 1521 **Weell**, Thomas, bisshopp "Pavidencis," "suffryngham" of Coventrye  
 and Lichfeld, Nuneyton, Warwick 10 Maynwaryng  
**Wegan**, *see* **Wigan**.  
 1516 **at Weke**, Richard, Leleham, Middlesex; Egham, Surrey 27 Holder  
*See also* **Wycke**.  
 1557 **Wekes**, Nicholas, London diocese; Heuer, Kent F. 27 Wrastley  
 1518 „ Robert, Ebney, Kent 8 Ayloff  
*See also* **Weygkes**, **Wykes**.  
**Wekys**, *see* **Wykes**.  
 1558 **Welbe**, Webbe *or*, Robert, Kingeswode, Wilts. F. 3 Welles  
 1509 **Welbeck** formerly **Bettysson**, Katheryn, All hallows Barking,  
 London 25 and 27 Bennett  
 1558 **Welbecke**, John, gent., Puttenheth, Surrey 74 Noodes  
 1558 **Welbek**, Ales, Putney, Surrey F. 42 Noodes  
 1515 „ Richard, squier, Oxynothe, Kent; Surrey; Essex; Suffolk 14 Holder  
 1510 „ William, All hallows Barking, London; Puttenhith, Surrey 27 Bennett  
 1516 „ William, Barkyng church, London 19 Holder  
 1419 **Welbeke**, Jane, Puttenhight, Surrey; Essex 32 Milles  
 1489 „ Richard, gent., Puthenhigh, Surrey; Asshbourne, Derby;  
 Essex 32 Milles  
 1525 **Welborne**, John, St. John evangelist, London 36 Bodfelde  
 1547 „ Welbourne, Robert, Fillingham, Lincoln 35 Alen  
 1542 **Welbortson**, **Johnson als.**, Cornelys, the Tower, London; Essex 4 Spert  
**Welbourne**, *see* **Welborne**.  
 1536 **Welby**, Henry, Highgate, Middlesex; Lincolnshire 41 Hogen  
 1495 „ Joan, Multon, Lincoln 30 Vox  
 1488 „ Richard, esquire, Multon, Lincoln 17 Milles  
 1546 „ Welbye, Richard, Sutton in Holande, Lincoln 28 Alen  
 1496 „ Roger, Gedney, Lincoln 6 Horne  
 1546 „ Welbye, Roger, Fosdyke in Alderkirke, Lincoln 16 Alen  
 1496 „ Thomas, esquire, Gedney, Lincoln; Norfolk 3 Horne  
 1557 „ Thomas, gent., Sutton in Holland, Lincoln 14 Wrastley  
*See also* **Wilbey**.  
 1549 **Welcock**, Tangluste, Llawhaden, Pembroke F. 28 Populwell  
*See also* **Wilcock**.  
 1549 **Welde**, John, Wittell, Essex 5 Coode  
 1555 **Weldon**, Edward, esquier, Braye, Berks.; Horseydowne, Surrey 31 More  
 1470 „ John, St. Laurence Jewry, St. Feith, London; litle Ocley,  
 etc., Northants. 31 Godyn  
 1509 „ Thomas, clerk, Pymperne and Gunvyll, Dorset 22 Bennett  
*See also* **Weltden**.  
 1391 **de Welewes**, Henry, clerk, St. Nicholas Olof, London; Welewes,  
 Herts. 8 Rous  
 1525 **Weleysme**, Raufe, St. Mary atte hill, London 39 Bodfelde  
 1490 **Welford**, John, St. Owen, Hereford 38 Milles  
 1461 „ **Galyon als.**, Richard, St. Ellen, Worcester 22 Stokton  
**Well**, *see* **Weell**, **Welle**.  
 1485 **at Well**. Joan, Glaston, Somerset 18 Logge  
 1424 **atte Well**, William, St. Michael Queenhith, London 2 Luffenam  
 1410 **Welle**, John, clerk, archdeacon of Salop; Wotton under Egge,  
 Gloucester *administration* 22 Marche

1511	at Welle, Thomas, The Lye, Gloucester	2 Fetiplace
1475	att Welle, Richard, Glaston, Somerset	21 Wattys
1549	Weller, John, —, London	F. 33 Populwell
1499	Welles, John, viscounte lorde Wellis [no place]	F. 34 Horne
1470	„ dame Elizabeth, lady, Dancastre, Yorks. ; Boston, Lincoln	31 Godyn
1466	Welles, Elice <i>formerly</i> Welles and Berclowe, Agnes, St. Ives, Hunts.	16 Godyn
1558	„ Alexaander, Rye, Sussex	F. 1 Welles
1537	„ Wellys, Anthony, All sayntes, Gloucester	4 Dyngeley
1454	„ Wellys, Edward, Hadley, Suffolk	<i>administration</i> 10 Rous
1431	„ Wellys, Henry, clerk, archdeacon of Lincoln ; west Derham, Norfolk ; Cambridge	13 Luffenam
1443	„ Wellis, Henry, St. Bride, London ; Nangle, Pembroke	15 Rous
1546	„ Wells, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, London	30 Alen
1545	„ Milbourne <i>formerly</i> Chester and Wellis, dame Jane, St. Edmonde Lumbardestreate, London	36 Pynnyng
1419	„ John, doctor of decrees, canon of Wells, Chedesey, Somerset ; Constance	46 Marche
1452	„ John, St. Margaret Moyses, London ; Southflete, Kent	17 Rous
1495	„ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk	26 Vox
1495	„ Wellys, John, St. Laurence, Norwich	27 Vox
1499	„ Wellis, John, Kyngeston upon Thames, Surrey	38 Horne
1513	„ Wellys, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Essex	23 Fetiplace
1517	„ Wellys, John, Aylisbury, Bucks.	F. 6 Ayloff
1528	„ Wellys, John, gent., Horecrosse, Stafford	1 Jankyn
1534	„ John, St. Sepulcre, London ; co. Leicester	20 Hogen
1553	„ John, —, Bristol sentence concerning account	F. 15 Tashe
1546	„ Wellis, Katheryne, Bockyng, Essex	F. 7 Alen
1494	„ Parterich <i>formerly</i> Wells, Mawde, Sudbury, Suffolk	23 Vox
1450	„ Peter, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Feverssham, Kent ; town of Hertford	12 Rous
1505	„ Richard, St. Mary of the bowe, London	41 Holgrave
1539	„ Richard, court of chancery, London ; Ware, Herts. <i>de bonis non grant</i>	2 Alenger 1589
1557	„ Roger, St. Marg. New Fish street, London ; Lincolnshire	11 Noodes
1404	„ Wellys, Thomas, St. Mary Redeclive, Bristol ; Karlyon, Monmouth	8 Marche
1529	„ Wellys, Thomas, St. Vedast, London	10 Jankyn
1552	„ sir Thomas, prest, Newton, diocese of Sarum. (and sentence)	16 Powell
1552	„ Thomas, thelder, esquier, Twyforde, Hants.	F. 3 Tashe
1558	„ Thomas, Luton, Bedford ; (double probate June 1566)	F. 17 Noodes
1496	„ William, Ware, Herts.	4 Horne
1549	„ Wellys, William, great Yarmowth, Norfolk	4 Coode
1553	„ Willyam, Gamlyngaye, Cambridge	F. 17 Tashe
	„ This grant declared void and another will proved 1554	2 More
1556	„ Wells, Willyam, Gissing, Norfolk	17 Ketchyn

*See also Qweles.*

1516	Wellesbourne, Wellysburn, Humfrey, Bustlesham Montagu, Berks.	F. 16 Holder
1465	„ John, esquire, Wycomb, Bucks. ; St. Mary Wolnothe, London	12 Godyn
1548	„ Wellisburn, John, knight, Fullwell, Oxford	16 Populwell
1457	Wellington, Roger, clerk, Woodchirch, Kent ; St. Dunstan in the east, London	10 Stokton

Wellis, *see* Welles.

Wellisburn, *see* Wellesbourne.

Wellishorte, Wellishote, *see* Welshote.

1557	Wellocke, John, thelder, Hadleigh, Suffolk	54 Wrastley
	„ registered again with sentence 1558	26 Noodes

Wells, Wellys, *see* Welles.

Wellysburn, *see* Wellesbourne.

1542	Welshe, Jane, Upstrere (Upshire), par. Waltham, Essex	18 Spert
1555	„ <i>formerly</i> Barkeley, Jane, city of Hereford	F. 28 More
1555	„ <i>or</i> Wylshe, John, St. Mighell croked lane, London	23 More
1540	„ Richard, Barkeley, Gloucester	F. 17 Alenger
1540	„ William, St. Nicholas, Bristol	13 Alenger

*See also* Walshe.

1552	Welsheete, Willyam, St. Peter, Bristol	F. 30 Powell
1458	Welshote, Wellishorte <i>or</i> Wellishote, Agnes, St. John baptist, Bristol	12 Stokton
1519	„ John, St. Cuthbert, Wells (double probate 1532)	18 Aylofffe
1476	Weltden, Richard, St. Mary Abbechirch, London	26 Wattys

*See also* Weldon.

1493	Weltham, Christopher, Denham, Bucks.; Woxbrigg, Middlesex	27 Dogett
1421	Welton, Robert, Berkyng, London; manor of Hershamhalle, Essex; Welton (St. Mary), Lincoln; Maydenhithe, Berks.	51 Marche

Welwyn, *see* Welewes.

Welymet, *see* Wyllymott.

1550	Wemme, Thomas, clerke, Powyke, Worcester	29 Coode
	Wenard, <i>see</i> Winyard.	
	Wenborne, <i>see</i> Whenborne.	
1404	Wende, John, clerk, Bristol?	7 Marche

*See also* Wynde.

1543	Wenden, John, St. Mary Collchurche, London	21 Spert
1493	„ William, Lynton the more, Cambridge	24 Dogett
	Wendlock, <i>see</i> Wenlok.	
1523	Wendover, John, hospital of St. Bartilmewe, London; Kilborne, Middlesex; Southwark	F. 4 Bodfelde

Wenelok, *see* Wenlok.

1494	Wenford, John, Wulbrough, Devon	16 Vox
1552	Wenforde, John, St. Andrewe Estchepe, London; moche Horsly, Essex	18 Powell
1478	Wenlok, Say <i>formerly</i> Wenlok and Fray, dame Anneys, St. Bartholomew the litle, London; Wenden, Essex	34 Wattys
1477	„ Wenloke, John, St. Andrew Baynardes castell, London; Wenloke, etc., Salop	33 Wattys
1536	„ Wendlock, Thomas, Shipdham, Norfolk	3 Crumwell
1392	de Wenlok, de Wenelok, William, clerk, canon of St. Pauls, London; Luton, Bedford	6 Rous
1537	Wenman, Anne, Wyttney, Oxford	15 Dyngeley
1501	„ <i>Fermer formerly</i> Wynnam, dame Emote, Witteney, Oxford	22 Moone
1534	„ <i>or</i> Weynman, Richarde, Wittney, Oxford; Evenley, Northants.	F. 21 Hogen

*See also* Wayneman, Wynnam.

1522	Wensent, Andrewe, Bylston, Suffolk	3 Aylofffe
1521	Went, Henry, St. Martyn in the felde, Middlesex	14 Maynwaryng
1520	Wente <i>als.</i> Evan, Davy, St. Michell quern, London	31 Aylofffe
1521	Wentworth, <i>formerly</i> Scrop (of Upsale and Massam), lady Elizabeth, Black friers, London; Cambridge; Essex; Yorks.	19 Maynwaryng
1500	„ syr Henry, knyght, Gedney, Lincoln; Kent; Cambridge; Suffolk	20 Moone
1510	„ Henry, St. Oluff olde Jury, London	36 Bennett
1470	„ John, gent., St. Sepulcris, London; Norfolk; Kent; Herts.	30 Godyn
1478	„ de Roos <i>formerly</i> , Margery lady, St. Botolph, Cambridge	33 Wattys
1558	„ Michaell, esquier, diocese of London; Bistor, Oxford; Yorks.	2 Welles

- 1557 **Wentworth**, Wentworthe, Nicholas, knight, Calais ; Bucks. ;  
Essex ; London ; Northants. ; Oxford F. 19 Wrastley
- 1528 „ Richard, knyght, Gray freres, Ipswich ; Kent ; Lincoln, etc. 40 Porch
- 1551 „ Thomas, knight, lorde Wentworthe, Lincoln ; Suffolk ; Yorks.  
F. 35 Bucke
- 1497 „ William, esquire, Gamelyngey, Cambridge ; Notts. 15 Horne  
*See also Wenford.*
- 1498 **Weppam**, John, clerk, Arundell, Sussex F. 22 Horne
- 1480 **Werall**, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; Aldenham, Herts. ;  
Daventry, Northants. 2 Logge
- 1519 **Were**, sir Thomas, clerk, Llanwarn, Hereford 23 Ayloff
- 1539 „ William, Henton in par. Dyram, Gloucester 2 Alenger  
*See also Weare.*
- 1488 **Werham**, Laurence, —, London ; Weverham, Cheshire 16 Milles  
*See also Warham.*
- 1431 **Werk**, Thomas, Berwick on Tweed 13 Luffenam
- 1509 **Werke**, George, clerk, Harro, Middlesex 21 Bennett  
**Werkman**, *see Warkeman.*  
**Wermyster**, *see Warmynster.*
- 1522 **Wersfelde or Worsfelde**, Robert, Abyworth, Surrey 27 Maynwar yng  
**Wesbery**, *see Westbury.*  
**Wescote**, *see Westcote.*  
**Wescott**, *see Westcott.*
- 1467 **Wesenhams**, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewich,  
Kent ; Crawle, Sussex 18 Godyn
- 1551 **West**, Alexaunder, Wulverton, Hants. F. 28 Bucke
- 1395 „ Alice, lady of Hynton Martel, Dorset ; Crischerch, Hants. 4 Rous
- 1529 „ *formerly Ellys*, Annes, St. Magnus, London 15 Jankyn
- 1531 „ Edmonde, gent., Weston, Suffolk ; —, London ; Bedfont,  
Middlesex 11 Thower
- 1536 „ Elynour, lady **Lawar'**, Brodewater, Sussex F. 41 Hogen
- 1538 „ George, knight, Warbulton, Sussex 10 Crumwell
- 1550 „ Henry, —, London F. 22 Coode
- 1425 „ John, St. John Walbrook, London 4 Luffenam
- 1499 „ John, St. Margaret Brigges strete, London 39 Horne
- 1514 „ John, gent., Schalbourne, Berks. and Wilts. 31 Fetiplace
- 1517 „ John, St. Mary Magdalen Mylkestrete, London ; Millington,  
Yorks. F. 33 Holder
- 1528 „ John, St. Magne, London ; Rygmansworth, Herts. 30 Porch
- 1540 „ John, Olveston parish, Gloucester 13 Alenger
- 1544 „ John, D.D., Ringwode, Hants. ; Stalles, Bath 6 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ John, Slynfold, Sussex 5 Powell
- 1534 „ Nicolas, bisshopp of **Elye**, Sotterton, Suffolk ; Putneth,  
Surrey 13 Hogen
- 1551 „ Owen, knight, diocese of Winton ; Hynton Martyll, Dorset 30 Bucke
- 1515 „ Raynolde, clerk, subdean of Wells, Shepton Malett, Somerset ;  
Stokintinhed, Devon 15 Holder
- 1496 „ Richard, Blakemore, Essex ; London 5 Horne
- 1497 „ sir Richard, [clerk], Uphill, Somerset 6 Horne
- 1521 „ Richard, Byllingisherst, Sussex 20 Maynwar yng
- 1551 „ Stephen, esquier, weste Chareilton, Yorks. 5 Powell
- 1505 „ Symond, Alhalous, Northampton 34 Holgrave
- 1467 „ Thomas, esquier, Sudbery, Suffolk ; Essex 20 Godyn
- 1508 „ Thomas, squyer, moche Cornard, Suffolk 8 Bennett
- 1525 „ Thomas, knyght, lord **Laware**, Brodwater, Sussex ; Hants. ;  
Wilts. ; Dorset ; Somerset, etc. 2 Porch
- 1543 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Chelworth, Somerset 18 Spert
- 1554 „ Thomas, K.G., lorde **Lawarr**, Brodewater, Sussex ; Hants. ;  
Wilts., etc. 12 More
- 1501 „ William, to be buried at Aston, — 5 Blamyr

1508	West, Weste, William, great Cokkyswell, Berks.	9 Bennett
1518	„ William, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete, London	9 Ayloff
1545	„ Wylliam, Louthe, Lincoln	F. 4 Alen
1525	Westall, Thomas, Kynges Sutton, Northants.	4 Porch
	Westbourne, <i>see</i> Westburn.	
1538	Westbroke, Hamond, St. Gile Crepulgate, London	16 Dyngeley
1549	„ Margaret, Goddalmyng, Surrey. (and sentence)	4 Populwell
1511	„ Robert, abbey of Peterborough ; London ?	3 Fetiplace
1500	„ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London	13 Moone
1550	„ William, gent., Godalmyng, Surrey	F. 3 Bucke
1502	Westburn, John, Saleherse, Sussex	19 Blamyr
1488	Westburne, Thomas, Salehurst, Sussex	9 and 14 Milles
1534	Westbury, John, St. Laurence olde Jurye, London	15 Hogen
1526	„ Wesbery, Thomas, gent., Cristchurch Twynam, Hants.	7 Porch
1521	Westby, Bartholomew, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfild, London ; St. Albones, Herts.	F. 11 Maynwaryng
1501	„ Edward, gent., St. Bartholomew west Smythfeld, London	16 Moone
1524	„ <i>formerly</i> Graunger, Elizabeth, priory of St. Bartilmewe, London	31 Bodfelde
1516	„ John, St. Mary, Lambeth	19 Holder
1485	Westcote, Wescote, Edmonde, St. Stephen, Bristol	18 Logge
1501	„ Wescote, Thomas, St. Warborow, Bristol	4 Blamyr
1548	Westcott, Wescott, Thomas, Shogbrugge, Devon	9 Populwell
1556	Westdene, John, Cliffordes inne, London ; Kyrdford, Sussex	8 Ketchyn
	Weste, <i>see</i> West.	
	Westehowse, <i>see</i> Westis.	
1541	Westerbe, Robert, —, London ; Newmarkett, Cambs. and Suffolk	29 Alenger
1526	Westfelde, Henry, Stanmer the more, Middlesex	10 Porch
	<i>See also</i> Wastfeld.	
1526	Westgate, John, St. Gregorye, Norwich	14 Porch
1470	Westthorp, Margaret, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	30 Godyn
1493	Westthorpe, Edmund, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	27 Dogett
1465	„ Thomas, clerk, Feltwell, etc., Norfolk ; Brompton in Piking- lith, Yorks.	8 Godyn
	Westington, <i>see</i> Westyngton.	
1556	Westis or Westehowse, Edward, St. Martyn, Leicester	19 Ketchyn
1555	Westley, Thomas, Panfeld, Essex	28 More
	<i>See also</i> Wasteley.	
1504	Westmill, Robert, Havant, Hants.	11 Holgrave
1407	Westmoncote, John, Gredelyngton, Wilts.	16 Marche
1541	Westmore, Rycharde, St. Myhell in Quyerne, London ; Quelyng- browe, Northants.	27 Alenger
1548	Weston, dame Anne, Gildford, Surrey	19 Populwell
1545	„ Hughe, Burye, Suffolk	30 Pynnyng
1521	„ Westun, Joan, Maughfelde, Sussex	22 Maynwaryng
1420	„ John, St. Olave "jux" domum fratrum ordinis sc'e crucis," London ; Wrotham, Kent	50 Marche
1427	„ John, Okham, Surrey ; St. Martin Orgare, etc., London	8 Luffenam
1521	„ John, Stanford in le Hope, Essex	22 Maynwaryng
1548	„ John, gent., Okham, Surrey ; Sussex	F. 22 Populwell
1554	„ John, Coliton, Devon	15 More
1542	„ sir Richard, knight, Sutton (par. Woking), Surrey	F. 13 Spert
1501	„ Robert, St. Mary Wolnoth, London	18 Moone
1506	„ Robert, Colton, Devon	8 Adeane
1430	„ William, St. Andrew Cornhull, London ; St. Mary Overey, etc., Southwark	13 Luffenam
1486	„ William, Buksted, Sussex ; London	24 Logge

- 1513 \*Weston, William, Mane, Warwick filed will dat. 8 May  
 1514 „ William, Alhalowen Hony lane, London; Feryng, Essex 31 Fetiplace  
 1533 „ William, Marston, Stafford 7 Hogen  
 Westun, *see* Weston.  
 1492 Westwode, Kent *formerly* Dounton *and*, Johan, St. James  
 Garlykhith, London; Throop, Northants. 14 Dogett  
 1558 Westwray, Richard, St. Olave, Southwark F. 28 Noodes  
 1423 Westyerd, John, St. Nicholas Shambles, etc., London 1 Luffenam  
 1436 Westyngton, Margaret, Wylewes, Herts. 20 Luffenam  
 1425 „ Wistyngton, William, esquire, Wylewes, Herts.; London 4 Luffenam  
 1458 Wetenhale, Alice, St. Benet Sythes lane, London; Bury St.  
 Edmund, Suffolk 24 and 25 Stokton  
 1457 „ Wetynhale, William, St. Mary Wolchirch, London; Fange,  
 Essex 16 Stokton  
 1539 „ Whetenhall, William, esquire, est Pekham, Kent F. 34 Dyngeley  
*See also* Whetnall.  
 1544 Wether, Agnes, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 19 Pynnyng  
 1539 „ Alice, Alhallowes Breadestreate, London 29 Dyngelèy  
 1536 „ John, Laurens Wotton, Hants. 2 Crumwell  
 1492 „ Richard, St. Petyr the Power, London 15 Dogett  
 1506 „ Wedur, Thomas, Wotton (St. Laurence), Hants. 6 Adeane  
*See also* Wedder, Wyther.  
 1558 Wetherall *or* Witherall, Rychard, gent., Stondon, Herts. F. 47 Noodes  
*See also* Wedderelte.  
 Wetherby, *see* Wethurby.  
 Wetherden, *see* Wedden.  
 1554 Wetherhill, Thomas, St. Marie Wolnothe, London 1 More  
 1524 Wetherley, Belle *formerly* Wytherley, Agnes, Ramsey, Hunts.  
 and Cambs.; Lenn, Norfolk 21 Bodfelde  
 1506 „ Avere, Lenn, Norfolk 12 Adeane  
 1547 Wethers, Anne, Hadley, Middlesex; St. Butholf Aldrechesgate,  
 London F. 51 Alen  
 1558 „ Christyn, Netherhaven, Wilts. F. 18 Welles  
 1532 „ William, St. Vedast, London 20 Thower  
*See also* Weders, Wythers.  
 1537 Wethurby, Thomas, St. Gregorie by Powles, London; Halsnade,  
 Lancashire 5 Dyngeley  
 Wetnall, *see* Whetnall.  
 1537 Wetton, Edward, clerk, Lechelade, Gloucester 13 Dyngeley  
 1517 „ Rauff, St. Stephen Walbroke, London; Levesham, Kent  
 F. 33 Holder  
 1465 „ Richard, St. Dunstan in the west, London 10 Godyn  
 1464 Wetwang, John, St. Bartholomew Westsmythfeld, London; west  
 Drayton, etc., Middlesex 3 Godyn  
 1516 „ Wytwang, John, St. Christopher by the Stokkes, London 26 Holder  
 1501 Wetwange, William, St. Mary Abchurch, London 3 Blamy  
 Wetynhale, *see* Wetenhale.  
 Wevar, Wever, *see* Weaver.  
 Weverham?, *see* Werham.  
 1500 Wexham, James, Hastynges, Sussex 12 Moone  
 1526 Weygkes, John, Hertingforthbury, Herts.; Cambridgeshire 7 Porch  
*See also* Wekes, Wykes.  
 1551 Weylond, Wailand, Edward, —, London F. 27 Bucke  
 1420 „ Margaret, Bramford, Suffolk 49 Marche  
 1540 „ Richard, Cramfforde, Middlesex 5 Alenger  
 1404 „ Thomas, St. Swithin, London 5 Marche, codicil 8 Marche  
 Weyman, *see* Wayman.

Weynman, *see* Wenman.

Weyte, *see* Wayte.

- 1417 Weyuyle, Richard, Rademeld, Sussex ; Somerset 40 Marche  
1557 Whaberley, John, St. Peter Chepe, London F. 30 Wrastley

*See also* Waberley.

- 1435 Whalesburgh, Pomerey *formerly*, lady Joan, Friars minors,  
Clerkenwell, London ; Maramchirch, Cornwall 19 Luffenam  
1505 Whalley, James, Air' (St. Andrew), dioc. Hereford 29 Holgrave  
1539 „ John, —, London ; Grafton, Northants. ; Dover, Kent  
27 Dyngeley  
1558 „ William, clerk, Landbeche, Cambridge 50 Noodes  
1447 Whaplod, William, gent., Chalfhunt St. Giles, Bucks. ; Berks. 31 Luffenam  
1552 Wharff, Henry, Roiston, Cambs. and Herts. F. 22 Powell  
1510 Whartton, Alice, Wyngham, Kent ; Yorks. 34 Bennett  
1558 Whatlocke, John, thelder, Laneham, Suffolk F. 28 Noodes  
1539 Whatlok, George, Clare, Suffolk F. 34 Dyngeley  
1519 Whattes, Thomas, Tavistock, Devon ; Sussex 21 Ayloffé  
Wheatcroft, *see* Whetecroft.  
Wheateley, *see* Wheteley.  
Wheatton, *see* Wheton.  
Whelar, *see* Wheler.

- 1493 Wheler, Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts. 4 Vox  
1502 „ Elizabeth, Soham, Cambridge 19 Blamyr  
1552 „ Whelar, George, St. Giles Creplegate, London 25 Powell  
1546 „ Henry, St. Bennet grace church, London 15 Alen  
1483 „ John, clerk, Briggewater, Somerset 8 Logge  
1498 „ John, St. Rumwald, Winchester 21 Horne  
1500 „ John, St. Olave Hart street, London 12 Moone  
1500 „ †John, Haddenham, Cambridge fo. 19 regr. F. at Canterbury  
1503 „ Whelar, John, Guldeford, Surrey 24 Blamyr  
1521 „ John, St. Magnus, London ; Stondon, Essex 20 Maynwaryng  
1547 „ John, gent., Clarken well, London ; Stoke next Guyldeford,  
Surrey 38 Alen  
1510 „ Whelar, Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich 37 Bennett  
1502 „ Richard, Berkelowe, Essex 11 Blamyr  
1506 „ Richard, Wotton Bassett, Wilts. 6 Adeane  
1548 „ Robert, St. Edmonde lombardstrete, London ; Endfeld,  
Middlesex F. 22 Populwell  
1557 „ Symon, Torre, Devon ; Braste, France F. 54 Wrastley  
1500 „ Thomas, Soka juxta Winton, Hants. ; “ Feltham,” Sussex 13 Moone  
1493 „ William, Colchester, Essex 24 Dogett  
1537 „ Whelar, William, thelder, Kelingworthe, Warwick 7 Crumwell  
1470 Whelpedale, William, esquire, St. Michael Queenhith, London 32 Godyn  
1554 Whelpeley, John, —, Sarum F. 9 More  
1547 Whenborne, John, Whadherste, Sussex 47 Alen  
Whetcrofte, *see* Whetecroft.  
1530 Wheteacre, Whiteacre *als.* Bothe, Bathe, John, Westbury under  
the playne, Wilts. 2 Thower  
1538 „ Bathe *als.*, Richard, Edyngdon, Wilts. F. 19 Dyngeley  
1506 „ William, St. Michael Quene hith, London 10 Adeane  
1524 Whetecroft, Whetcrofte, Richard, Conyngesby, Lincoln F. 29 Bodfelde  
1527 „ Whitecroft, Robert, Conyngsby, Lincoln 19 Porch  
1520 „ Thomas, clerk, Boro in the Merche, Lincoln ; soth Elyngham  
[? Elmham], Suffolk 6 Maynwaryng  
1503 †Whetehill, Adrian, esquier, Friars prechours, London ; Calais  
fo. 205 regr. F. at Canterbury  
1554 „ Wightehill, Alyce, Churchehill, Oxford F. 10 More  
1543 „ Whettyll, dame Elizabeth, Calais 25 Spert  
1501 „ Qwithyll, Hugh, March, Cambridge 23 Moone

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.

- 1546 Whetehill, *Banwell formerly* Whetehill, Johane, Coventry ; Shepey,  
Leicester 15 Alen
- 1505 „ Margarete, Freers prechours, London 41 Holgrave
- 1537 „ Whethill, Richard, knight, St. Mary, Calais ; Blackfears,  
London 5 Dyngley
- 1521 „ Wheyttell, Robert, St. Mighell, Coventry 16 Maynwaryng  
*See also Whittall, Whitteyl.*
- 1551 Wheteley, Whetley, Jherom, St. Lawrence pownteney, London ;  
Wolley, Hunts. F. 32 Bucke  
On filed will is act of probate in commissary court of London July 17, 1551
- 1517 „ John, Brandonfery, Suffolk ; St. Mighell croked lane, London  
34 Holder
- 1538 „ John, St. Maries in Burwell, Cambridge F. 24 Dyngley
- 1558 „ Wheateley, Richard, esquier, St. Marye Magdalene,  
Bermondsey 63 Noodes
- 1502 „ William, Shirbourn, Dorset 16 Blamyr  
*See also Watleye.*
- Whetell, *see* Whetehill.
- Whetenhall, *see* Wetenhale.
- 1537 Whetholme, John, clerk, Leveryngton, Cambridge ; Walpole (St.  
Peter), Norfolk 8 Dyngley
- Whetley, *see* Wheteley.
- 1493 Whetnall, Anne, St. Bartholomew Smythfelde, London ; town of  
Leicester 27 Dogett
- 1507 „ Wetnall, Water, St. Chad, Shrewsbury 28 Adeane  
*See also Wetenhale.*
- 1545 Wheton, Wheatton or Wheton, Thomas, St. Mighell Cornehill,  
London F. 27 Pynnyng
- 1549 „ William, Ide, Devon F. 33 Populwell
- Subsequent grants 1550, 21 Coode ; 1551 (F.) 13 Bucke and 1552 (F.) 4 Tashe
- 1557 Whetstone, Robert, St. Vedaste, London 41 Wrastley
- 1503 Whettrett, Symond, Tyd Seynt Gylys, Cambridge 31 Blamyr  
*See also Wederhurd.*
- Whettyll, Wheyttell, *see* Whetehill.
- 1557 Whichcotte, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London ; Donston,  
Lincoln 37 Wrastley
- 1509 Whichecote, John, Harpyswell, Lincoln ; Blake freeres, London 27 Bennett
- Whiete, Whight, *see* White.
- Whighthorne, *see* Whitehorne.
- Whipple, *see* Wippill.
- 1465 Whissh, Agnes, St. Bride, London 12 Godyn
- 1465 „ Whyssh, John, gent., St. Bride, London 8 Godyn  
*See also Wysse.*
- Whitaker, *see* Wheteacre.
- Whitakers, *see* Whytacars.
- Whitall, *see* Whittall.
- 1495 Whitby, Richard, treasurer of cathedral of Sarum 24 Vox
- 1509 „ *als.* Durham, Robert, Crambroke, Kent 18 Bennett
- 1510 „ Durham *als.*, Robert, esquier, St. Botulph Algate, London 29 Bennett
- 1410 de Whitby, de Whitteby Robert, clerk, Bassingborne, Cambridge ;  
Keton, [Rutland?] ; Whitteby, Yorks. 22 Marche
- Whitcombe?, *see* Wytcome.
- 1509 White, *formerly* Middelton, Agnes, Alhalowen Barkyng, St. Swithin,  
London ; Mortelake, Surrey 18 Bennett
- 1524 „ Agnes, Northyham, Sussex F. 26 Bodfelde
- 1552 „ Whyte, Agnes, Martocke, Somerset (and sentence) 6 Powell  
There is on the file another will of this testatrix
- 1544 „ Whyte, Charles, St. Marteyn Ludgat, London ; Lytleton, —  
23 Pynnyng



1546	White, Whyte, Christian, St. John baptiste, Bristol	20 Alen
1517	„ David, Otery, Devon	35 Holder
1502	„ Edmund, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum	21 Blamyр
1528	„ Edward, Billokby, Norfolk	2 Jankyn
1538	„ Paxforde, formerly, Elizabeth, Boston, Lincoln	10 Crumwell
1555	„ Fayrie, Fayre, formerly, Elizabeth, St. Stephen Colmans strete, London	26 More
	„ This will void ; another will 1555	F. 27 More
1419	„ Whyte, Guy, Luggewardyn, Hereford	46 Marche
1535	„ Henry, St. Alban, London ; Hants. ; Herts. ; Kent ; Middlesex ; Sussex ; Wilts. ; etc.	26 Hogen
1538	„ Henry, preest, New college, Oxford ; Sutton, — ; Fynchamstede, Berks.	F. 20 Dyngeley
1543	„ Henry, St. Nicholas, Bristol	25 Spert
1543	„ Henry, —, London ? (double probate same year)	26 Spert
1503	„ Hugh, Henley upon Thamys, Oxford	31 Blamyр
1546	„ James, Waterforde, Ireland ; ower ladye at Stronde, London	F. 17 Alen
1440	„ Whyte, John, cathedral and St. Thomas, Sarum	28 Luffenam
1454	„ Whyte, John, St. Michael Wodestrete, London ; Flamstede, Herts.	10 Rous
1484	„ John, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Lessingham, Yorks.	21 Logge
1501	„ Whyte, John, Holcote, Bedford	13 Blamyр
1507	„ Whiete, John, clerk, Brawnston super montern, Northants.	21 Adeane
1508	„ John, Newbery, Berks.	6 Bennett
1510	„ John, Boston, Lincoln	36 Bennett
1527	„ John, Midherst, Sussex	23 Porch
1539	„ John, Newcastle upon tyne, Northumberland	F. 13 Crumwell
1540	„ John, thelder, St. Philip, Bristol	F. 21 Alenger
1549	„ John, Northiam, Sussex	31 Populwell
1550	„ John, Flete, Lincoln	F. 23 Coode
1550	„ Whyte, John, clerk, Stepulton, Dorset	F. 27 Coode
1558	„ John, St. Nicolas, Bristol	12 Welles
1550	„ Mathewe, greate St. Barthilmewe, London ; Crayforde, Kent ; died in diocese of York	9 Coode
1449	„ Maud, Westshefford, Berks.	13 Rous
1493	„ formerly Gegge and Stroder, Mawde, St. Mildrede Bredstret, London	1 Vox
1521	„ Nicholas, Gray freres, St. Dunstan in the west, London ; Newlande, Gloucester ; Gounderby, Lincoln	22 Maynwaryng
1541	„ Nicholas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap.—See note in old calendar	
1532	„ Patrike, Lemryke, Ireland ; St. Thomas thappostell, London	21 Thower
1545	„ Patrik, Boleyn, France ; London ; [Ireland ?].	30 Pynnyng
1528	„ Whight, Rauff, St. Faith, London	42 Porch
1500	„ Richard, Neylond, Suffolk	17 Moone
1502	„ Richard, All Saints, Worcester	9 Blamyр
1467	„ Robert, the elder, Farnham, Surrey ; Calais	21 Godyn
1518	„ Robert, Farnham, Surrey ; Berks. ; Hants.	10 Aylofffe
1533	„ Whitte, Robert, Ferneham, Surrey	11 Hogen
1542	„ Whytte, Robert, St. Swithin (?) at Londonstone, London	8 Spert
1457	„ Baker als., sir Roger, clerk, Aldermanston, Berks.	11 Stokton
1501	„ Whyte, Simon, clerk, Thornerton, Devon	14 Blamyр
1529	„ Symon, Briggewater, Somerset	10 Jankyn
1555	„ Whyte, Symon, gent., Hadnam, Cambridge ; Holbeche, etc., Lincoln	30 More
1558	„ Simon, Kyngeslymme, Dorset	13 Noodes
1516	„ Whyte, Thomas, St. Petre Cornehill, London	21 Holder
1529	„ Thomas, Suttun, Stycforth, Lincoln	8 Jankyn
1539	„ Thomas, Whitewaltham, Berks.	F. 32 Dyngeley

- 1540 **White**, Whyte, Thomas, St. John thevangelist, London F. 21 Alenger  
 1542 „ Thomas, St. John baptist, Bristol F. 9 Spert  
 1554 „ Thomas, yoman of the Quenes graces garde, diocese of  
 Rochester 19 More  
 1557 „ Thomas, thelder, Poole, Dorset ; Hants. ; Wilts. (and  
 sentence) 23 Wrastley  
 1558 „ Thomas, Upmyster, Essex F. 16 Noodes  
 on filed will is an act of probate in archd. court of Essex Apl. 1558  
 1420 „ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 55 Marche  
 1429 „ William, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 12 Luffenam  
 1492 „ Whyte, William, Stepylaston, Wilts. 15 Dogett  
 1502 „ Whyte, William, Alhalowen, Northampton 17 Blamyr  
 1504 „ Whyte, William, St. Swythyn, London ; Tykhull, Yorks. 4 Holgrave  
 1528 „ William, clerk, Heryat, Hants. 36 Porch  
 1529 „ William, Basingstoke, Hants. ; Redyng, Berks. 10 Jankyn  
 1530 „ William, Lynne Bisshop, Norfolk 26 Jankyn  
 1536 „ William, citizen and letherseller of London ; Kenington,  
 Kent F. 38 Hogen  
 1547 „ William, clerk, Gresford, Denbigh ; Odington, Gloucester ;  
 St. Laurence olde Jurye, London 34 Alen  
 1555 „ Whight *or*, Willyam, at sea 30 More  
 1558 „ William, Newport Pannell, Bucks. 73 Noodes  
 double probate Oct. 1562
- Whiteacre**, *see* **Wheteacre**.
- 1535 **Whitebroke**, Roger, St. Elyn, Worcester F. 33 Hogen  
**Whitcroft**, *see* **Whetecroft**.
- 1501 **Whitehart** *or* **Whiteherde**, John, Milton, Wilts. 21 and 22 Moone  
 1509 **Whitelied**, Whithede, Anne, [no place] 26 Bennett  
 1556 „ Whythedd, Augustine, esquier, west Tytherley, Hants. 9 Wrastley  
 1520 „ George, gent., Mutsand, Hants. 31 Ayloff  
 1551 „ Whithedd, Olyver, St. Dunston in theast, London ; Walton  
 upon themys, Surrey ; Ware, Herts. F. 35 Bucke  
 1521 „ Whithed, Robert, All Hallows Barking, London ; city of  
 Durham 10 Maynwaryng  
 1549 „ Whythed, mr. Thomas, clerk, Byrbrooke, Essex 30 Populwell  
 1551 **Whitehorne**, Whytehorne, Henry, St. Mary Botulphe, London  
 F. 35 Bucke  
 1553 „ Whithorne, John, Woortinge, Hants. F. 15 Tashe  
 1557 „ Whighthorne, Richard, Newbery, Berks. 36 Wrastley  
 1517 **Whitelege**, Whytelege, Robert, clerk, Whytebourne, Hereford 33 Holder  
 1539 **Whiteloke**, Christofer, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London 14 Crumwell  
 1556 „ **Onley** *formerly* Whitlok, Lee and Wade, Elizabeth, St.  
 John Zacaries, London ; Severnstooke, Worcester  
 F. 11 Ketchyn  
 1520 „ Whitlok, William, —, London ; Barowe, — [possibly  
 Flanders] 31 Ayloff  
 1524 **Whiteman**, Whitman, Wyghtman, John, Wykyn, par. Hynkley,  
 Leicester F. 26 Bodfelde  
 1547 „ Wytelman, John, Wykehamsketh, Suffolk F. 32 Coode  
 1513 „ Whittelman, Richard, Hyncley, Leicester 30 Fetiplace  
 1550 „ Wightman, Thomas, Burbage, Leicester F. 27 Coode  
 1485 **Whitemill**, Whytemyll, Robert, Kemyll, Wilts. 14 Logge  
 1552 **Whitfeld**, Richard, St. Dunstone in the west, London  
 sentence Feb. 1555 F. 40 More  
 1551 „ Witfeld, William, St. Leonarde Estchepe, London F. 17 Bucke  
 sentence 1552 19 Powell  
 1542 **Whitfelde**, Robert, thelder, Wadherst, Sussex 16 Spert  
 1511 **Whitford**, Richard, clerk, Sion, Middlesex ; Whitford, etc., Flint ;  
 Lancashire 5 Fetiplace  
**Whithall**, *see* **Withall**.  
**Whithed**, **Whithedd**, **Whithede**, *see* **Whithed**.

- Whithorne, *see* Whitehorne.
- 1534 Whiting, Anne, Compton Pauncefote, Somerset ; Kentysbere,  
Devon 14 Hogen
- 1500 „ Whityng, George, Shafftesbury, Dorset 19 Moone
- 1476 „ Whityng, Gregory, Braham, Suffolk 27 Wattys
- 1489 „ John, [Brauntham?], Suffolk ; Essex 32 Milles
- 1529 „ Whityng, John, esquier, Woode, Devon 4 Jankyn
- 1552 „ John, Boxford, Suffolk F. 33 Powell
- 1500 „ Whityng, Nicholas, Gydesham, Devon 4 Moone
- 1500 „ Whityng, Paul, clerk, Clavinging, Essex 10 Moone
- 1558 „ Wytynge, Richard, Bodyngton, Northants. ; Suffolk 27 Noodes
- 1500 „ Robert, Colompton, Devon 20 Moone
- 1487 „ Whityng, Thomas, Capell, Suffolk 5 Milles
- 1535 „ Whityng, William, thelder, Boxford, Suffolk 28 Hogen
- 1544 „ Whytyng, William, Kentesbere, Devon 10 Pynnyng
- Whitingdale, *see* Whityngdale.
- Whittington, *see* Whittington.
- 1508 Whitley, Piers, St. Petir, Chester 12 Bennett
- Whitlok, *see* Whiteloke.
- Whitman, *see* Whiteman.
- 1555 Whitmay, John, clerk, [no place] — sentence concerning adm'on  
F. 35 More
- 1546 Whitmaye, Andrewe, clerke, busshoppe of Crysopolitan and  
suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen  
Another grant 1547 49 Alen
- 1498 Whitmor, Whytmor, sir John, clerk, Stone, Kent 20 Horne
- 1544 Whitney, James, Troy, Monmouth ; Hereford 10 Pynnyng
- 1545 „ James, diocese of Winton (sentence) ; Bartenle, Cheshire  
F. 33 Pynnyng  
sentence 1546 fo. 30 Alen
- 1541 „ Robert, esquier, Icombe, Gloucester ; Rollrighte, Oxford 30 Alenger
- 1544 „ Whytnay, Thomas, the Hay, Brecknock ; Calais 23 Pynnyng
- 1558 „ Whytney, Thomas, clerck, died at Westminster ; Delew cres,  
Stafford 36 Noodes
- 1505 Whitop, Laurence *als.*, Alan, Stanground, Hunts. 40 Holgrave
- 1508 Whitrawe, Whytrawe, mr. Stephen, clerk, Readyng, Berks. 6 Bennett
- 1512 Whitstons, James, clerk, St. Stephen, Westminster ; Newark,  
Leicester 20 Fetiplace
- 1551 Whittall, Whytall, Joane, Newmarket, Cambridge 7 Powell
- 1550 „ Longforde, Langford, *formerly*, Margery, Ludlowe, Salop 29 Coode  
sentence 1556 10 Ketchyn
- See also* Whetehill, Whitleyl.
- Whitte, *see* White.
- Whitteby, *see* Whitby.
- Whitteman, *see* Whiteman.
- 1550 Whitleyl, Rauff, Sleaford, Lincoln 7 Coode
- See also* Whetehill, Whittall.
- 1440 Whittington, Whityngton, Guy, esquire, Pawnteley, Gloucester  
28 Luffenam
- 1496 „ Whityngton *formerly* Goodman, Isabell, St. Margaret Moises,  
London ; Windsor, Berks. 32 Vox
- 1513 „ Whityngton, John, gent., the Towre, London ; Bristol 22 Fetiplace
- 1525 „ Whittington, John, Pauntelegh, Gloucester 36 Bodfelde
- 1496 „ Whittington, dame Margaret, Rodmarton, etc., Gloucester ;  
city of Oxford 34 Vox
- 1530 „ Whittynton, Mathewe, St. Brevilles, Gloucester F. 21 Jankyn
- 1423 „ Whytynton, Robert, Pauntley, Gloucester 1 Luffenam
- 1491 „ Whytington, Thomas, esquire, Lupoyate, Gloucester 45 Milles
- 1546 „ Whytington, Thomas, esquier, Pawnteley, Gloucester F. 17 Alen
- Whittlebury, *see* Wyttlybury.

- 1498 Whittok, Bolle [*formerly* Whittok?], Johane, St. Mary Mawdeleyn  
Milkestrete, London 23 Horne
- 1538 Whitton, Whytton, Edmund, gent., Nethercote in par. Lukenar,  
Oxford F. 24 Dyngeley
- 1538 „ Whytton, John, Reading, Berks. (*de bonis non grant* 1559)  
F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1524 „ Roger, Watlyngton, Oxford 23 Bodfelde
- See also Wytton.*
- Whittynton, *see* Whittington.  
Whitwell, *see* Whytwelle.  
Whityng, *see* Whiting.
- 1512 Whityngdale, Thomas, Ilmystyr, Somerset 25 Fetiplace  
Whityngton, *see* Whittington.  
Whixley?, *see* Quixley.
- 1548 Whorewood, Edward, Kynfare, Stafford 9 Populwell
- 1553 Whorwhode or Worwhode, Owen, Giting inferior, Gloucester 25 Tashe
- 1545 Whorwod, William, esquier, Putneyth, Surrey 30 Pynnyng
- 1552 Whyn, Raffe, Northwotton, Norfolk F. 24 Powell
- See also Wynde.*
- Whyssh, *see* Whissh.
- 1542 Whytacars, or Whytakers, John, Royston, Herts. F. 15 Spert  
Whytall, *see* Whittall.  
Whyte, *see* White.  
Whytehorne, *see* Whitehorne.  
Whytelege, *see* Whitelege.  
Whytemill, *see* Whitemill.  
Whythed, Whythedd, *see* Whitehed.  
Whyttington, *see* Whittington.  
Whytmor, *see* Whitmor.  
Whytnay, Whytney, *see* Whitney.  
Whytrawe, *see* Whitrawe.  
Whytton, *see* Whitton.
- 1405 Whytwelle, Henry, St. Michael crokydlane, London ; Harwe,  
Middlesex ; Watford, etc., Herts. 10 Marche
- Whytyng, *see* Whiting.  
Whytynton, *see* Whittington.  
Wiatt, *see* Wyatt.  
Wibourn, *see* Wybarne.
- 1497 Wibrugh, Mawde, Witherfelde, Suffolk 15 Horne
- 1497 „ Wiburgh, Robert, Witherffelde, Suffolk 13 Horne
- 1536 „ Wyborowe, William, Bury sainte Edmounde, Suffolk 1 Crumwell
- Wichar, *see* Wycher.
- 1556 Wichefilde, Thomas, Alverton, Somerset 26 Ketchyn
- 1487 Wichingham, John, esquier, Wichingham, etc., Norfolk ; Essex 10 Milles
- 1395 „ Wychyngham, Robert, St. Dunstane by the Tower, London ;  
Kent 4 Rous
- 1528 „ Wychyngham, William, Tunstede, Norfolk 34 Porch
- at Wick, *see* under A.  
Wicke, *see* Wycke.  
Wickenden, *see* Wykenden.  
Wickes, *see* Wekes.  
Wickham, *see* Wykham.  
Wicking, *see* Wykyng.  
Widdecumb?, *see* Wytcome.
- 1468 Wideslade, Wydeslade, John, Freres menours, London ; Bookeland,  
—, [“Devon” in Grey friars register] 24 Godyn
- 1484 „ John, gent., St. Sepulcre, London 21 Logge
- 1491? Widevile, Antony, lord Rivers, Norfolk ; Yorks., etc. 40 Milles
- 1491 „ Wydevile, Richard, erle of Ryveers, Grafton, etc., Northants.  
44 Milles

- 1392 **Widewe**, Wyddeue?, Richard, the elder, St. Ewen, London 7 Rous  
 1505 „ Robert, clerk, subdeane of Wells 38 Holgrave  
**Widewell**, *see* **Wydwewell**.
- 1545 **Wigan**, Wygan, Edward, Kinges hall, Cambridge 36 Pynnyng  
 1531 „ Wegan, sir Richard, clerk, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 5 Thower  
 1535 „ Wygen, Robert, —, London; Durham diocese 23 Hogen  
 1550 „ Wiggan, sir Robert, clerke, Hilbre, Cheshire F. 28 Coode  
 1526 „ Wiggan, William, clerk, Westkirkby in Wirall, Cheshire;  
 [Windsor, Berks.?]; Dartford, Kent 10 Porch  
 1537 „ Wegan, Willyam, St. Bride, London (2 wills and sentence) 12 Dyngeley
- Wigg**, *see* **Wygg**.  
**Wiggan**, *see* **Wigan**.  
**Wiggemore**, *see* **Wigmore**.  
**Wight**, *see* **Wyght**.  
**Wightehill**, *see* **Whetehill**.  
**Wightman**, *see* **Whiteman**.
- 1484 **Wighton**, sir Edmund, knyght, Holy Trinity Algate; Wighton,  
 Norfolk 21 Logge  
 1499 „ John, town of Cambridge 3 Moone  
 1553 **Wigley**, Henry, Scraptofte, Leicester; Wirkeswourthe, Derby 25 Tashe  
**Wigmerpowle**, **Wygnerpowle**.
- 1518 **Wigmore**, Wygmore, Andrew, Ryngmer, Sussex 11 Aylofffe  
 1454 „ Wiggemore, John, Friars minors, St. Thomas the apostle,  
 London; Herefordshire 1 Stokton  
 1553 „ Richard, Alhallown Barking, London F. 15 Tashe  
 1550 „ Wygmoure, Roger, gent., St. Mary, Bristol 29 Coode  
 1540 „ Wygmore, William, gent., Willey, Hereford; St. Michaell  
 Woodstrete, London 8 Alenger
- Wigrim**, *see* **Wygrym**.
- 1541 **Wigston**, Agnes, Newe coledge, Leicester 35 Alenger  
 1512 „ Wygston, John, College church, Leicester 10 and 20 Fetiplace  
 1507 „ Wygston, Roger, St. Martyn, Leicester 24 Adeane  
 1542 „ Wygston, Roger, esquire, Wolston, Warwick F. 15 Spert  
 1537 „ Thomas, clerk, Newarke, Leicester 6 Crumwell  
 1535 „ Wygston, William, the elder, St. Martyn, Leicester 25 Hogen  
 1536 „ William, New college, Leicester F. 39 Hogen
- Wigth**, *see* **Wyght**.  
**Wikeham**, *see* **Wykham**.  
**Wikes**, *see* **Wykes**.
- 1498 **Wikwike**, Wykwyke *or*, William, clerk, Rye, Sussex F. 22 Horne  
 1502 **Wilbey**, William, St. Benett Fynke, London; Leuesham, Kent;  
 Gunthorp, Norfolk 20 Blamyr  
*See also* **Welby**.
- 1550 **Wilbore**, Wyldebore, John, Glynton, Northants. F. 23 Coode  
 1553 „ John, clerke, prebendary of Rochester F. 8 Tashe  
 1551 „ Mychaell, gent., Arksay, Yorks.; Claviryng, Essex; the  
 Temple, London 28 Bucke  
 1508 „ Wyldbore, William, Ouerton longvyle, Hunts. 12 Bennett  
 1536 **Wilbram**, William, Wodhay, Cheshire F. 40 Hogen  
 1503 **Wilcock**, Wylkok, John, Baldok, Herts. 3 Holgrave  
 1540 „ Wilcok, John, St. Myldrede Pultrie, London; Westminster;  
 Mycheham, Surrey; Kent F. 16 Alenger  
*See also* **Welcock**.
- 1515 **Wilcocks**, Wylcox, Christian, Redyng, Berks. 8 Holder  
 1508 „ Wilkokes, Henry, Tamworthe, Stafford and Warwick 7 Bennett  
 1518 „ Wylcokkes, Henry, clerk, Croperdie, Oxford 14 Aylofffe  
 1501 „ Wilcokkes, Johanne, freres augustynes, London 5 Blamyr  
 1506 „ Wilcockys, John, Chepyngwycombe, Bucks. 21 Adeane  
 1507 „ Wilkokes, John, Reding, Berks. 22 Adeane

1555	Wilcocks, Willcockes, Rafe, Lydde, Kent	38 More
1547	„ Wilcox, Thomas, thelder, Stanley, Wilts.	49 Alen
1540	„ Wilcockes, Walter, Woborn, Bucks.	10 Alenger
	<i>de bonis non</i> grants 1561, 1579, 1594	
	Wilcockys, <i>see</i> Wilcocks.	
	Wilcok, <i>see</i> Wilcock.	
	Wilcokkes, Wilcox, <i>see</i> Wilcocks.	
	Wildbore, <i>see</i> Wilbore.	
1551	Wilde, Wylde, Christofer, St. George Eastchepe, London	F. 14 Bucke
1471	„ Wylde, John, St Michael Coventry; Dublin; Lancashire?	4 Wattys
1502	„ Wylde, John, the elder, Camberwell, etc., Surrey; Tutbury, Stafford	16 Blamyr
1490	„ Wyld, Nicholas, St. Mildrede Pultrie, London	26 Milles
1528	„ Wylde, Richard, Alhalowes, Worcester	36 Porch
1490	„ Wild, Robert, St. Swithen, London	36 Milles
1502	„ sir Robert, clerk, Wrastelyng, Bedford	22 Blamyr
1503	„ †Wylde, Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset	
	fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1504	„ William, clerk, (precentor?) St. Paul, London; Yebelden (Yelden), Bedford	8 Holgrave
1506	„ William, clerk, Bärkway, Herts.	20 Adeane
1551	„ Wylde, William, St. Gregorie, London	F. 17 Bucke
1496	Wildegose, Thomas, Hartfelde, Sussex	34 Vox
1536	„ Wilgose, William, Forest hill, Oxford	5 Crumwell
	Wilden, <i>see</i> Wylden.	
1552	van Wilder, Phillipp, gent., St. Oliffe Harte strete, London; Cerne, Dorset; Leighton, Essex	F. 1 Tashe
	Wildgoose, <i>see</i> Wildegose.	
1556	Wildgrys, Wylgrese or Wilgreese, Edmund, St. Margarett, Westminster	F. 2 Wrastley
	another grant 1557	25 Wrastley
1508	„ Wyldegrys, John, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Martin Vyntre, London; Coventry	5 Bennett
1496	„ Wilgrise, Richard, St. James Lenn, Norfolk	5 Horne
1543	Wilding, Thomas, Westbury, Salop	19 Spert
1510	Wilfeld, John, clerk, Lewes, Sussex	36 Bennett
	Wilford, <i>see</i> Wylford.	
	Wilgate, <i>see</i> Wylgate.	
	Wilgose, <i>see</i> Wildegose.	
	Wilgreese, Wilgrise, <i>see</i> Wildgrys.	
1556	Wilhowse, Robert, St. Magnus, London	16 Ketchyn
	Wilkenon, <i>see</i> Wilkinson.	
	Wilkes, <i>see</i> Wylkes.	
1471	Wilkin, Wylkyn, John, Soham, Cambridge	5 Wattys
1558	„ Wilkyn, John, Sutton in Hollande, Lincoln	15 Noodes
	another grant May 1560	
1410	Wilkins, Wylkyns, Alice, St. Stephen, Bristol; Nuport, Monmouth	22 Marche
1516	„ Wylkens, sir John, clerk, Sandwyche, Kent; Gorlyston, etc., Suffolk	26 Holder
1549	„ Wilkynnes [ <i>formerly</i> Smyth?], Katherine, Thames Ditton, Surrey	F. 36 Populwell
1535	„ Wylkyns, Rauf, St. Mighell Coslanye, Norwich	28 Hogen
	double probate 1548, triple probate 1551	
1499	„ Wilkyns, Robert, Erchfont, Wilts.	34 Horne
1491	„ Wilkyns, Thomas, St. Martin in Coslany, Norwich	4 Dogett
1511	„ Wilkyns, Thomas, Swavesey, Cambridge	1 Fetiplace
1523	„ Wylkyns, Thomas, St. Mighell Coslany, Norwich	16 Bodfelde
1490	„ Wilkins, William, St. Martyn Orgar, London	36 Milles
1555	Wilkinson, Wylkynson, David, St. Myldredde Pultre, London	30 More

- 1516 **Wilkinson**, Wilkynson, Edmond, clerk, hospital of St. Barthilmewe,  
London ; Spoundon, Derby 33 Ayloff
- 1532 „ Wilkenson, Elleyn, St. Marye Abchurche, London 16 Thower
- 1556 „ Wilkynson, Gilbert, gent., White Rothing, Essex ; Lumberd-  
strete, London 27 Ketchyn
- 1535 „ Wilkynson, Henry, St. John Jerl'm, London ; Styllington,  
Yorks. 23 Hogen
- 1549 „ Wylkynson, James, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Estham,  
Essex F. 42 Populwell
- 1521 „ Wylkynson, John, our ladye of Abchurche, London 15 Maynwaryng
- 1537 „ Wilkynson, sir John, preest, Leveryngton, Cambridge 10 Dyngeley
- 1536 „ Wylkynson, Margaret, St. Giles in the felde, London F. 38 Hogen
- 1542 „ Wylkingson, Richard, St. Anthonye, London ; Darlington,  
Durham F. 13 Spert
- 1500 „ Wylkinson, Roger, Swynneshed, Lincoln 2 Moone
- 1492 „ Wilkynson, Thomas, St. Bride, London 12 Dogett
- 1511 „ Wilkynson, Thomas, clerke, Orpyngton, Kent ; Harrowe,  
Middlesex ; Malton, Yorks. 25 Fetiplace
- 1543 „ Wylkynson, Thomas, Harlaxton, Lincoln ; —, London 4 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Wilkenson, William, Colchester, Essex ; Middlesex 21 Holgrave
- 1543 „ Wylkynson, William, St. Antonyn, London ; Blakwell,  
[Durham ?] 27 Spert
- 1548 „ Wylkynson, William, St. Austyn Watlingstrete, London (and  
sentence F.) F. 28 Populwell
- Wilkokes**, *see* **Wilcocks**.
- Wilkyn**, *see* **Wilkin**.
- Wilkynnes**, **Wilkyns**, *see* **Wilkins**.
- Wilkynson**, *see* **Wilkinson**.
- 1487 **Willard**, John, Bodyham, Sussex ; Kent 8 Milles
- 1505 **Willarde**, John, the elder, Lyghe, Kent 36 Holgrave
- Wilcockes**, *see* **Wilcocks**.
- 1515 **Willee**, William, St. Dunstanes in the east, London 20 Holder  
*See also* **Willy**.
- 1546 **Willemson**, Francis, St. Olave, Southwark ; Leyden F. 17 Alen
- 1450 **Willerby**, Richard, "Okle, diocese of Chichester" *administration* 12 Rous
- 1404 **Willes**, Christian, St. Mildred Poultry, London 6 Marche
- 1402 „ Wylles, John, St. Mildred Poultry, London 3 Marche
- 1536 „ Thomas, Chipnam, Wilts. 1 Crumwell
- See also* **Willis**.
- 1545 **Willesdon**, Wyllesdon, John, Elteham, Kent F. 3 Alen
- 1494 „ Thomas, gent., Willesdon, Middlesex 16 Vox
- 1540 **Willet**, Wyllet, John, Butcombe, Somerset 10 Alenger
- 1508 „ Wyllet, Thomas, Chew, Somerset 7 Bennett
- 1552 „ William, Balydon, Essex F. 20 Powell
- 1558 **Willett**, John, Horne, Surrey F. 13 Welles
- Willey**, *see* **Willy**.
- 1558 **William**, or **Williams**, [formerly **Wayte**?], Anne, est Parlee, Hants.  
F. 54 Noodes
- 1492 „ sir David, doctor of decrees, archdeacon of St. Davids ;  
Rome 12 Dogett
- 1558 „ Henrye ap Thomas ap, Theserth, Flint 70 Noodes  
sentence 1561 8 Streat
- 1547 „ Wyllyam, Howell, Garweye, Hereford F. 1 Populwell
- 1422 „ John, — France ; St. Bride, London ; St. Michaels, Cornwall  
55 Marche
- 1466 „ John, St. Michael Cornhyll, London ; Northweld, Essex 14 Godyn
- 1548 „ John ap Hoell, Garwey, Hereford 24 Populwell
- 1540 „ Laurence, gent., Llanveangell by Morgan, Glamorgan F. 24 Alenger  
cessate grant 1581
- 1557 „ Morgan, Lanseryne, Monmouth F. 31 Wrastley

1534	<b>William</b> , Nicolas, Kaerdif, Glamorgan	15 Hogen
1543	" ap William Mathewe, Robert, St. Nicolas, Glamorgan	19 Spert
1485	" Walter, St. Mary, Southampton	15 Logge
1545	" Watkyn, Newton, —	F. 5 Alen
1546	" Wylliam, Watkyn, town of Brecknock	F. 10 Alen
1548	" William David, Watkyn, Abergevenye, Monmouth	9 Populwell
1555	" Watkyn David, Llantilio Grissin, Monmouth	F. 28 More
1556	" Watkyn, gent., St. Michael Tall yllyn, Brecknock	14 Ketchyn

*See also Gwilym.*

**Williames, see Williams.**

1557	<b>Williams</b> , Anthony, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	36 Wrastley
1549	" Gri', Kylgerran, Pembroke	29 Populwell
1551	" Griffith, London ; Salisbury ; Flint	F. 22 Bucke
1538	" <i>als.</i> Clerk, Isabell, St. Mary, Monmouth (and sentence)	F. 16 Dyngeley
1522	" Wylliams, Jamys, citezein and grocer of London ; Assheforde, Kent	25 Maynwaryng
1510	" John, esquire, Byrfield, Berks.	28 Bennett
1513	" John, Ludlowe, Salop	23 Fetiplace
1515	" Wylyyams, John, Dorchester, Dorset	9 Holder
1522	" John, —, Lambeth	24 Maynwaryng
1523	" John, Stratford Langthorn, Essex	5 Bodfelde
1525	" John, Grey freres, Bristol	38 Bodfelde
1540	" John, Claynes, Worcester	7 Alenger
1546	" John, Tavistocke, Devon	15 Alen
1546	" John, clarke, Exeter cathedral (and sentence)	23 Alen
1549	" John, esquier, Heringeston, Dorset	4 Coode
1554	" Willyams, John, ship "Primrose"	7 More
1558	" John, gent., Langtonne, Dorset	21 Noodes
	another will proved in same year	9 Welles
1558	" John, St. Barthilmewe the greate, London	33 Noodes
1558	" <i>or</i> Wylyyames, John, Huxam, Devon	F. 17 Welles
1516	" Morgan, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Pancras, London ; Hoddesdon, etc., Hertford ; Landebye, Carmarthen	17 Holder
1546	" Philipp, St. Gregorie, London	30 Alen
1552	" Reynold, esquier, moche Wollaston, Salop	F. 32 Powell
1546	" <i>als.</i> Crumwell, sir Richarde, knighte, Hinchingbroke, Huntis. ; Bedford ; Cambridge ; Lincoln	20 Alen
1550	" Robert, died at Westminster ; Carnarvonshire	18 Coode
1495	" Williames, Thomas, gent., Edelmeton, Middlesex ; Dertmouth, Devon	30 Vox
1543	" Thomas, Bury saint Edmund, Suffolk	26 Spert
1553	" Willyams, Thomas, Burnham, Bucks. ; Glasbery, Brecon	F. 16 Tashe
1557	" Willyams, Thomas, Kingeston upon Thames, Surrey	24 Wrastley
1538	" William, St. Edmund, Sarum ; Hants. ; Dorset	25 Dyngeley
1542	" William, —, London ; Claynes, Worcester	F. 16 Spert
1552	" Willyam, clarke, Sylverton, Devon ; Maker, Cornwall ; Tanton, Somerset	27 Powell
1557	" William, All Hallows Barking, London	12 Noodes
1503	† <b>Williamson</b> , Alexander, Winceby, Lincoln fo. 261 regr. F. at Canterbury	
1510	" <b>Johnson</b> <i>als.</i> , Barbara, St. Oluff, Southwark ; Crowched freeres, London	38 Bennett
1470	" Henry, St. Olave, Southwark	31 Godyn
1549	" Willyamson, James, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Populwell
1542	" Jenkyn, Dighton (Northallerton), Yorks. ; St. Martyn Ludgate, London	F. 16 Spert
1505	" Wylyyamson, Johane, SS. Symond and Jude, Norwich	F. 31 Holgrave
	another will 1506	12 Adeane
1507	" John, Lynne (St. Nicholas), Norfolk	31 Adeane

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.



1544	<b>Williamson</b> , John, clerk, Ashlakbe, Lincoln	F. 13 Pynnyng
1545	„ John, Whaplood Drove, Lincoln	F. 28 Pynnyng
1548	„ John, Southwolde, Suffolk	F. 15 Populwell
1503	„ Philipp, St. Oloff, Southwark	24 Blamyr
1515	„ Robert, Boston, Wynsby, Lincoln	20 Holder
1523	„ Robert, Whaplode Droff, Lincoln	5 Bodfelde
1550	„ Symon, Thorp (beside Wainfleet), Lincoln	28 Coode
1500	„ sir Thomas, preest, Burgh, —	19 Moone
1551	„ Wyl'mson, Thomas, Melton Rosse, Lincoln	26 Bucke
1553	„ Willyamson <i>als.</i> Smythe, Thomas [no place] sentence concerning <i>bona notabilia</i>	F. 21 Tashe
1529	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark	8 Jankyn
1533	„ William, clerk, Cratfeld, Herneswell, Suffolk ; Bernewell, Northants.	2 Hogen
	<b>Willimot</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wyllmot</b> .	
	<b>Willingale</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wylingale</b> .	
1501	<b>Willington</b> , William, Todinham, Gloucester	22 Moone
	<b>Willinson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wyllynson</b> .	
1518	<b>Willis</b> , Wyllys, Henry, Devisez, Wilts.	7 Ayloff
1512	„ Wyllys, John, Henley upon Thamyse, Oxford	10 Fetiplace
1532	„ Willys, Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwick	15 Thower
1558	„ Willys, Thomas, Nemnett, Somerset	32 Noodes
1510	„ Wyllis, William, Estchalowe, Berks.	27 Bennett
1512	„ William, parts beyond seas?	22 Fetiplace

*See also* **Willes**.

**Willmot**, *see* **Wilmott**.

1553	<b>Willoughby de Broke</b> , Dorothy lady <b>Mountjoy</b> <i>formerly</i> lady Willoughby de Broke, Bereferis, Devon	F. 20 Tashe
1502	„ „ Robert, knight, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Dorset ; Worcester ; Lincoln	19 Blamyr
1521	„ „ Robert Wyloughby knyght, lord <b>Broke</b> , hospitall in Savay, London ; Devon ; Lincoln	21 Maynwaryng
1499	<b>Willoughby de Eresby</b> , Christofer Willoughby knyght, lord of Willoughby and <b>Erisby</b> , Parham, Suffolk	F. 35 Horne
1505	„ „ Jane <b>Hastyns</b> lady Willoughby, <i>formerly</i> wife of Richard <b>Pygotte</b> , London ; Yorks.	28 Holgrave
1503	„ „ Richard <b>Hastings</b> , knyght, lord Wilughby, Greyfreers, London	26 and 29 Blamyr
1463	„ „ Robert Willoughby knight, lord of <b>Eresby</b> , Metyngham, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Lincoln	2 Godyn
1527?	„ „ Willyam Willoughby knight, lorde of Willoughby and <b>Eresby</b> , Spillesby, Lincoln ; Suffolk	28 Jankyn
1408	<b>Willoughby</b> , Wylughby, Brian, clerk, Overe, Cambridge ; London	17 Marche
1558	„ Willowghby, dame Briget, Chedynystone, Kent	37 Noodes
1504	„ Edward, esquier, Tynchecom, Gloucester ; Denzer ?, —	25 Holgrave
1517	„ Willughby, Edward, esquier, Ferdynghbrige, Hants.	4 Ayloff
1550	„ George, esquier, Netherton, Worcester ; Th'inner temple, London ; Brecknock ; Derby ; Gloucester ; Somerset	20 Coode
1528	„ Wiloughby, sir Henry, knyght, Wollaton, Notts. ; Warwick	34 Porch
1549	„ Henry, esquier, Myddelton, Warwick ; Cheshire ; Lincoln ; Leicester ; Middlesex ; Notts. ; Salop, etc.	F. 45 Populwell
	double probate 1553	
1524	„ Isabell, Sylton, Dorset	F. 28 Bodfelde
1499	„ Willughby, John, clerk, Chichester	30 Horne
1548	„ Willoughbye, sir John, knight, Wollaton, Notts. ; Warwick	F. 22 Populwell
1497	„ Willughby, Mawde, lady, Tatteshale, Lincoln	17 Horne

- 1542 Willoughby, Wyllughby, Nicholas, Afpudell, Dorset ; Cornwall ;  
Devon ; Wilts. 17 Spert
- 1504 „ Wylughby, Rauff, esquier, Ravenyngham, Norfolk ; St.  
George, Southwark 22 Holgrave
- 1524 „ Wylloughby, Richard, esquier, Sylton, Dorset 24 Bodfelde
- 1545 „ Willoughbye, sir Thomas, knighte, Chedingston, Kent ;  
Warwick 40 Pynnyng
- 1512 „ Willughby, syr William, knight, Bere, Dorset 30 Fetiplace
- See also Willerby.*
- Willousse, see Willows.**
- Willowghby, see Willoughby.**
- 1549 Willows, Wyllows, John, thelder, Barklow, Cambridge ; Aschedon,  
Essex 34 Populwell
- 1473 „ Willousse, Margaret, Wendy, Cambridge 9 Wattys
- 1548 „ Wyllowes, William, Aischdon, Essex F. 27 Populwell
- Willshere, see Wiltshire.**
- Willughby, see Willoughby.**
- 1540 Willy, Willey, Peers, Prestende, Hereford and Radnor 8 Alenger
- 1502 „ Richard, town of Monmouth 17 Blamyr
- 1500 „ Robert, St. Dunston in the est, London 20 Moone
- See also Willee.*
- Willyams, see Williams.**
- Willyamson, see Williamson.**
- Willys, see Willis.**
- 1527 Wilmer, Wylmer, Richarde, Ruyton, Warwick ; Northants. 21 Porch
- 1551 „ William, gent., Ryton, Warwick 6 Powell
- Wilmington, see Wilmyngton.**
- 1554 Wilmote, John, Wolston, Berks. 11 More
- 1558 Wilmott, Edward, esquier, Witney, Oxford ; Newent, Gloucester  
9 Welles
- 1498 „ John, Chesillhampton, Oxford 25 Horne
- 1508 „ Wylmot, John, Stodam, Oxford 5 Bennett
- 1557 „ Willmot, John, Tott Baulden, Oxford F. 27 Wrastley
- See also Wyllymott.*
- 1543 Wilmyngton, John, Blak freres, Worcester F. 24 Spert
- Wiloughby, see Willoughby.**
- Wilshire, see Wiltshire.**
- 1532 Wilson, Wyllsonne, Cristofer, clerk, Walkington, Yorks. ; Tewing,  
Herts. 22 Thower
- 1558 „ Edmond, All saintes, Hertford ; Kendall, Westmerland 57 Noodes
- 1509 „ Wylson, Edward, Codreth, Herts. 15 Bennett and 1 Maynwar yng
- 1556 „ Edward, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk 19 Ketchyn
- 1523 „ Wylson, Geffrey, Lynne Bisshopp, Norfolk 6 Bodfelde
- 1490 „ Wylson, John, clerk, Lachingdon, Essex 35 Milles
- 1506 „ John, Alhalowes, Northampton 20 Adeane
- 1556 „ John, Carlton next Lincoln, Lincoln 17 Ketchyn
- 1556 „ Wylson, John, Navenbe, Lincoln 24 Ketchyn
- 1556 „ Wylson, Mathew, Navenbye, Lincoln F. 1 Wrastley
- 1543 „ Nicholas, — ; Ireland 26 Spert
- 1548 „ Nicholas, clerk, Busshoppes cleve, Gloucester F. 14 Populwell
- 1504 „ Wylson, Robert, St. Clement, Oxford 18 Holgrave
- 1550 „ Robert, Cranwell, Lincoln F. 21 Coode
- de bonis non grant April 1561*
- 1558 „ Robert, St. Nicolas, Calais F. 15 Noodes
- 1502 „ sir Thomas, clerk, Overton (St. Nicholas), — 11 Blamyr
- 1505 „ Thomas, Codereth, Herts. 39 Holgrave
- 1534 „ **Monghumbere als.**, Thomas, Cawood, Yorks. ; London 17 Hogen
- 1558 „ Thomas, —, London ; died at Antwerp (and sentence, F.)  
24 Noodes

*de bonis non grant Feb. 1568, revoked in May following*

1546	Wilson, William, Hewgill, Westmerland Wiltshire, <i>see</i> Wiltshire.	F. 9 Alen
1408	Wilton, Wylton, John, knight, Norfolk, <i>commission</i>	17 Marche
1544	„ Wylton, John, Bury Saint Edmund, Suffolk	23 Pynnyng
1525	„ William, canon residen. of Sarum	4 Porch
1530	Wiltshire, lady Cecill marques Harrington and Bonvill, wife of marques Dorsett, and after, of erle of Willshere, Asheley, Warwick; Cornwall; Devon; Sussex; etc.	22 Jankyn
1499	„ Edward [Stafford] erle of Wylteshire, Lowike, Northants.; Hunts.; Cambridge; Essex; Bucks.; Bedford	31 Horne
1492	Wiltshire, Wiltshire, Clement, All Saints, Bristol	21 Dogett
1505	„ Wilshire, Joan, St. Mary de foro, Bristol	8 Adeane
1526	„ Wilshire, sir John, knyght, Stone, Kent Wilughby, <i>see</i> Willoughby.	16 Porch
1530	Wimbish, Winbich, Cristopher, esquire, Nocton, Lincoln	20 Jankyn
1505	„ Wymbysshe, Henry, Kentford, Suffolk	F. 31 Holgrave
1526	„ Wymbysshe, John, esquier, Nocton, Lincoln	14 Porch
1552	„ Wymbyshe, Myles, Bysshops gate streate, London	31 Powell
1558	„ Wymbishe, Rice, gent., Blanckeney, Lincoln	72 Noodes
1505	„ Wymbyshe, Thomas, the elder, Nocton, Lincoln	3 Adeane
1552	„ Wimbyshe, Thomas, esquier, Kyme, Lincoln	F. 1 Tashe
	Wimble, <i>see</i> Wymbyll.	
	Wimbyshe, <i>see</i> Wimbish.	
	Wimington, <i>see</i> Wymyngton.	
	Winbich, <i>see</i> Wimbish.	
	Wincaulton, <i>see</i> Wyncaulton.	
	Winchcombe, <i>see</i> Wynchcombe.	
	Winche, <i>see</i> Wynche.	
1486	Winchester, William Waynffete bishop of,	25 Logge
1501	„ Thomas Langton bishop of Appulby, Westmerland	10 Moone
1557	„ Steven Gardiner bishopp off,	3 Noodes
	Winde, <i>see</i> Wynde.	
	Windebank, <i>see</i> Wyndebancke.	
	Winder, <i>see</i> Wynder.	
	Windsor, <i>see</i> Wyndesore.	
	Wingate, <i>see</i> Wyngate.	
	Wingefelde, <i>see</i> Wyngfeld.	
	Winger, <i>see</i> Wyngar.	
	Wingfeld, <i>see</i> Wyngfeld.	
	Winnington, <i>see</i> Wynyngton.	
	Winseby, <i>see</i> Wynseby,	
	Winsford, <i>see</i> Wynsford.	
	Winslade, <i>see</i> Wynslade.	
	Winslowe, <i>see</i> Wynslowe.	
	Winsmore, <i>see</i> Wynsmore.	
	Winson, <i>see</i> Wynson.	
	Winston, <i>see</i> Wynston.	
	Winter, <i>see</i> Wynter.	
	Winterborn, <i>see</i> Wynterborn.	
	Wintereshull, <i>see</i> Wyntershull.	
	Winwick, <i>see</i> Wynnewyke.	
	Winwood, <i>see</i> Wynwode.	
1468	Winyard, Wynnard, John, Friars minors, Exeter	25 Godyn
1504	„ Wyneard, Thomas, Cirencester, Gloucester	24 Holgrave
1442	„ Wenard, William, Clistbarneville, Devon; Cornwall; Somerset; Wilts.; Hants.; Middlesex	14 Rous
1504	Wippill, John, clerk, monastery of Bermondsey; Harnsey, Middlesex; Rotherfylde, [Sussex?]	18 Holgrave
	Wireham, <i>see</i> Wyreham.	
1486	Wisby, Alice, St. Mary in foro, Bristol	23 Logge

- 1485 **Wisby**, Wysby, Nicholas, St. Mary in foro, Bristol 16 Logge  
**Wisdom**, *see* **Wysdom**.
- 1540 **Wise**, Wyse, Elizabeth, St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 20 Alenger  
1556 „ Humfrie, Caterloughe (Carlow), Ireland ; Kent 7 Wrastley  
1477 „ John, St. Edmund, Sarum 33 Wattys  
1502 „ Wyse, John, Westbry, to be buried, Overton (St. Mary), —  
17 B'amyre
- 1540 „ Wyse, Nicholas, Sydynham, Devon ; Bodmin, Cornwall ;  
St. Leonard Shordiche, Middlesex F. 19 Alenger
- 1548 „ Wyse, Thomas, clerk, canon residentiary of Exeter ; St.  
Bruer, Cornwall 10 Populwell
- 1553 „ Willyam, Hynton, Cambridge 12 Tashe  
*See also* **Wysse**.
- Wiseberd?**, *see* **Wyseberd**.
- 1507 **Wiseman**, Wyseman, John, Somerleton, Suffolk 26 Adeane  
1558 „ Wyseman, John, esquier, muche Candfeld, Essex ; co.  
Leicester 38 Noodes
- 1501 „ sir Robert, clerk, "Alsington" [Alfington, Devon] ; Charterhous,  
London 7 Blamyre
- 1497 „ **Syseman** *or* Wyseman, Symond, grete thornham, Norfolk 11 Horne  
1500 „ Thomas, St. Bryde, London ; Waltham, Essex 2 Moone  
1501 „ **Newman** *als.*, Thomas, Alhalowis, Northampton ; Brabant  
23 Moone
- 1509 „ Wyseman, Thomas, Tudeley, Kent 22 Bennett  
1528 „ Wyseman, Thomas, Graveley, Cambridge 33 Porch
- Wisenden**, *see* **Wysenden**.  
**Wiske**, *see* **Wyske**.  
**Wistowe**, *see* **Wystowe**.  
**Wistynghon**, *see* **Westynghon**.
- 1549 **Witchingham**, William, thelder, Dumwich, Suffolk F. 42 Populwell  
**Witdecombe**, *see* **Wytcome**.  
**Witeryng**, *see* **Wyteryng**.  
**Witfeld**, *see* **Whitfeld**.
- 1537 **Withall**, Wythall, James, St. Margarett, Canterbury 7 Crumwell  
1527 „ *or* Whithall, John, Newmarket, Cambs. and Suffolk 27 Porch
- Withe**, *see* **Wythe**.  
**Wither**, *see* **Wyther**.  
**Witherall**, *see* **Wetherall**.  
**Withers**, *see* **Weders**, **Wethers**, **Wythers**.  
**Withiall**, *see* **Wythiall**.  
**Withiggs**, *see* **Wythyggs**.  
**Withyford**, *see* **Wythyford**.  
**Withypoll**, *see* **Wythypoll**.  
**Witloff**, *see* **Wytloff**.  
**Witton**, *see* **Wytton**.
- 1485 **Wittonstall**, John, Tunbrigge, Kent ; Stanford in the hoop, Essex 19 Logge  
**Wittour**, *see* **Wyttour**.  
**Wix**, *see* **Wyxe**.
- 1497 **Wixhale**, John, St. Martin, Sarum 16 Horne  
1545 **Woalle**, William, —, Shrewsbury 36 Pynnyng  
1541 **Wodaell**, **Hartson** *als.*, Mary, Black friars, London ; Tychfelde,  
Hants. ; Brabant 35 Alenger
- Wodall**, *see* **Woodall**.  
**Wodar**, *see* **Wodder**.  
**Wodchirch**, *see* **Woodchirch**.  
**Wodcoke**, *see* **Woodcock**.  
**a Wodde**, *see* **a Wood**.
- 1553 **Wodder**, Wodar, Willyam, Lanam, Suffolk 14 Tashe  
1558 „ William, Lavenham, Suffolk 56 Noodes
- Woddye**, *see* **Wodye**.  
**Wode**, *see* **Wood**.

- Wodecok**, *see* **Woodcock**.  
**Wodecroft**, *see* **Woodcroft**.  
**Wodeford**, *see* **Woodford**.  
**Wodehay**, *see* **Woodhay**.  
**Wodehele**, *see* **Woodhele**.  
**Wodehous**, *see* **Woodhouse**.  
**Wodehull**, *see* **Woodhall**.  
**Wodeleff**, *see* **Woodlif**.  
**Wodeley**, *see* **Woodley**.  
1522 **Wodell**, Thomas, gent., Harolde, Bedford 4 Bodfelde  
*See also* **Odell**, **Woodhall**.  
**Wodelye**, *see* **Woodley**.  
**Wodeman**, *see* **Woodman**.  
**Wodemanton**, *see* **Woodmanton**.  
**Woderouff**, **Woderove**, *see* **Woodroffe**.  
1550 **Wodeson**, Reynolde, new Alresforde, Hants. F. 27 Coode  
**Wodewall**, *see* **Woodwall**.  
**Wodeward**, *see* **Woodwarde**.  
**Wodewey**, *see* **Woodwey**.  
**Wodeword**, *see* **Woodwarde**.  
**Wodford**, *see* **Woodford**.  
**Wodhous**, *see* **Woodhouse**.  
**Wodhul**, *see* **Woodhill**.  
**Wodland**, *see* **Woodland**.  
**Wodles**, *see* **Woodles**.  
**Wodlyf**, *see* **Woodlif**.  
**Wodruff**, *see* **Woodroffe**.  
**Wodschow**, *see* **Woodschow**.  
**Wodward**, *see* **Woodwarde**.  
1544 **Wodye**, Wodye, Johan, St. Olave, Southwark 18 Pynnyng  
1494 „ John, the elder, Wodymer, Sussex 18 Vox  
1518 „ Wody, John, Shordyche, Middlesex ; Westmeston,  
Sussex 11 Ayloff  
1544 „ Woodye, John, St. Olave, Southwark F. 15 Pynnyng  
1512 **Wodyn**, William, Bosbery, Hereford 21 Fetiplace  
1557 **Wogan**, sir John, knight, Wyston, Pembroke 45 Wrastley  
1557 „ Morrice, gent., Bloxham, Oxford ; Pembroke 49 Wrastley  
1541 „ Rycharde, Bulliston, Pembroke 27 Alenger  
*See also* **Howgan**.  
1539 **Wogler**, Thomas, Haverford west, Pembroke 32 Dyngeley  
1527 **Wolaston**, Richard, Aldwynckle Petri, Northants. 23 Porch  
**Wolbar**, *see* **Woolbarde**.  
1537? **Wolby**, Richard, Thorp next Wanflett, Lincoln 5 Crumwell  
1512 **Woldar**, Thomas, “Syndon” (Fyndon?), Sussex 25 Fetiplace  
1412 **Wolde**, John, clerk, St. Botulph Billyngesgate, London ; Scalde-  
well, etc., Northants. 25 Marche  
1501 **Woldeham**, Roberte, Maidstone, Kent 3 Blamyr  
**Wolf**, *see* **Wolfe**.  
1494 **Wolfe**, Edmund, Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; co. Cambridge 16 Vox  
1510 „ Wolffe, Elizabeth, cathedral and St. Odewyne, Hereford 33 Bennett  
1490 „ John, Benynden, Kent 39 Milles  
1552 „ **Phelype** *als.* **Wolff**, Morgan, St. Vedast, London ; Illforde  
parva, Essex ; Uske, Monmouth 17 Powell  
1525 „ **Wulff**, Rauf, clerk, Tunstall, Kent ; Astbery, [Cheshire ?]  
35 Bodfelde  
1520 „ **Wolf**, Robert, preste, our lady of Grace, Towre hill, London ;  
Racheforde, Essex 31 Ayloff  
1475 „ **Wolf**, Stephen, St. Nicholas Oloff, London ; Asshington,  
Sussex 18 Wattys

- 1516 Wolfe, Wolff, William, gent., Offord Clughny, Hunts. ; West Thurrok, Essex ; Cambridgeshire 25 Holder  
 Wolferston, *see* Wolverston.  
 Wolff, Wolffe, *see* Wolfe.
- 1435 Wolford, Henry, St. Martin Orgar, London ; Dorkyng, Surrey 20 Luffenam  
 Wolgar, *see* Vulgar.  
 Wollaston, *see* Wolaston.
- 1407 Wollbergh, Nicholas, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, London ; Notefeld, etc., Surrey ; Westbury, Bucks. 15 Marche  
 1522 Woller, John, Hastynges, Sussex 1 Bodfelde  
 1466 Wollesworth, Robert, Dursley, Gloucester. (second grant 1467) 17 Godyn  
 1550 Wolley, Anthony, Layton, Essex F. 1 Bucke  
 1488 „ Cristina, Erlestoke, Wilts. 15 Milles  
 1537 Wollman, Richard, preest, dean of Wells ; St. Stephin, Westminster ; Clawerring, Essex 9 Dyngeley  
 1524 Wollvy, Robert, Raynham Mari, Norfolk 31 Bodfelde  
 1541 Wollworthe *als.* Webbe, Robert, St. Dunston in the west, London 35 Alenger  
 sentence concerning additional clause 1554 4 More  
 Wolman, *see* Wulman.
- 1523 Wolmer, Walter, prest, chanon of Warwick 7 Bodfelde  
 1410 Wolmonger, John, —, Wilts. *administration* 21 Marche  
 1552 Wolriche, James, gent., Tonge, Salop ; Staffordshire ; died at London 16 Powell  
*See also* Worlich.
- 1508 Wolsey, Andrew, Lynne (St. Nich.), Norfolk 2 Bennett  
 1530 „ Wulsey, John, gent., Savoy, London ; Fernham, Suffolk 1 Thower  
 (*see* probate-act book, Oct. 1530)
- 1504 Wolston, Woolston, sir Guy, knyght, Aphorpe, Northants. 21 Holgrave  
 1556 „ Awolston *or* Wolston, John, Bynleye, Warwick F. 6 Ketchyn  
 1537 „ Thomas, St. Mary at hill, London 6 Dyngeley  
 1500 Wolterton, John, clerk, Bodney, Norfolk 15 Moone  
 1528 Wolvedon *als.* Goldon, Reynolde, Grenewiche, Kent ; Saint Probus, Cornwall 35 Porch  
 1538 Wolverston, Elizabeth, Wanstede, Essex F. 25 Dyngeley  
 1471 „ John, gent., Colfo, Suffolk ; Southweld, Essex 4 Wattys  
 1494 „ Wolferston, Robert, esquier, Wolferston, Suffolk 15 Vox  
 Wolvy *see* Wollvy.
- 1525 Wolward, John, Sauston, Cambridge 1 Porch  
 1505 „ Walter, Sudbury, Suffolk 31 Holgrave  
 1499 Wolworth, John, Wotton sub Egge, Gloucester 39 Horne  
 1503 „ Richard, Wykwarre, Gloucester 31 Blamyr  
 1513 „ Thomas, Dursley, Gloucester 17 Fetiplace  
 1479 „ Wulwurth, William, Wykwarre, Gloucester 12 Logge  
*See also* Walworth.
- 1508 Wombewell, sir Henry, [priest?], Southflete, Kent 10 Bennett  
 1419 „ Robert, clerk, St. Laurence old Jewry, London 44 Marche  
 1484 Wombwell, Thomas, Northflete, Kent 11 Logge  
 1531 Wood, Alice, city of London probate-act only, dated Oct.  
 1556 „ Allen, Snodlonde, Kent F. 2 Wrastley  
 1554 „ Anthony, Collingtrough, Northants. 16 More  
 1514 „ Wode, Edmunde, gent., Alhalowen Berkinge, London 29 Holder  
 1548 „ Edmounde, St. Clement, Norwich F. 19 Populwell  
 1499 „ Edward, St. Stephen Walbrooke, London ; Essex ; Herts. 37 Horne  
 1509 „ Woode, Edward, Richemond, Surrey ; Fulborne, Cambridge 26 Bennett  
 1557 „ Woode, Edward, —, London F. 10 Wrastley  
 1542 „ *or* Awood, Elizabeth, Hamsey, Sussex 5 Spert  
 1555 „ Woode *formerly* Stodley, Elsabeth, St. Martyn in the felde, London 24 More

1558	Wood, George, esquier, Balterley, Stafford ; Cheshire ; Denbigh ; Flint	F. 36 Noodes
1539	„ Henry, Wadden, Surrey	3 Alenger
1495	„ Woode, Humphry, St. Michael, Coventry	25 Vox
1506	„ Woode, Humphrey, Cannokk, Stafford	6 Adeane
1458	„ Wode <i>formerly</i> Shave, Stone, and Swanlond, Joan, St. Mary Aldermary, London	27 Stokton
1530	„ Marlar [formerly Wood?], Joane, Syon, Middlesex ; Coventry	2 Thower
1472	„ Woode, John, esquire, St. Thomas Southwark	6 Wattys
1475	„ Wode, John, St. Olyff, Southwark	20 Wattys
1475	„ Wode, John, clerk, archdeacon of Middlesex, St. Paul, London	21 Wattys
1485	„ Wode, John, Holy Trinity, Chichester	15 Logge
1487	„ Woode, John, clerk, bach. of laws, Chedingston, Kent	3 Milles
1502	„ Woode, sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Bath	18 Blamyr
1507	„ John, Taunton, Somerset	22 Adeane
1510	„ Woode <i>or</i> A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1520	„ John, Fulbourn, Cambridge	31 Aylofffe
1525	„ Woode, John, Saunderstede, Surrey ; Beknam, Kent	36 Bodfelde
1527	„ John, B.L., Purley, Essex ; St. Dunstone in the east, London	22 Porch
1554	„ Woode <i>or</i> Awoode, John, Kingswynford, Stafford	2 More
1492	„ Taylor <i>formerly</i> , dame Margarete, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Coventry ; Calais	16 Dogett
1514	„ Copynger <i>formerly</i> Wode, dame Margaret, St. Peter Westchepe, St. Mildrede Bredstrete, London	29 Holder
1539	„ Woode, Margaret, St. Mildrede, Canterbury	30 Dyngeley
1505	„ Wode, Nicholas, Upotery, Devon	40 Holgrave
1528	„ Woode, Nicolas, gent., Fulbourn, Cambridge ; St. Andrewe Holbourn, London	31 Porch
1550	„ Wode, Randulphe, St. Martyn, Leicester	18 Coode
1521	„ Wode, Richard, Richemound, Surrey	13 Maynwaryng
1552	„ <i>als.</i> Delwood, Robert, gent., Enfeld, Middlesex	F. 32 Powell
1558	„ Robert, Rye, Sussex	39 Noodes
1510	„ Wode, Roger, Alton, Hants.	33 Bennett
1553	„ Roger, St. Pulchre, London	F. 8 Tashe
1504	„ Simon, Alholowis in the palant, Chichester ; Hants.	4 Holgrave
1502	„ Wode, Thomas, Simple Justice of the Comene place, Redyng, Berks.	19 Blamyr
1503	„ Woode, Thomas, St. Peter Chepe, London ; Bokkyng, Essex	2 Holgrave
1529	„ Thomas, Lowystoft, Suffolk	9 Jankyn
1547	„ Woode, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the est, London ; Sutton uphone, Kent	49 Alen
1554	„ Woode, Thomas, St. Martyne in the felde, London ; ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant Nov. 1561)	F. 21 More
1555	„ Thomas, Wednesfeilde, Stafford	38 More
1556	„ Thomas, Brokeland, Kent	F. 1 Wrastley
1558	„ Thomas, gent., Balterley, Stafford ; [? servant to the queen], London	F. 7 Welles
1468	„ Woode, William, St. Olave, Southwark	26 Godyn
1472	„ Woode, William, clerk, Bokking, Essex	6 Wattys
1503	„ Woode, William, clerk, Rampton, Cambridge ; Bowlton (Wensley), Yorks.	25 Blamyr
1507	„ William, St. Pawlys, St. Peter Estchepe, London	32 Adeane
1508	„ Woode, William, Iffeld, Sussex	7 Bennett
1522	„ Wode, maister Willyam, clerk, Bampton, Oxford ; Elme, Cambridge	26 Maynwaryng
1558	„ William, St. Dunstane in theast, London ; Mounstrell, Leicester ; Winckefeeld, Berks.	F. 50 Noodes

1507	a Wood, A Woode, John, Frensisbury, Kent	22 Adeane
1510	„ Woode or A Wodde, John, Melton Mowbray, Leicester	29 Bennett
1511	„ A Woode, John, St. Mighell, Coventry	5 Fetiplace
1515	„ A Wode, John, —, London (double probate 1521)	15 Holder
1539	„ Awoode or, Thomas, St. Mighell Hogen lane, London	F. 34 Dyngley
1555	„ Thomas, Litlington, Sussex	F. 41 More
<i>See also Awood.</i>		
1528	at Wood, At Woode, Jane, Hardurbury, Warwick	F. 38 Porch
1458	„ At Woode, John, squyer, cathedral of Worcester ; Warwick	13 Stokton
1489	„ at Wode, John, Gray freres, St. Sepulcre, London	29 Milles
1514	„ At Wode als. Taylar, Richard, Stretford on Avon, Warwick	32 Fetiplace
1456?	„ Atte Woode, Thomas, clerk, Elsworth, Cambridge ; Mouttford, Suffolk	6 Stokton
1425	„ atte Wode, William, St. Martin Lodagate, London ; Upton St. Leonard, Gloucester	5 Luffenam
1515	„ At Wood, William, gent., St. Botolphe w'oute Aldriche, London ; Calby, etc., Lincoln	11 Holder
<i>See also Atwood.</i>		
1494	of Wood, of Woode, John, St. Olafe, Southwark	11 Vox
1539	Woodale, Jamys, Walden, Essex	F. 34 Dyngley
1557	Woodall, Wodall, Barthilmewe, —, Kent	1 Noodes
1545	„ Wodall, Randall, Holt, Denbigh ; London	F. 27 Pynnyng
1547	„ Wodall, Richard, St. Marie, Warwick ; Bewdley, Worcester	38 Alen
1501	Woodchurch, Wodchirch, John, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; Sandwich, Kent	5 Blamyr
1502	Woodcock, Woodcok, Adam, Alcetur, Warwick	9 Blamyr
1557	„ Wodcoke, Andrewe, [St. George?], London ; Eltham, Kent	37 Wrastley
1522	„ Wodecok, George, gent., London ; Lambeth	3 Ayloff
1515	„ Wodecok, Henry, St. Benet Shorehog, London ; Levesham, Kent ; Lambeth	13 Holder
1408	„ Wodecok, John, St. Alban Wodestrete, London ; Doncastre, Yorks. ; Edenbrugge, Kent ; Essex ; Surrey	17 Marche
1428	„ Wodecok, John, esquire, Stanrigge, Surrey ; St. Mary Abbechirch, London	9 Luffenam
1526	„ Woodcok, Thomas, St. Magne, London	16 Porch
1487	„ Wodecoke, Wyllyam, clerk, St. Edmond Lombardstrete, London ; co. Leicester ; "Wymlyngton," Surrey	8 Milles
1505	„ Wodcoke, William, gent., Shynnyngfeld, Berks.	40 Holgrave
1507	„ Wodecok, William, Aylesford, Kent	23 Adeane
1465	Woodcroft, Wodecroft, John, clerk, Bansted, Surrey ; Horndon on the hill, Essex ; Street, Somerset	10 Godyn
Woode, <i>see</i> Wood.		
Woodegate, <i>see</i> Woodgate.		
Woodehill, <i>see</i> Woodhill.		
1514	Woodelace, John, Harwych, Essex	21 Holder
Wooderofe, <i>see</i> Woodroffe.		
1408	Woodford, Wodeford formerly Chapmon, Alice, St. Nicholas, Bristol	16 Marche
1504	„ Wodeford, John, esquier, Ashbifoluell, Leicester	9 Holgrave
1509	„ John, Alford, Lincoln	17 Bennett
1498	„ Woodforde, Raufe, esquier, Assheby Folevyll, Leicester ; Skillington, Lincoln	23 Horne
1488	„ Wodeford, Robert, Earde, Kent	21 Milles
1452	„ Wodeford, Thomas, clerk, St. Paul, London	17 Rous
1426	„ Wodford, William, Rode, Somerset	6 Luffenam



- 1558 **Woodgate**, Woodegate, Richard, thelder, Maghfelde, Sussex F. 17 Welles
- 1557 „ Steven, Estberholte, Suffolk 49 Wrastley
- 1540 „ William, Chede yngston, Kent F. 24 Alenger
- 1542 **Woodhall**, Wodehull, Anthony, esquier, Langforde, Bedford ;  
Bucks. ; Northants. ; Wilts. F. 9 Spert
- See also Odell, Wodell.*
- 1402 **Woodhay**, Wodehay, William, —, Dorset. probate-act only 2 Marche
- 1436 **Woodhele**, Wodehele, Roger, clerk, canon of Wells, Stoke Gregory,  
Somerset 20 Luffenam
- 1449 **Woodhill**, Wodhul, Isabel, Snytfeld, Warwick, *administration* 13 Rous
- 1506 „ Woodehill, Richard, clerk, Warblington, Hants. 5 Adeane
- 1519 **Woodhouse**, Wodhous, George, St. Mathewe friday strete, London ;  
Twywyrd, Berks. F. 22 Ayloffo
- 1551 „ Hughe, gent., St. Sepulcre, London F. 13 Bucke
- 1413 „ Wodehous, John, St. Michael Croked lane, London ; Strode  
jux' Heyghburi, Middlesex ; Pekham, Surrey 27 Marche
- See also Woodows.*
- 1557 **Woodland**, Wodland, Joane, Chypeham, Wilts. 34 Wrastley
- 1549 „ Wodland, William, Chippenham, Wilts. 3 Coode
- 1557 „ William, St. Martyn Ludgate, London 15 Wrastley
- 1545 **Woodleke**, Frauncis, St. Martyn le graunte, London F. 33 Pynnyng
- 1550 **Woodles** or Wodles, William, Ipswich F. 25 Coode
- 1406 **Woodley**, Wodeley, Alice, St. Thomas, Bristol 12 Marche
- 1406 „ Wodelye, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol 11 Marche
- 1510 **Woodlif**, Wodeleff, Nicholas, Henley, Oxford 35 Bennett
- 1550 „ Wodlyf, William, —, London ; Wormeley, Herts. F. 18 Coode
- 1558 **Woodlocke**, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum 33 Noodes
- 1472 **Woodman**, Wodeman, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark ; Crasselton,  
Surrey ; Northflete, Kent 5 Wattys
- 1558 „ Thomas, Uckefeeld, Sussex 9 Welles
- 1508 **Woodmancie**, Thomas, Ascheryge, etc., Bucks. 7 Bennett
- 1499 **Woodmanton**, Wodemanton *als. Mantell*, John, St. Nicholas  
Fleshalmes, London 35 Horne
- 1528 **Woodnet**, Richard, Brading, isle of Wight 2 Jankyn
- 1548 **Woodows**, Nycholas, St. Peter, Bristol F. 6 Populwell
- See also Woodhouse.*
- 1503 **Woodroffe**, **Mattok** [*formerly Woderouff?*], Margaret, St. Oluff,  
Southwark ; Dorkyng, Surrey ; Rykmansworth,  
Herts. 1 Holgrave
- 1519 „ Wooderofo, Richard, St. Mary Magd. olde fysshstreate,  
London 27 Ayloffo
- 1515 „ Wodruff, Robert, D.D., Ledis priory, Kent ; [All Hallows  
Bread street, London] 15 Holder
- 1404 „ Woderoue, William, Sarum, *administration* 8 Marche
- 1540 **Woodschow**, Wodschow, William, St. Nicholas in the flesshe  
shambles, London 9 Alenger
- Woodson?** *see Wodeson.*
- 1543 **Woodwall**, Humfrey, Bewdeley, Worcester ; uppre Areley, Stafford  
2 Pynnyng
- 1504 „ Wodewall, Robert, St. Stephen, Worcester 24 Holgrave
- 1553 **Woodwarde**, Alice, Andover, Hants. F. 23 Tashe
- 1496 „ Wodeward, Edward, St. Martyn, and county, Oxford 3 Horne
- 1497 „ Wodeward, James, Barton, Bedford 15 Horne
- 1502 „ Wodeward, John, St. Petir le pore, London 19 Blamyr
- 1503 „ Wodeward, John, St. Petir le poore, London 27 Blamyr
- 1551 „ Woodward, John, Aldermanburye, London ; Maydenhedd,  
Berks. F. 18 Bucke
- 1555 „ Woodward, John, Butlers Merstone, Warwick F. 35 More

- 1509 Woodward, Woodward, Margaret, Dursley, Gloucester 21 Bennett  
 1558 „ Woodward, Nicolas, St. Nicolas Coldeabby, London 31 Noodes  
 1517 „ Wodewarde, Richard, Essheford, Kent 5 Ayloff  
 1557 „ Rychard, Butler Merston, Warwick 39 Wrastley  
 1538 „ Wodeward, Robert, preest, The More, (Northmore), Oxford  
 10 Crumwell  
 1508 „ Woodward, Thomas, Durseley, Gloucester 5 Bennett  
 1514 „ Wodward, Thomas, Wallyngford, Berks. ; London 31 Fetiplace  
 1420 „ Wodeward, William, [Coventry?] 47 Marche  
 1421 „ Wodeward, William, St. Botolph Algate, London 52 Marche  
 1515 „ Woodward, William, Stalles, Bath 33 Fetiplace  
 1542 „ Woodward, William, preest, prebendary of Lincoln ;  
 Dodeswell, etc., Gloucester F. 11 Spert  
 1405 Woodwey, Wodewey, John, clerk, Weston Coluyle, Cambridge ;  
 Lewes, Sussex 9 Marche  
 Woodye, *see* Wodye.  
 1557 Woolbarde *or* Wolbar, Nicolas, St. John evangelist, London ;  
 Taikley, Essex 9 Noodes  
 Woolbergh, *see* Wollebergh.  
 Woolgar?, *see* Wulgar.  
 Woolhouse, *see* Wulhouse.  
 Woolley, *see* Wolley.  
 Woolman, *see* Wulman.  
 Woolmonger, *see* Wolmonger.  
 Woolston, *see* Wolston.  
 Woolward, *see* Wolward.  
 Woolworth, *see* Wolworth.  
 Wootton, *see* Wotton.  
 1395 Worcester, Henry [Wakefeld] bishop of, Pygrynglith, Yorks. 4 Rous  
*acquittance* 5 Rous  
 1497 „ Robert Morton bishop of, Will made at London 10 Horne  
 1556 „ John Bell preiste *formerly* bishop of, Clerckenwell,  
 London ; Stratforde uppon Aven, Warwick ;  
 Bromesgrove, Worcester ; Tadcaster, Yorks. 18 Ketchyn  
 1546 „ Andrewe Whitmaye clerke, bissshoppe of Crysolopolitan and  
 suffregan of Wourcetour 27 Alen  
 another grant 1547 49 Alen  
 1526 Worcestour, Charles Somerset erle of Worcestour, lorde  
 Herbert of Gower and of Chepstowe, K.G.,  
 Wyndsore, Berks. ; Bucks. ; Suffolk, etc. 13 Porch  
 1558 Worcetour, John, Bilton, Warwick F. 2 Welles  
 Worelich, *see* Worlich.  
 Workman?, *see* Warkeman.  
 1500 Worley, Thomas, gent., Upton, Bucks. 12 Moone  
*See also* Warley.  
 1503 Worlich, Worelich *or* Wolrich, John, Potton, Bedford 4 Holgrave  
 1505 „ Worliche, John, St. Mathewe —, London ; Seynt Edmund  
 Bury, Suffolk 3 Adeane  
 1506 „ Worlych, Walter, the elder, Potton, Bedford 10 Adeane  
 1551 „ Worlyche, Walter, gent., Everton, Bedford and Hunts. F. 11 Bucke  
*See also* Wolriche.  
 1529 Worlock, Robert, Tortworthie, Gloucester 7 Jankyn  
 1509 Worlok, Margaret, Cromehall, Gloucester 17 Bennett  
 1537 Worloke, Thomas, Bradwell (St. Thomas), Essex 11 Dyngeley  
 Worlyche, *see* Worlich.  
 1469 Wormestall, John, Newbery, Berks. ; Hants. 27 Godyn  
 1554 Worrall, John, esquier, St. Salvatour, Southwark ; Lancashire 8 More  
 1552 Worschipp, Robert, St. Mary, Leicester F. 20 Powell  
 Worsfelde, *see* Wersfelde.

- 1538 Worsley, James, knight, Godshill, isle of Wight ; Wegan,  
Lancashire F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1501 „ Thomas, clerk, canon of Beverley, Yorks. ; Wympole,  
Cambridge 21 Moone
- 1474 Worsope, John, St. Mary at Bowe, London ; Ying att Stone,  
Essex 16 Wattys
- 1538 Worsopp, John, St. Vedaste, etc., London ; Clapham, Surrey  
F. 22 Dyngeley
- 1408 Worston, Thomas, clerk, —, Sarum 16 Marche  
*See also Wroston.*
- 1506 Worteley, Robart, Sandwich, Kent ; Yorks. 11 Adeane
- 1506 Worth, Elisabeth, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 13 Adeane
- 1537 „ Humfrey, Offeley the gret, Herts. ; Bedford 8 Dyngeley
- 1488 „ Wyrth, Roger, St. Mary Arches, Exeter 14 Milles  
*See also Wroth, Woth.*
- 1458 Wortham, Thomas, Stokeneylond, Suffolk 15 Stokton
- Worthing, *see* Worthing.
- 1447 Worthington, Worthington, Gilbert, clerk, St. Andrew Holborn,  
London ; Lancashire 35 Luffenam
- 1487 „ Richard, clerk, canon resid. of Wells 5 Milles
- 1474 Worthing, Thomas, St. Mildrede Pultre, London 14 Wattys
- Worthington, *see* Worthington.
- Wortley, *see* Worteley.
- Worwhode, *see* Whorwhode.
- 1526 Woseley, William, St. Nicolas, Bristol 6 Porch
- 1407 Woth, Thomas, Canyngton, Somerset ; Dorset 15 Marche  
*See also Worth, Wroth.*
- 1520 Wotley, Roger, St. Martyne Ludgate, London 8 Maynwar yng
- 1524 Wotton, Edmond, St. Mary att Bowe, London ; Norwich ;  
Chelsham, Surrey 25 Bodfelde
- 1545 „ Edmunde, priest, Saundersted, Surrey 36 Pynnyng
- 1551 „ Edward, knight, Bocton Malherbe, Kent F. 33 Bucke
- 1555 „ Edwarde, St. Alban Woodstrete, London F. 33 More
- 1409 „ John, clerk, Wodesdon, Bucks. ; Appulton, Berks. 19 Marche
- 1558 „ Katherine, St. Albane, London F. 17 Welles
- 1390 „ *formerly* Albyn, Margaret, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 2 Rous
- 1551 „ Mathew, clerk, treasurer of Sarum ; Grantham, Lincoln  
F. 37 Bucke
- 1500 „ Richarde, St. Michael Cornhill, London 6 Moone
- 1488 „ Robert, Hyndon, Wilts. 16 Milles
- 1524 „ Robert, knight, comptroller of Calais ; Bocton Malherbe,  
Kent ; Essex 22 Bodfelde
- 1529 „ Thomas, clerk, diocese of Worcester ; St. Botulphe Aldrichgate,  
London ; Stowe market, Suffolk 14 Jankyn
- 1554 „ Wootton, dame Ursula, Bocton Malherbe, Kent 3 More
- 1500 „ William, St. Mighell Cornhill, London ; co. Cambridge 16 Moone
- 1528 „ Wutton, William, baron of the kinges eschequir, Northtudenham,  
Norfolk ; Blak freres, London 40 Porch
- 1554 „ William, the elder, Engleborne, Devon 20 More
- 1556 „ Willyam, esquier, —, London ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent  
24 Ketchyn
- Wourcetour, *see* Worcester.
- 1534 de Wourde, Wynkyn, St. Bride Fletestrete, London 22 Hogen
- 1556 Wrastley, John, gent., Sutton Benger, Wilts. F. 1 Wrastley
- Wrattesley, *see* Wrottesley.
- 1543 Wren, Cristofer, esquier, Wythebroke, Warwick 18 Spert
- 1558 „ Wrenne, Cuthbert, gent., Newbold Rivell, Warwick 53 Noodes
- 1551 „ Edwarde, gent., Withebroke, Warwick ; Bucks. 8 Powell
- 1527 „ Geffrey, clerk, newe Wyndesore, Berks., [St. Margaret  
new Fish-street] London 27 Porch

1531	Wren, Wrenne, John, Dringeston, Suffolk	8 Thower
1540	„ Wrenne, Marjory, Sherburne house, Durham.	and sentence.
		19 Crumwell
1511	„ Wrenne, Nicholas, Wirlyngham, Suffolk	6 Fetiplace
1558	„ Wrenne, Robert, Kyngesclere, Hants. ; Marleburgh, Wilts.	
		13 Noodes
1544	Wrenche, Harry, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 13 Pynnyng
1542	„ Wrench, John, Aldenham, Herts.	F. 9 Spert
1545	„ Wrench, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	F. 5 Alen
1541	„ Thomas, will not registered, but burnt by mishap,—see note in old calendar.	
	<b>Wrenne, see Wren.</b>	
1492	Wrethe, John, St. Dunstan in the west, London	21 Dogett
	Wretill, <i>see</i> Writtle.	
1551	Wright, Alice, Alhallowes Lombertstrete, London ; Becheworth, Surrey ; Brandon fery, Suffolk	F. 1 Powell
1543	„ Andrewe, St. Vedast, London ; Stratford the Bowe, Middlesex ; Southwark	20 Spert
1477	„ Eley, St. Nicholas att Shamelles, London	28 Watts
1528	„ Elizabeth, St. Mary Bothawe, London	3 Jankyn
1497	„ Henry, clerk, Aynoo, Northampton	16 Horne
1495	„ Isabell, Framyngham, Norfolk	30 Vox
1490	„ Wryght, John, clerk, Horsham, Sussex	37 Milles
1497	„ John, St. Mary Magd. Southwark ; Berking, Essex	9 Horne
1500	„ John, Ely, Cambridge	12 Moone
1506	„ John, Monkenhadleyght, Middlesex ; Hatfeld, Herts.	21 Adeane
1528	„ John, St. Mary Bothawe, London	32 Porch
1539	„ Wrytte, John, —, London ; Harworth, etc., Notts. F.	32 Dyngeley
1541	„ Wryghte, John, Plughelande, Yorks.	27 Alenger
1545	„ John, Styckeforde, Lincoln ; on filed will are acts of probate in — court, 1 April, 1539, and in archd. court of Lincoln 6 May, 1539	F. 3 Alen
1546	„ Wryghte, John, Tidd saint Giles, Cambridge	8 Alen
1555	„ Wryghte, John, —, London ; Portesmouth, Hants.	29 More
1495	„ ( <i>formerly</i> Sherwyn <i>als.</i> Lamkyn), Katherine, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk	21 Vox
1502	„ Margaret, St. Benedicte Gracechurche, London ; Kelet, Lancashire	12 Blamy
1557	„ Write <i>or</i> , Michaell, Islington, Middlesex	46 Wrastley
1510	„ Richard, clerk, Solegrave, Northants.	35 Bennett
1515	„ Rychard, Reading, Berks.	8 Holder
1521	„ Wryghte, Richard, Happsford, Warwick	16 Maynwaryng
1543	„ Wryghte, Richard, St. Mathewe Frydaystrete, London	25 Spert
1548	„ Rychard, Beamond, Essex	8 Populwell
1557	„ Wryghte, Richarde, Canons Ashbe, Northants.	32 Wrastley
1487	„ Robert, St. Andrew Castle Baynard, London	8 Milles
1548	„ Robert, Alhallowen in Lombardstrete, London ; Westham, Essex ; Brandon, Norfolk. (and sentence)	16 Populwell
1504	„ Roger, Hadleygh, Middlesex	18 Holgrave
1528	„ Roger, St. Margaret Lothebury, London ; Harrowe upon the hill, Middlesex	35 Porch
1530	„ Roger, Hadleyght, Suffolk	3 Thower
1423	„ Wryght, Thomas, St. Giles Crepilgate, London	2 Luffenam
1447	„ Wryght, Thomas, St. Michael Hogenlane, London	32 Luffenam
1495	„ Thomas, Lenn besshop, Norfolk	23 Vox
1501	„ Wryght, Thomas, Borford, Oxford	4 Blamy
1511	„ Thomas, Tameworth, Stafford and Warwick	2 Fetiplace
1528	„ Thomas, saint Gilis Tydde, Cambridge	37 Porch
1541	„ Thomas, Wyginhall saint Mary, Norfolk	F. 37 Alenger
1545	„ Thomas, clerke, Sherbourne in Elmete, Yorks. ; Westerham, Kent ; Staunton, Notts.	26 Pynnyng

1552	Wright, Thomas, west Walton, Norfolk	12 Powell
1498	„ William, St. Nicholas, Warwick	21 Horne
1505	„ William, the elder, Bekkylswade, Bedford	3 Adeane
1508	„ William, Cobham, Kent	1 Bennett
1528	„ William, clerk, Wannesworth, Surrey	35 Porch
1528	„ sir William, clerk, Wytchurch, Oxford ; Redynge, Berks.	37 Porch
1558	Wrightington, Alexaander, Endefeelde, Middlesex	F. 13 Welles

*See also* Writtington.

Wrington, *see* Wryngton.

1551	Wriothesley, Thomas, erle of Southampton, Hants. ; Devon ; Dorset ; Middlesex ; Somerset	F. 13 Bucke
------	---	-------------

*See also* Writh.

Write, *see* Wright.

1504	Writh, John, otherwise Garter King of Armis, St. Gilis Crepulgat, London ; Wilts. ; Chichester	9 Holgrave
------	---	------------

*See also* Wriothesley.

1541	Writtington, sir John, clarke, Gayslaye, Ycklyngame (St. James), Suffolk	1 Spert
------	---	---------

*See also* Wrightington.

1417	Writtle, Wretill, John, St. Dunstan Fletestrete, St. Bride, London ; Pekham, Kent or Surrey	40 Marche
------	--	-----------

1493	„ Hawte <i>formerly</i> Grene and Waythell, dame Kateryn, St. Pancrasse, London ; Essex ; Kent	4 Vox
------	---	-------

1475	„ Wyrtyll, Walter, esquire, Bobyngworth, Essex ; Charlton by Dover, etc., Kent	21 Wattys
------	---	-----------

Wrixham, *see* Wryxham.

1533	Wroo, William, —, London ; Ramyston, —	5 Hogen
------	--	---------

1408	Wroston, William, esquire, [Wilts. ?] <i>commission</i>	17 Marche
------	---	-----------

*See also* Worston.

Wrote ?, *see* Rote.

1407	Wroth, sir John, knight, Edyngdon, Wilts. ; [London ?]	15 Marche
------	--	-----------

1410	„ John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	21 Marche
------	-------------------------------	-----------

1556	Wrothe, John, gent., Islington, Middlesex	4 Wrastley
------	---	------------

1536	„ Robert, esquier, Enfeld, Middlesex.	36 Hogen
------	---------------------------------------	----------

*See also* Worth, Woth.

1502	Wrottesley, Wrattesley, Walter, esquier, St. Mark, Worcester ; Bristol ; Somerset	18 Blamyr
------	--	-----------

1512	„ William, gent., Redynge, Berks. ; St. Oluf Silverstrete, London	10 Fetiplace
------	--	--------------

1557	Wroughton, Thomas, Overton, Hants. ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant March 1579)	40 Wrastley
------	---	-------------

Wryght, Wryghte, *see* Wright.

1404	Wryngton, John, clerk, Wandestr'e (Wanstrow), Somerset	7 Marche
------	--	----------

Wrytte, *see* Wright.

1545	Wryxham, William, Bradpole, Dorset	F. 5 Alen
------	------------------------------------	-----------

Wssher, *see* Usher.

Wulff, *see* Wolfe.

1523	Wulgar, Thomas, Chichester	14 Bodfelde
------	----------------------------	-------------

1552	Wulhowse, William, greate Yermouthe, Norfolk	26 Powell
------	--	-----------

1488	Wulman, Thomas, Alderford, Norfolk	9 Milles
------	------------------------------------	----------

Wulsey, *see* Wolsey.

Wulwurth, *see* Wolworth.

Wutton, *see* Wotton.

1510	Wyatt, Wyott, Alexander, St. Antony, London ; Manby in the mersh, Lincoln ; town of Derby	28 Bennett
------	--	------------

1550	„ Wyet, Gabryell, St. Nicholas, Worcester	16 Coode
------	---	----------

1537	„ Wyatte, sir Henry, knight, Alington, Kent ; Essex ; <i>de</i> <i>bonis non</i> grants 1559 and 1576	7 Crumwell
------	--	------------

1525	Wyatt, Wyat, John, clerk, Cley by the see, Norfolk	34	Bodfelde
1558	„ Wyett, John, clerke, Comberaileighe, Devon	75	Noodes
1540	„ Wiatt <i>formerly</i> Isacc, Margery, Tyllingham hall, Essex	9	Alenger
1494	„ Wyott, Robert, Oundell, Northants.	16	Vox
1521	„ Robert, Eton, Bucks. or Bedford	12	Maynwaryng
1535	„ Thomas, esquier, Tyllnynggam, Essex	24	Hogen
1503	Wybarne, Agnes, Tysehurst, Sussex	26	Blamyr
1528	„ Wyberne, Antony, Tysherst, Sussex ; Tonbrigge, Kent	41	Porch
1490	„ John, squier, Tysehurst, Sussex ; Kent	33	Milles
1545	„ Wyborne, Richard, Maidstone, Kent	35	Pynnyng
1503	„ Wybourne, Stephen, St. Olave, Southwark	30	Blamyr
1532	„ Wibourn, Thomas, Shoreham, Kent	18	Thower
1549	„ William, Begham (Bayham), Sussex ; Kent	41	Populwell
1407	Wybbe, Henry, Dodyrhulle, Worcester	15	Marche
	<i>See also</i> Webbe, Webbey, Webe.		
	Wyborowe, <i>see</i> Wibrugh.		
	Wybourne, <i>see</i> Wybarne.		
	Wycam, <i>see</i> Wykham.		
1425	Wych, Thomas, St. Magnus, London ; Namtewych Mabankes, Cheshire	4	Luffenam
1474	Wyche <i>formerly</i> Holt, dame Alice, St. Denys Bakchirch, etc., London ; Essex ; Southwark ; Lewes, Sussex	19	Wattys
1468	„ Hugh, knyght, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	23	Godyn
1414	„ Richard, clerk, canon of Sarum ; Wyche, Worcester	31	Marche
1503	„ †Richard, Castle Cary, Somerset fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury		
1511	Wyhecote, Ryse, Herpeswell, Lincoln ; Yorks.	2	Fetiplace
1550	Wycher, Richarde, west Mowsey, Surrey	8	Coode
1502	Wycherley, Richard, “ ep'us Olonen,” city, and p. Salwarp, Worcester	16	Blamyr
	Wychingham, Wychyngham, <i>see</i> Wichingham.		
1537	Wycke, Thomas, Evesham, Worcester	14	Dyngeley
	Wyddeue ?, <i>see</i> Widewe.		
	Wydeslade, <i>see</i> Wideslade.		
	Wydevile, <i>see</i> Widevile.		
1479	Wydewell, Edmund, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	12	Logge
1492	Wydoke, Harry, St. Martyn Vyntre, St. Mighell Bassingshaw, London	18	Dogett
1520	Wye, Richard, the Temple, London ; Romforde, Essex ; “ Wagyinden,” Oxford	26	Ayloffo
1544	„ Robert, esquier, Over Lypyate, Gloucester <i>de bonis non</i> grant 1594	19	Pynnyng
1504	„ William, Teuxbury, Gloucester	21	Holgrave
	Wyet, <i>see</i> Wyatt.		
	Wyeth, <i>see</i> Wythe.		
	Wyett, <i>see</i> Wyatt.		
1494	Wyfold, Margarete, duchesse of Norff', formerly wife of Nores and Wyfold, Stoke, Suffolk ; Bray, Berks.	16	Vox
1456	„ Nicholas, St. Auntonyn, London	8	Stokton
	Wygan, Wygen, <i>see</i> Wigan.		
1552	Wygg, Thomas, Mentemore, Bucks.	3	Tashe
1458	Wyght, Amy, Gretyngham (? Cretyngham, Suffolk) ; Kyrkby, Essex	24 and 25	Stokton
1547	„ Henry, Overyeldam, Essex	49	Alen
1506	„ John, Okeham, Rutland	12	Adeane
1511	„ Wigh or Wight, John, Foxton, Cambridge	5	Fetiplace
1392	„ William, St. Laurence Pulteney, London ; Cheyham, etc., Surrey	7	Rous
	Wyghtman, <i>see</i> Whiteman.		
	Wygmore, Wygmoure, <i>see</i> Wigmore.		

- 1540 **Wygnerpowle**, Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabey, London 8 Alenger  
1468 **Wygrym**, John, Wyndsore, Berks. ; Devises, Wilts. 25 Godyn  
**Wygston**, *see* **Wigston**.  
**Wykam**, *see* **Wykham**.  
1506 **Wykars**, William, grete Grymesby, Lincoln 17 Adeane  
**Wykcome**, *see* **Wykham**.  
1458 **Wyke**, Wykke, Joan, Colchester, Essex 24 and 25 Stokton  
1410 „ John, Nyenhide, Somerset 22 Marche  
1490 „ John, gent., St. Dunstan in Fletestrete, London ; Aldenham,  
Herts. ; Devon 38 Milles  
1458 „ Roger, Colchester, Essex 13 Stokton  
1495 „ William, gent., Shaftisbury, Dorset 25 Vox  
1557 **Wykenden**, John, Cowden, Kent 13 Noodles  
1524 „ Richard, Wolkensted, Surrey ; Sussex F. 31 Bodfelde  
**Wyker**, *see* **Wycher**.  
1554 **Wykes**, Agnes, Nyhedflorye, Somerset F. 6 More  
1546 „ Christofer, St. Magnus, London ; Wells 26 Alen  
1508 „ Wykys, Edward, New markett, Cambridge and Suffolk 8 Bennett  
1542 „ Gilbert, clerke, St. Tolis, Southwark ; preb. of St. Pauls,  
London (double probate same year) F. 4 Spert  
1547 „ Harry, Munckochamton, Devon 38 Alen  
1417 „ Wykys, John, St. Sepulchre, London 38 Marche  
1460 „ John, Trowbrigge, Wilts. (second grant 1461) 21 Stokton  
1491 „ Wikes, John, Durisley, Gloucester 3 Dogett  
1504 „ John, Axmouth, Devon 21 Holgrave  
1558 „ Nicholas, esquier, Dodyngton, Gloucester 27 Noodles  
*de bonis non* grant Jan. 1562  
1466 „ William, St. Olave, Southwark ; Estgrenewhich, etc., Kent 15 Godyn  
1539 „ Wekys, William, Sandford Courtney, Devon 19 Crumwell  
*See also Wekes, Weygkes.*  
1496 **Wykham**, Wykam, Guye, esquier, St. Mary Magd. oldefishestrete,  
London 31 Vox  
1431 „ Wikeham, John, clerk, Weston Turvill, Bucks. 13 Luffenam  
1449 „ lady Margaret, Crychurch, London, *administration* 13 Rous  
1508 „ Wykam, Nicholas, clerk, Lynton, Cambridge 7 Bennett  
1504 „ Wykcome, sir Raff, clerk, Totynham, Middlesex ;  
Kyrkeby grene, Lincoln 8 Holgrave  
1406 „ Theobald, Tarente Ruyshton, Dorset 11 Marche  
1494 „ Wycam, William, St. Cross, Bristol 17 Vox  
1533 „ Wycam, Wyllyam, St. Michael, Coventry 2 Hogen  
**Wykke**, *see* **Wyke**.  
**Wykwyke**, *see* **Wikwike**.  
1408 **Wykyng**, John, Meere, Wilts. 17 Marche  
1513 „ John, Horsham, Sussex 27 Fetiplace  
1481 „ William, St. Mary Wolchurch, London ; Rederhith, Surrey 4 Logge  
**Wykys**, *see* **Wykes**.  
**Wylcokkes**, **Wylcox**, *see* **Wilcocks**.  
**Wyld**, *see* **Wilde**.  
**Wyldbore**, *see* **Wilbore**.  
**Wylde**, *see* **Wilde**.  
**Wyldebore**, *see* **Wilbore**.  
**Wyldegrys**, *see* **Wildgrys**.  
1427 **Wylden**, John, St. Margaret Patines, London 7 Luffenam  
1520 **Wyle**, John, Uppingham, Rutland ; Medbourne, Leicester 32 Ayloff  
**Wylford**, *see* **Wylford**.  
1547 **Wylford**, Wylforde, Agnes, St. Martyn Ludgate, London F. 2 Populwell  
1526 „ James, St. Barthilmewe the litle, London ; Kent ; Sussex 13 Porch  
1550 „ sir James, knight [St. Bartholomew the less], London ;  
Hertrige, Kent F. 28 Coode

- 1511 Wylford, Wilford, John, clerk, Shalborn, Berks. and Wilts. 3 Fetiplace  
 1541 „ John, St. Martyn Ludgate, London ; Enfeld, Middlesex ;  
 Kegworth, Leicester ; Kent 1 Spert  
 1550 „ John, thelder, St. Bartilmewe the lesse, London ; Mycham,  
 Surrey 9 Bucke  
 1551 „ Wylfford, Nicholas, St. George Botulphe lane, London ;  
 Surrey 22 Bucke  
 1516 „ Wylforde, Philip, St. Augustine Pauls gate, London 21 Holder  
 1545 „ Wilford, Robert, London ; Gosfelde, Essex ; Mycham, Surrey ;  
 Oxfordshire 39 Pynnyng  
 1406 „ Thomas, St. Mary Somersete, etc., London ; Torlaston, Notts. ;  
 Surrey. will 1406, testament 1407 13 Marche  
 1551 „ William, thelder, St. Margett Lotheberye, London ; Exeter  
 F. 32 Bucke  
 1526 Wylgate, Gregory, Wynchelsee, Sussex 8 Porch  
 Wylgrese, *see* Wildgrys.  
 1554 Wylie, Thomas, St. Thomas, Sarum ; *de bonis non* grant Aug. 1576  
 F. 9 More  
 Wyliks, *see* Wylkes.  
 1535 Wylingale, John, St. Margaret Paten, London 28 Hogen  
 Wylkens, *see* Wilkins.  
 1495 Wylkes, John, St. Dunstone in the west, London ; Salop 32 Vox  
 1547 „ *or* Wylikes, Roger, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury 33 Alen  
 1507 „ William, Wolverhampton, Stafford 27 Adeane  
 Wylkingson, *see* Wilkinson.  
 Wylkins, *see* Wilkins.  
 Wylkinson, *see* Wilkinson.  
 Wylkok, *see* Wilcock.  
 Wylkyn, *see* Wilkin.  
 Wylkyns, *see* Wilkins.  
 Wylkynson, *see* Wilkinson.  
 Wylles, *see* Willes.  
 Wyllesdon, *see* Willesdon.  
 Wyllet, *see* Willet.  
 Wyllyam, *see* William.  
 Wyllyams, *see* Williams.  
 Wyllyamson, *see* Williamson.  
 Wyllyis, *see* Willis.  
 Wyllyoughby, *see* Willoughby.  
 Wyllyowes, Wyllyows, *see* Willows.  
 Wyllyughby, *see* Willoughby.  
 Wyllyams, *see* Williams.  
 Wyllyamson, *see* Williamson.  
 1504 Wyllymott, Elizabeth, Lawenham, Suffolk 19 Holgrave  
 1503† „ Welymet, Robert, Lavenham, Suffolk fo. 263 regr. F. at Canterbury  
*See also* Wilmott.  
 1506 Wyllynson, John, Yvere, Bucks. 21 Adeane  
 Wyllys, *see* Willis.  
 Wylmer, *see* Wilmer.  
 Wyloughby, *see* Willoughby.  
 Wylshe, *see* Welshe.  
 Wylson, Wylsonne, *see* Wilson.  
 Wylteshire, *see* Wiltshire.  
 Wylton, *see* Wilton.  
 Wylughby, *see* Willoughby.  
 1509 Wymbergh, Robert, Freeres minors, Norwich 22 Bennett  
 1516 Wymbyll, Thomas, Harwich, Essex ; Ipswich 18 Holder  
 1487 „ William, Ipswich 5 Milles  
 Wymbyshe, Wymbysshe, *see* Wimbish.

† See footnote, vol. i, p. 15.



- 1521 **Wymond**, Thurston *formerly* [Lewes?, Wymond?, and] **Kyrkeby**,  
dame Elizabeth, St. Vedast, St. Magne, London ;  
Strode, etc., Kent 23 Maynwaryng
- 1529 „ Wymonde, John, Rye, Sussex 10 Jankyn
- 1518 „ Margery, St. Thomas of Acres, London 15 Aylofffe
- 1508 „ Richard, St. Mildred Bredstrete, London ; Staunford, Lincoln ;  
Essex ; Leicester, etc. 10 Bennett
- 1507 „ Wymonde, Robert, St. Albone Wodestrete, London ;  
Melbourne, Derby 27 Adeane
- 1510 „ Robert, Rye, Sussex 28 Bennett
- 1496 „ Thomas, St. Mary Wolnoth, London 3 Horne
- 1551 „ Wymonde, William, Rye, Sussex ; Kent 8 Powell
- 1557 **Wymyngton**, sir Christopher, preest, Eltham, Kent ; Suffolk 48 Wrastley
- Wyn**, *see Wynne*.
- 1409 **Wyncaulton**, Walter, clerk, canon of Wells 19 Marche
- Wyncent**, *see Vincent*.
- 1508 **Wynche**, Thomas, Cadyngton, Bedford 7 Bennett
- 1519 **Wynchecombe**, Smalwoode *als.*, John, thelder, Newbery, Berks.  
27 Aylofffe
- 1558 „ John, the elder, esquier, Newbery, Berks. F. 26 Noodes
- 1532 **de Wynckell**, John, Grenewich, Kent 22 Thower
- 1550 **Wyncoll**, Johanne, lytell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 13 Coode
- 1521 „ John, the elder, litill Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 18 Maynwaryng
- 1544 „ John, thelder, litell Waldyngfelde, Suffolk F. 13 Pynnyng
- 1531 „ Robert, litle Waldyngfelde, Suffolk 9 Thower
- 1519 „ William, lytell Waldyngfeld, Suffolk 20 Aylofffe
- 1513 **Wyncot**, *Grove formerly*, Margaret, St. James Garlikhith, London ;  
Londen, Stafford ; Mortelake, Surrey 26 Fetiplace
- 1534 **Wyncote**, John, gent., St. Stephin Colmanstrete, London 20 Hogen
- Wyndam**, *see Wyndham*.
- 1553 **Wynde**, John, gent., Thornham, Norfolk ; Cambs. ; Hunts. 29 Tashe
- 1557 „ Richard, clerk, Eye, Hereford 6 Noodes
- 1403 „ Robert, Chuton under Menydep, Somerset 4 Marche
- See also Wende, Whyn.*
- 1558 **Wyndebancke**, dame Margaret, —, London F. 16 Welles
- 1558 „ sir Richard, knight, Popler, Middlesex ; Calais 37 Noodes
- 1521 **Wyndeout**, Wyndowt, Bartilmewe, moch Hormede, etc., Herts.  
22 Maynwaryng
- 1500 „ Thomas, St. Antonyne, London ; Apisden, Herts. 4 Moone
- 1542 **Wynder**, Robert, St. Mary Abchurche, London 14 Spert
- 1551 „ Roger, —, London. sentences concerning inventory, 1551  
4 Powell, and 1552, F. 33 Powell
- 1543 **Wyndesore**, Andrew Wyndesore knyght lord, Stanwell, etc.,  
Middlesex ; Berks. ; Bucks. ; Essex ; Gloucester ;  
Hants. ; Oxford ; Surrey ; Sussex ; Warwick ;  
Worcester 23 Spert
- 1558 „ Willyam Wyndesore knight lorde, Bradenham, Bucks. ;  
Derby ; Hants. ; Middlesex, etc. 12 Welles
- de bonis non grant Feb. 1582*
- 1549 „ Anthony, knight, Hartting, Sussex ; Hants. F. 37 Populwell
- 1485 „ Wyndesor, Thomas, esqyr, Stanwell, Middlesex ; Bailham,  
Suffolk ; Colbrok, etc., Bucks. 14 Logge
- 1552 „ Wyndsore, Thomas, knight, Princes Risborughe, Bucks. F. 1 Tashe
- 1502 **Wyndesore** heralde of Armes, Richard [**Slack**], St. Dunstone in  
Fletistrete, St. Mary Mawd. old Fistrete, London 8 Blamyr
- 1384 **de Wyndesore**, William, knight, Eversham, [Westmerland?] 1 Rous
- 1505 **Wyndham**, Wyndam *formerly Scrope*, Elianore, Felbryg, Norfolk 1 Adeane

1543	<b>Wyndham</b> , Wyndam, George, priest, precentor of St. Pauls, London; Archdeacon of Norwich; St. Olave, Southwark; Cockfilde, Suffolk; "Levepe, Devon," [? St. Vepe, Cornwall]; Plenent, Cornwall; Stooke, [Somerset?]	23 Spert
1522	„ Wyndam, Thomas, knyght, Felbrigge, Norfolk; Yorks.	3 Bodfelde
1555	„ Thomas, esquier, Somerset; died beyond Seas, double probate 1559	F. 27 More
	<b>Wyndowt</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wyndeout</b> .	
1514	<b>Wyndrys</b> , Roger, Cirencester, Gloucester	34 Fetiplace
	<b>Wyndsore</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wyndesore</b> .	
1503	<b>Wyne</b> , Thomas, Wyndey, Herts.	30 Blamyr
	<b>Wyneard</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Winyard</b> .	
1522	<b>Wyngar</b> , Agnes, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	1 Bodfelde
1500	„ Wynger, Henry, St. Mary at Bowe, London; Hornechurch, Essex	4 Moone
1505	„ John, St. Mary Wolchurch haw, London; St. Mary Leicester	2 Adeane
1501	„ Margaret, St. Mary le Bow, London	3 Blamyr
1517	„ Nicholas, St. Mary Wolchirche hawe, London; Leicester; Northants.	31 Holder
1555	<b>Wyngate</b> , Robert, gent., Harlingdon, Bedford	F. 32 More
	<b>Wynger</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wyngar</b> .	
1553	<b>Wyngfeld</b> , sir Anthony, K.G., Letheringham, Suffolk	F. 9 Tashe
1494	„ syr Henry, knyght, Orford, Suffolk	10 Vox
1546	<b>Wyngfelde</b> , sir Humfrey, knyghte, Suffolk; Essex	23 Alen
1546	„ John, esquier, Tattyshall, Lincoln	29 Alen
1546	„ <i>formerly</i> <b>Cole</b> , Margaret, St. James, Ipswich	16 Alen
1525	„ Wingfeld, sir Richard, K.G., Suffolk; Bedford; Hunts.	F. 3 Porch
1454	„ Wingefelde, syr Roberd, knyght, town of Cambridge; Lederingham, etc., Suffolk	1 Stokton
1539	„ sir Robert, knight, St. Nicholas, Calais; Norfolk; London	33 Dyngeley
1418	„ Wyngefeld, William, Denyngton, Suffolk; London	43 Marche
1415	<b>Wynkepiry</b> , John, clerk, Blunctesham, Hunts.	30 Marche
1558	<b>Wynkyn</b> , Richard, Heston, Middlesex	F. 15 Noodes
1500	<b>Wynnam</b> , Thomas, St. Petir Cornhill, London	6 Moone

*See also* Wenman.

**Wynnard**, *see* **Winyard**.

**Wynne**, Brereton (wife of Robert Wyn), Elizabeth, *see* **Ap Morgan**.

1494	„ Johan, Taunton, Somerset	16 Vox
1525	„ John, Sudbury, Suffolk	34 Bodfelde
1508	„ Margarete, Baldoke, Herts.	5 Bennett
1552	„ <b>ap Robert ap John</b> <i>als.</i> Wyn, Robert, Llanvorog, Anglesea; Cardigan; Carmarthen	F. 29 Powell
1491	<b>Wynnesdon</b> , William, St. Michael, Coventry	8 Dogett
1412	<b>Wynnewyke</b> , William, clerk, est Derham, Norfolk; Heyndon, Middlesex; Knoll, Warwick	26 Marche

**Wynor**, *see* **Vynor**.

1420	<b>Wynseby</b> , sir Richard, clerk, Horton, Kent	48 Marche and 17 Luffenam
1505	<b>Wynsford</b> , Richard, Paynyswyke, Gloucester	35 Holgrave
1496	<b>Wynslade</b> , Thomas, Wynslade, Hants.	5 Horne
1423	<b>Wynslowe</b> , Wynselowe, John, citizen and draper of London; Chesham, Bucks.	2 Luffenam
1416	„ William, esquire, London; Thriplowe, Cambridge; Hempstede, Essex	34 Marche
1542	<b>Wynsmore</b> , Thomas, St. Nicholas, Bristol	F. 9 Spert
1552	<b>Wynson</b> , Robert, Billynghurste, Sussex	15 Powell
1548	<b>Wynston</b> <i>or</i> <b>Wynson</b> , Myles, Bloundeston, Suffolk	27 Populwell
	“vacat hoc test'm, . . . aliud est probat' . . . 1550”	16 Coode

- 1538 **Wynston**, Henrye, Freton, Suffolk 10 Crumwell  
*de bonis non grant* 1539
- 1545 „ sir John, clerk, St. Mary, Monmouth 25 Pynnyng  
 sentence 1547, 50 Alen
- 1415 **Wynter**, Alianor, St. Clement, Cambridge 33 Marche  
 1550 „ Edmund, —, Somerset F. 6 Buckæ  
 1445 „ John, squyer, Lamhith, etc., Surrey ; White freres, London  
 32 Luffenam
- 1495 „ John, esquire, Tounbarnyngham, Norfolk 24 Vox  
 1501 „ John, Preshutt, Wilts. 4 Blamyr  
 1545 „ John, esquier, Detforde, Kent ; Bristol F. 3 Alen  
 1489 „ Nicholas, St. Peter, Ipswich 32 Milles  
 1407 „ Philip, Carmelite friars, Bristol 14 Marche  
 1536 „ Winter, Roger, esquier, Hodington, Worcester 1 Crumwell  
 1405 „ William, St. Paul, St. Michael Queenhithe, London 10 Marche  
 1414 „ *als. Duke or Fuller*, William, St. Michael Queenhithe, London ;  
 Cherteseye, Surrey (codicil 1421) 29 Marche
- 1498 **Wynterborn**, Walwyn *als.*, John, St. Thomas the martyr, Sarum  
 26 Horne
- 1421 **Wyntereshull**, Thomas, Guldeford, Surrey ; Iddesworthe, Hants.  
 52 Marche
- 1545 **Wyntershull**, John, St Mawryce and cathedral, Winchester (double  
 probate same year) F. 29 Pynnyng
- 1487 **Wyntreshull**, Robert, Guldeford, Surrey 5 Milles  
 1547 **Wynwode**, Roper *formerly*, Elizabeth, St. Magnus, London 38 Alen  
 1523 „ Thomas, St. Magnus, London 12 Bodfelde  
 1404 **de Wynnyngton**, Robert, St. Martin le grand, London ; Cheshire ;  
 Davyngton, Kent 8 Marche
- 1547 **Wynysmore**, Agnes, St. Nicholas, Bristol 46 Alen  
**Wyott**, *see* Wyatt.
- 1409 **de Wyreham**, Yone, esquire, Tetteford, Norfolk 19 Marche  
 1534 **Wyrold**, William, thelder, gent., Bristol ; Sainte Brevels, Gloucester  
 18 Hogen
- Wyrth**, *see* Worth.  
**Wysby**, *see* Wisby.
- 1425 **Wysdom**, John, St. Mary, Whitechapell, Middlesex 4 Luffenam  
**Wyse**, *see* Wise.
- 1509 **Wyseberd**, John, clerk, Irtlyngburgh, Northants. 20 Bennett  
**Wyseman**, *see* Wiseman.
- 1492 **Wysenden**, John, Loose, Kent 21 Dogett  
 1496 **Wyske**, dame Margarete, Boston, Lincoln 31 Vox  
 1493 „ Thomas, Boston, Lincoln 3 Vox  
 1495 **Wysse**, John, Mere, Wilts. 25 Vox  
 1510 „ sir John, clerk, Bradword, Wilts. 28 Bennett  
 1554 „ John, esquier, Warnestre, Wilts. ; London ; Somerset 3 More  
*See also* Wise.
- 1511 **Wysse**, William, St. Mighell atte Querne, London ; Battell, Sussex  
 4 Fetiplace  
*See also* Whissh.
- 1551 **Wystowe**, Alice, Sudbury, Suffolk F. 14 Bucke  
 1514 „ Humfrey, doctor, Tamworth, Stafford and Warwick, [St. Mich.  
 Royal, London ?, *see* Newcourt i, 493] 1 Holder
- 1495 „ John, Fenne Draton, Leicester 29 Vox  
 1539 „ Wistowe, John, Stottefold, Stafford 31 Dyngeley  
 1549 „ William, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk F. 1 Coode  
 1505 **Wytcome**, John, Axbrigge, Somerset 34 Holgrave  
 1505 „ Wytcumbe, John, the younger, Axbrige, Somerset 5 Adeane  
 1527 „ Witdecombe, John, gent., Martoke, Somerset 23 Porch  
**Wytman**, *see* Whiteman.
- 1496 **Wyteryng**, William, Westham, Essex 33 Vox



- 1536 **Yateman**, Thomas, St. Lawrance, Bristol F. 39 Hogen  
**Yates**, *see* **Yeates**.  
**Yatte**, *see* **Yate**.
- 1539 **Yawe**, William, inner Temple, London F. 29 Dyngeley  
1505 **Yaxlee**, John, Yaxlee, etc., Suffolk 39 Holgrave  
1540 „ Margaret, St. Michell Cornhill, London F. 18 Alenger  
1558 **Yaxley**, Anthony, Melles, Suffolk F. 1 Welles  
1545 „ Richard, gent., Becclys, Suffolk F. 31 Pynnyng  
1540 „ Robert, doctor of phesicke, St. Michell Cornehill, London F. 18 Alenger
- Ychan**, *see* **Ichan**.
- 1555 **Yeame**, Edmund, Walforde, Hereford F. 39 More  
1508 „ Yeme, William, Rewardyn, Gloucester 3 Bennett  
1490 **Yeates**, William, Lenn ep'i, Norfolk 36 Milles  
1427 **Yedele**, John, Aschm'worth, Hants. 9 Luffenam  
1539 **Yedesworth**, John, Ernley, Sussex 31 Dyngeley  
1538 **Yeldam**, Richard, Bocking, Essex F. 19 Dyngeley  
1496 **Yeldham**, John, the younger, Fynchenfeld, Essex 12 Horne  
1553 **Yellen**, David ap Jev'n ap D'd ap, hundred of Oswestre, Salop 17 Tashe  
*See also* **Yollen**.
- 1526 **Yellyn**, John, St. Laurence olde Jury, London 12 Porch  
1489 **Yelverton**, *formerly* **Randes**, dame Agnes, Rougham, Norfolk ;  
Berking, Essex 29 Milles  
1504 „ Margery, Freer austyns, Norwich 13 Holgrave  
1541 „ William, thelder, esquier, Rougham, Norfolk 33 Alenger
- Yeman**, *see* **Yeoman**.  
**Yemans**, *see* **Yeomans**.  
**Yeme**, *see* **Yeame**.  
**Yeo?**, *see* **Yawe**.
- 1545 **Yeoman**, Yoman, Richard, our lady at Stronde, London 38 Pynnyng  
1551 „ **Yeman or Youman or Jeman**, Richard, Witereyng, Sussex F. 15 Bucke  
1527 „ Yoman, Simon, Maidstone, Kent 22 Porch  
1525 **Yeomans**, **Ye'mans als. Pynner**, Richard, St. Julian, Shrewsbury 37 Bodfelde  
1516 **Yerbery**, Laurence, Batcum, Somerset 23 Holder  
1455 **Yerde**, Erde *or*, Thomas, St. Margaret, Southwark 4 Stokton  
1538 **Yermouth**, John, Southolde, Suffolk F. 20 Dyngeley  
**Yevan**, *see* **Jevan**.  
**Yevans**, *see* **Jevans**.
- 1409 **Yevele**, Katherine, St. Magnus, London 20 Marche  
1405 **Yhokflet**, Thomas, clerk, St. Nicholas, Bristol 11 Marche  
**Ylberd**, *see* **Ilberd**.  
**Ylgate**, *see* **Ilgate**.
- 1512 **Ymbar**, Robert, St. Thomas of Acon, St. Mary Magd. Milkstrete,  
London ; Sapcote, Leicester 28 Fetiplace  
1512 **Ymber**, John, St. Mary att Bowe, London 7 Fetiplace  
1512 **Yng**, John, Coscombe, Somerset 9 Fetiplace  
1521 „ John, Shepton Malet, Somerset 14 Maynwayng  
1510 **Yngwardby**, Richard, Kybworth, Leicester 29 Bennett  
1544 **Yngworth**, Richard, busshopp suffragane of **Dover**, Kinges Langley,  
Herts. ; Chedingstone, Kent 18 Pynnyng
- Ynse?**, *see* **Ince**.
- 1544 **Yockshall**, William, St. Nicholas Shambles, London ; Staffordshire 6 Pynnyng  
1509 **Yogge**, Thomas, St. Botulphe Billyngisgate, London ; Dulow,  
Cornwall 19 Bennett  
1472 „ William, Plymouth, Devon 6 Wattys  
**Yokflete**, *see* **Yhokflet**.
- 1504 **Yolde**, Thomas, Merston in par. Potorne, Wilts. 16 Holgrave

1545	Yole, Margaret, Bury saint Edmonde, Suffolk	F. 5 Alen
1541	„ Rycharde, Bury sainte Edmunde, Suffolk	F. 31 Alenger
1497	Yollen, Llewke vorge, Llan vair, Denbigh	14 Horne
1520	Yollyn, ap ll'n ap Yollyn <i>als.</i> Heuster, Madoc, Wryxham, Denbigh	6 Maynwaryng
	<i>See also Yellen.</i>	
1522	Yolton, William, St. John Clerkenwell, London	3 Bodfelde
	Yoman, <i>see</i> Yeoman.	
	Yong, <i>see</i> Yonge.	
1543	Yonge, Norre ( <i>or</i> Jonge), Audrey, hospital of St. Katherine, London	F. 1 Pynnyng
1499	„ Yong, Edmund, town of Southampton	5 Moone
1486	„ Yong, George, Tilehurst, Berks. ; Bristol	23 Logge
1554	„ George, Methwolde, Norfolk	3 More
1507	„ Yong, Harry, Frendisbury, Kent	26 Adeane
1554	„ Young, Yvng, James, ship "Primrose"	F. 7 More
1490	„ Joan, Brightwalton, Berks.	36 Milles
1507	„ Yong, Johane, Frendysbury, Kent	26 Adeane
1476	„ Yong, John, Brigwalton, Berks.	26 Wattys
1481	„ Yong, John, knyght, St. Mighell in the Riall, London ; Enfeld, Middlesex ; Herts.	4 Logge
1485	„ Yong, John, Brightwalton, Berks.	19 Logge
1503	„ John, Fulham, Middlesex	6 Holgrave
1504	„ John Morgan bishop of <b>Seint David</b> [is called in Historic Peerage " <i>alias</i> Young"]	8 Holgrave
1507	„ Yong, John, probably near Iwerne Minster, Dorset	31 Adeane
1513	„ Yong, John, St. Magnus, London	23 Fetiplace
1516	„ Yong, John, LL.D., master of the Rollys, Rolls chapel, London ; dean of York	17 Holder
1542	„ John, Shirborne, Dorset	17 Spert
1557	„ John, gent., Shirborne, Dorset	F. 20 Wrastley
1407	„ <i>formerly</i> atte Berughe, Margaret, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	13 Marche
1500	„ Margaret, to be bur. Gray frerys, London	20 Moone
1538	„ Nicolas, St. Mary parte Bristol ; est Hannam, Gloucester	23 Dyngeley
1536	„ sir Richard, clerk, diocese of Norwich probate act only, dat. May	
1558	„ Richard, Sutton Colfeld, Warwick ( <i>de bonis non</i> grant Aug. 1607)	59 Noodes
1508	„ Robert, St. Peter, Bristol	6 Bennett
1515	„ master Robert, clerk, St. Myhell by crokid lane, London ; Odiham, Hants.	12 Holder
1427	„ Thomas, St. Thomas the martyr, Bristol marked "vacat quia superius scribitur", sed qu.	8 Luffenam
1506	„ Yong, Thomas, gent., Redcliff church, Bristol	7 Adeane
1533	„ Thomas, Alhallowes, Bristol	4 Hogen
1542	„ Thomas, Brightwalton, Berks.	16 Spert, sentence 30 Spert
1545	„ Yong, Thomas, clarke, —, London ; Lylynston, Bucks.	F. 40 Pynnyng
1555	„ Walter, Aldermarye, London ; Crome Dabitott, Worcester	F. 32 More
1416	„ Yong, William, Holy Cross Temple, Bristol	37 Marche
1507	„ Yong, William, Frendisbury, Kent	33 Adeane
1531	„ Wyllyam, gent., lyttell Wyttenham, Berks. ; Oxon. ; Wilts.	5 Thower
1532	„ Yong, Wyllyam, Lynne bysshopp, Norfolk	19 Thower
1538	„ William, Ratclyff, Bucks. 10 Crumwell, double probate	12 Crumwell
1541	„ William, will not registered, but burnt by mishap ; see note in old calendar.	
1552	„ Yownge <i>or</i> , Wyllyam, Petworth, Sussex	F. 1 Tashe
	Yoobe, <i>see</i> Joabe.	

- 1556 **Yorke**, Robert **Holgate** *als.* **Halgate**, doctor of divinitie, late  
archebusshoppe of Yorke, died at London 25 Ketchyn
- 1392 **Yorke**, Isabell, [**Langley**], duchess of Euerwyk and countess  
of **Cambridge**, Foderingey, Northants. 7 Rous
- 1495 „ **Cecill**, [**Plantagenet**] duchess of, Fodringhay, Northants. ;  
Berkehamstede, Herts. 25 Vox
- 1497 **Yorke**, *formerly* **Lok**, dame Elizabeth, Twykenham, Middlesex ;  
St. Laurence Pulteney, London 14 Horne
- 1557 „ **Harecourte** [*formerly* **Yorke**?], Elizabeth, Southlye, Oxford  
12 Wrastley
- 1459 „ **John**, Wysebech, Cambridge 17 Stokton
- 1497 „ **John**, Etwall, Derby F. 14 Horne
- 1512 „ **John**, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex 16 Fetiplace
- 1499 „ **York**, Richard, knight, St. John evangelist, York ;  
Northumberland 36 Horne
- 1531 „ **Robert**, cytizen and mercer of London ; Pts. 14 Thower
- 1436 „ **Thomas**, clerk, St. John Walbroke, London ; Louthe, etc.,  
Lincoln 20 Luffenam
- 1542 „ **Thomas**, esquier, Ramsbury parish, Wilts. 17 Spert
- 1505 „ **Walter**, St. Mary de arcubus, Exeter 36 Holgrave
- 1476 „ **York**, William, thelder, squyer, Dunstable, Bedford ;  
London ; Southwark ; Hakeborne, Berks. ;  
Twykenham, Middlesex 25 Wattys
- 1488 „ **William**, gent., west Hanny, Berks. 21 Milles
- 1506 „ **William**, esquier, Twykkynham, Middlesex ; Bucks ; Bedford ;  
Kent ; London ; Oxford, etc. 10 Adeane
- 1517 „ **William**, litell Wenlok, Salop 5 Aylofffe
- 1525 **ap Youerth ap Hopkes**, Thomas, St. Mary, Monmouth 40 Bodfelde
- Youman**, *see* **Yeoman**.
- Young**, **Yownge**, *see* **Yonge**.
- Yoxhall**, *see* **Yockshall**.
- Yuke**, *see* **Juke**.
- Yurdeley?**, *see* **Jurdeley**.
- Yuse?**, *see* **Ince**.

- 
- 1557 **Zouch**, **Zowche**, George, esquier, Codnor, Derby ; Leicester ;  
Lincoln ; London 12 Wrastley
- 1503 „ **Sowch**, Jamys, gent., St. Frydeswid, Oxford ; Shenstone,  
Stafford ; Ormyskyrk, Lancashire 3 Holgrave
- 1439 „ lady **Joan**, St. Olave juxta turrim, London ; Swavesey,  
Cambridge 26 Luffenam
- 1551 „ **Sowche** *or* **Zouche**, John, —, London F. 36 Bucke
- 1525 **Zouche**, John, knyght, lord **Zouche** and **Seyntmaure**, Staverdell,  
Somerset ; Northants. 5 Porch
- 1529 „ **John**, knyght, lord of Codnore, Codenor, etc., Derby ;  
Bedford ; Northants. 16 Jankyn
- 1551 „ **John** **Zouche** knight lorde, Harringworthe, Northants. ; Devon  
F. 10 Bucke
- 1552 „ **Richarde** lord **Zouche**, **Seymor** and **Cantelope**, Somerset ;  
Northmolton, Devon (proved in consistory court  
of Bath and Wells, August 5, 1552,—see filed  
will) F. 33 Powell
- Zowche**, *see* **Zouch**.
-





## CORRIGENDA.

---

- Page 13, line 11, *dele* the comma between "Howell" and "Reyue."  
 „ 13, line 4 from bottom, *dele* comma before "Goghe."  
 „ 14, Ap Jeu'n, William Johns, *insert* "F." before "io Tashe."  
 „ 15, line 2 from bottom, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."  
 „ 25, Atte woode, Thomas, 1456, is "clerk."  
 „ 27, Ayleward, write in margin "See also Elward."  
 „ 32, Baker, Thomas, *insert* the christian name Thomas to the entries 1510  
     and 1512.  
 „ 36, Barker, William, 1549, for "Suffolk" *read* "Norfolk."  
 „ 38, "Barnham, see Bernham, *add* "and Barnam."  
 „ 43, line 2, *read* "Blamyr."  
 „ 49, Bell, John, preiste, for "Stafford" *read* "Worcester."  
 „ 51, Bennett, Thos., 1502, after "Mynster" *add* "in Sheppey."  
 „ 54, after group of Bery entries *read* "See Biry, Beere, Bury."  
 „ 71, Bourgchier, Katherine, after "FitzWaryn" *add* "formerly Stucle."  
 „ 74, Brackenbury, Anthony, for "Yorks." *read* "Durham."  
 „ 74,                 " Elizabeth, after "(Manor)" *insert* "Durham ;"  
 „ 74, Bradbrigg, write in margin "See also Broadbridge."  
 „ 77, Brayles, *dele* the brackets and the "?"  
 „ 82, Broadgate, *add* in margin "See also Bradgare."  
 „ 84, Bronnesbury, for Kent *read* Surrey.  
 „ 92, the year in last line is 1527.  
 „ 112, line 2 from bottom, *read* "Bassingborne."  
 „ 115, line 9 from bottom, for "St. Aldeline — [dioc. Sarum]" *read* "St.  
     Aldelm, Malmesbury, Wilts."  
 „ 116, line 9, *read* "17" Pynnyng, and line 13 for "Hants." *read* "Herts."  
 „ 122, Clapsho, for "[Wilts.]" *read* "Hants."  
 „ 134, Collins, William, 1502, *dele* the "qu."  
 „ 151, last Cromwell entry, for "Bucks." *read* "Hunts."  
 „ 158, Darby, Bartilmewe, *read* "1519."  
 „ 160, line 11 from bottom, *insert* "F." before "16 Welles."  
 „ 161, Davy, John, 1510, *dele* "or Wilts."  
 „ 180, last line, for "Bucks." *read* "Berks."  
 „ 181, line 10, for "Westcote" *read* "Westwode."  
 „ 189, after Emotson *insert* "Empringham, see Hemperingham."  
 „ 202, following Fisher (Fyssher), Robert, is "Will'm," which should come at  
     *the end* of the Fisher entries.  
 „ 203, FitzJames, the first five entries are in wrong sequence.  
 „ 207, Foster, after Cecilia note in margin, "Foster, Elizabeth, see under  
     Lomner."  
 „ 214, line 6, for " — dioc. Sarum" *read* "Malmesbury, Wilts."  
 „ 231, line 4, for "Warwick and Leicester" *read* "(Marshfield), Gloucester."  
 „ 243, Gurry, for "Herts." *read* "Bedford."  
 „ 254, Harneys, *insert* comma after "Reginald."  
 „ 264, line 6, *before* "als. Shipman" *insert* "William,"  
 „ 269, line 18, *read* "Herne or Herue."

- Page 278, **Holgrave**, David, for "Herts." read "Hereford."  
 „ 281, beneath line 3 *insert* "Honyngham?, see Hovyngham."  
 „ 289, **Hungerford**, Eleanor, *dele* the ] after "Arundell" and insert it after "Poynings."  
 „ 312, **Kent**, Johan, for "Westcote" read "Westwode."  
 „ 321, **Lagworthy**, for "[Devon or Somerset?]" read "(Widcombe), Devon."  
 „ 331, opposite **Lee**, William, *add* in margin "William, 1541, see under John."  
 „ 338, **Llandaff**, John Marshall bishop of, *dele* "Lincoln or."  
 „ 342, **Love**, Robert, 1550, for "London" read "Lincoln."  
 „ 351, line 6, *supply* year, 1457.  
 „ 352, **Manhouse**, *supply* christian name, John.  
 „ 353, **Manyngham**, dame Issabell, after "Wrastlyngwourth" *insert* "Bedford ;"  
 „ 356, **Marshall**, John, bishop, etc., 1495, *dele* "Lincoln or."  
 „ 374, **More**, John, 1542, *read* "Bampton."  
 „ 379, **Moxaige**, *supply* county, Dorset.  
 „ 385, **Newell**, Henry, after "Pappey" *insert* "London ;"  
 „ 393, **Ogden**, Richard, 1545, *read* "32 Pynnyng."  
 „ 395, **Osant**, for "Wilts." *read* "Devon."  
 „ 405, **Pavidencis**, *dele* the comma after "Thomas."  
 „ 406, **Paye**, William, 1539, *read* "Northmarden."  
 „ 443, under group of **Reve** entries, *read* "See also Ryve, Reyff."  
 „ 469, **Scott**, Edwarde, for "Kent" *read* "Sussex."  
 „ 476, **Shelley**, John, 1544, for "[Essex?]" *read* "[Edburton, Sussex?]."  
 „ 504, **Stoke**, Thomas, 1495, for "Leicester" *read* "Hunts."  
 „ 589, **Wrottesley**, Walter, *read* "St. Mark, Bristol ; Worcester ;" etc.
-

# INDEX LOCORUM.

(Compiled by Mr. William Blyth.)

## ANGLESEY.

Anglesey, County of, 15, 334, 428, 445.  
,, Archdeacon of, 92.  
Amlwch, 240.  
Beumaris, 92 (4), 508, 543.  
Llanbadrig, 12, 15, 243, 338, 441, 535.  
Llanbeulan, 92.  
Llanedwen, 13, 285, 442.  
Llanvair Ynghornwy, 15, 184, 441.  
Llanvwrog, 15, 301, 449, 594.  
Trewalchmai, 14, 338, 442.

## BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, County of, 20, 29, 34, 45, 60,  
84, 85 (2), 95, 103, 105, 109, 119,  
122, 129, 142, 151, 176, 197, 209,  
253, 299, 344 (2), 376, 414, 429,  
497, 504, 544, 579, 599 (2).  
Amphill, 100, 157.  
Arlesey, 79, 147, 210, 399, 486.  
Aspley-Guise, 25, 252, 540.  
Bakeno or Backnoe, 270.  
Barford — 104, 183, 516.  
Barton-le-Clay, 230, 585.  
Battlesden, 116, 120, 198.  
Bedford, 12, 18, 83, 95, 110, 168, 181  
(2), 198, 229, 235, 244, 247, 250,  
260, 262 (2), 282, 287, 313, 323,  
327, 333 (3), 336, 339, 340, 344,  
353, 356, 373, 375, 399, 431, 432,  
442, 452, 455, 456 (2), 462, 464,  
482, 494, 498, 507 (2), 521, 544,  
547, 576, 587, 594.  
Bedford, Duke of, 47, 410, 535.  
,, Earl of, 47, 459.  
,, Archdeacon of, 422.  
,, St. John Baptist hospital, 376.  
,, St. John Baptist, 348.  
,, St. Paul, 53, 248, 250, 311, 487.

Biddenham, 99 (3), 482, 559.  
Biggleswade, 77, 134, 191, 265, 409,  
424, 435, 481, 589.  
Bletsoe, 45, 463.  
Blunham, 30, 352.  
Bramhanger, parish Luton, 119, 515.  
Bromham, 53, 99.  
Caddington, 593. See also Beds. and  
Herts.  
Campton, 76, 110.  
Carlton, 551.  
Chalgrave, see Beds. or Oxon.  
Chicksand Priory, 490.  
Clifton, 201.  
Clophill, 96, 150, 435.  
Cople, 235, 345.  
Cranfield, 511.  
Dunstable, 11, 25, 197, 278, 291 (2),  
302, 318, 357, 394, 430, 444, 476,  
599.  
Eaton Bray, 393, 495.  
Eaton Socon, Wyboston in parish of, 60.  
,, The Ford in parish of, 317.  
Eaton, 555.  
Eaton or Eton, see also Beds. or Bucks.  
Edworth, 381, 404.  
Elstow, 52, 133.  
Eversholt, 35, 425.  
Everton, 36, 50. See also Beds. and  
Hunts.  
Eyworth, 122, 188.  
Felmersham, Radwell in parish of, 433.  
Flitton, 2, 275, 398.  
Flitwick, 440.  
Ford, The, parish Eaton Socon, 317.  
Harlington, 252, 375, 452, 594.  
Harrold, 378, 581.  
Hatley Cockayne, 131 (3).  
Henlow, 147, 196, 489.  
Holcutt, 569.  
Holme, parish Biggleswade, 134, 409.  
Holwell, 251 (2).

Houghton Conquest, 42 (2), 137.  
 Houghton Regis, 209.  
 Kempston, 159.  
 Keysoe, 133.  
 Knotting, 154.  
 Langford, 172 (2), 585.  
 Leighton Buzzard, 59, 170, 190, 200,  
 302, 340, 427, 518.  
 Lidlington, 108.  
 Luton, 35, 60, 79, 104, 152, 169, 171,  
 194, 224, 233, 253, 263, 397, 411,  
 431, 456, 476, 494, 496, 562, 563.  
 Luton, Bramhanger in parish of, 119,  
 515.  
 Marston, 172, 336, 393 (2), 439.  
 Melchbourne, 98.  
 Northill, 202, 229.  
 Odell, 252 (2).  
 Pavenham, 494.  
 Pertenhall, 355.  
 Potton, 95, 125, 147, 243, 252 (2), 342,  
 382, 444, 586 (2).  
 Radwell, parish Felmersham, 433.  
 Renhold, 126.  
 Ridgmont, 185.  
 Riseley, 322.  
 Roxton, 28, 119, 258.  
 Salford, 408.  
 Sandy, 95, 269, 438.  
 Sharpenhoe, parish Streatley, 390, 548.  
 Shefford, 113, 201.  
 Shillington, 88, 99, 179, 291, 405, 417,  
 437.  
 Southill, 168.  
 Stagsden, 69.  
 Stanbridge, 296.  
 Staughton parva, 158, 459.  
 Steventon, 519 (2).  
 Stopsley, 109.  
 Streatley, Sharpenhoe in parish of,  
 390, 548.  
 Studham, 514.  
 Sutton, 95, 367.  
 Tatenhill, see Beds., Cheshire, or  
 Stafford.  
 Tempsford, 88, 521, 552.  
 Thurleigh, 257.  
 Tingrith, 329.  
 Toddington, 97, 138, 139, 205, 264.  
 Turvey, 151, 185, 373, 420, 504.  
 Warden, 180, 201, 235, 242, 312, 476.  
 Whipsnade, 74.  
 Willington, 233 (3).  
 Wotton, 95, 341.  
 Wrestlingworth, 22, 353, 574 (2).  
 Wyboston, parish Eaton Socon, 60.  
 Yelden, 574.

Beds. or Oxon, Chalgrave, 506.

Beds. and Herts., Caddington, 356.  
 „ or Bucks., Eaton or Eton, 590.  
 „ and Hunts., Everton, 586.  
 „ Cheshire, or Staffordshire, Ta-  
 tenhill, 407.  
 „ Bucks., Herts., or Cambs., 245.

## BERKSHIRE.

Berkshire, County of, 12 (2), 17, 34,  
 40 (2), 45, 61, 76, 93, 99, 104, 105 (2),  
 118, 136, 157 (2), 168, 171 (2), 172,  
 176, 184, 187, 188, 190, 195, 196,  
 199, 203 (3), 211 (2), 213, 215, 233,  
 235, 256, 272, 291, 304, 319, 335,  
 337, 343, 344, 351, 364, 400, 414,  
 421, 425, 428, 435, 437, 439, 442,  
 445, 462, 463, 469, 505, 518 (2),  
 544 (2), 549, 551, 567, 569, 593.  
 Berkshire, Archdeacon of, 235.  
 Abingdon, 25 (2), 29, 59, 77 (3), 81, 104,  
 113, 167, 195 (2), 199, 251 (2), 271,  
 281, 289 (2), 324, 340, 349, 362,  
 363, 374 (2), 387, 436, 440, 447,  
 451, 457, 468, 487, 493, 501, 512,  
 516, 521 (2), 530, 538, 548, 551.  
 Aldermaston, 32, 206 (2), 479, 569.  
 Appleford, 40, 533.  
 Appleton, 212, 402, 479, 587.  
 Arborfield, 93.  
 Ashampstead, 559.  
 Ashbury, 101, 164, 288 (2). See also  
 Berkshire or Devonshire, *post*.  
 Bagshot, see Berkshire or Surrey.  
 Balking, 441.  
 Barkham, 39.  
 Basildon, 91.  
 Beedon, 496.  
 Beenham Valence, 107, 557.  
 Benham, parish of Speen, 61 (2).  
 Bercot, parish of Buckland, 489.  
 Berington, Great, 373.  
 Besselsleigh, 54 (2), 199.  
 Binfield, 149, 351, 465 (2), 484 (2), 536.  
 Bisham, 46, 87, 123, 203, 234, 235, 270,  
 275, 373, 385, 463 (2), 478, 562.  
 Blewbury, 310, 326 (2), 419 (2), 546.  
 Botley, parish of Cumnor, 331.  
 Bourton, 252, 275, 410.  
 Boxford, 55, 138, 147. See also Ber-  
 kshire and Suffolk, *post*.  
 Bradfield, 216, 324 (2).  
 Bray, 153, 168, 209, 303, 321, 389,  
 390 (2), 452, 497, 517, 558, 561,  
 590.  
 Brightwell, 200, 206, 541.  
 Brimpton, Shawford in parish of, 91.  
 „ 403.  
 Buckland, 483 (2), 596.

- Buckland, Bercot in parish of, 489.  
 Bucklebury, 496.  
 Burghfield, 61, 135, 176, 178, 374, 424, 492 (2), 576.  
 Buscot, 46, 107 (2), 133, 223, 327, 366, 433 (2), 532.  
 Chaddleworth, 422, 487.  
 Challow, 446, 577.  
 Charney, 199, 486, 596.  
 Chieveley, 412, 560.  
 Childrey, 199, 317, 319 (4), 454.  
 Chilton, Haywood in parish of, 248.  
 Cholsey, 88, 129, 186, 261, 360, 447 (2), 497, 550.  
 Clapcot, parish Wallingford, All-hallows, 6, 51.  
 Clewer, 91, 120, 180, 181, 317, 428, 525.  
 Coleshill, 418 (3).  
 Compton, 417.  
 Cookham, 16, 28 (3), 287, 333, 342 (2), 344, 375, 390, 396, 408, 473.  
 Coxwell, 377 (2), 565.  
 Cumnor, 91, 200, 344, 402, 410.  
 „ Botley in parish of, 331.  
 Denchworth, 292.  
 Donnington, parish Shaw, 254.  
 Drayton, 6.  
 Eastbury, 93, 165, 191.  
 Eaton-Hastings, 468.  
 Edwinstow, parish Ashbury, 288.  
 Enborne, 348.  
 Englefield, 189 (3), 312, 336.  
 Faringdon, 115, 148, 150, 156, 172, 207, 252, 271, 326, 376, 415, 444, 511, 520, 541.  
 „ Thrupp in parish of, 444 (2).  
 „ Wadley in parish of, 541 (2).  
 Fawley, 69, 310, 313.  
 Finchampstead, 34, 469, 492, 569.  
 Fyfield, 21, 148, 232, 388, 507, 552.  
 Ginge, parish Lockinge, 229.  
 Grove, 123.  
 Hagborne, 6 (2), 11 (2), 97 (2), 121, 136, 309, 310, 497, 502, 599.  
 Hampstead, East, 399.  
 Hampstead Norris, 113, 166 (2), 326 (2), 461 (2).  
 Hanney, 175, 599.  
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 248.  
 Hendred, East, 194, 292, 302, 373, 492.  
 „ West, 493.  
 Hidden, parish Hungerford, 128, 292.  
 Hungerford, 130, 138, 250, 265, 528.  
 Hurst, 524.  
 Ilsley, East, 483, 495 (2).  
 „ West, 309, 310.  
 Inglesham, see Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Kennington, 229, 369.  
 Kintbury, 81 (2).  
 Kintbury, Templeton in parish of, 317.  
 Lamborne, 15, 191, 226, 342, 412, 452, 485.  
 Langford, 82, 300, 381.  
 Letcomb-Regis, 191, 335, 541.  
 Lockinge, 6, 106, 175 (2).  
 „ Ginge in parish of, 229.  
 Longworth, 326, 474, 505, 596.  
 Lyford, 118, 219, 291, 596.  
 Mackney, near Wallingford, 145, 371.  
 Maidenhead, 11, 91, 161, 173, 184, 347, 352, 357, 467, 563, 585.  
 Marcham, 141.  
 Milton, 78, 548, 553.  
 Moreton, South, 467.  
 Mortimer, see Berkshire and Hampshire, *post*.  
 Newbury, 47 (2), 50, 51 (2), 66, 89, 124, 133, 134, 136, 169, 174, 182, 187, 203, 212, 214, 259, 266, 290, 305, 316, 317, 322, 329, 362, 367, 389, 395, 401, 475, 484, 491, 511, 544, 550, 559, 569, 570, 586, 593 (2).  
 Newbury, parson of, 559.  
 Oxenwood, see Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Pangbourne, 280, 546.  
 Priors Court, Chieveley, 199.  
 Pusey, 174.  
 Reading, 3, 5, 10, 36, 38, 41, 45, 47, 51 (2), 68, 73, 81 (4), 89, 91, 100 (2), 105 (2), 106, 111, 118, 126, 159, 163, 192 (2), 193, 203, 208, 214, 227, 257, 259, 270 (2), 282, 292 (2), 297, 302, 305 (3), 310, 312 (2), 317 (2), 322, 324, 325, 328 (2), 329, 333 (2), 352, 364, 370, 382, 387 (4), 393, 401 (2), 406, 419, 424, 425, 442, 464 (2), 485, 487, 489, 498, 499, 519, 530, 533, 534 (2), 536, 538, 557 (3), 558 (3), 570, 571, 572, 573 (2), 583, 588, 589 (2).  
 Reading, Coley, 542.  
 „ St. Lawrence, 418, 440.  
 „ St. Mary, 342.  
 „ „ Southcot in parish of, 312.  
 Remenham, 52 (2), 521, 525.  
 Ruscombe, 187.  
 Sandford, 393.  
 Sandhurst, 59, 118, 283.  
 Shalbourn, 213. See also Berkshire and Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Shaw, Donnington in parish of, 254.  
 „ 422, 484.  
 Shawford, parish Brimpton, 91.  
 Shefford, East, 199 (2).  
 „ West, 80, 569.  
 „ —, 199.  
 Shinfield, 350, 362, 374, 584.

**Shottesbrook**, 226, 519, 526.  
**Shrivenham**, 46 (2), 81, 242, 275.  
 „ Stanysweeke in parish of, 275.  
**Sonning**, 28, 36 (3), 181, 213, 249, 292, 463, 465, 509.  
**Southcot**, parish St. Mary, Reading, 312.  
**Sparsholt**, 113 (2), 166, 469.  
**Speen**, 36, 387, 466, 596.  
 „ Benham in parish of, 61 (2).  
**Speenhamland**, 174, 293.  
**Stanford Dingley**, 208.  
**Stanford-in-the-Vale**, 490.  
**Stanysweeke**, parish Shrivenham, 275.  
**Steventon**, 26, 129, 516.  
**Strathfield Saye**, see Berkshire and Hampshire, *post*.  
**Streatley**, 125, 277, 409, 444.  
**Sulham**, 534 (2).  
**Sulhamstead Abbots**, 194.  
**Sunningwell**, 304.  
**Sutton Courtney**, 381, 428.  
**Swallowfield**, 262, 299, 333, 348, 354.  
**Templeton**, parish Kintbury, 317.  
**Thatcham**, 26, 28, 157 (2), 173, 209, 317 (2), 508.  
**Thrupp**, parish Faringdon, 444 (2).  
**Tidmarsh**, 156, 335.  
**Tilehurst**, 598.  
**Trunkwell**, near Shinfield, 374.  
**Twyford**, 442, 585.  
**Uffington**, 66, 401.  
**Wadley**, parish Faringdon, 541 (2).  
**Wallingford**, 4, 57, 119, 290, 421, 586.  
 „ Allhallows, Clapcot in parish of, 6, 51.  
**Waltham**, Bright, 598 (4).  
 „ White, 41, 212, 461 (2), 569.  
**Wantage**, 6 (4), 7, 11, 146, 191, 206, 244, 292 (2), 315, 457, 472, 518, 531, 551.  
**Warfield**, 91, 189, 273, 384, 530, 557.  
**Wargrave**, 4, 242, 343.  
**White knights**, 48.  
**Wickham**, 251 (2).  
**Windsor**, Old, 231, 324, 528, 552.  
**Windsor**, 7, 8 (2), 28, 51, 68, 72, 77 (2), 81, 114, 171, 175 (2), 185, 193, 198, 200, 203, 217, 231, 243, 246, 257, 259, 260, 264, 268, 270 (2), 278, 289, 294, 312, 319, 323 (2), 337, 345, 359, 367, 396, 406, 413, 426, 434, 447, 454, 457, 474, 491, 492, 497, 499, 511, 515, 516, 519, 527, 528, 529, 535, 538, 539, 543, 571, 573, 586, 587, 591.  
**Windsor Castle**, 551.  
 „ Dean of, 19, 196.  
 „ Canon of, 281, 518.

**Winkfield**, 172, 259, 315, 553, 583.  
**Wittenham**, Little, 318, 598.  
**Wokingham**, 8, 30, 36, 38, 115, 192, 249, 322, 358 (2), 367, 368, 369 (2), 418 (2), 459 (2), 536.  
**Woodhay**, 203, 262.  
**Woolhampton**, 224.  
**Woolstone**, 99 (2), 578.  
**Wytham**, 251, 276.

**Berks. or Devonshire**, Ashbury, 328.  
 „ or Surrey, Bagshot, 539.  
 „ or Suffolk, Boxford, 16.  
 „ and Wiltshire, Inglesham, 426.  
 „ and Hampshire, Mortimer, 80.  
 „ and Wiltshire, Oxenwood, parish Shalbourn, 248.  
 „ and Wiltshire, Shalbourn, 183, 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.  
 „ and Hampshire, Strathfield-Saye, 159.  
 „ or Bucks, a benefice beside Windsor, 481.  
 „ or Bucks, near the River Thames, 338.

#### BERWICK-ON-TWEED.

**Berwick-on-Tweed**, 85, 352, 462, 564.  
 „ died at, 327.

#### BRECKNOCK.

**Brecknock**, County of, 160, 261, 427.  
 „ Brecknock, 576, 577.  
 „ Holy Cross, 13, 15, 217, 229, 261, 298, 407, 452, 523.  
 „ Langraes or St. David's, 298.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 243.  
**Builth**, 12, 13 (2), 160, 285 (2).  
**Crickhowel**, 15, 16, 243, 415, 523, 557.  
**Glasbury**, 576.  
**Hay**, 13, 14, 285, 298, 556, 571.  
**Llanelly**, 414.  
**Llangammarch**, 15, 300, 375, 445.  
**Llangattock**, 4, 13, 285.  
**Llangeney**, 16, 300, 523.  
**Llanhamilech**, 547.  
**Llanvihangel-Bryn-Pabuan**, 14, 300, 338.  
**Llanvihangel-Cwm-Du**, 40, 191.  
**Llanvihangel-Tal-y-llyn**, 12, 239, 557, 576 (2).  
**Llanwrtyd**, 15, 339, 445, 523.

Llywell, 15, 445.  
 Maesmynis, 15, 445.  
 Talgarth, 14, 364, 452.  
 Vaynor, 14, 376.  
 Ystradgunlais, 217.

## BUCKS.

- Bucks, County of, 4 (3), 11, 23, 33, 37, 45, 52, 53, 57, 61, 78, 83, 85 (2), 99 (2), 100, 109 (2), 124, 126, 127, 141, 155, 157, 158, 167, 168, 171, 172, 175, 176 (2), 181, 188, 190, 203, 209, 219, 238, 247, 250, 252, 257, 268, 269 (2), 275, 321, 329, 335 (2), 344 (3), 349, 355, 357, 373, 375 (2), 385, 389, 391, 399, 413, 419, 420, 432, 452, 454, 462, 467, 479 (2), 491, 497, 500, 505, 518, 526, 534, 539, 544 (3), 547, 564, 579, 585, 586, 587, 593, 599.
- Addington, 154.  
 Amersham, 4, 61, 142, 146, 221, 222, 305, 466, 467 (4), 549, 553.  
 Ascott, parish Monks Risborough, 112.  
 Ashridge, parish Chesham, 73, 89 (2).  
 Ashridge, 585.  
 Aston Abbots, 108, 499.  
 Aston Clinton, 60, 77, 319.  
 Aylesbury, 2, 12, 33 (2), 41, 44, 57, 74, 120, 133, 161, 194, 202, 247, 326, 330, 337, 462, 485, 562.  
 Barleyend or Barley, parish Ivinghoe, 180 (2).  
 Beaconsfield, 83, 88, 93 (4), 105, 109, 218, 220, 506, 528, 549 (2).  
 Bierton, 69.  
 Bledlow, 89.  
 Bletchley, 234, 296.  
 Boarstall, 439, 440.  
 Boveney, 6, 147, 206.  
 Bradenham, 98, 363, 593.  
 Brickhill, Great, 155 (2), 299.  
 „ Little, 159, 294.  
 „ — 536, 556.  
 Buckingham, 23, 78, 146, 159, 209, 213, 257, 327, 392.  
 „ Duke of, 91, 497.  
 „ Duchess of, 91 (2), 497 (2).  
 „ Archdeacon of, 519.  
 „ St. Peter, 40.  
 Buckingham, SS. Peter and Paul, 133 (2), 275, 304, 340, 346.  
 Burnham, 6, 40, 311, 440, 470, 471, 534, 576.  
 Burnham, Cippenham in parish of, 335.  
 Burton, 553.  
 Caversfield, 325 (2). See also Bucks. and Oxon, *post*.
- Chalfont St. Giles, 180, 327, 442, 542, 567.  
 Chalfont St. Peter, 88, 233, 251.  
 „ — 241.  
 Chalvey, 473.  
 Chenies, 539.  
 Chesham Woborne, 20, 57, 479, 561, 594.  
 Chesham-Bois, 119.  
 „ Ashridge in parish of, 73, 89 (2).  
 Chetwode, 461 (2).  
 Chicheley, 110, 283.  
 Chilton, 150, 532.  
 Cippenham, parish Burnham, 335.  
 Claydon, Middle, 160, 224, 225, 322 (2).  
 „ — 533.  
 Colnbrook, 33, 72, 109, 176 (2), 177, 236, 328, 400, 407, 593. See also Bucks. and Middlesex, *post*.  
 Crawley, 397.  
 Crendon, 55, 216, 447.  
 Cublington, 326.  
 Cuddington, 492.  
 Datchet, 184, 317, 472, 543.  
 Denham, 12, 37, 137, 214, 303, 339, 380 (2), 396, 409, 434, 563.  
 Denham, Southland in parish of, 332.  
 Dinton, 238 (2).  
 Dorney, 273 (2), 469 (2), 470.  
 Drayton Beauchamp, 468.  
 „ — 150.  
 Dunton, 467, 511.  
 Eton or Eaton, see Bucks. or Beds., *post*.  
 Eddlesborough, 82, 88, 263, 458.  
 Edgcot, 29.  
 Emberton, 349.  
 Eton, 119, 217 (2), 337, 341, 425, 429 (2), 455, 496, 508, 517.  
 Eton College, 184.  
 Eydrop or Eythorp, parish Waddesdon, 167.  
 Farnham Royal, 212, 262, 524.  
 Fawley, 453.  
 Grove Place, 218.  
 Haddenham, 38.  
 Halton, 74, 470, 559.  
 Hambleden, 38, 177, 237, 254, 323, 470.  
 Hampden, Great, 250 (2).  
 „ — 229, 250 (2), 371.  
 Hanslope, 67, 261, 291.  
 Hardmead, 109.  
 Hardwicke, 532.  
 Harleyford, parish Great Marlow, 465.  
 Hartwell, 250.  
 Haversham, 394.  
 Hedgerley, 93.  
 Hedsor, 442 (2).  
 Hillesden, 168, 225.

- Hitcham, 435 (2).  
 Hitchendon, 59.  
 Hogshaw, near Shipton Lee, 324 (3).  
 Horsendon, 175, 180.  
 Horton, juxta Colnbrook, 545.  
 „ — 185, 206, 348.  
 Hullcott, 329.  
 Ickford, 346.  
 Iver, 12, 63, 87, 109, 180, 206, 287, 537, 592.  
 Ivinghoe, 106, 486.  
 „ Barleyend or Barley in parish of, 180 (2).  
 Kimble, Great, 278.  
 „ — 181.  
 Langley-Marish, 33, 83, 125, 128, 159, 160, 194, 228, 318, 523.  
 Lavendon, 557 (2).  
 Leckhampstead, 539.  
 Lillingstone-Dayrell, 158 (2), 539.  
 „ — 598.  
 Linchlade, 141.  
 Linford, Great, 339, 486.  
 Loseley Row, parish Prince's Risborough, 341.  
 Loughton, 503.  
 Ludgershall, 110, 224, 349.  
 Marlow, Great, 216, 365, 393, 427 (2), 465, 472, 478 (3), 555.  
 Marlow, Harleyford in parish of, 465.  
 Marlow, Little, 365.  
 „ — 235, 531.  
 Marston-Fleet or North, 30, 38, 326.  
 Marsworth or Masworth, 228.  
 Medmenham, 420.  
 Mentmore, 590.  
 Milton-Keynes, 27.  
 Missenden, Great, 243, 337, 436.  
 „ Little, 210, 251.  
 „ — 151, 172.  
 Moreton, Maids', 330.  
 Moulsoe, 151, 521.  
 Mursley, 159.  
 Nettleden (brass at), 144.  
 Newnton Longville, 350.  
 Newport - Pagnell, 58, 85, 126, 320, 468, 548, 570.  
 Newton-Blossomville, 270, 303.  
 Olney, 172, 327, 453, 464.  
 Penn, 71.  
 Pitstone, 330, 429.  
 Preston-Bissett, 257.  
 Quainton, 48, 146 (2), 155, 296, 494.  
 „ Shipton Lee in parish of, 108, 146, 167.  
 Quarrendon, 329, 330.  
 Radclive-cum-Chackmore, 598.  
 Risborough, Monks, 124.  
 „ Ascott in parish of, 112  
 Risborough, Prince's, 50, 107 (3), 239, 381, 593.  
 Risborough, Prince's, Loseley Row in parish of, 341.  
 Shabbington, 13, 285.  
 Shalstone, 429.  
 Shenley, 326, 547.  
 Sherington, 356.  
 Shipton Lee, parish Quainton, 108, 146, 176.  
 Slapton, 151.  
 Southland, parish Denham, 332.  
 Stantonbury, 341.  
 Stoke-Hammond, 267 (2), 537, 557.  
 Stoke-Poges, 212, 259, 353, 371, 420.  
 Stone, 543.  
 Stowe, 325, 467.  
 Stratford, Fenny, 294, 401.  
 „ Stony, 70, 168, 186 (3), 453.  
 Stratton Audley, see Bucks. and Oxon, *post.*  
 Swanbourne, 225.  
 Taplow, 7, 292, 352, 536.  
 Twyford, 225 (2).  
 Tyringham, 521 (2).  
 Upton, 73, 586.  
 Waddesdon, 167 (2), 203, 322 (3), 326, 500, 587.  
 Waddesdon, Eythorp or Eydrops in parish of, 167.  
 Walton, 382, 388.  
 Wavendon, 202, 446.  
 Weedon, parish Wingrave, 59, 286.  
 Wendover, 6, 133 (3), 246, 274, 315, 331, 502.  
 Westbury, 582.  
 Weston-Turville, 87, 457, 591.  
 Weston Underwood, 394.  
 Wexham, 297.  
 Whaddon, 188, 417 (2).  
 Whitchurch, 374, 382, 424, 441.  
 Winchendon, Nether, 382, 555.  
 „ Upper, 92, 232, 383.  
 Windsor, see also Bucks. or Berks., *post.*  
 Wing, 176, 208 (2), 296, 365, 374, 453.  
 Wingrave, 180 (3), 241, 518.  
 „ Weedon in parish of, 59, 286.  
 Wooburn, 232, 360, 381, 574 (2).  
 Woolston, Great, 202.  
 Wraysbury, 185, 203 (2), 231, 526, 558.  
 Wycombe, High, 6, 22, 57, 75, 93, 100 (2), 112, 213, 222, 244, 269, 310, 329, 340, 402 (2), 413, 417, 430 (3), 441, 477, 573.  
 Wycombe, West, 176, 315, 321, 430.  
 „ — 7, 35, 105, 216, 340, 425, 505, 562.



**Bucks.** and Oxon, Caversfield, 168.  
 „ and Middlesex, Colnbrook, 227.  
 „ and Oxon, Stratton Audley, 349.  
 „ or Berks., Windsor, a benefice  
 beside, 481; near the river  
 Thames, 338.  
 „ or Beds., Eton or Eaton, 590.  
 „ Herts., Cambs., or Beds., 245.

### CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

**Cambridge**, County of, 7, 9, 16, 20, 22,  
 25, 31, 32, 36, 38, 46, 47, 53, 64, 69,  
 76, 79, 81, 87, 88, 91, 95 (2), 99,  
 103, 106, 108, 113, 119, 122, 144,  
 151, 155, 162, 167, 168, 169, 170,  
 179, 180 (2), 185, 192, 199, 201,  
 203, 208 (2), 218, 235, 253, 270,  
 290, 296, 302, 313, 331, 333 (2),  
 335, 369, 373, 376, 379, 393, 394,  
 403, 405, 483, 486 (2), 489, 492,  
 497, 498, 507, 526, 527, 556, 562,  
 566, 581, 582, 587, 593.

**Abington**, Great, 488.

„ Little, 66.

„ (in the Clay), near Royston, 10.

„ — 417.

**Arrington**, 67, 138, 363.

**As'ley**, 197, 356, 486, 488.

**Babraham**, 24, 39, 55, 115, 142, 168 (2),  
 257, 500.

**Balsham**, 43, 199, 212, 312, 327.

**Barnwell Priory**, 118, 375.

**Barrington**, 4, 50, 233, 248.

**Bartlow**, 122 (4), 142, 211, 304, 578.

**Barway**, 339, 365.

**Bassingbourn**, 7, 42, 66 (2), 122, 145,  
 171, 292, 348 (4), 378, 436, 533,  
 537, 568.

**Bassingbourn**, Knesworth in parish of,  
 107, 316, 524, 549.

**Bottisham**, 63, 206, 242, 474.

**Bourn**, 144, 231, 236.

**Braham**, near Ely, 134 (2).

**Brinkley**, 122, 378.

**Burrough-Green**, 42, 55, 94, 164, 294 (3),  
 555.

**Burwell**, 28, 194, 207, 266, 313, 328,  
 425, 437, 469, 568.

**Burwell**, Reach in parish of, 168, 193,  
 223, 453, 471, 556 (2), 559.

**Cambridge**, 52, 74, 167, 179, 283, 310,  
 318, 322, 333, 343, 348, 356, 376,  
 388, 393, 418, 421, 436, 451, 462,  
 469 (2), 470 (2), 471, 475 (2), 487,  
 496, 506, 512, 520, 554 (2), 563,  
 573, 576, 579, 594.

**Cambridge**, Duchess of, 103.

„ Countess of, 324.

**Cambridge**, Alderman of, 49, 195.

„ dated at, 235.

„ All Saints, 3, 350, 437.

„ St. Andrew, 81, 287, 292,  
 337, 353, 359, 360, 498.

„ Austin Friars, 106, 427,  
 551.

„ St. Benedict, 28, 142, 155,  
 202, 226, 369.

„ Blackfriars, 227.

„ St. Botolph, 1, 163, 169,  
 182, 455, 522, 563.

„ St. Catherine Hall, 368.

„ „ Master of, 517.

„ Clare Hall, 513.

„ „ Master of, 165, 175.

„ St. Clement, 10, 107, 124,  
 139, 196, 200, 253, 318,  
 347, 360, 436, 595.

„ St. Edward, 22, 96, 116,  
 364, 388, 411, 426, 430,  
 465, 472.

„ St. Giles, 61, 314.

„ Gonville Hall, 491, 509.

„ Grey Friars, 215, 253, 436.

„ Holy Trinity, 3, 43, 66,  
 141, 156 (2), 229, 234,  
 275, 330, 376, 508, 550.

„ Jesus College, 121, 214,  
 442, 456.

„ St. John, 17, 124.

„ St. John's College, 21, 106,  
 512, 524.

„ King's College, 18.

„ „ provost of, 200.

„ King's Hall, 120, 573.

„ „ Fellow of, 91.

„ St. Mary, 104, 116, 125,  
 140, 144 (2), 190, 205,  
 254, 266, 270, 279, 296,  
 319, 352, 372, 378, 473,  
 491, 526, 544.

„ St. Mary the less, 95, 457,  
 465.

„ St. Michael, 51, 108, 162,  
 250, 532.

„ Pembroke College, 62.

„ St. Peter, 283, 455, 459,  
 486, 542, 560.

„ St. Peter's College, 185, 282.

„ „ Master of, 554.

„ Queen's College, 428.

„ St. Sepulchre, 97, 487, 488,  
 546.

„ Trinity College, 124, 290.

„ Trinity Hall, 252, 271.

„ „ Fellow of, 429.

„ University, 373.

**Camps**, Castle, 60, 315, 401, 402, 413,  
 425, 433.

- Camps, Shudy, 122, 234, 272, 359.  
 Carlton, 215, 344.  
 Caxton, 113 (2).  
 Chatteris, 327, 360, 539.  
 Chesterton, 43, 138, 210, 214, 218, 221,  
 231, 232, 343, 358, 377, 415, 462,  
 535.  
 Cheveley, 52, 118, 144, 180.  
 Childerley, 155.  
 Chippenham, 377, 536.  
 Clapton or Clopton, 496.  
 Comberton, 38.  
 Conington, 8, 485 (2).  
 Coton, 26.  
 Cottenham, 80, 127, 289, 411 (2), 503.  
 Croxton, 93, 242, 491.  
 Croydon, 229, 551 (2).  
 Denny, (St. Mary's Priory), 100, 202.  
 Ditton, Fen, 119, 339, 400, 407, 457.  
 Doddington, 120, 178, 235, 354, 374.  
 Downham, 129, 315, 384, 496.  
 Drayton, Dry, 95, 122, 323, 352.  
 „ Fen, 55, 215, 420.  
 Dullingham, 78, 122, 204, 447.  
 Duxford, 105, 229 (2), 512, 553.  
 „ St. John, 342.  
 Elm, 125, 298, 583.  
 Elsworth, 25, 274, 365, 584.  
 Eltisley, 230, 429.  
 Ely, 252, 374, 378, 399, 460, 499, 550,  
 588.  
 „ Cathedral, 32, 412, 531.  
 „ Bishop of, 189 (4), 232, 441, 498,  
 564.  
 „ Suffragan of, 189, 284, 314.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 262, 366, 504.  
 „ Dean of, 503.  
 „ Canon residentiary of, 333.  
 „ Holy Trinity, 148, 248, 354, 357,  
 358, 439.  
 „ St. Mary, 29, 155, 181.  
 „ Diocese, 327; died in, 330.  
 „ „ St. Leonard, 125.  
 Eversden, Little, 191.  
 ——— 456.  
 Fordham, 125, 506.  
 Foulmire, 353, 431.  
 Foxton, 438, 590.  
 Fulbourn, 214 (2), 287, 497, 582, 583 (2).  
 Gamlingay, 25 (2), 58, 94, 137, 352 (2),  
 397, 518 (2), 562, 564.  
 Girton, 351, 502, 535.  
 Grantchester, 321.  
 Graveley, 328, 580.  
 Haddenham, 55, 192, 373, 567, 569.  
 Harleton, 119 (2), 273, 345, 441.  
 Harston, 73.  
 Haslingfield, 163.  
 Hauxton, 113, 143, 527.  
 Hildersham, 55, 101, 404, 480.  
 Hinton, Cherry, 87, 481, 580.  
 Hinxton, 152, 170, 387, 481.  
 Histon, 115, 379, 542.  
 Horseheath, 3, 9, 10, 116, 296, 560.  
 Ickleton, 79, 105, 125, 152 (2), 214, 417,  
 484, 493, 512, 553.  
 Impington, 95, 196, 470.  
 Isleham, 38, 76, 177, 223, 297, 345, 346,  
 378, 414 (4), 490.  
 Kennett, 117.  
 Kingston, 113, 497.  
 Kirtling, 2.  
 Knapwell, 43.  
 Knesworth, parish Bassingbourne, 107,  
 316, 524, 549.  
 Landbeach, 233, 475, 567.  
 Landwade, 144 (4).  
 Leverington, 3, 389, 457, 462, 568, 575.  
 Linton, 157, 214, 370 (4), 402, 404 (3),  
 421, 563, 591.  
 Littleport, 41, 217, 248, 395.  
 Littlington, 64, 66, 104, 140, 152, 158,  
 319.  
 Lolworth, 21, 151, 514.  
 Madingley, 201, 293, 336 (2).  
 Masketon, parish of Orwell, 187.  
 March, 37, 218, 251, 335, 408, 466, 477,  
 567.  
 Melbourne, 131, 199, 258, 265, 504, 542.  
 Meldreth, 102 (2), 105, 258, 347, 364,  
 512.  
 Milton, 139, 427, 457.  
 Morden, Guilden, 78 (2), 213, 259 (2),  
 375 (2), 400, 479, 547.  
 Morden, Steeple, 8, 48, 86, 97, 187, 260,  
 474, 490.  
 Morden ——— 547.  
 Newmarket, 28, 247, 571. See also  
 Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.  
 Newton, St. James, near Wisbech, 129,  
 135 (2), 189, 192.  
 Newton, St. Mary, 294.  
 „ ——— 261.  
 „ „ ——— 261.  
 Oakington, 277, 394 (2).  
 Orwell, 69, 302.  
 „ Masketon in parish of, 187.  
 Outwell, 23 (2), 113 (2), 189, 215, 261,  
 273 (3), 391, 407, 420, 441, 503, 550.  
 See also Cambridge and Norfolk,  
*post*.  
 Over, 134, 140, 146, 156, 167, 175, 198,  
 214, 237, 275, 361, 381, 392, 449,  
 454, 480, 577.  
 Pampisford, 128, 324, 327.  
 Papworth, St. Agnes, 149, 351 (2).  
 „ ——— 49.  
 Parson-Drove, 322, 342, 529, 544.  
 Rampton, 583.  
 Ramsey, 361. See also Cambs. and  
 Hunts., *post*.

Reach, parish Swaffham - Prior and Burwell, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556(2), 559.  
 Royston, 134. See also Cambs. and Herts., *post*.  
 Sawston, 16, 48, 103(2), 159, 192, 238, 287(2), 290(2), 294, 582.  
 Shelford, Great, 451, 461.  
 „ Little, 110, 404.  
 Shepreth, 540.  
 Shingay, 253.  
 Snailwell, 225, 283, 553.  
 Soham, 55, 64, 92, 232, 255, 268, 336, 367, 415, 490, 560, 567, 574.  
 Stanground, see Cambs and Hunts., *post*.  
 Stanton, Long, 13, 78, 206, 439.  
 Stapleford, 231(2), 363, 502, 553.  
 Stetchworth, 205, 322, 454, 519.  
 Stow-cum-Quy, 12, 286.  
 Stretham, 233, 488.  
 Sutton, 511.  
 Swaffham-Bulbeck, 82, 288, 458, 521, 542.  
 Swaffham-Prior, 29, 221, 258, 441, 520, 524, 557.  
 Swaffham-Prior, Reach in parish of, 168, 193, 223, 453, 471, 556(2), 559.  
 Swaffham — 315. See also Cambs. or Norfolk, *post*.  
 Swavesey, 195, 197, 233, 527, 574, 599.  
 Tadlow, 82, 353.  
 Teversham, 552.  
 Thriplow or Triplow, 346, 527(2), 594.  
 Toft, 265.  
 Trumpington, 38, 210, 217, 412, 471.  
 Tydd St. Giles, 3(2), 39, 168, 185, 196, 217(2), 225, 286(3), 289, 294, 372, 373, 436(2), 459, 469, 477, 568, 588(2).  
 Upwell, 312. See also Cambs. and Norfolk and Welney in parish of Upwell, 349.  
 Waterbeach, 35.  
 Welney, see Cambs. and Norfolk, *post*.  
 Wendy, 469, 578.  
 Westley-Waterless, 9, 205.  
 Weston-Colville, 129, 187, 586.  
 Whaddon, 374.  
 Whittlesey, 22, 49, 64, 177, 235, 236, 240, 250, 311.  
 Whittlesford, 103, 387, 436(2), 539.  
 Wickham, 224.  
 Wilbraham, Great, 37, 133, 341, 485.  
 „ Little, 46, 92, 473.  
 „ — 480, 486.  
 Wilburton, 96.

Willingham, 89(2), 170, 197, 385, 464.  
 Wimpole, 119, 290, 498, 587.  
 Wisbech, 19, 24, 55(2), 63(3), 64, 92(3), 97, 109, 110, 117, 123(2), 124, 156, 158, 177, 188, 189, 221, 231, 246, 248(2), 289, 321, 329, 333(2), 350, 356, 359, 365, 374, 392, 395, 400, 412, 424(2), 440, 442, 447, 460, 466, 487, 488, 491, 510, 516, 517, 525, 528, 596(2), 599.  
 Wisbech, St. Mary or Fernhend, 185, 222.  
 Wrating, West, 373. See also Cambs. and Suffolk, *post*.

Cambs. and Suffolk, Newmarket, 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.  
 „ and Norfolk, Outwell, 99, 137(2), 166, 168, 171, 215(2), 222.  
 „ and Hunts., Ramsey, 9, 31(2), 32, 196, 217, 284(2), 328, 400, 566.  
 „ and Herts., Royston, 47, 113(2), 172, 184, 206, 223, 265, 356, 357, 368, 508, 567.  
 „ and Hunts., Stanground, 148.  
 „ or Norfolk, Swaffham, 209.  
 „ and Norfolk, Upwell, 28, 46, 158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368, 448, 479, 521, 522.  
 „ and Norfolk, Welney, parish Upwell, 349.  
 „ or Suffolk, Wrating, West, 129.  
 „ Beds., Bucks., or Herts., 245.

#### CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 15, 301, 398, 449, 594.  
 Cardigan, Archdeacon of, 345.  
 Aberystwith, see Cardigan or Monmouth, *post*.  
 Llanbadarn-Odwynne, St. Paternus, 301.  
 „ — 545.  
 Llandewi-Aberarth, 47.  
 Llanddewi-Brevi, 13, 285.  
 Llanvihangel-Lledrod, 15, 415, 442.  
 Llanvihanger of bettus, 339.  
 Llanychaiarn, 14, 300, 334.

Cardigan or Monmouth, Aberystwith, 543.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

- Carmarthen, County of, 2, 15, 210, 301, 449, 543, 594.  
 Carmarthen, 336, 440, 445.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 310.  
 „ Grey Friars, 16, 523.  
 „ St. Peter, 12, 161, 205, 443 (2), 445, 532, 551 (2).  
 St. Davids, 37.  
 „ Bishop of, 375, 403, 405, 462 (3), 542, 598.  
 St. Davids, Archdeacon of, 466, 543, 575.  
 „ Canon of, 7, 413.  
 „ Chancellor of, 506, 517.  
 „ Treasurer, 41, 240, 334.  
 „ Chanter, 339.  
 Kidwelly, 14 (2), 175, 375, 376.  
 Kilrhedyn, see Carmarthen and Pembroke, *post*.  
 Llandebie, 576.  
 Llandilo-Vawr, 15, 256, 447.  
 Llanedy, 13, 243, 298, 300.  
 Llangadock-Vawr, 14, 240, 300.  
 Llangathen, 523.  
 Newcastle-Emlyn, 16, 301, 523.

- Carmarthen, and Pembroke, Kilrhedyn, 15.  
 Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, 50, 334.  
 Carmarthen, St. David's diocese of, St. Ignam's Church, 160, 181.

## CARNARVONSHIRE.

- Carnarvon, County of, 233, 301, 425, 428, 576.  
 Bangor, 228, 239, 240.  
 „ Cathedral, 379.  
 „ Bishop of, 34 (2), 228, 482.  
 „ Dean of, 228, 424.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 228, 454.  
 „ diocese of, Tenloith, 12, 160.  
 Bottwnog, 14, 239, 301, 338.  
 Carnarvon, 43, 165, 487.  
 Clynnog, 14, 339, 364.  
 Conway, 92, 240 (2), 241, 278, 292, 422, 463.  
 Llanarmon, 13, 286, 350.  
 Llanbeblig, 515.  
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Carnarvon and Denbigh, *post*.  
 Llanvair, 375.  
 Yspytty-Ivan, 15, 445.

- Carnarvon, and Denbigh, Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

## CHESHIRE.

- Cheshire, County, 34, 37, 84, 91, 92, 139, 144, 149, 165, 169, 171, 189, 278, 280, 329, 349, 360, 411, 434 (2), 453, 479, 497, 498, 499 (2), 516, 577, 583, 595.  
 Cheshire, or Chester, 138, 142.  
 Acton, 414.  
 Adlington, parish Prestbury, 330.  
 Aldford, 250 (2), 325.  
 Ashton-upon-Mersey, 439.  
 Astbury, 581.  
 Backford, 39.  
 Barthomley, 173, 208, 571.  
 Budworth, 364.  
 Bunbury, 103, 186, 550.  
 „ Spurstow in parish of, 496.  
 Caldecot, parish Shocklach, 12, 239.  
 Chester, 112, 120, 127, 169, 284, 337, 426, 489, 492, 515.  
 „ Prebendary of, 454.  
 „ the Minster, 161.  
 „ Holy Trinity, 204, 380, 453.  
 „ St. John, 85, 171, 420, 439, 498.  
 „ St. Mary-on-the-Hill, 78, 271, 302, 534.  
 „ St. Oswald, Huntington in parish of, 69.  
 „ St. Peter, 367, 368, 453, 454, 571.  
 „ St. Werburgh's Monastery, 160.  
 „ White Friars, 281, 488.  
 „ or Cheshire, 138, 142.  
 Christleton, 487.  
 Coddington, 360.  
 Congleton, 494 (2), 549.  
 Daresbury, 416.  
 Eaton, 234.  
 Eccleston, 234.  
 Gawsworth, 216.  
 Grappenhall, 441.  
 Halton, 441.  
 Hampton, parish Malpas, 186.  
 Hawarden, see Cheshire or Flintshire, *post*.  
 Hilbre Island (N.W. point of county), 573.  
 Huntington, parish St. Oswald, Chester, 69.  
 Kirby, West, 573.  
 Knutsford, 170, 310, 397, 528.  
 Leigh Hall, 103.  
 Macclesfield, 218, 330, 502.  
 Malpas, 78.  
 „ Hampton in parish of, 186.

Middlewich, 69, 553.  
 Morton, 378.  
 Moulton, 69.  
 Nantwich, 23, 81, 135, 590.  
 Northenden, 460.  
 Northwich, 494, 500.  
 Olton, parish Over, 500.  
 Over, 363.  
 Prestbury, 299.  
 „ Adlington in parish of, 330.  
 Pulford, 352.  
 Rostherne, Tatton in parish of, 78.  
 Shocklach, Caldecot in parish of, 12,  
 239.  
 Spurstow, parish Bunbury, 496 (2).  
 Stockport, 30, 186, 329, 476.  
 Sutton, Guilden, 283.  
 „ near Macclesfield, 512.  
 Tarporley, 278, 459, 528, 596.  
 Tarven, 261.  
 Tatenhill, see Cheshire, Beds., or  
 Staffords.  
 Tatton, parish Rostherne, 78.  
 Weaverham, 195, 564.  
 Whitchurch, see Cheshire and Salop.  
 Wilmslow, 216, 460, 544.  
 Wistaston, 360.  
 Witton, 385.  
 Woodhay, 573 (2).  
 Wybunbury, 176, 363.

Cheshire or Flintshire, Hawarden, 437.  
 „ Beds, or Staffordshire, Taten-  
 hill, 407.  
 „ and Salop, Whitchurch, 289.

### CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 10, 18, 19, 21, 26,  
 67, 85, 93, 104, 111, 131, 135, 136,  
 142, 145, 157, 159 (2), 165, 168 (2),  
 171, 176, 184, 190, 225, 236, 253,  
 254 (2), 255 (2), 274, 289, 291, 297,  
 309, 310, 318, 339, 362, 383 (4),  
 391, 423, 428, 445, 494, 497, 533,  
 539, 541, 560, 578, 579 (2).  
 St. Austell, 410, 533.  
 Birtcheye, parish St. Enoder, 304.  
 St. Blazey, 423.  
 Bodmin, 65, 106 (2), 381, 495, 502, 522,  
 552, 580.  
 Boscastle, parish Minster, 145, 532.  
 Breage, 110.  
 St. Breock, 532.  
 St. Breward, 9, 73, 84, 580.  
 Callington, 21.  
 Camborne, 476.

Carhayes, 533.  
 St. Columb Major, 255, 529.  
 „ Trenoweth, in parish  
 of, 545.  
 St. Colomb Minor, 11.  
 „ — 190, 298, 410.  
 Cury, 482.  
 Cuthale or Cothele, near Calstock, 184,  
 445.  
 Duloe, 88, 597.  
 St. Enoder, Birtcheye in parish of, 304,  
 „ 444.  
 St. Ewe, 395.  
 Fentongollan, parish St. Michael  
 Penkevil, 106.  
 Fowey, 425, 485, 532 (2).  
 St. Goran, 116, 490, 532.  
 Helston, 245.  
 St. Hilary, 296.  
 Illogan, 533, 558.  
 St. Ives, 379.  
 Kilkhampton, 48.  
 Landulph, 385.  
 Lanivet, 325.  
 Lanlivery, 10.  
 Lanreath, 159.  
 Lanteglos-by-Fowey, 129, 371.  
 Launceston, 207, 255.  
 Lelant, 413.  
 Lesant, 371.  
 Liskeard, 45.  
 Looe, 102.  
 Luxulyan, 190.  
 St. Mabyn, 267, 394.  
 Madron, 152, 349.  
 Maker, 576.  
 Marazion, 296.  
 Marham-Church, 421, 567.  
 St. Martin by East Looe, 31, 319, 445.  
 Mawgan in Meneage, 105.  
 St. Mellion, Newton West or Newton  
 Ferrers in parish of, 143.  
 Menheniot, 375, 532, 554.  
 St. Michael's Mount, 55, 543.  
 „ Penkevil, Fentongollan  
 in parish of, 106.  
 „ — 575.  
 Minster, Boscastle in parish of, 145,  
 532.  
 Moorwinstow or Morestowe, 268, 498.  
 St. Newlyn, 224.  
 Newton, West or Ferrers, parish St.  
 Mellion, 143.  
 Padstow, 545.  
 St. Paul, 130.  
 Pelynt, 594.  
 Penryn, 108, 184, 257, 318.  
 Penzance, 55.  
 Perranzabuloe or St. Pieran-in-the-  
 Sand, 533.

St. Probus, 26, 230, 492, 582.  
 „ Wolvedon in parish of, 532.  
 Ruan-Lanihorne, 332 (2).  
 Saltash, 126, 344, 415.  
 Sancreed, 325.  
~~Sawmen~~, 559. } *St. Sithney*  
 Sithney, 452. }  
 St. Stephen in Brannell, 523.  
 „ by Saltash, 39, 340.  
 Stow, 236.  
 Stratton, 336.  
 Tregony, 425.  
 Trenoweth, parish St. Columb Major,  
 545.  
 Truro, 55, 253, 363, 532, 533.  
 St. Veep, 594.  
 Week St. Mary, 37, 217, 411.  
 St. Wenn, 68.  
 Wolvedon, parish St. Probus, 532.

## CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 128, 265,  
 287 (2), 331, 347, 368, 442.  
 Aspatria, 54.  
 Bowness, 227.  
 Brigham, 269.  
 „ Eaglesfield in parish of, 58.  
 Caldbeck, 4, 314, 477.  
 Carlisle, 393.  
 „ Bishop of, 6, 106 (2), 335.  
 „ Commendatory perpetual of,  
 106, 320, 522.  
 Cockermouth, 256.  
 Crosthwaite, 437.  
 Dacre, 155.  
 Eaglesfield, parish Brigham, 58.  
 Edenhall, 280.  
 Egremont, 540.  
 Embleton, 79.  
 Greystoke, 69.  
 Lanercost, 428.  
 Loweswater, 450.  
 Millom, 251, 287 (2).  
 Ousby, 292.  
 Wetheral, 385.  
 Workington, 313.

Cumberland or Westmoreland, 189,  
 441.

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 15 (2), 112, 205,  
 239, 278, 326, 364, 381, 417, 428,  
 445 (2), 464, 583.

Clocaenog, St. Medwida, 15, 338, 409,  
 420.  
 Denbigh, 112, 204, 464, 497.  
 „ White Friars, 156, 464.  
 Derwen, 303.  
 Eglwys-Fach, 278, 464 (2).  
 Gresford, 452 (2), 517, 570. See also  
 Denbigh and Flintshire, *post*.  
 Holt, 12 (2), 23, 239, 584.  
 Llanarmon-yn-Jal, 14, 197, 364.  
 „ — 12, 16, 181 (2), 535 (2).  
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, see Denbigh and  
 Carnarvon.  
 Llanrhaiadr, 14, 301.  
 Llanrwst, 13, 148, 285.  
 Llanvair — 545, 598.  
 Llanverres, 15, 184, 441.  
 Llanynys, 301.  
 Llewenny (Rosse hundred), 464.  
 Ruabon, 137.  
 Ruthin, 12, 256, 535.  
 Valle Crucis, Abbey, 372.  
 Wrexham, 13, 14, 78, 146, 171, 226,  
 271, 338, 364, 598.

Denbighshire and Flintshire, Gres-  
 ford, 9.  
 „ and Carnarvonshire,  
 Llandrillo-yn-Rhôs, 92, 137.

## DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 22, 44, 45, 47, 52, 53,  
 60 (2), 63 (2), 74, 95, 98, 124, 147,  
 152, 162, 171, 178, 186, 187, 191,  
 194, 203, 205, 207, 235, 248, 279,  
 293, 316, 317, 330 (2), 349, 355,  
 356, 366 (3), 379 (2), 391, 397, 400,  
 410, 426, 437, 460, 463, 467, 476,  
 499 (2), 500, 511, 512, 517, 535,  
 551, 559, 577, 593.  
 Alderwasley, 343 (3).  
 Ash, parish Sutton-on-the-Hill, 202.  
 Ashburne, 41, 74, 131, 316 (2), 561.  
 Ashover, 451, 454.  
 Bakewell, Woodhouse in parish of,  
 491.  
 Barlborough, 367.  
 Barton Blount, 63 (2), 379 (2).  
 Bearde, parish Glossop, 45.  
 Bolsover, Walley in parish of, 150.  
 Brampton, Cutthorpe in parish of, 220.  
 Brimington, 211.  
 Burton-on-Trent, see Derbyshire and  
 Staffordshire.  
 Buxton, 544.  
 Carsington, 202.

Catton, parish Croxall, 283.  
 Caulk, 427.  
 Chapel-en-le-Frith, 172.  
 Chesterfield, 166, 211, 282, 473.  
 Codnor, 599(2).  
 Croxall, 477.  
 „ Catton in parish of, 283.  
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 220.  
 Darley, 462.  
 Denby, 237.  
 Derby, 479, 556, 589.  
 „ Earl of, 169(2), 499(2).  
 „ Countess of, 168, 169, 498.  
 „ All Saints, 355, 508(2).  
 „ Darley Abbey, 210.  
 „ St. Michael, 435.  
 „ St. Peter, 29.  
 „ St. Werburgh, 58.  
 Dethick, 28, 29.  
 Dronfield, 23, 341.  
 Duffield, 91, 316, 366.  
 Egginton, 331.  
 Etwall, 408, 422(3), 599.  
 Eyam, 175.  
 Fairfield, 60.  
 Foxlow (the Peak), 383.  
 Glossop, 69, 260, 517.  
 „ Bearde in parish of, 45.  
 Gresley Church, 156, 159, 239(2).  
 Haddon Hall, 544.  
 Hartington, 30.  
 Hatton, parish Marston upon Dove, 97.  
 Hault Hucknall, 516.  
 Hayfield, 438.  
 Heage, 463.  
 Heaynor, 221.  
 Horsley, 309, 313, 389.  
 Littleover, 319, 429.  
 Mackworth, 350.  
 Marston-upon-Dove, 126.  
 „ Hatton in parish of, 97.  
 Melbourne, 530, 593.  
 Morley, 500(2).  
 Norbury, 202.  
 Owlcotes, near Hardwick, 467.  
 Radbourne, 420.  
 Rosliston, 87, 547.  
 Rowsley, 454.  
 Scropton, 372.  
 Shirland, 443(2).  
 Smisby, 477.  
 Spondon, 575.  
 Sudbury, 466.  
 Sutton-in-the-Dale, 331(2).  
 Sutton-on-the-Hill, 467.  
 „ Ash in parish of, 202.  
 Taddington, 261.  
 Tissington, 530.  
 Underwood, parish Ashburne, 316.  
 Wakebridge Hall, 420.

Walley, parish Bolsover, 150.  
 Walton Hall (Trent), 205.  
 Weston-upon-Trent, 194.  
 Whitwell, 479.  
 Willington, 479.  
 Wilne, 149.  
 Winshill, 548.  
 Wirksworth, 60(2), 163, 199, 370, 573.  
 Woodhouse, parish Bakewell, 491.

Derbyshire and Staffordshire, Burton-upon-Trent, 491.

## DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, County of, 19, 38, 67(2), 85, 93,  
 99, 103, 105, 112(2), 130, 135, 145,  
 149, 159, 165, 168, 171, 176, 193,  
 220, 226, 236, 253, 254, 263, 289,  
 291, 313, 337, 351, 380(2), 395,  
 428, 444, 463, 475, 483, 484, 492,  
 494(2), 497, 501, 517, 525, 533, 546,  
 550, 577, 578, 579, 589, 591, 599.  
 Devon, Earl of, 171, 497.  
 Alington, 58, 72, 580.  
 Ashburton, 144, 206, 428, 509.  
 Ashbury, see Devon or Berks.  
 Ashprington, 28, 535.  
 Ashton, 484.  
 Ashwater, 361.  
 Atherington, 472.  
 Axminster, 116, 117, 130, 213, 256, 267,  
 460, 473.  
 Aylesbeare, 331.  
 Baltshayn, 343.  
 Bampton, 43, 71(2), 117, 203(2), 227,  
 280, 456, 462, 493, 533(2).  
 Barnstaple, 102, 228(2), 248, 414, 464,  
 523.  
 Barnstaple, Archdeacon of, 78, 214, 529.  
 Beer-Ferris, 114, 379, 577.  
 Berrynarbor, 255.  
 Berry-Pomeroy, 11, 421.  
 Bideford, 4, 236, 420.  
 Bigbury, 247, 502.  
 Bovey Tracey, 256, 374.  
 Bow *alias* Nymet Tracey, 21.  
 Bowden (Colridge Hundred), 226.  
 Bradley, juxta Newton Bushell, 596.  
 Brampford Speke, 507.  
 Branscombe, 287, 546.  
 Bratton-Fleming, Chymwell in parish  
 of, 172(2).  
 Bratton —, 314.  
 Braunton, 533.  
 Bridestow, 478.  
 Brixham, 89, 135.

- Brixton, Spridleston in parish of, 207.  
 Broadhembury, 323.  
 Buckfastleigh, 488.  
 Buckland, East, 229.  
     " -Monachorum, 421.  
     " — 29, 572.  
 Budleigh, East, 311, 462.  
 Burlescombe, Leigh Canon in parish of, 170.  
 Chagford, 48, 391.  
 Charleton, 436.  
 Chittlehampton, 273.  
 Christow, 423.  
 Chudleigh, 390.  
 Chulmleigh, 130, 556.  
 Church-Stanton, 446.  
 Chymwell, par. Bratton-Fleming, 172(2)  
 Clayhidon, 56 (2), 87, 228.  
 Clystbarneville, 579.  
 Clyst, Broad, Kyllerton in parish of, 152.  
     " St. Lawrence, 349.  
     " St. Mary, 210.  
 Cockington, 517.  
 Colebrooke, 140, 427.  
     " Copleston in parish of, 140, 203.  
 Collaton St. Mary, 30.  
 Collumpton, 120, 211, 311, 323, 374, 483, 534 (2), 571.  
 Columb-davy, par. Hemyock, 72.  
 Colyton, 58, 106 (2), 130, 159, 229, 343, 508 (3), 517, 540, 545, 565 (2).  
 Combe-Martin, 54, 415, 420.  
 Combe-Raleigh, 374, 590.  
 Compton-Gifford, 225.  
 Copleston, parish Colebrooke, 140, 203.  
 Cowick, parish St. Thomas Apostle, Exeter, 81, 278.  
 Cradock, parish Uffculme, 86.  
 Crediton, 48, 66, 139, 169, 217, 350, 448, 478, 508, 511.  
 Crediton and Shobrook, Fulford in parish of, 214.  
 Culmstock, 514 (2).  
 Dartington, 285, 534, 541.  
 Dartmoor, 126.  
 Dartmouth, 12, 141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 182, 222, 278 (2), 367, 373, 386, 440, 467, 472, 474, 481, 517, 576.  
 Dittisham, 11, 287.  
 Dodbrooke, 321.  
 Eggesford, 442 (2).  
 Engleborne, parish Harberton, 587.  
 Ermington, 207, 447.  
 Exeter, 24, 59, 78, 135 (2), 157, 161, 167, 171, 240, 255, 267, 288, 291, 300, 319, 320, 340, 366, 374, 421, 430, 438, 442, 447, 464, 491, 501, 510, 514, 515, 545 (2), 558, 592.  
     " Cathedral, 10, 26, 87, 135, 145, 152, 165, 171, 228, 292, 363, 364, 389, 427, 450, 478, 494 (2), 576.  
 Exeter, Bishop of, 19, 76, 193 (3), 394.  
     " Dean of, 264.  
     " Archdeacon and Canon of, 28.  
     " Archdeacon of, 282.  
     " Canon residentiary of, 143, 283, 371 (2), 383, 404, 466, 529, 580.  
     " Canon of, 6, 107, 133, 169, 214, 352, 418, 478.  
     " Chancellor of, 224, 519, 541.  
     " Precentor of, 515.  
     " Treasurer of, 320, 394, 492.  
     " Duchess of, 193, 278.  
     " Marchioness of, 145, 193.  
     " Black Friars, 135.  
     " St. David, 377, 516.  
     " Grey Friars, 287, 453, 579.  
     " St. George, 52, 249, 502.  
     " Holy Trinity, 98, 362, 402.  
     " St. John Baptist, 288.  
     " St. Lawrence, 271.  
     " St. Martin, 496, 535.  
     " St. Mary Arches, 11, 213, 362, 587 (2), 599.  
     " St. Mary Major, 80, 277, 529.  
     " — 459.  
     " St. Nicholas Monastery, 145.  
     " St. Olave, 249.  
     " St. Pancras, 66, 112, 403, 437.  
     " St. Petrock, 81, 93, 135, 178, 290 (2), 310, 450, 514, 515, 523, 545.  
     " St. Stephen, 64, 279.  
     " St. Thomas Apostle, Cowick in parish of, 81, 278.  
     " St. Wynnschus, 309.  
     " Died at, 497, 501.  
     " Diocese, 17, 150, 196, 516.  
 Exminster, 208.  
 Exmouth, 591.  
 Fallapptt, 207.  
 Faringdon, 399.  
 Farway, 263.  
 Feniton, 20.  
 Fulford, parish Crediton and Shobrook, 214.  
 Gittisham, 45, 134, 571.  
 Haccombe, 474.  
 Halberton, 378, 536.  
     " Sutton in parish of, 404.  
 Hampton, High, 54.  
 Harberton, 150, 176, 222, 415, 465.  
     " Engleborne in parish of, 587.  
 Harford, 266.  
 Hartland, 167, 428 (2), 466.  
 Hatchill, parish Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321.  
 Heanton-Punchardon, 130.



- Hempston, Little, 59.  
 Hemyock, 72.  
 „ Columbdavy in parish of, 72.  
 Highbray, 404, 501.  
 Highweek, 228.  
 Holberne, parish Ogwell-East, 277.  
 Holbeton, 556.  
 Holcombe Rogus, 118, 555.  
 Holsworthy, 282, 511.  
 Honiton, 11, 265, 270, 380 (2), 390,  
 516 (2).  
 Horwood, 420, 423.  
 Huxham, 576.  
 Ide, 568.  
 Ilfracombe, 435.  
 Ipplepen, 266.  
 Kennadon, parish Sherford, 248.  
 Kentisbere, 571 (2).  
 Kenton, 177, 283.  
 Kingsbridge, 67, 395.  
 Kingston, 293.  
 Kingswear, 48, 217.  
 Kyllerton, parish Broad Clyst, 152.  
 Larkbear, near Honiton, 288 (2).  
 Leigh Canon, parish Burlescombe, 170.  
 Lew, North, 546.  
 Lifton, 554.  
 Littleham, 86.  
 Loddiswell, 469, 596.  
 Lympston, 62, 320.  
 Lynham, parish Yealmpton, 150.  
 Marldon, 225 (2).  
 Marsh, 38.  
 Marwood, 78, 164.  
 Membury, 71, 123, 273, 317.  
 Merton, Potheridge in parish of, 372.  
 Milton, — 316.  
 Modbury, 114 (2), 207, 247.  
 Molland, 145.  
 Molton, North, 402, 599.  
 „ South, 104, 177, 260, 290, 331,  
 474, 483.  
 Monkleigh, 463 (2).  
 Morchard, Bishop, 191 (2).  
 Morthoe, 87.  
 Musbury, 125, 212, 281, 364.  
 Newham Abbey, 550.  
 Newton Abbott, 132.  
 Newton St. Cyres, 433.  
 Northam, 260.  
 Nutwell, parish Woodbury, 167.  
 Nymet Tracey, Bow *alias* Nymet  
 Tracey, 21.  
 Oakford, 274, 420.  
 Ogwell, East, Holberne in parish of,  
 277.  
 Okehampton, 501.  
 „ Monk, 324, 591.  
 Ottery St. Mary, 31, 91, 116, 200, 280,  
 354 (2), 478 (3), 490, 501, 533.  
 Ottery, Up, 83, 583.  
 „ — 569.  
 Parkham, 49, 428, 462.  
 Pilton, 46, 358, 414, 550, 551, 560.  
 Plymouth, 99, 107, 184, 214, 412, 432,  
 532, 597.  
 Plympton St. Mary, 93.  
 Plymstock, 254.  
 Plymtree, 206, 336, 442.  
 Poltimore, 33, 189.  
 Pool, South, 247.  
 Potheridge, parish Merton, 372.  
 Powderham, 145 (2).  
 Pyworthy, 507.  
 Rockbear, 321.  
 Sampford-Courtenay, 546, 591, 596.  
 Sampford-Peverell, 13, 24, 298, 451.  
 Seale, parish Tawton, South, 95.  
 Sheepwash, 25, 324.  
 Sherford, Kennardon in parish of, 248.  
 „ 547.  
 Shillingford, 419.  
 Shobrooke, 56, 565.  
 „ and Crediton, Fulford in  
 parishes of, 214.  
 Shute, 67, 140.  
 Silverton, 511, 576.  
 Slapton, 343, 380.  
 Spridleston, parish Brixton, 207.  
 Stebynston, 453.  
 Stoke-Gabriel, Watton in parish of, 279.  
 „ 490.  
 Stokeinteignhead, 564.  
 Stokenham, 426.  
 Stowford, 255.  
 Sutcombe, 428.  
 Sutton, parish Halberton, 404.  
 Sydenham, 580.  
 Talaton, 109.  
 Tavistock, 10, 102, 202, 221, 261, 304,  
 336 (2), 362, 412, 428, 467, 506,  
 518, 559, 567, 576.  
 Tawton, South, Seale in parish of, 95.  
 Teignton, — 235.  
 Tetcott, 18.  
 Thornbury, 142.  
 Thorncombe, 75 (3), 84 (2), 560.  
 Thorverton, 569.  
 Throwley, 522.  
 Tiverton, 15, 31, 64, 133, 145, 171 (2),  
 175, 238 (2), 280, 297, 427, 471,  
 483, 510, 543.  
 Topsham, 11, 47, 205, 372 (2), 435, 477.  
 Tor-Mohun, 40, 567.  
 Torrington, Great, 11, 415.  
 „ — 41, 115, 544.  
 Totnes, 55, 59, 65, 107, 132, 151, 176,  
 189, 199, 245, 249, 257, 277, 332,  
 398, 558.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 289.

Uffculme, Cradock in parish of, 86.  
 „ 249, 458, 530.  
 Ugborough, 169, 320, 478.  
 Uplyme, 150, 182, 375.  
 Watton, parish Stoke-Gabriel, 279.  
 Widdecombe-in-the-Moor, 321 (2), 458.  
 Wildworthy, 171, 274, 288.  
 Willand, 458.  
 Winkleigh, 172, 313, 314.  
 Wood, near Huntsham, 571.  
 Woodbury, Nutwell in parish of, 167.  
 „ 263.  
 Woolborough, 40, 563.  
 Worlington, West, 71, 203, 509.  
 Yacombe, 241, 339, 407.  
 Yealmpton, Lynham in parish of, 150.

Devonshire or Berkshire, Ashbury, 328.  
 „ Countess of, 145, 165, 171.  
 „ Earl of, 145, 171.

#### DORSETSHIRE.

Dorset, County of, 7, 19, 25, 31, 39, 41,  
 45, 53, 56, 63, 64, 119, 122, 145,  
 164, 171, 175, 183, 187, 198, 203,  
 213, 251 (2), 257, 259, 271, 283,  
 289, 295, 312, 318, 327, 349, 351,  
 357, 360, 379, 380, 381, 404, 411,  
 425, 462, 463, 474, 475, 492, 493,  
 497, 505, 506, 507, 508, 533, 546,  
 564, 576, 577, 585, 587, 589.  
 Dorset, Marquis of, 176, 235 (2).  
 „ Marchioness of, 176.  
 Abbotsbury, 19, 202, 274.  
 Abbotstoke, 326.  
 Aderston or Winterbourne Five Ashe,  
 535.  
 Affpuddle, 578.  
 Askerswell, 370.  
 „ Eggardon in parish of, 466.  
 Athelhampton, 358.  
 Barnston, parish Knowle Church, 122.  
 Beaminster, 112, 154, 220, 242, 359,  
 406, 434, 472, 505.  
 Beer Regis, 88, 181, 221, 244, 535.  
 „ ——— 387, 578.  
 Bellchalwell, 264, 478 (2).  
 Bettiscombe, 136.  
 Bindon Monastery, near Dorchester,  
 385 (3).  
 Blakemore, 73, 327.  
 Blandford Forum, 218, 229, 381, 394,  
 413, 443.  
 „ St. Mary, 225.  
 „ ——— 140, 276, 493, 508.

Bothenhampton, Hyde in parish of,  
 292.  
 Bothynwode, parish Wimborne  
 Minster, 422.  
 Bradford-Abbas, 153, 340 (2), 531.  
 Bradford-Peverell, 449.  
 Bradpole, 173, 589.  
 Bredy, Long, 386.  
 Bridport, 72, 86, 88, 99, 109, 116 (2),  
 234, 258, 259, 274, 282, 287, 373,  
 394, 395, 453, 469, 472, 534.  
 Broadwey, 48.  
 Broadwindsor, 123, 509.  
 Bryanston, 452 (2).  
 Buckland-Newton, Duntish in parish  
 of, 105.  
 Buckland- ——— 326.  
 Burstock, 32, 105.  
 Burton-Bradstock, 48, 556.  
 Canford, 25, 55.  
 Cattistock, 321.  
 Caundle-Purse, 346, 533.  
 Cerne, Nether, 129, 498.  
 „ ——— 52, 196, 205, 349, 542, 574.  
 Charborough, 491.  
 Chardstock, 51, 71, 175, 191 (2), 263,  
 335, 350, 404 (3), 430, 432, 477, 501,  
 527.  
 Charminster, 68, 220.  
 Charmouth, 55, 148, 158 (2), 180, 337.  
 Chickerell, Heringstone in parish of,  
 576.  
 Chilcombe, 300.  
 Church Knowle, 122.  
 „ Barnston in parish of, 122.  
 Clifton-Maybank, 283.  
 Compton-Abbas, 33.  
 Compton-Over or Over-Compton, 404.  
 Compton-Valence, 168.  
 Corscombe, 146, 197, 248, 254, 402, 461.  
 Corton, parish Portisham, 265.  
 Cranborne, 94, 115, 244, 358, 371.  
 Critchill, 38, 491, 537, 541.  
 Dewlish, 41, 313, 432.  
 Dorchester, 3, 42, 121, 181, 191, 276,  
 296, 465, 489, 556, 576.  
 Dorchester, see also Dorset or Oxon.  
 Duntish, parish Buckland-Newton, 105.  
 Edmondsham, 115, 372.  
 Eggardon, parish Askerswell, 466.  
 Fifehead ——— 391.  
 Fontmell, 115, 387.  
 Frampton, 86.  
 Friar Maine, parish Knighton West,  
 222.  
 Gillingham, 235, 270, 477.  
 Godmanstone, 449.  
 Gussage, 401.  
 Halstock, 550.  
 Hammoon, 419, 420.

- Hanford, near Durweston, 30.  
 Hazelbury-Bryan, 466.  
 Hawkchurch, 33, 117, 224, 265 (2), 267.  
 Heringstone, parish Chickereil, 576.  
 Hilton, 191.  
 Hinton-Martell, 564 (2).  
 Hinton St. Mary, 220, 239.  
 Holwell, 178, 432 (Somerset, locally Dorset).  
 Hook, 533.  
 Horton, 200, 201.  
 Hyde, parish Bothenhampton, 292.  
 Ibberton, 264.  
 Iwerne-Courtney, 150.  
 Iwerne-Minster, 105, 429, 598.  
 Iwerne Steepleton, 155, 569.  
 Knighton, West, Friar Mayne in parish of, 222.  
 Langton Herring, 161.  
   " Long, 261.  
   " — 576.  
 Lewston, near Sherborne, 334.  
 Lillington, 386.  
 Loders, 236.  
 Lulworth, East, 114, 385.  
   " — 324.  
 Lydlinch, 278, 325.  
 Lyme Regis, 31, 43, 105, 132, 138, 158 (2), 163, 207, 259 (2), 290, 379, 390, 412, 415 (3), 478, 508, 517, 521, 535, 539, 560, 569.  
 Lytchett-Matravvers, 123, 511.  
 Maiden-Newton, 378.  
 Manston, 335, 362.  
 Mappowder, 131, 143, 502.  
 Marnhull, 51, 97, 105 (2), 179, 311, 334, 425, 538.  
 Melbury-Abbas, 315, 331.  
 Melbury-Bubb, 182.  
 Melbury-Sampford, 88, 507 (2).  
 Melcombe-Horsey, 535.  
   " — 341.  
 Milbourne, St. Andrew, 378.  
 Milton-Abbas, 88.  
 Moreton, 210 (2).  
 Motcomb, 48, 303, 385.  
 Netherbury, 133, 148 (2), 155, 158, 266, 374 (2), 425.  
 Osborne, 187, 206.  
 Okeford, Child, 419.  
 Okeford-Fitzpaine, 138.  
 Okeford-Shillingstone, 313.  
 Orchard, West, 387.  
 Osmington, 63.  
 Over-Compton or Compton-Over, 404.  
 Owermoigne, 144, 428, 535 (2).  
 Perrott, South, 242, 278, 349, 374, 451.  
 Philipstone, parish Wimborne All Saints, 94.  
 Pilsdon, 229, 277, 328.  
 Pimperne, 525, 561.  
 Poole, 16, 47, 55, 112, 243, 258, 278, 300, 366, 383, 422, 453, 570.  
 Portisham, Corton in parish of, 265.  
 Portland, 511, 558.  
 Powerstock, 206, 515.  
 Puddle Adlamston, parish Puddletown, 357.  
 Puddlehinton, 115, 264, 313, 339.  
 Puddletown, 178, 358.  
   " Puddle Adlamstown in parish of, 357.  
 Puddletrenthide, 138, 280, 448.  
 Pulham, 161, 520.  
 Radipole, 49, 520, 558.  
 Rampisham, 516.  
 Shaftesbury, 34 (2), 76, 81, 195, 226, 310, 313, 404, 536, 537, 538, 560, 571, 591.  
 Shapwick, 347.  
 Sherborne, 5, 71, 72, 108, 131, 147, 160, 174, 216, 274, 311, 333, 346, 350, 353, 380, 388, 389, 395 (2), 414, 444, 448, 513, 518 (2), 520, 568, 598 (2).  
 Sherborne, Bishop of, 119.  
 Silton, 187, 288, 426, 577, 578.  
 Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 88.  
 Spetisbury, 121, 213.  
 Stalbridge, 161 (2), 253, 326, 339, 466, 545 (2).  
 Stalbridge, Thornhill in parish of, 525.  
 Stinsford, 507 (2).  
 Stoke-Wake, 163, 374 (2).  
 Stourpaine, 157, 291.  
 Stower-Provost, 78, 386.  
 Sturminster-Castell, 291.  
 Sturminster-Marshall, 216, 262.  
 Sturminster-Newton, 103, 386.  
 Swannage, 19, 415, 420.  
 Swyre, 383, 458.  
 Sydling, 473.  
 Symondsburry, 134, 280, 288, 371, 455, 521.  
 Tarrant-Gunville, 561.  
 Tarrant - Keynston (Tarrant Abbey), 456.  
 Tarrant-Rawston (Antiocheston), 343 (2).  
 Tarrant-Rushton, 411, 506, 591.  
   " — 349.  
 Thornhill, parish Stalbridge, 525.  
 Tolpuddle, Southover in parish of, 88.  
 Upway, 508.  
 Wambrook, 263, 274, 332.  
 Wareham, 31, 41 (2), 72, 182, 274, 295, 348, 358, 362, 395, 401, 403, 413, 429, 438, 442, 493.  
 Warmwell, 508.  
 Weymouth, 132, 200, 555.

Whitchurch-Canonicorum, 49, 55, 108,  
274, 403, 431, 531.  
Wimborne All Saints, Philipstone in  
parish of, 94.  
Wimborne St. Giles, 21 (2), 507 (2).  
Wimborne-Minster, 136, 228, 282, 300,  
454, 505.  
Wimborne-Minster, Bothynwode in  
parish of, 422.  
Wimborne- — 517.  
Winford-Eagle, 502.  
Winterbourne-Five-Ashe or Adder-  
stone, 535.  
Winterbourne St. Martin, 105, 303.  
" -Clenston, 166.  
" -Steepleton, 170.  
" -Thompson, 419.  
" -Zelstone, 208.  
Woodlands, 200, 201.  
Wolveton or Wolverton, near Dor-  
chester, 533.  
Wootton-Fitzpain, 505.  
Wootton-Glanville, 161 (2), 280.  
Yetminster, 283 (3).

Dorsetshire or Oxon, Dorchester, 428.  
" Yorkshire, or Salisbury, 531.

#### DURHAM.

Durham, County of, 74, 112, 345, 370,  
513.  
Aisleby, parish Eaglescliffe, 61.  
Auckland, 91, 188, 270, 527.  
" Henknoll in parish of, 49.  
Barnard Castle, 163.  
Barnton, 271.  
Blackwell, parish Darlington, 575.  
Brancepeth, 49, 300, 345.  
Chester-le-Street, Lambton in parish  
of, 322.  
Crawcrook, parish Ryton, 60.  
Darlington, 575.  
" Blackwell, parish of, 575.  
Durham, 570.  
" Archdeacon of, 284.  
" St. Giles, 276.  
" Diocese, 65, 133, 573.  
" Holy Island, 276.  
" St. Oswald, 537.  
" Sherburn House, 588.  
Eaglescliffe, 423, 474.  
" Aisleby in parish of, 61.  
Elwick, 401.  
Gateshead, 359.  
Henknoll, parish Auckland, 49.  
Houghton-le-Spring, 478.

Lambton, parish Chester-le-Street, 322.  
Redmarshall, 252.  
Ryton, Crawcrook in parish of, 60.  
Sedgfield, 27, 479.  
Selaby Manor (Darlington hundred),  
74 (2).  
Silksworth, 368.  
Staindrop, 165, 172.  
Whorlton, 302, 510.  
Winkerton, Diocese, 49.

#### ENGLAND.

England, Elizabeth, Queen of, 189.  
" France, and Ireland, Queen  
of, 474.  
" France, and Ireland, Katheryn  
Queen of, 309.  
" Henry VIII, King of, 268.  
" Vice-Chancellor of, 519.

#### ESSEX.

Essex, County of, 2, 4, 8 (3), 16, 19,  
31, 36 (2), 41, 42, 46, 51, 57, 60,  
62 (2), 63, 67, 73, 74, 79, 80, 81, 83,  
85, 87 (2), 88 (3), 89, 95, 96, 99,  
104 (2), 105 (4), 107 (2), 111 (2),  
113, 119, 120, 122, 126, 129, 131,  
132, 137, 138 (5), 139, 140 (2), 141,  
146, 149, 155, 156, 160 (2), 167 (2),  
168, 176, 180, 181, 185, 186, 187,  
191, 192 (2), 195, 197, 198, 199,  
201, 202, 203 (3), 204, 206, 207 (2),  
213 (2), 221, 225, 229 (2), 233, 234,  
235, 237 (2), 239, 246, 247, 248,  
250 (2), 253 (2), 255, 256, 259, 261,  
266, 268, 269, 273 (2), 278, 279,  
282, 283 (2), 284 (3), 285, 287,  
291 (2), 294 (2), 295, 299, 300, 302,  
313, 316, 317, 318, 326 (2), 328,  
330 (2), 333, 334, 335 (2), 336,  
340 (2), 341, 346, 351 (2), 352, 355,  
363, 375, 378, 382, 386, 393 (4),  
395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (2), 399, 405,  
410, 419 (3), 421, 428, 431 (2),  
437 (2), 446, 448 (2), 449, 450, 454,  
456, 459, 465, 470 (2), 471, 472,  
474, 476 (2), 480, 483, 484, 485,  
486 (2), 491, 492 (2), 494, 495, 497,  
499, 503, 505, 508, 510, 511 (3),  
514 (2), 515 (2), 516, 517, 518,  
533 (2), 537, 540, 546, 548 (2), 549,  
553 (2), 554, 560 (2), 561 (4), 562,  
563, 564 (2), 571, 572, 579, 582, 584,  
587, 589 (2), 590, 593 (2), 594,  
596 (3).

- Essex, died in, 516.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 148, 167, 380.  
 Abberton, 29.  
 Althamstone, 32, 149 (2), 487, 554.  
 Althorne, 314, 315, 319, 396, 402.  
 Alveley, 129, 354, 406, 531.  
 „ will made at, 117.  
 Arkesden, 453.  
 Ashdon, 116, 122 (3), 142, 211, 397,  
 449, 519, 578 (2).  
 Ashen, 87, 275, 297.  
 Ashingdon, 271.  
 Aveley, 39 (2), 195, 276, 358, 419, 546,  
 555.  
 Baddow, Great, 19, 39, 52 (2), 53, 97,  
 404.  
 Baddow, Little, 43, 44, 149, 464, 485.  
 „ — 295, 396.  
 Ballingdon, 18, 259, 293, 575.  
 Bardfield, Great, 7, 411.  
 „ — 155.  
 Barking, 3, 9, 73, 77, 80, 96 (2), 143,  
 161, 232, 257, 281 (2), 302, 333,  
 356, 385, 390, 391, 398, 412, 424,  
 430, 431, 436, 437, 453, 465, 491,  
 511, 518, 547, 588, 597.  
 „ monastery, 338.  
 Barling, Great, 45, 203, 539.  
 Barnehamys Manor, 517.  
 Barnston, 178.  
 Barrington Hall (Harlow Hundred),  
 310.  
 Bartlow, 567.  
 Bassingbourn, 112.  
 Beauchamp-Roding, 415.  
 Beaumont, 588.  
 Beches, near Rawreth, 540.  
 Belchamp-Otten, 132 (2), 312, 513, 548.  
 „ St. Paul, 138, 177, 192, 208,  
 245, 558.  
 „ -Walter, 229, 246 (2), 266.  
 „ — 229.  
 Benfleet, South, 16 (3), 485.  
 Bentley, Great, 462.  
 „ Little, 417.  
 Berden, 401.  
 Bicknacre Priory, parish Danbury, 251.  
 Bileigh, near Maldon, 71, 351.  
 Billericay, 448.  
 Birch, Little, 207.  
 Birchanger, 356.  
 Birdbrook, 110, 540, 570.  
 Blackmore, 227, 289, 471, 486, 489, 564.  
 Bobbingworth *or* Bovinger, 42, 227,  
 589.  
 Bocking, 122, 126, 127, 139 (2), 146,  
 163, 175 (2), 222, 257, 326, 362 (2),  
 386, 388, 446, 541, 562, 583 (2), 597.  
 Boreham, 9.  
 Borley, 198, 216 (2), 453.  
 Bovinger *or* Bobbingworth, 42, 227,  
 589.  
 Bowre Hall, 372.  
 Boxted, 136, 295, 328.  
 Bradwell, lioly Trinity, 293.  
 Bradwell-juxta-Mare (St. Thomas),  
 48, 424, 586.  
 „ — 132, 340, 346, 375, 391.  
 Braintree, 58, 72, 76, 185, 411 (3), 555.  
 Braxted, Great, 396, 435.  
 „ Little, 449.  
 Brentwood, 81, 347, 445, 464.  
 Brightlingsea, 3, 28, 50, 52 (3), 53, 114,  
 147, 254, 346, 405, 406, 432, 433 (3),  
 468, 488, 507.  
 Bromley, Great, 197.  
 Brook-Street, parish Weald, South,  
 396.  
 Broomfield, 98.  
 Bulmer, 75, 125, 165, 230, 242, 257,  
 273, 296, 384, 443, 485, 486, 536,  
 538.  
 Bulphan, 151.  
 Bumstead, Helion, 322, 503.  
 „ Herisham Hall Manor in  
 parish of, 563.  
 „ -Steeple, 31, 182, 202 (2),  
 277 (2), 340.  
 „ —, Lacheleys in parish of,  
 50.  
 Bures-Gyfford, 31.  
 Bures, St. Mary, 35, 338, 533. See  
 also Essex and Suffolk.  
 Bures-Mount, 185.  
 Burnham, 51, 68 (2), 162, 478.  
 Burstead, Great, 96, 164, 250.  
 Buttsbury (Ginge Joybard), 448.  
 Canewdon, 85, 214, 440, 498.  
 Canfield, Great, 193, 580.  
 „ — 269.  
 Chadwell, 63, 430.  
 Chelmsford, 6, 28, 78, 140, 141, 170,  
 246, 323, 342, 348, 377, 403, 478,  
 484, 490, 518, 525.  
 Chesterford, Great, 438, 482.  
 „ Little, 2, 68.  
 Chich Priory, parish St. Osyth, 211.  
 Chigwell, 230, 272, 294, 454, 469, 472,  
 532.  
 Childerditch, 351.  
 Chingford, 12, 47, 60, 105, 170, 233,  
 258 (2), 315, 347, 358, 366, 383,  
 446, 457, 527.  
 Chishall, — 132.  
 Chrishall, 330.  
 Clacton, Great, 16.  
 „ Little, 509, 549.  
 Clavering, 203, 363, 522, 571, 573, 582.  
 Coggeshall, 28, 65, 99, 115 (2), 120,  
 126, 129, 181, 194, 230, 248, 268,

- 276, 401, 407, 408, 411, 425, 466,  
475, 479, 538.
- Coggeshall, Abbey**, 475.
- Colchester**, 3, 7 (2), 18, 26, 33 (2), 35,  
36 (2), 54, 66, 67, 70 (2), 78 (2), 81,  
99, 103, 110, 120, 123 (2), 124 (2),  
126, 131, 132, 146, 167, 187, 205 (2),  
206, 229, 233, 253 (2), 257, 258,  
281, 334 (2), 340, 344, 346, 359,  
363, 368, 382, 384 (2), 409 (2), 421,  
429, 439 (2), 442, 443, 444, 453,  
455, 464, 476, 488, 489, 513, 521 (3),  
538, 545, 559, 567, 575, 591 (2),  
596.
- „ Bishop suffragan of, 132,  
340, 375.
- „ Archdeacon of, 28, 39,  
49, 168, 418.
- Collier Row**, 211, 540.
- Colne, Earl's**, 55, 92, 230, 374, 398, 544.
- Colne-Engaine**, 451.
- Colne-Wake**, 107.
- Colne-White**, 99.
- Colne**, — 170, 544.
- Copford**, 188 (2).
- Corringham**, 43 (2), 244.
- Cressing**, 185, 204.
- Dagenham**, 10, 65, 212, 332, 396, 453,  
472, 503, 549.
- Dalance**, 168.
- Danbury**, 248, 249.
- „ Bicknacre Priory in parish  
of, 251.
- Debden**, 347, 411.
- Dedham**, 66, 100, 114, 132, 148, 181 (2),  
209, 234, 242 (2), 254, 261, 304,  
377, 414, 418, 484, 490, 555, 560 (3).
- Doddinghurst**, 189, 345, 354, 357, 376.
- Dovercourt**, 508.
- Dunmow, Great**, 82, 299, 535.
- „ Little, 526.
- „ — 45, 174, 299, 339.
- Easter, Good**, 192.
- „ High, 227.
- Easton, Great**, 400.
- Elmdon**, 138, 152, 179, 236, 512, 533.
- Elmstead**, 96.
- Epping**, 57, 104, 106 (2), 254.
- Fambridge, North**, 396.
- „ South, 394.
- „ — 272, 396.
- Felstead**, 158 (2).
- Fering**, 554, 566.
- Finchingfield**, 53, 115, 202, 246, 476,  
501, 597.
- Flamberds, parish Cold Norton**, 88.
- Flemingplace**, 511.
- Fobbing**, 47, 236.
- Foxearth**, 35, 166, 173, 281.
- Frinton**, 388.
- „ **Gelston**, 78.
- Goldhanger**, 149, 496.
- Gosfield**, 86, 131, 235, 402, 561, 592.
- Greenstreet, parish Ham East**, 77.
- Guestingthorpe**, 107, 125, 138, 140, 202,  
439, 467, 474, 514.
- Hadleigh**, 8, 480, 507, 512.
- Hadstock**, 122, 369, 370 (2), 472.
- Hallingbury, Great**, 283, 542.
- „ (Morley) — 343, 376.
- Halstead**, 178, 234, 258, 365, 494 (2).
- Ham, East**, 18, 66, 80, 89, 94, 220 (2),  
222, 435 (2), 448, 500 (2), 575.
- „ Greenstreet, in parish of, 77.
- „ West, 34, 36 (2), 53, 63 (2), 85,  
91, 113, 121, 132, 158, 192, 213,  
214, 219, 224, 266, 296, 440, 451,  
479, 588, 595.
- „ — 413.
- Hanningfield, East**, 104, 221 (2).
- Harlow**, 27, 58, 503.
- Harwich**, 11, 147, 170, 254, 302, 322, 332,  
350, 439, 447, 465, 476, 584, 592.
- Hatfield-Broad-Oak or Regis**, 39 (3),  
57, 86, 252, 262, 427, 494, 508, 518,  
525.
- Hatfield-Peverell**, 9, 429.
- Haverhill**, *see* Essex and Suffolk, *post*.
- Havering-atte-Bower**, 24, 148, 173, 365,  
477.
- Hazeleigh**, 131.
- Hedingham, Castle**, 131, 234, 261, 538.
- „ Sible, 225, 312, 442, 456,  
486.
- „ — 461.
- Hempstead**, 26, 138, 290 (2), 373, 594.
- Henham**, 124, 154, 156, 365.
- „ Pledgden in parish of, 410.
- Henny, Great**, 243, 433.
- Heron, parish East Horndon**, 539.
- Hersham Hall Manor, parish Bumstead**  
Helion, 563.
- Heybridge**, 51, 218, 399.
- Heydon**, 108.
- Hockley**, 10, 54, 103, 129.
- Horkesley, Great**, 79, 222, 488, 563.
- „ Little, 215 (2), 355.
- „ — 386.
- Hornchurch**, 5, 28, 31, 47, 89, 106, 186,  
198, 225, 247, 316, 328, 360, 365,  
410, 439, 446, 469, 472, 558, 594.
- Horndon, East**, 539 (2), 540 (2).
- „ Heron in parish of, 539.
- Horndon-on-the-Hill**, 38, 403, 502, 584.
- Horndon, West**, 203 (2), 301, 390.
- „ — 315.
- Hutton**, 305, 369.
- Ilford, Great**, 84 (2), 270.
- „ Little, 415, 500, 581.
- Ingtestone**, 248, 272, 280, 451, 587.

- Inge-Mountney, 379 (2), 422.  
 Kedington, 37 (3).  
 Kelvedon, 48, 65, 66, 355, 398, 438, 468.  
 Kirby-le-Soken, 394, 462 (2), 497, 531, 590.  
 Lacheleys, parish Bumstead — 50.  
 Laindon, 60, 246, 331.  
 Lamarsh, 107.  
 Lamborne, 35, 74, 323, 498, 518.  
 Lanneys, parish of Latchingdon, 110.  
 Langdon Hills, 400.  
 Langham, 226, 488, 490.  
 Latchingdon, 110, 240, 426, 578.  
 „ „ Lanneys in parish of, 110.  
 Latton, 17, 116, 429.  
 Laver, High, 431, 511.  
 Laver-Magdalen, 200, 252, 343.  
 Lawford, 219, 505.  
 Layer-de-la-Hay, 521.  
 Layer-Marney, 20, 29, 167 (2), 355 (4).  
 Leigh, 130, 147, 178, 212, 213, 229, 362, 425, 523.  
 Leighs, Great, 33, 427, 468, 482.  
 „ Little, 159, 237, 266.  
 Lexden, 399.  
 Leyton, Low, 103, 109, 121, 141, 250, 300, 319, 349, 524, 544, 574, 582.  
 Leytonstone, 59.  
 Liston, 427 (2), 438, 489.  
 Littlebury, 7, 17, 44, 74, 81, 118, 259, 387, 438, 451.  
 Loughton, 85, 137, 273, 326, 382, 505.  
 Maldon, 138, 158 (2), 380, 395, 399, 426, 460.  
 Manewden, 218, 279, 511.  
 Manningtree, 70, 92, 120, 130, 132, 159, 214, 364, 527.  
 Maplestead, Great, 406.  
 Margaretting, 22, 35, 72, 128, 224, 310, 395.  
 Markshall, 362, 384.  
 Matching, 327, 347.  
 Mayland, 484.  
 Mersea, East, 58, 331.  
 „ West, 1, 488, 519.  
 „ — 7.  
 Messing, 158.  
 Middleton *or* Milton, par. Prittlewell, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.  
 Middleton, 312.  
 Mistley, 120, 324, 407.  
 Moulsham, 150.  
 Mucking, 63, 265.  
 Mundon, 131, 218 (2).  
 Navestock, 16, 164, 471, 500, 560.  
 Nazeing, 383, 407, 455.  
 Nepehatch, 148.  
 Netteswell, 269, 315, 396.  
 Newport, 125, 152, 226, 231, 286, 340, 431, 432, 509 (2), 522, 553.  
 Norton, Cold, Flamberds in par. of, 88.  
 „ 227, 486.  
 Notley, Black, 17 (2), 64, 74.  
 Oakley, Little, 285, 365.  
 Ockendon, North, 154, 326, 425(3), 554.  
 „ South, 89, 391, 539.  
 Ongar, Chipping, 86, 271, 377, 466.  
 „ High, 154, 284, 345.  
 „ — 404.  
 Orsett, 119, 239, 266, 363, 479.  
 St. Osyth, 125, 210, 276, 371, 462, 485.  
 „ Chich priory in parish of, 211.  
 Paglesham, 498, 520.  
 Panfield, 144 (2), 565.  
 Parndon, Great, 57.  
 Pattiswick, 386, 510.  
 Pebmarsh, 107, 203, 480.  
 Peldon, 376.  
 Pentlow, 149 (3), 183, 533.  
 Pitsea, 88, 503.  
 Plaistow, 450.  
 Pledgden, parish Henham, 410.  
 Pleshey, 91 (2), 215, 497 (3), 559.  
 Plumberrow Manor, 483.  
 Prittlewell, 27, 38 (2), 103, 110, 124, 129, 212, 213, 249, 254, 281, 367, 445, 478, 496, 513 (2), 538, 553.  
 „ Middleton *or* Milton in parish of, 25, 260, 405, 412, 440.  
 Purleigh, 110, 266, 396, 583.  
 Radwinter, 142.  
 Rainham, 61, 134, 262, 271, 303, 424, 435, 467.  
 Ramsden-Bellhouse, 249, 318, 503.  
 Ramsey, 365 (2).  
 Rawreth, 259, 539.  
 Rayleigh, 8, 100 (2), 169, 192, 295, 337, 341, 433, 438.  
 Rayne, 104, 322.  
 Rettendon, 122.  
 Ridgwell, 56, 91.  
 Rochford, 120, 153, 161, 581.  
 Roding-Abbess, 85, 286, 436.  
 Roding, High, 120, 304.  
 „ White, 575.  
 Romford, 33, 90, 138, 139, 142, 228, 246, 273, 275, 590.  
 Roxwell, 336.  
 Roydon, 135, 176, 266, 377 (2).  
 Runwell, 29.  
 Salcott, 30, 197.  
 „ Virley, 454.  
 Saling, Great, 56.  
 Sampford, Little, 237, 238, 446.  
 „ — 237.  
 Sandon, 255.  
 Shalford, 383.  
 Shelley, 330 (2). See also Essex *or* Suffolk, *post*.

- Shenfield, 278.  
 Shoebury, North, 395.  
 „ South, 431.  
 Shopland, 121.  
 Southchurch, 10, 229, 256.  
 Southminster, 128, 255, 269, 271, 342, 427.  
 Springfield, 330, 348.  
 Stambourne, 351 (2), 506.  
 Stambridge, Great, 9, 453.  
 „ Little, 334.  
 Stanford-le-Hope, 61, 218, 565, 580.  
 Stanford-Rivers, 237, 238, 477, 503.  
 Stansted-Mountfitchet, 102.  
 Stanway, 67, 213, 318 (3).  
 Stapleford Abbots, 37, 111.  
 „ Tawney, 198, 470, 487.  
 Stebbing, 29.  
 Stisted, 84, 220, 410, 468.  
 Stock-Harward, 123.  
 Stondon-Massey, 80, 247, 567.  
 Stow-Maries, 12.  
 Stratford, 23, 32, 154, 159, 186, 219, 291, 304, 311, 431, 450, 469, 502, 576.  
 Streethall, 218, 259.  
 Sturmer, 434.  
 Sutton, 214.  
 Takeley, 125, 245, 586.  
 Terling, 201, 222, 451.  
 Thaxted, 8, 75, 118, 142, 155 (2), 195 (3), 229, 289, 380, 405.  
 Theydon-Bois, 198.  
 Theydon-Garnon, 105, 194 (3), 250.  
 Theydon-Mount, 489.  
 Thorby Priory, near Brentwood, 53.  
 Thorington, 108, 265.  
 Thorpe-le-Soken, 168, 373, 418.  
 „ — 155, 200, 380.  
 Thunderley, 102, 530.  
 Thundersley, 102, 379.  
 Thurrock, Grays, 154 (2), 162, 235, 312, 386.  
 „ West, 23, 128, 212, 263 (2), 264, 340, 352, 382.  
 Tilbury, East, 24, 96, 108, 114, 197, 286, 328, 501.  
 „ West, 21, 129, 136, 492.  
 „ — 235, 335, 360, 469, 473.  
 Tillingham, 58, 295, 387, 590 (2).  
 Tollesbury, 420.  
 Tolleshunt-d'Arcy, 158.  
 „ -Major, 110, 319.  
 Twinstead, 478, 510.  
 Ukeley, 526.  
 Ulting, 10, 337.  
 Upminster, 61, 93, 109, 173, 298, 326, 393, 570.  
 Upshire, parish Waltham, 363.  
 Vange, 365, 566.  
 Wakering, Great, 288, 501.  
 „ Little, 437.  
 Walden, 3 (2), 5, 25, 36 (2), 58, 73, 81, 126, 127, 129, 131, 132, 148, 158, 160, 218, 257, 312, 322, 340, 375, 387, 388, 407, 409, 427, 433, 437, 438, 453, 472, 475, 480, 494, 548, 576, 584.  
 „ Abbey, 453.  
 Waltham Abbey *or* Holy Cross, 47, 62, 75, 111, 149, 159, 214, 239, 246, 259, 297, 345, 394, 475, 511 (2).  
 „ Great, 182, 555.  
 „ Little, 185 (2), 372.  
 „ — 3, 290, 580.  
 „ Upshire in parish of, 563.  
 Walthamstow, 57, 118, 124, 194, 225, 252, 302, 342, 373, 377, 431, 450, 537, 596.  
 Walton-le-Soken, 76, 159, 286, 420.  
 Wanstead, 260, 319, 359, 518, 582.  
 Warley, Little, 540.  
 „ — 402.  
 Weald, North,  
 „ South, 11, 45, 64, 226, 338, 439, 535, 582.  
 „ Brook Street in parish of, 396.  
 Wenden, — 211, 468, 563.  
 Wendens Ambo *or* Great, 343, 488.  
 Wethersfield, 148, 286, 390, 402. See also Essex *or* Suffolk, *post*.  
 Wicken-Bonant, 237, 283.  
 Wickford, 134, 304, 409, 424, 475.  
 Wickham St. Paul, 237.  
 Wigborough, Great, 151, 552.  
 Willingale-Doe, 146, 530.  
 Witham, 157, 185, 237, 374, 387, 430.  
 Wivenhoe, 45, 125, 170, 194, 398, 491, 540, 544.  
 Woodford, 260, 272, 372, 431, 498.  
 Woodham-Ferrers, 32, 158, 366, 466.  
 Woodham-Mortimer, 273.  
 Woodham-Walter, 262.  
 Wormingford, 33, 71 (2), 545.  
 Wrabness, 357.  
 Writtle, 121, 136, 274, 310, 432, 468, 482, 523, 561.  
 Yeldham, Great, 176, 212, 590.  
 „ Little, 80.  
 „ — 212.  
 ———  
 Essex and Suffolk, Bures St. Mary, 42, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2), 516.  
 „ „ „ Haverhill, 77, 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.  
 „ *or* Suffolk, Shelley, 336.  
 „ „ Wethersfield, 480.



Essex and Suffolk, 77.

### FLINTSHIRE.

Flint, County of, 192, 498, 576, 583.  
 St. Asaph, 397.  
 „ Faenol in parish of, 350.  
 „ Bishop of, 14, 29, 397, 462(3),  
 498.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 137.  
 Dyserth, 15, 137, 523, 575.  
 Ellesmere, see Flintshire and Salop,  
*post.*  
 Erbistock, 12, 240, 338.  
 Faenol, parish St. Asaph, 350.  
 Flint, 303, 462, 464.  
 Gresford, see Flint and Denbigh, *post.*  
 Gwaunysgor, 16, 338, 529.  
 Halkin, 13, 189, 298.  
 Hanmer, 14, 301.  
 Hawarden, 34, 543. See also Flint-  
 shire or Cheshire, *post.*  
 Mold, 14.  
 Northop, 209, 240, 300.  
 Overton, 6, 12, 185.  
 Rhuddlan, 240, 381.  
 Whitford, 13, 285, 545, 570.  
 Willington, 14.

Flint, St. Asaph, diocese of, 16, 223, 523.  
 „ and Denbigh, Gresford, 9.  
 „ and Salop, Ellesmere, 397.  
 „ or Cheshire, Hawarden, 437.

### GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Glamorgan, County of, 210, 217, 268,  
 301, 311, 376, 427.  
 Aberdare, 14.  
 Aber, 14, 226, 300.  
 St. Athan, 161, 542.  
 St. Bride Major, 538.  
 „ — 98.  
 Cardiff, 13, 14, 15, 21, 26, 31, 130, 148,  
 222, 232, 298(2), 316, 336(2), 338,  
 404, 431, 442, 445(2), 486, 597,  
 536, 552, 554, 576, 588.  
 „ St. John Baptist, 304.  
 Castell Loughor, 160, 375.  
 Cowbridge, 106, 445.  
 St. Donatts, 506.  
 Ely, 14, 298, 300.  
 St. Fagan, 360.  
 Flemingstone, 204.  
 St. George, 339, 523.  
 Gilestone, 13, 165, 285.  
 Gower (St. Lowas), 51.

Laleston, 5, 239.  
 Llanblethian, 106.  
 Llandaff, 360, 542(2), 551.  
 „ Bishop of, 83, 338(3), 356,  
 464, 468.  
 „ Canon of, 7.  
 „ Prebendary of, 202.  
 „ Cathedral, treasurer of, 14,  
 300.  
 Llandewi, 361.  
 Llandilo Talybont, 221.  
 Llandyvodwg, 415.  
 Llangeinor, 13, 298.  
 Llangennith, 523.  
 Llangyvelach, 13, 243, 298, 300.  
 Llanrhidian, 452.  
 Llantrithyd, 41, 523.  
 Llantwit, — 26, 204.  
 Llanveangell-by-Margam, 575.  
 Margam, 13, 285, 523(2).  
 St. Marychurch, 2.  
 Merthyr-Tydvil, 14(2), 15, 228, 286,  
 301, 338(2), 350, 445, 544.  
 Nash, near Cowbridge, 106.  
 Neath, 143, 300, 544.  
 St. Nicholas, 16, 360, 576.  
 Penmaen, 210.  
 Pentyrch, 361.  
 Ruddy, 293, 523.  
 Sully, 106.  
 Swansea, 13, 148, 223, 285, 303.

### GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucester, County of, 2(2), 19, 24, 31,  
 45, 53(3), 84, 86, 88, 98, 105, 130,  
 137, 138, 150, 160, 164, 173, 195,  
 203, 210, 213, 272, 283, 284, 290,  
 299, 311, 314, 326(2), 332, 335,  
 347, 372, 377, 385, 386, 390, 391,  
 398, 400, 419, 420, 425, 432, 458,  
 467, 505, 507, 517, 542, 593.  
 Adlestrop, 213.  
 Alderley, 149, 425, 450, 471, 560.  
 Aldsworth, 133.  
 Alveston, 9.  
 Alvington, 297, 350(2).  
 Ampney Crucis or Holy Rood, 596.  
 „ Down, 154, 289(2).  
 Arlingham, 282.  
 Ashton, Cold, 493.  
 „ Somerville, 117.  
 Avening, 101.  
 Awre, 477.  
 Aylburton, 540.  
 Aylworth, parish Naunton, 27.  
 Badminton, Great, 99.  
 Barnesley, 453.  
 Barrington, Little, 97, 133, 542

- Batsford, 211.  
 Berkeley, 71, 72 (2), 398, 446, 538, 563.  
     "    Wanswell in parish of, 99.  
 Beverstone, 53, 521.  
 Bibury, 29, 472, 514.  
 Bicknor English, 303, 373.  
 Bigsweat, 501.  
 Bisley, 59, 209, 241.  
 Bitton, Hannam, East in parish of, 598.  
     "    "    West in parish of, 482.  
 Bourton-on-the-Hill, 398 (2).  
 Bourton-on-the-Water, 278.  
 Bourton — 317.  
 Boxwell, 290.  
 St. Briavel's, 102, 260, 571, 595.  
 Brokewere, parish Hewelsfield, 281 (2).  
 Buckland, 243.  
 Burthorpe, 62.  
 Campden, Chipping, 67 (4), 75, 112,  
     304, 344, 368, 423, 519.  
 Cerney, North, 248, 452.  
 Chalford, 136.  
 Chalkley, 358.  
 Charfield, 288.  
 Charlton-Kings, 231, 347.  
 Charringworth, parish Ebrington, 255.  
 Chavenage, 244, 516.  
 Cheltenham, 212, 238, 239, 350, 398.  
 Cherington, 10, 474.  
 Churcham, 138, 139 (2), 290.  
 Cirencester, 8, 26, 31, 50, 51, 64, 73,  
     105, 108, 129, 136, 143, 173, 182,  
     207, 209, 219, 227, 260, 289 (3),  
     310, 320, 378, 384 (2), 390, 396,  
     399, 425 (2), 446, 452, 472, 495,  
     505, 515, 517, 518, 522 (2), 529,  
     537, 538, 579, 594.  
 Claxhill, parish Westbury-on-Severn,  
     250.  
 Clearwell, 44.  
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 44, 193, 440, 578.  
     "    Southam in parish  
     of, 287.  
 Coaley, 88.  
 Coates, 264.  
 Coberley, 53, 89.  
 Coleford, 411.  
 Coln St. Aldwyn, 494.  
 Compton-Abdale, 452.  
 Condicote, 30, 346, 436.  
     "    Hinchwick in parish of, 451.  
 Cowley, 191, 409, 555.  
 Cromhall, 358, 586.  
 Dean, Forest of, 487.  
 Deerhurst, 108.  
     "    Whitfield in parish of, 108.  
 Dodington, 591.  
 Dowdeswell, 479, 586.  
 Doynton, 25.  
 Driffield, 315.  
 Dumbleton, 159.  
 Duntsbourn, par. Duntsbourn Abbots,  
     303.  
 Dursley, 1 (2), 14, 26 (2), 98, 108, 161 (3),  
     162, 216 (2), 224 (2), 270, 275,  
     278, 298, 404, 446 (2), 466, 496,  
     534, 536, 582 (2), 586 (2), 591.  
 Dymock, 89, 231.  
 Dyrham, 63.  
     "    Henton in parish of, 564.  
 Eastington, 61, 128 (3), 132, 262, 314,  
     315, 560.  
 Ebrington, 5.  
     "    Charringworth in parish  
     of, 255.  
 Elkstone, 376, 553. See also Glou-  
     cester or Stafford.  
 Elmore, 93.  
 Fairford, 61, 206, 510, 517 (3).  
 Farmcote, 507.  
 Farmington, 519.  
 Filton, 384.  
 Frampton-on-Severn (St. Mary), 139,  
     264, 485.  
 Frocester, 501.  
 Gloucester, 52, 258, 528, 537, 539, 552,  
     577.  
     "    Cathedral, 61, 324.  
     "    Bishop of, 227, 547.  
     "    College, subwarden of, 59.  
     "    Alderman of, 376, 542.  
     "    St. Aldate, 374.  
     "    All Saints, 293, 543, 562.  
     "    Black Friars, 281, 375.  
     "    Christ Church, 138 (2), 542.  
     "    Grace Lane, 355.  
     "    Grey Friars, 34, 505.  
     "    Holy Trinity, 87, 126, 287,  
     334, 340, 420, 438, 442.  
     "    St. John Baptist, 7 (2), 15,  
     87, 132, 269, 324, 342 (2),  
     446, 555.  
     "    St. Mary de Crypt, 116 (2),  
     446.  
     "    St. Mary the Virgin, 449.  
     "    "    — 196, 197,  
     266, 503.  
     "    St. Michael, 14, 24, 34, 39,  
     128, 130, 139, 196, 251,  
     343, 366, 420, 461, 534 (2).  
     "    St. Nicholas, 30 (2), 136,  
     187, 210 (2), 227, 256,  
     259, 324, 360, 362, 436,  
     474.  
     "    St. Owen, 74, 105, 142, 143,  
     275.  
     "    St. Peter's Monastery, 105,  
     456.  
     "    Westgate Street, 367.  
 Guppishill, 144.

- Guyting, Lower, 572.  
     " Temple, 45, 164.  
 Hampnett, 56.  
 Hampton-Meysey, 481.  
 Hannam, East, parish Bitton, 598.  
     " West, parish Bitton, 482.  
 Harescombe, 369, 380.  
 Haresfield, 134, 253, 428.  
 Hartpury, 378.  
 Hatherley-Down, 387.  
 Hatherop, 30.  
 Hawkesbury, 136, 212, 216.  
 Hayles or Heilis Monastery, 150, 251,  
     287 (2).  
 Hempstead, 210.  
 Henbury, 16, 325, 412.  
 Henton, parish Dyrham, 564.  
 Hewelsfield, Brokewere in parish of,  
     281 (2).  
 Highmeadow, near Newnham, 247, 248.  
 Highnam, 18.  
 Hinchwick, parish Condicote, 451.  
 Hinton-on-the-Green, 342.  
 Horsley, 314, 403.  
 Icomb, 60 (2), 571.  
 Ilmington, Lark Stoke in parish of, 132.  
     " see also Gloucester and  
     Warwick, *post*.  
 Iron-Acton, 272, 425.  
 Kemerton, 407.  
 Kempsford, 59, 272.  
 Kingswood, 32, 39, 428.  
     " Abbey, see Wilts.  
 Langley, 233.  
 Lark Stoke, parish Ilmington, 132.  
 Leach, East, 332.  
 Leaden, 18.  
 Lechlade, 265, 272, 329, 422, 486, 505 (2),  
     531, 566.  
     " Lemell in parish of, 162.  
 Leckhampton, 317, 391 (2).  
 Leigh, 24, 450, 552, 562.  
 Lemell, parish Lechlade, 162.  
 Leywith, parish Westbury, 138.  
 Littledean, 75 (2), 262, 281, 418, 452.  
 Longborough, 432.  
 Longney, 532.  
 Lydney, 90.  
     " Purton in parish of, 103.  
 Lypiatt, near Stroud, 571, 590.  
 Mangotsfield, 53, 379, 471.  
 Marshfield, 113, 115, 174, 220, 231, 370.  
 Maxfield, parish Marshfield, 61.  
 Micheldean or Great Dean, 44, 75, 80 (2),  
     86, 217, 218, 369.  
 Mickleton, 193 (2).  
 Minchinhampton, 41, 120, 161 (2), 216,  
     362, 416, 422, 424, 434, 481.  
 Minsterworth, 134, 260.  
 Moreton-in-the-Marsh, 400 (2).  
 Moreton — 235.  
 Naunton, Aylworth in parish of, 27.  
 Newent, 4, 171, 319, 378, 385, 423,  
     515, 544, 578.  
 Newland, 39, 44, 49, 102, 119, 168 (2),  
     239, 240, 295, 362, 392, 549, 569.  
 Nibley, North, 178, 394, 429.  
 Northleach, 20, 97 (2), 98, 164, 207, 248,  
     368 (2), 386, 473, 519.  
 Northwick, 185.  
 Notgrove, 402.  
 Nympsfield, 450.  
 Oddington, 246 (2), 570.  
 Olveston, 403, 550, 564.  
 Painswick, 300, 319 (2), 594.  
 Pakenhill, parish Stroud, 180.  
 Pauntley, 571 (4).  
 Postlip, 75.  
 Prestbury, 133.  
 Pucklechurch, 189, 236, 544.  
 Purton, parish Lydney, 103.  
 Quinton, 456, 512.  
 Rendcombe, 517.  
 Risington, Great or Broad, 112.  
 Rockhampton, 440.  
 Rodborough, 57, 198, 246, 289, 319,  
     370, 519.  
 Rodmarton, 571.  
 Ruardean, 597.  
 Rudford, 150, 422.  
 Saintbury, 326.  
 Salperton, 114.  
 Sapperton, 101, 356, 357, 420.  
 Sevenhampton, 136.  
 Shenington, 259, 262, 549.  
 Sherborne, 519.  
 Shipton-Moyne, 33.  
 Shipton-Sollers, 384.  
 Shirehampton, 488.  
 Siddington, 14, 313, 324 (3), 376.  
 Siston, 168.  
 Slimbridge, 470.  
 Sodbury, Chipping, 3, 124, 135 (2), 499.  
     " Little, 207, 550 (2).  
     " — 275.  
 Southam, parish Cleeve Bishop 287.  
 Southrop, 318, 341.  
 Standish, 44.  
 Stanley, King's, 537 (2).  
     " Leonard, 245.  
     " Pontlarge, 150.  
 Staverton, 338.  
 Stinchcombe, 577.  
 Stoke-Gifford, 477.  
 Stone, 1.  
 Stonehouse, 178.  
 Stow-on-the-Wold (St. Edward), 7, 8 (2),  
     27, 118, 125, 161, 237, 282, 495.  
 Stowell, 346.  
 Stratton, 238.

Stroud, 153, 200, 474, 524.  
 „ Pakenhill in parish of, 188.  
 Sudeley-Manor, 89, 114.  
 Tarleton, 212.  
 Taynton, 415.  
 Tetbury, 33, 47, 214, 244 (3), 246, 249,  
 269, 278, 430, 495, 534, 538.  
 Tewkesbury, 45, 68 (2), 73, 83, 130 (2),  
 145, 171 (2), 179, 196, 221, 230,  
 237, 262, 273, 278, 407 (2), 417,  
 476, 546 (2), 556 (2), 590.  
 Thornbury, 158, 244, 250, 484. See  
 also Gloucester or Hereford, *post*.  
 Tirley, 177, 526.  
 Toddington, 44, 532.  
 Todenham, 211 (2), 577.  
 Tormarton, 428, 546.  
 Tortworth, 236, 360, 510, 526, 586.  
 Tredington, see Gloucester or Wor-  
 cester, *post*.  
 Turkdean, 262.  
 Twining, 147, 405 (2).  
 Uley, 41.  
 Upleadon, 313.  
 Upton St. Leonard's, 25, 87, 191, 584.  
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 99.  
 Wapley, 398.  
 Westbury-on-Severn, 44, 250.  
 Westbury-on-Trym, 104, 265.  
 „ — 30, 347, 528.  
 „ Leywith in parish of, 138.  
 Westcote, 246.  
 Weston-upon-Avon, 131, 239.  
 Weston Birt, 125, 126, 274, 419.  
 Weston-under-Edge, 378.  
 Whitfield, in parish of Deerhurst, 108.  
 Wickwar, 280, 582 (2).  
 Widford, 195.  
 Winchcomb, 199.  
 Windrush, 289.  
 Winterbourne. 81, 82, 98, 425.  
 Wollastone, 228.  
 Woodchester, 537.  
 Woolstone, 159.  
 Wootton-under-Edge, 87 (2), 98, 139,  
 187, 239, 282, 288, 341, 361, 370 (2),  
 379, 416 (2), 419, 447, 471, 488,  
 561, 582.  
 Yate, 50, 476.

---

Gloucester, diocese, 205, 362.  
 „ or Stafford, Elkstone, 321.  
 „ and Warwick, Ilmington,  
 240.  
 „ and Hereford, Thornbury,  
 248, 384.  
 „ or Worcester, Tredington,  
 108.  
 „ and Wilts, 471.

## GUERNSEY.

Guernsey, Island of, 4, 16, 129, 196,  
 249, 253, 358 (2), 365, 422, 464.

## HAMPSHIRE.

Hampshire, County of, 5, 31, 35, 50, 51,  
 53, 56, 80, 87, 97, 108, 118, 120,  
 139, 155, 160, 164, 166, 172, 187,  
 198, 199, 202, 203, 211, 242, 251,  
 262, 280, 282, 297 (2), 298, 299,  
 310, 318, 326, 327 (2), 330, 344,  
 349, 354, 364, 371 (2), 374, 389,  
 390, 393, 397, 400, 406, 429 (2),  
 439, 461, 465, 491, 492, 499, 505,  
 508, 514, 525, 533, 540, 541 (2),  
 546 (2), 550, 559, 560, 564 (2),  
 569 (2), 570, 576, 579, 583, 586,  
 589, 593 (3).  
 Abbots-Anne, 139, 277, 371, 437 (2), 482.  
 Abbotstone, near Alresford, 122.  
 Alresford, Old, 339, 413.  
 „ New, 581.  
 „ — 426.  
 Alton, 11, 58, 99, 200, 360, 400, 441,  
 510, 511, 583.  
 Alverstoke, 489.  
 Amport, 367, 521.  
 Andover, 24, 25, 102, 123, 181, 242, 245,  
 317, 356 (2), 357, 465, 557, 585.  
 Arvills or Ervells, par. Hambledon, 426.  
 Arreton (Isle of Wight), Bridlesford  
 in parish of, 437.  
 Ashe, 27, 331, 554.  
 Ashmansworth, 597.  
 Avington, 115.  
 Avon, parish Sopley, 53, 517.  
 Baddesley, — 521.  
 Barton Peverell, parish Stoneham,  
 South, 534.  
 „ Stacey, 147, 464.  
 Basing, 341, 424.  
 „ Courche in parish of, 251.  
 Basingstoke, 48, 95, 138, 175, 282, 315,  
 341 (2), 418, 509 (2), 549, 570.  
 Baughurst, 171.  
 Beaulieu, 34, 482.  
 Beaurepair, 82, 414.  
 Bedhampton, 140.  
 Bentworth, 502.  
 Binsted, 461.  
 Boarhunt, 415.  
 Boldre, 385.  
 Bossington, 418.  
 Bramdean, 434.  
 Bramshott, 289, 365, 399.  
 Breamore, 92, 225, 346, 430.  
 Bridelsford (Isle of Wight), parish  
 Arreton, 437.

- Broughton, 1, 120, 188, 415.  
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 92 (2),  
     416.  
     " Over or Upper, 425.  
 Burghclere, 48 (2), 275.  
 Buriton, 432.  
 Candover, Brown, 107.  
 Carford, North, 39.  
 Catherington, 301.  
 Chalton, 34, 192.  
 Chawton, 378.  
 Cheriton, 225.  
 Chilbolton, 537 (2).  
 Chilton-Candover (Alresford Deanery),  
     213.  
 Christchurch, 53 (2), 178, 181, 324, 371,  
     564, 565.  
 Clanfield, 331, 433.  
 Clatford, Upper, 215.  
 Cliddesden, 436.  
 Coldrey, parish Froyle, 134.  
 Combe, 69 (2).  
 Compton-Waslyn (St. Mary), 337 (2),  
     416 (3).  
 Cowiche, parish Basing, 251.  
 Crawley, 413.  
     " Hunton in parish of, 345.  
 Crondall, 111, 225, 427.  
 Deane, 27, 255.  
     " West, see Hampshire and  
     Wiltshire, *post*.  
 Dogmersfield, 231.  
 Drayton (Portsdown hundred), 424.  
 Droxford, 391.  
 Dummer, 234.  
 Easton, 415 (3).  
 Eastrop, 383.  
 Elvethan, 509.  
 Enham, Knights, 61.  
 Ewhurst, 427.  
 Exbury, 493.  
 Exton, 230, 412.  
 Faccombe, 266, 416.  
 Faringdon, 320.  
 Farleigh, 550 (2).  
 Farley-Chamberlayne, Slackstead in  
     parish of, 502.  
 Fawley, 208, 278.  
 Fordingbridge, 60, 96, 134, 144, 188,  
     200 (2), 349, 416, 577.  
     " Sandhill in parish of, 371.  
 Forton, 94.  
 Freefolk, 11, 315, 452.  
 Frensham, see Hampshire and Surrey,  
     *post*.  
 Froyle, Coldrey in parish of, 134.  
 Gosport, 481.  
 Grewell, 115 (2), 263, 390.  
 Hambleton, Arvills or Ervells in  
     parish of, 426.  
 Hamble-le-Rice, 18.  
 Harbridge, 393.  
 Hartley-Wespall, 316, 556.  
 Hatherden, 181.  
 Havant, 27 (2), 510, 565.  
 Hawkley, 489.  
 Hayling, 271, 299, 518.  
     " Island, 430.  
 Headley, 360, 541.  
 Heckfield, 34, 247, 262, 270.  
     " Middleton-St. Rombold-  
     Banester in parish of, 95.  
 Herriard, 146 (2), 272, 424, 570.  
 Hordle, 426.  
 Houghton, 62.  
 Hunton, parish Crawley, 345.  
 Hursley, 384.  
 Hurstbourne Park, 348.  
     " -Priors, 146, 196 (2), 266.  
 Idsworth, 521.  
 Kimpton, 525.  
 Kingsclere, 196 (2), 255, 352, 389, 418,  
     430, 588.  
 Kingsley, 24, 225.  
 Kingsworthy, 221.  
 Leckford, 252 (2), 257.  
 Liphook, 364.  
 Littleton, 486.  
 Longstock, 332.  
 Lymington, 9, 296, 312 (2), 452.  
 Mattingley, 149.  
 Meon, East, 332, 426, 432, 494, 538, 553.  
     " Oxenborn in parish of, 501.  
     " -Stoke, 363, 413.  
     " West, 211, 321.  
 Micheldever, 51, 331, 554.  
 Michelmersh, 196.  
 Middleton, St. Rombold Banester,  
     parish Heckfield, 95.  
 Millbrook, 299.  
 Mortimer, see Hampshire and Berk-  
     shire.  
 Mottisfont, 41, 570.  
 Nateley-Scures, 40, 473, 557.  
 New Forest, 549.  
 Newtown, 369.  
 Norton (Selborne hundred), 537.  
 Nutley, 179, 337.  
 Odiham, 40, 115, 237, 242, 391, 471,  
     509, 543, 598.  
     " Warnborough, North, in  
     parish of, 473.  
 Overton, 28, 47, 163, 164, 183, 201,  
     204 (2), 313, 325, 461, 491, 556, 589.  
     " St. Mary, to be buried at, 580.  
 Owslebury, 143, 534.  
 Oxenborn, parish Meon, East, 501.  
 Parley, 559, 575.  
 Penton-Mewsey, 446.  
 Petersfield, 121, 144, 147, 387, 441.

- Portchester, 51.  
 Portsea, 143, 418.  
 Portsmouth, 99, 154, 187, 264, 324, 366,  
 408, 508, 510, 588.  
 Quarley, 557.  
 Ringwood, 184, 282, 347, 427, 469, 564.  
 Rockburne, 212, 255, 311, 406.  
 Romsey, 65, 105, 125, 204, 371, 464,  
 479, 529.  
 Rotherwick, 250.  
 Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 371.  
 Sherborne St. John, 496, 541.  
 „ — Monks *or* West, 107(2), 250.  
 „ — 82.  
 Sherfield-on-Loddon, 177, 374, 375.  
 Slackstead, parish Farley-Chamber-  
 layne, 502.  
 Soberton, 317, 386 (2).  
 Soke-nigh-Winchester, 222, 223, 421,  
 523, 527, 529, 538, 567.  
 Sombourn, Little, 371.  
 Sopley, 53, 253.  
 „ Avon in parish of, 517.  
 Southampton, 46, 83, 156, 163, 202, 204,  
 241, 260, 305, 324, 330, 334, 348,  
 403, 419 (2), 496, 520, 522, 598.  
 „ died at, 484.  
 „ Earl of, 203, 492 (2), 589.  
 „ All Saints, 121, 394.  
 „ St. Denis, 91, 354.  
 „ St. Fraunces, 146.  
 „ Grey Friars, 42, 166,  
 189, 321, 324.  
 „ Holy Rood *or* St. Cross,  
 26, 43, 68, 242, 279, 348, 447.  
 „ St. John, 147, 167, 354,  
 369, 406.  
 „ St. Lawrence, 358, 516.  
 „ St. Mary, 3, 47, 110, 169,  
 177, 204, 211, 217, 241, 242, 279,  
 284, 300, 344, 365 (2), 386, 388,  
 404, 421, 447, 463, 464, 518, 550, 576.  
 „ St. Michael, 27, 30, 32,  
 163, 194, 196, 301, 526 (2).  
 „ St. Peter, 219.  
 Southwelles, 236.  
 Southwick, 6, 37, 156 (2), 268.  
 Sparsholt, 483.  
 Stockbridge, 115, 366.  
 Stoke-Bishops, 196.  
 Stoke-Charity, 549.  
 „ — 549.  
 Stoneham, North, 105, 277.  
 „ South, Townhill in parish  
 of, 473, 478 (2).  
 „ Barton-Peverell in parish  
 of, 534.  
 Strathfield-Saye, 12. See also Hants.  
 and Berks., *post*.  
 Sydmonton, 315.  
 Tadley, 503.  
 Thruxton, 166, 337 (5), 452.  
 Tisted, East, 391.  
 Titchbourn, 312, 538.  
 Titchfield, 100, 257, 420, 559, 580.  
 Townhill, parish Stoneham, South,  
 473, 478 (2).  
 Tufton *or* Tuckington, 91, 241, 483.  
 Tunworth, 511.  
 Twyford, 207, 522, 562.  
 Tytherley, West, 570.  
 Upton-Gray, 96.  
 Wallop, Nether, 60, 160, 215, 440.  
 Wallop, Over, 447.  
 Warblington, 144, 204, 484, 505, 585.  
 Warnborough, North, Odiham in  
 parish of, 473.  
 „ South, 473.  
 Warnford, 319.  
 Wellow, 65.  
 Weyhill, 320.  
 Wherwell, 148, 400, 488, 497.  
 Whitchurch, 69, 97, 254, 358, 425.  
 Wickham *or* Wykeham, 285, 541 (4).  
 Wight, Isle of, 72, 110, 136, 144, 183,  
 204, 225 (2), 337, 343, 350, 435,  
 460, 541.  
 „ Arreton, 330, 544.  
 „ „ Bridelsford in  
 parish of, 437.  
 „ Brading, 11, 112, 286,  
 321, 357, 497 (3), 585.  
 „ Brixton, 154, 163.  
 „ Brooke, 72.  
 „ Calbourne, 170, 527.  
 „ Carisbrooke, 406, 407.  
 „ Chale, 324.  
 „ Freshwater, 411.  
 „ Godshill, 264, 329, 330,  
 406, 587.  
 „ Newport, 65, 189, 204,  
 297, 378, 423, 473, 515 (3), 550.  
 „ Quarr Abbey, 225.  
 „ Swainston, 183.  
 „ Whippingham, 46, 190.  
 „ Whitwell, 406.  
 „ Wootton, 34.  
 Winchester, 31, 46, 68, 73, 119, 127,  
 138, 148, 166, 318, 322, 326, 400,  
 426, 461, 507, 511, 523, 558.  
 „ Cathedral, 294, 378, 536,  
 595.  
 „ Bishop of, 218, 325, 405,  
 559, 579 (3).  
 „ Prebendary of, 454.  
 „ All Saints, 72 (2), 102, 387.  
 „ St. Bartholomew, 111,  
 199, 359.  
 „ St. Clement, 484.  
 „ St. Cross, 332.

Winchester, St. Elizabeth, 200, 386.  
 „ St. Elizabeth's College,  
 Seneschal of, 136.  
 „ St. George, 456, 536.  
 „ St. John, 69.  
 „ St. Lawrence, 300.  
 „ St. Mary's College, 50,  
 217, 348.  
 „ „ Warden of, 377.  
 „ St. Mary Kalendar, 47,  
 112, 215, 264, 420, 442, 535, 554.  
 „ ——— 317, 410.  
 „ St. Maurice, 343, 495, 595.  
 „ St. Michael, 139.  
 „ St. Pancras, 27, 31.  
 „ St. Peter Cheesehill,  
 11 (2), 449 (2), 596.  
 „ St. Peter in Macellis, 134.  
 „ St. Rumwold, 317, 567.  
 „ St. Thomas, 76.  
 „ College, 401, 406.  
 „ „ Fellow of the, 121.  
 „ „ Perpetual Fellow  
 of the, 169, 182.  
 „ Hyde, 13, 106, 484.  
 „ Hyde Barton (St. Peter's  
 Abbey), 114, 359.  
 Winchfield, 253, 318, 546.  
 Winnall, 51.  
 Winslade, 594.  
 Wonston, 537.  
 Woodmancote, 487.  
 Woolverton, 39, 166, 183, 282, 564.  
 Wootton St. Lawrence, 27, 28, 566 (3).  
 Worting, 570.  
 Wymering, 424, 559 (2).  
 Yateley, 469, 492.

Hampshire and Wiltshire, Dean, West,  
 11.  
 „ and Surrey, Frensham, 132.  
 „ and Berkshire, Mortimer, 80.  
 „ „ Strathfield-Saye, 159.  
 Winchester, diocese, 120, 150, 153, 210,  
 267, 374, 527, 556, 564, 571.  
 „ „ died in, 43, 59, 292,  
 301, 324, 454, 485, 546.  
 „ „ Coppele, 371.  
 „ „ Silkstead, parish  
 Compton, 45.

#### HEREFORDSHIRE.

Hereford, County of, 40, 44 (3), 59,  
 161, 162, 168, 175 (2), 194, 233,  
 286, 366 (2), 379, 430, 458, 471,  
 549, 552, 571, 573.

Almeley, 394, 490.  
 Aston-Ingham, 19.  
 Avenbury, 38.  
 Bacton, 13.  
 Ballingham, 471.  
 Birch, Little, 240.  
 Bishopstone, 170.  
 Bodenham, 14, 299, 300.  
 Bosbury, 378, 581.  
 Brampton-Abbotts, Rudhall in parish  
 of, 458.  
 Bredward, parish Leominster, 340, 552.  
 Breinton, 361.  
 Brilley, 543.  
 Brinsop, 160.  
 Bromyard, 2, 245.  
 Cholstrey, 92.  
 Clifford, 13 (2), 48, 51, 285 (2), 442 (2).  
 Cowarne ——— 552.  
 Credenhill, 184.  
 Croft, 150 (2).  
 „ Newton in parish of, 388.  
 Cwmyoy, 338. See also Hereford and  
 Monmouth, *post*.  
 Dewchurch ——— 301.  
 Dinedor, 517.  
 Dore Abbey, 14, 15, 364, 523.  
 Dorestone, 16, 523.  
 Eardisland, 358.  
 Eardisley, 26, 41.  
 „ Wootton in parish of, 287.  
 Eastnor or Estorne, 127.  
 Elton, 479.  
 Eye, 142, 593.  
 Eyton, 246.  
 Ford, 3.  
 Foy, 16, 557.  
 Frome, Bishops, 430, 479 (3).  
 Froome, Castle, 19, 87.  
 Garway, 13, 15 (2), 16 (2), 228, 243,  
 285, 414, 416, 523, 532, 536, 549,  
 575 (2).  
 Grendon, Bishop, 63 (2).  
 Hampton-Bishop, 13, 29, 184, 256.  
 Harewood, 13, 285.  
 Hereford, 29, 50, 53, 119, 268, 353, 373,  
 427, 543, 557, 563.  
 „ Cathedral, 15, 83 (2), 166,  
 201, 230, 290, 354, 357, 414, 442,  
 517, 521, 545, 548, 555, 581.  
 „ Bishop of, 69, 209, 268 (6),  
 362, 429, 483, 498.  
 „ Dean of, 127, 213, 257.  
 „ Archdeacon and Canon resi-  
 dentary, 221.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 458, 509, 560.  
 „ Canon residentiary, 51, 83,  
 94, 116, 239, 304, 378, 435, 544, 553.  
 „ Canon of, 169, 178, 242, 251,  
 269, 362, 416, 471, 548.

- Hereford, Prebendary of, 353, 420, 520.  
 „ Chancellor of, 288.  
 „ Precentor of, 177, 312, 339.  
 „ Cathedral chanter of, 423.  
 „ Treasurer of, 420.  
 „ Viscount, 170, 199, 268.  
 „ Alderman of, 554.  
 „ All Saints, 15, 50, 64, 169, 178, 202, 269, 281, 328, 386, 400, 415, 442, 495, 542, 549.  
 „ Black Friars, 29, 462.  
 „ St. Ethelbert, 270.  
 „ St. John Baptist, 73, 459.  
 „ St. Martin, 12 (2), 83, 194 (2).  
 „ St. Nicholas, 139, 191, 415 (2), 472, 519.  
 „ St. Owen, 53, 511, 561, 581.  
 „ St. Peter, 14, 69, 224 (2), 227, 362, 393, 420, 504, 519.  
 Hope-Mansel, 274.  
 How-Caple, 105.  
 Kentchurch, 12, 403.  
 King's-Caple, 294.  
 Kingstone, 12, 243, 375.  
 Kington, 248 (2), 543.  
 Kinnersley, 52, 166 (2), 321.  
 Ledbury, 31, 314.  
 Lee, Nether, 65.  
 Leinthall — 174, 333.  
 Leintwardine, 536.  
 Leominster, 48, 51, 63, 108, 185, 275, 304, 315, 360, 377, 424, 507, 519, 538.  
 „ Warton in parish of, 4.  
 „ Bredward in parish of, 340, 552.  
 Ley-juxta-Weobley, 89.  
 Llanwarn, 564.  
 Ludford, 209.  
 Ludlow, see Hereford and Salop.  
 Lueston, parish Whitchurch, 299.  
 Lugwardine, 552, 554, 569.  
 Marcle, Much, 363, 552 (2).  
 Marden, 40.  
 Moreton-on-Lugg, 411.  
 Mouldley, in Wigmore hundred, 238.  
 Newton, Welsh, 15, 450.  
 „ parish Croft, 388.  
 Ocle-Pitchard, 92.  
 Orcop, 12, 160, 301.  
 Pencoyd, 15, 442, 479.  
 Peterchurch, 13, 286, 523.  
 Pion, King's, 455.  
 Pontrilas, 41.  
 Presteigne, Willey in parish of, 573.  
 „ see also Hereford and Radnor, *post*.  
 Preston-upon-Wye, 111.  
 Preston-Wynne, 278.  
 Puston or Poston, 13, 256.  
 Ross, 516.  
 Rotheras or Rotherwas (Weobley hundred), 64.  
 Rudhall, parish Brampton-Abbotts, 458  
 Sarnesfield, 377.  
 Sellack, 401, 557.  
 Stockton, near Kimbolton, 542.  
 Stoke — 161.  
 Stretton — 94, 165.  
 Sutton — 94, 347.  
 Tedstone — 165.  
 Thinghill, parish Withington, 47.  
 Thornbury, see Hereford or Gloucester, *post*.  
 Thruxton, 471.  
 Tretire, 560.  
 Upton-Bishop, 5.  
 Walford, 597.  
 Walterstone, 111.  
 Warton, parish Leominster, 4.  
 Weobley, 219, 452.  
 St. Weonards, 366.  
 Weston-under-Penyard, 4.  
 Whitbourne, 570.  
 Whitchurch, Lueston in parish of, 299.  
 Wigmore, 333.  
 Willersley, 261.  
 Willey, parish Presteigne, 573.  
 Wilton Castle-on-Wye, 234.  
 Withington, Thinghill in parish of, 47.  
 Woolhope, 428.  
 Wootton, parish Eardisley, 287.  
 Wormsley, 216 (2).  
 Yarkhill, 262.  
 Yazor, 121.
- 
- Hereford, diocese St. Andrew — 567.  
 „ „ Newton — 281, 523.  
 „ — 23, 30, 191.  
 „ and Monmouth, Cwmyoy, 12, 15, 160, 442.  
 „ and Salop, Ludlow, 323.  
 „ and Radnor, Presteigne, 286, 377 (2), 482, 578.  
 „ or Gloucester, Thornbury, 248, 384.

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

- Hertford, County of, 3, 4 (2), 11, 16, 22, 23 (2), 25, 38, 39, 40, 52, 57, 60, 62, 77, 81, 86, 87, 88 (2), 89, 95, 99, 104, 105 (2), 115, 122, 124 (2), 141, 144, 172, 176, 178, 180, 188, 197, 200, 207, 213, 220, 222, 230, 233, 239, 244, 256, 257 (2), 262 (2), 265, 273, 282, 283, 303, 304, 318, 322, 323, 326, 328, 329, 334, 335 (3),



- 348, 351, 354, 356, 375, 380, 381, 385, 393 (2), 395, 413, 419, 432, 436, 448, 455, 456, 468, 474, 476 (2), 478, 486, 494, 495, 505, 514, 518 (2), 519, 533, 555, 563, 569, 582, 598.
- St. Albans**, 21, 30, 61, 62, 76, 86, 88, 110, 172, 192, 217, 229, 363, 383, 392, 394, 444, 449, 457, 477, 482, 483, 502, 525, 528, 535, 547, 553, 557, 565.  
 „ killed at the battle of, 71.
- Albury**, 36, 123, 234, 292.
- Aldbury**, 99, 544.
- Aldenham**, 38 (2), 137, 204, 249, 323, 366, 397, 410 (2), 418, 419, 477, 502, 520, 539, 555, 564, 588 (2), 591.
- Amwell**, 91, 168, 312.
- Anstey**, 244, 373.
- Ashridge**, 167 (2), 526, 544.
- Ashwell**, 10, 57, 122, 124, 142, 212, 213, 553 (2). See also *Herts. or Rutland, post.*
- Aspeden**, 17, 127 (2), 201, 202, 231, 304, 349 (2), 382, 593.
- Aston**, 142, 312, 486.
- Ayott St. Lawrence or Little**, 201.  
 „ *St. Peter or Mountfytchet*, 201.
- Baldock**, 142, 223, 235, 320, 387, 436, 476 (2), 573, 594.
- Barkway**, 116, 279, 282, 340, 432, 574.  
 „ *Newsell in parish of*, 468.
- Barley**, 115, 206, 424, 451.
- Barnet, Chipping**, 384, 407, 413.  
 „ ——— 119, 426, 463, 520.
- Bassus-Green**, near *Stevenage*, 426.
- Bayford**, 270, 355.
- Bengeo**, 19, 43, 200.
- Bennington**, 17, 115, 394.
- Berkhampstead, Great**, 517.  
 „ ——— 20, 122, 262 (2), 340, 486, 487, 599.
- Braintfield**, 206, 226, 433.
- Braughing**, 74, 202, 237, 376.
- Brickendon**, parish *All Saints*, *Hertford*, 139, 273.
- Brocket Hall**, 82.
- Broxbourne**, 38, 129, 188, 276, 428, 431, 446, 468 (2).
- Buckland**, 217, 226 (2).
- Buntingford**, 105, 175, 184, 201, 450, 468, 494, 515.
- Bygrave**, 46, 485, 525, 554.
- Caddington**, 381. See also *Herts. and Beds., post.*
- Caldecote**, 276.
- Cashiobury**, parish *Watford*, 378.
- Cheshunt**, 47, 61, 105, 116 (3), 122, 126, 140, 148, 155, 167 (2), 168, 198, 317, 345, 350, 498, 550 (2).
- Clothall**, 36, 179 (2), 367.
- Codicote**, 121.
- Cottered**, 26, 237, 324, 578 (2).
- Datchworth**, 57, 93, 367.
- Digswell**, 181, 411 (2), 457.
- Eastwick**, 555.
- Elstree**, 21, 152, 209, 385, 397, 452, 554.
- Essendon**, 57, 356, 427, 457.
- Flamstead**, 399, 552, 569.
- Furneux-Pelham**, see *Pelham, Brent.*
- Gaddesden, Great**, 150.
- Gilston**, 156, 409.
- Graveley**, 234, 282.
- Hadham, Much**, 135, 405.  
 „ *Little*, 43, 299, 429.  
 „ ——— 396.
- Harpenden**, 35, 155, 206, 534.
- Hatfield, Bishops**, 89, 96, 323, 344 (2), 364, 391, 399, 413, 510, 519, 588.
- Hemel-Hempstead**, 5, 557, 587.
- Hertford**, 36, 103, 230, 358, 426, 479, 562.  
 „ *Priory of*, 429, 469.  
 „ *All Saints*, 26, 56, 158, 167, 178, 373, 553, 578.  
 „ „ *Brickendon in parish of*, 139, 273.  
 „ *St. Andrew*, 103.  
 „ *Sele Manor*, 99.
- Hertingfordbury**, 51, 342, 382, 429, 566.  
 „ to be buried at, 303.
- Hexton**, 263.
- Hinxworth**, 122, 292, 322, 553.
- Hitchin**, 23, 25 (2), 40 (2), 77, 82, 113 (2), 178, 189, 213, 347, 361 (2), 368, 372, 404, 422, 429 (2), 449, 452, 469, 486, 488, 490, 493, 495, 509.  
 „ *Missenden in parish of*, 23, 185, 443.
- Hoddesdon**, 111, 120, 473, 576.
- Hormead, Great**, 593.
- Hunsdon**, 356, 370, 394, 476, 477.
- Kelshall**, 48, 416, 531.
- Kimpton**, 56, 408, 514.
- Knebworth**, 284, 349 (2).
- Langley, Abbots**, 265.  
 „ *King's*, 137, 176, 193, 333, 597.  
 „ ——— 293.
- Layston**, 35, 420.
- Letchworth**, 498.
- Marston, Long**, 180.
- Mimms, North**, 19, 74, 85, 137, 316, 351, 374, 389, 502 (2).
- Missenden**, parish *Hitchin*, 23, 185, 443.
- Munden, Great**, 8, 27, 88, 117 (2), 141, 536.  
 „ *Little*, 135 (2), 337, 486.  
 „ ——— 227.
- Newnham**, 177.
- Newsell**, parish *Barkway*, 468.
- Northaw**, 247, 365 (2), 551.

- Northchurch, 238, 273.  
 Offley, 111, 405, 587.  
 Pelham, Brent, 103, 444.  
   "  Furneux, 493, 528.  
   "  Maple *or* Stocking, 129.  
 Pirton, 88, 179, 191, 269.  
 Pishiobury, par. Sawbridgeworth, 471.  
 Radlet, 555.  
 Radwell, 331.  
 Redbourn, 2.  
 Reed, 113, 199.  
 Rickmansworth, 20, 47, 214, 276, 361,  
   564, 585.  
 Ridge, 242.  
 Rocksford, 303.  
 Rowney, near Sacombe, 518.  
 Royston, 149, 489, 572. See also  
   Herts. and Cambs., *post*.  
 Rushden, 209, 386.  
 Sacombe, 173.  
 Sandon, 70, 386, 436, 465.  
 Sandridge, 49.  
 Sawbridgeworth, 23, 114, 138, 218,  
   262, 435.  
   "  Pishiobury in parish  
   of, 471.  
 Sele Manor, see Hertford.  
 Shenley, 37, 127, 155, 344, 373, 463,  
   519, 525.  
   "  The Wilde in parish of, 213.  
 Sopwell Nunnery, 232, 540.  
 Standon, 35, 36, 118, 152, 185, 186, 320,  
   326, 350, 498, 504, 546, 566.  
 Stanstead-Abbots, 558.  
 Stevenage, 93, 266, 360, 389, 454.  
 Stortford, Bishop, 35, 107, 123, 187,  
   277, 294, 356, 401, 490, 524, 531.  
 Temple-Dinsley (two miles south of  
   Hitchin), 4, 173.  
 Tewin, 578.  
 Therfield, 52, 53, 116, 133, 226, 361,  
   362, 480.  
 Throcking, 292 (2).  
 Thundridge, 433.  
 Tittenhanger, 72.  
 Totteridge, 62, 141, 453, 490 (2), 554.  
 Tring, 60 (3), 107, 156, 224, 472.  
 Wadesmill, near Thundridge (Braugh-  
   ing hundred), 314.  
 Walden, 29, 433.  
 Walkern, 288.  
 Wallington, 72, 255, 313, 552.  
 Waltham-Cross, 200 (2), 343. See also  
   Herts. and Middlesex, *post*.  
 Ware, 44 (2), 55, 57, 71, 74 (2), 76, 77,  
   81, 82, 122, 125, 151, 166, 175, 199,  
   210, 218, 222, 245, 273, 281, 292,  
   325, 358, 402, 404, 405, 412, 438,  
   456, 461, 479, 524, 552, 562 (2),  
   570.  
 Watford, 163, 192, 263, 278, 328, 343,  
   347, 358, 405, 437, 572.  
   "  Cashiobury in parish of, 378.  
 Watton, 35 (2), 188, 196, 325, 381, 453.  
   "  Woodhall in parish of, 98.  
 Welwyn, 171, 172, 183, 445, 524, 561,  
   566 (2).  
 Westmill, 117, 249 (4), 320, 394.  
 Weston, 480.  
 Wheathampstead, 79, 82 (2), 153, 175 (2),  
   323, 333, 451, 454, 466, 497, 515 (2),  
   553.  
 Widford, 445.  
 Wilde, The, parish Shenley, 213.  
 Willian, 115.  
 Wodehend, parish Yardley, 246.  
 Woodhall, parish Watton, 98.  
 Wormley, 284, 475, 585.  
 Wyddiall, 104, 226, 457.  
 Wymondley, Great, 301.  
   "  — 9, 383, 594.  
 Yardley, 35, 200.  
   "  Wodehend in parish of, 246.
- 
- Hertford or Rutland, Ashwell, 63, 474.  
   "  and Bedford, Caddington, 356.  
   "  and Cambridge, Royston, 47,  
   113 (2), 172, 181, 206, 223, 265,  
   356, 357, 368, 508, 567.  
   "  and Middlesex, Waltham-  
   Cross, 200, 327 (2).  
   "  Bedford, Buckingham, *or*  
   Cambridge, 245.
- ### HUNTINGDONSHIRE.
- Huntingdon, County of, 45, 53, 85, 94,  
   95, 109 (2), 115, 124, 133, 135, 158,  
   170, 179, 181, 194, 199, 201, 230,  
   235, 236, 250, 257, 263, 268, 273,  
   318, 334, 360, 373, 379, 386, 438,  
   442, 450, 456 (2), 462, 471, 491,  
   497, 526, 551, 557, 579, 593, 594.  
 Alconbury, 183.  
 Alwalton, 19.  
 Bluntisham, 49, 172, 453, 471, 594.  
   "  Erith in parish of, 64, 69.  
 Botolph Bridge, 178, 322 (2).  
 Brampton, 75, 76, 116, 164, 208, 261,  
   269, 359.  
 Broughton, 365.  
 Buckden, 337, 341, 487.  
 Buckworth, near Hockley, 504.  
 Catworth, 530.  
 Colne, 180 (2), 415.  
 Conington, 144 (2).  
 Diddington, 244, 384, 518 (2).

Ellington, 451, 466, 510, 526, 540.  
 Elton, 55, 78, 272, 466.  
 Erith, parish Bluntisham, 64, 69.  
 Everton, 517. See also Hunts. and Bedford, *post*.  
 Eynesbury, 158, 221, 262, 336, 555.  
 Fen-Stanton, 151, 234, 399, 464.  
 Fletton, 204, 238.  
 Gidding, Great, 70, 554.  
 „ Little, 179.  
 Godmanchester, 9 (2), 150, 201, 211, 242, 356, 363, 450 (2), 474 (2), 485, 509.  
 Gransden, Great, 38, 304, 489.  
 Hamerton, 408.  
 Hartford, 422.  
 Hemingford-Abbots, 49.  
 „ -Grey, 551.  
 Hilton, 126, 166, 263, 321, 493, 520.  
 Hinchinbrook, parish St. Mary, Huntingdon, 151, 576.  
 Holme, 75.  
 Holywell, 385, 408.  
 Houghton, 21, 175.  
 Huntingdon, 121, 126, 225, 520.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 170, 243, 527.  
 „ All Saints, 211, 242, 392.  
 „ St. Benedict, 369.  
 „ St. John, 121.  
 „ St. Mary, 242, 269, 483, 513, 527.  
 „ „ Hinchinbrook in parish of, 151, 576.  
 St. Ives, 52, 55, 88, 187, 191, 304 (2), 400, 429, 436, 520, 562.  
 Keystone, 387.  
 Kimbolton, 31, 269, 382.  
 Leighton-Bromswold, 424.  
 Molesworth, 277.  
 Morborne, 206.  
 Needingworth, 183.  
 St. Neot's, 11, 18, 62, 179, 236, 244, 260, 503, 518, 521 (2), 357, 390, 408, 414 (2), 425, 436, 547.  
 Newton-Water, 485, 488.  
 Offord Cluny, 581, 582.  
 „ -Darcy, 284, 393.  
 Orton-Longueville, 573.  
 „ -Waterville, 64, 291.  
 Papworth, 351.  
 Pidley-cum-Fenton, 122.  
 Ramsey, 10, 49, 328, 363, 514. See also Huntingdonshire and Cambridgeshire, *post*.  
 Raveley, Great, 504.  
 Ripton, Abbott's, 502, 535.  
 Sawtry, 56.  
 Somersham, 7, 383, 393, 531. See also Huntingdonshire or Suffolk, *post*.

Southoe, 69, 260, 456.  
 Spaldwick, 527.  
 Stanground, 229, 244, 327, 328, 571.  
 See also Hunts. and Cambs., *post*.  
 Staughton, Great, 329, 552.  
 Stilton, 454.  
 Stoneley Priory, 278.  
 Stow, Long, 166.  
 Stukeley, Little, 210.  
 Waresley, 99 (2).  
 Washingley, 15.  
 Weld, near St. Neots (2½ miles), 302.  
 Weston, Old, 21 (2).  
 Witton, 21, 523.  
 Woodstone, 403.  
 Woolley, 568.  
 Yaxley, 21, 55, 137, 276, 419, 465 (2), 481.

Huntingdon and Bedford, Everton, 586.  
 „ and Cambridge, 9, 31 (2), 32, 196, 217, 284 (2), 328, 400, 566.  
 „ or Suffolk, Somersham, 139.  
 „ and Cambridge, Stanground, 148.

## IRELAND.

Ireland, 61, 177, 181, 184, 192, 284, 295, 366, 463, 569, 578.  
 „ died in, 326.  
 „ King of, 268.  
 Ardbraccon, co. Meath, 247.  
 Carlow, 580.  
 Clonfert, bishop of, 128, 264, 340.  
 Down, bishop of, 64, 177.  
 Drogheda, 104, 176.  
 Dromore, bishop of, 120, 179.  
 Dublin, 55, 231, 239, 266, 383, 503, 574.  
 „ Christ Church, 16, 223, 523.  
 „ St. Michael Archangel, 247.  
 Galway, 146.  
 Kilkenny, 333.  
 Killala, bishop of, 189, 284, 314.  
 Limerick, 569.  
 Trim, 413.  
 Waterford, 337, 569.  
 Wexford, 469.

## JERSEY.

Jersey, 464.

## KENT.

- Kent, County of**, 2 (2), 3, 7, 20, 23, 26, 31 (3), 32, 45, 46, 51, 58, 60, 62, 76, 77, 78, 81, 84 (2), 87 (2), 90, 97, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 115, 124, 129 (2), 134, 137 (2), 139, 140, 143, 146, 147, 150, 151, 153 (2), 155, 156 (2), 158, 159, 167, 170, 171, 177 (2), 188 (2), 189, 192, 194, 195, 197, 198 (2), 203 (2), 207, 224, 227, 228, 230, 235, 237, 238 (2), 239, 242, 245 (2), 247 (2), 249, 252 (2), 255, 256 (2), 257, 260, 262 (2), 263, 266, 271, 273, 279, 281, 293, 295, 299, 310, 314, 321 (2), 323, 328 (2), 330 (4), 342 (2), 344 (2), 346, 348, 355, 356, 365, 366, 375, 378, 379, 380, 395 (2), 397, 398 (2), 402, 404, 405, 406, 414, 421, 423, 427, 429, 433 (2), 437, 439, 445, 453, 455, 459, 460 (2), 463 (2), 470, 480, 482, 484, 485 (2), 489, 490, 500, 501, 505, 507, 510, 514, 515 (2), 516, 517, 518, 529, 537 (2), 540, 541 (2), 542, 544, 547, 549 (2), 551, 553, 558, 563 (2), 564, 569, 572, 573, 575, 580, 584, 589, 590 (2), 591, 592, 593, 596 (2), 599.  
 „ **Countess of**, 154, 162, 235 (2), 312 (2).  
**Acol or Wood**, 408.  
**Addington**, 395, 412, 558 (2).  
**Adisham**, 112, 385, 403, 466.  
**Allington**, 78, 467, 589.  
**Appledore**, 20 (2), 21, 82, 100, 165, 208, 233, 293, 450.  
**Ash-next-Sandwich**, 7, 55, 277.  
**Ashford**, 205, 213, 223, 304, 441, 515, 576, 586.  
**Aylesford**, 85, 118, 143, 245, 302, 357, 457, 584.  
**Bapchild**, 1, 206, 453.  
**Barham**, 212.  
**Barming**, 440.  
**Bearstead**, 59, 342.  
**Beckenham**, 64, 74, 82 (2), 126, 137, 181, 272, 311 (2), 325, 407, 453, 510, 540, 545, 583.  
**Bedbury**, parish Goudhurst, 153.  
**Benenden**, 186, 227 (2), 354, 376 (2), 405, 475, 505, 558, 581.  
**Bethersden**, 230, 391.  
**Bexley**, 26, 111, 125, 138, 248, 252, 264, 323, 325, 420, 476, 493, 526.  
 „ **Upton in parish of**, 262.  
**Biddenden**, 204, 212, 230, 248, 249, 274 (2), 363, 445, 452, 520.  
**Bilsington**, 515.  
**Birling**, 321, 382, 384, 440, 459.  
 „ 52 (property in various counties).  
**Bishopsbourne**, 262.  
**Blackmanstone**, 297.  
**Blean**, 336.  
**Bobbing**, 73, 467.  
**Bonnington**, 405.  
**Borden**, 77.  
**Boughton-Malherbe**, 422, 511, 587 (4).  
 „ **-Monchelsea**, 32, 269, 395.  
**Bower Land**, 503.  
**Boxley**, 31, 71 (2), 164, 311, 351, 456, 542.  
**Brabourne**, 469 (2), 470 (2).  
**Brasted**, 180, 280, 409, 419 (2), 457, 472, 513.  
**Bredgar**, 58.  
**Bredhurst**, 311.  
**Brenchley**, 74, 153, 177, 246, 283, 299, 319, 449 (3), 514.  
**Brenzett**, 128, 185, 410.  
**Bromley**, 69, 212, 226, 246, 255, 317, 369, 426, 431, 480, 492, 518.  
**Brookland**, 583.  
**Burham**, 132 (2), 172, 213.  
**Canterbury**, 9, 31, 75, 127, 167, 170, 194, 197, 222, 296, 317, 340, 352, 384, 400, 426, 453, 456, 467.  
 „ **Cardinal Archbishop of**, 104 (2), 378, 420.  
 „ **Archbishop of**, 104(2), 163, 554.  
 „ **Archdeacon of**, 414.  
 „ **Prebendary of**, 401, 554.  
 „ **Registrar of Archbishop of**, 423.  
 „ **St. Alphege**, 533.  
 „ **All Saints**, 78, 119, 172, 344, 435, 463.  
 „ **St. Andrew**, 66, 196.  
 „ **St. Augustine**, 99, 177, 446, 480, 512, 544.  
 „ **St. Dunstan**, 151, 455.  
 „ **St. George**, 8, 401.  
 „ **Grey Friars**, 121.  
 „ **Holy Cross**, 119, 252.  
 „ **St. Margaret**, 580.  
 „ **St. Mary Northgate**, 87.  
 „ **St. Mildred**, 368, 583.  
 „ **Northgate**, 20.  
 „ **Diocese**, 138, 455, 518.  
**Chafford**, near Penshurst, 102, 124, 490.  
**Chalk**, 8, 69, 101, 224, 431.  
**Charing**, 26, 78, 117, 129.  
**Charlton**, 43, 47 (2), 277, 299, 334.  
 „ **Writtlemarsh in parish of**, 214, 533.  
 „ **-by-Dover**, 589.  
**Chart, Great**, 189, 344, 529.  
 „ **Little**, 158.

- Chart-next-Sutton**, 254, 359.  
 „ ——— 72.  
**Chartham**, 52, 384, 409, 476.  
**Chatham**, 223, 277, 340, 384, 486.  
**Chelsfield**, 55, 70, 129, 388.  
**Chevening**, 22, 260 (2), 369.  
**Chiddingstone**, 9, 20, 67, 176, 317, 440, 469, 556, 577, 578, 583, 585, 597.  
**Chilham**, 156, 166, 326, 408, 527.  
**Chipsted**, near Sevenoaks, 547.  
**Chislehurst**, 149, 183, 237, 383, 503, 504, 551 (2).  
 „ Mottingham in parish of, 504.  
 „ Scadbury in parish of, 551.  
**Cliffe-at-Hoo**, 169, 187, 347, 426, 448, 486, 496, 535.  
**Cobham**, 84, 122, 129 (2), 165, 280, 398, 478, 589.  
 „ lord of, 129 (2).  
**Combwell**, St. Mary Magdalen's Monastery (Scray Lath hundred), 303.  
**Cowden**, 469, 512, 536, 591.  
**Cranbrook**, 2, 32 (2), 39 (2), 57, 63, 79 (2), 133, 145 (2), 155 (2), 178, 181, 267 (4), 269, 272, 284, 309, 347 (5), 354, 390, 394, 410, 423, 434, 449 (2), 475, 476, 519, 520, 568.  
 „ Harteridge in parish of, 591.  
**Cray**, **Foots**, 9, 64, 174, 529, 551.  
 „ **St. Mary**, 54, 379, 392, 550.  
 „ **North**, 114, 302, 513.  
 „ **St. Paul's**, 198 (3).  
**Crayford**, 66, 146, 155, 224, 230, 253 (2), 256, 297, 319, 320, 345, 355 (2), 356, 397 (2), 488, 569, 584.  
 „ **Hoborough**, parish of, 16, 146.  
**Cudham**, 58, 129, 196, 222.  
**Cuxton**, 536.  
**Darenth**, 12.  
**Dartford**, 16 (5), 42, 53, 95, 128, 138, 144 (2), 164, 193, 241, 259, 283, 303, 304, 342, 347, 350, 357, 358, 369, 383, 398, 429, 456, 496, 506 (2), 524, 546, 573.  
**Detling**, 468.  
**Denton or Davington**, 73, 141, 171, 179, 414, 486, 595.  
**Deptford**, 9, 13, 26, 162, 178 (2), 181, 183, 231, 234, 260, 264, 267, 282, 310, 332, 348, 349, 368, 392, 451, 452, 543, 595.  
**Ditton**, 475, 535.  
**Doddington**, 71.  
**Dover**, 13, 175, 227, 257, 281, 338, 405, 409, 567.  
 „ **Bishop suffragan of**, 176, 597.  
**Eastling**, 71, 491.  
**Eastwell**, 380.  
**Ebony**, 561.  
**Edenbridge**, 358, 472, 520, 538 (3), 584.  
**Eltham**, 39, 52, 86, 182, 282, 329, 331, 333, 394, 419, 444, 461, 575, 584, 593.  
**Erith**, 1, 26, 130, 151, 156, 178, 224, 243, 262, 289, 310, 335, 352, 370, 383, 395, 399, 454, 465 (2), 519, 548, 560.  
 „ **Lessness in parish of**, 289, 344, 462, 548.  
**Ewell or Temple-Ewell**, 438.  
**Eynesford**, 21, 126, 175, 224, 380, 421, 447, 480, 519, 535.  
**Falke**, parish Seal, 394.  
**Farleigh, East**, 23.  
 „ **West**, 145 (2), 151, 269, 293, 524, 537.  
 „ ——— 410.  
**Farnborough**, 353, 411.  
**Farningham**, 99, 106.  
**Faversham**, 65, 81, 83, 91, 104, 108, 116, 120, 132, 179, 205, 228, 229 (2), 310, 345, 351, 362, 366, 373, 416, 471, 487, 525, 526, 560, 562.  
**Fawkham**, 450.  
**Folkestone**, 77, 250, 254, 277, 299, 447.  
**Frindsbury**, 27, 55, 89, 324, 412, 467, 584, 598 (3).  
**Frittenden**, 284, 290.  
**Fynglesham**, parish Northbourne, 166, 337, 345.  
**Gillingham**, 33 (2), 131, 212, 229, 311 (2), 368, 369, 412, 417 (2).  
**Godden**, parish Seal, 394.  
**Godmersham**, 10.  
**Goodnestone**, 231, 304.  
**Goudhurst**, 5, 26 (4), 42, 54, 94, 96, 153 (2), 208, 272, 282, 283 (2), 342, 353, 380, 390, 405, 485, 487.  
 „ **Bedgbury in parish of**, 153.  
**Grain, Isle of**, 250, 340, 553.  
 „ **St. James**, 445.  
**Graveney**, 273, 357, 547.  
**Gravesend**, 11, 21, 40, 329, 333, 340, 406, 422, 460, 517, 552.  
**Greenhithe**, 191, 397.  
**Greenwich**, 7, 14, 27, 28, 33, 38, 49, 60, 91, 134, 139, 148, 156, 171, 172, 179, 187, 201, 207, 211, 212, 217, 219, 230, 242, 256, 301, 302, 323, 356, 394 (2), 401, 404, 406, 409, 411, 417, 431, 528, 582, 593.  
 „ **East**, 31, 33, 34, 38, 41, 85, 99, 107, 138, 139, 142, 143, 150, 159, 170, 171, 178, 184 (2), 203, 205, 214, 229, 230, 233, 240, 246, 260, 261, 262, 267, 268, 291 (2), 299, 310, 321, 372 (2), 388, 400, 403, 416 (2), 428, 434 (2), 444, 446, 451,

- 452, 453, 454, 458, 474, 481 (2),  
493, 500, 510 (2), 517, 538, 540,  
542 (2), 559, 564, 591.  
" **West**, 48, 97, 117, 119,  
162, 164, 259.  
**Groombridge**, 72, 549.  
**Hadlow**, 195, 288, 421, 480, 514.  
**Halden, High**, 31, 242, 344, 413, 423,  
445, 449.  
**Halling**, 111, 199, 431.  
**Halstead**, 130, 354, 413.  
**Halstow, High**, 353, 435, 473.  
" **Lower**, 381, 392.  
" — 113.  
**Harrietsham**, 3, 84, 519.  
**Hartlip**, 106.  
**Harteridge**, parish Cranbrook, 591.  
**Hastingleigh**, 7.  
**Hawkhurst**, 58, 77, 137 (2), 265 (2),  
295, 372, 389, 449 (2).  
**Hayes**, 19, 290.  
**Headcorn**(Mottendene Priory), 236, 291.  
" 311, 312.  
**Herne**, 59, 198, 323, 415, 554.  
**Hever**, 34, 336, 363, 413, 427, 561.  
**Higham**, 108.  
**Hoath**, 147.  
**Hoborough**, parish Crayford, 16, 146.  
**Hollingbourn**, 66 (2), 463, 464.  
**Hoo-Allhallows**, 10, 280, 432.  
" **St. Mary**, 377 (2).  
" **St. Werburgh**, 47, 339, 426.  
" **hundred**, 554.  
" — 2, 58.  
**Hope**, 196.  
**Horsemonden**, 64, 232, 240, 382, 405,  
407, 465 (2), 488, 531.  
**Horton-Kirby**, 54.  
" — 178, 228, 366, 399, 594.  
**Hunton**, 266, 296, 490.  
**Hythe**, 342, 408, 437.  
**Ickham**, 220, 466.  
**Ightham**, 22, 37, 84, 123, 356.  
**Ivy-Church**, 238, 241, 348, 558.  
**Kennington**, 570.  
**Ketylsee**, parish Seal, 394.  
**Kidbrook**, 500.  
**Kingsdown**, near Sittingbourn, 97.  
" **-next-Farningham**, 342.  
**Kingsnorth**, 525.  
**Kingstone**, 559.  
**Knockholt**, 76.  
**Knoll**, 139.  
**Lamberhurst**, 28, 343, 523.  
" **Scotney** in parish of, 158,  
159. See also Kent and Sussex,  
*post.*  
**Langley**, 38, 354, 533.  
**Larkfield**, parish Malling, East, 335.  
**Lee**, 87, 122, 461, 555.  
**Leeds**, 362, 372, 423, 440, 444, 452, *or*  
**Ledis Priory**, 585.  
**Leigh**, 345, 454, 457, 575.  
**Lenham**, 246, 426.  
**Lessness**, parish Erith, 289, 344, 462,  
548.  
**Lewisham**, 31, 35, 40, 51, 58, 82, 118,  
158, 193, 202 (2), 204, 215, 230 (2),  
238, 246, 260 (2), 330, 357, 367,  
450, 479, 482, 548, 549, 566, 573,  
584.  
**Leybourne**, 109, 474.  
**Leysdown**, 223, 369.  
**Linstead**, 154, 469.  
**Linton**, 23, 94, 145, 496.  
**Loose**, 447, 595.  
**Luddenham**, 558.  
**Lullingstone**, 386, 408 (3), 596.  
**Lydd**, 177, 429, 526, 531, 574.  
**Lydden**, 238.  
**Lyminge**, 495.  
**Maidstone**, 4, 10, 19, 56 (2), 61, 79, 86,  
91, 103, 112, 162, 167, 180, 201 (2),  
202, 215, 229, 240, 241, 248, 264,  
267 (2), 269 (2), 274, 286, 296, 314,  
328, 329, 330, 332 (3), 346, 353,  
391, 392, 408, 456, 478, 487, 513,  
514, 528, 538, 543, 552, 581, 590,  
597.  
**Malling, East**, 123, 146, 204, 536.  
" **Larkfield** in parish of, 335.  
" **West**, 84, 86, 102, 107, 109,  
120, 163, 195, 227, 242, 285, 344,  
351, 369, 391, 409 (2).  
" — 156.  
" 88, 142, 226, 256, 296, 353,  
357, 516.  
**St. Margaret-at-Cliffe**, Oxney in parish  
of, 398.  
**Margate**, 105.  
**Meopham**, 4, 63, 119, 164, 367, 503, 507.  
**Mereworth**, 351, 385, 431, 508, 536 (2).  
**Mersham**, 112, 316 (2).  
**Midley**, 24, 316, 505.  
**Milton-next-Canterbury**, 279.  
" **-next-Gravesend**, 32, 104, 264,  
277, 311, 346, 377, 420.  
" **-next-Sittingbourne**, 119, 183,  
359, 390 (2), 391, 432, 501, 503.  
" — 77, 401, 498.  
**Minster**, 169.  
**Mongeham**, — 209.  
**Mottendene Priory**, Headcorn, 236, 291.  
**Mottingham**, parish Chislehurst, 504.  
**Nettlestead**, 432.  
**Newchurch**, 129, 243, 268.  
**Newenden**, 36, 60, 537.  
**Newington-St. Mary-next-Sitting-**  
**bourne**, 318, 468.  
" — 123, 141, 172, 278.

- St. Nicholas-at-Wade**, 8, 137.  
**Northbourne**, 398.  
 „ **Fynglesham** in parish of,  
 166, 337, 345.  
**Northfleet**, 38, 73, 75 (3), 127, 132,  
 161 (2), 243, 282, 290, 331, 470, 505,  
 509, 552, 582, 585.  
**Nursted**, 9, 16, 357 (2).  
**Oare**, 515.  
**Orpington**, 96, 316, 497, 575.  
**Ospringe**, 485, 491.  
**Ostenhanger or Westenhanger**, parish  
 Standford, 320 (2), 425.  
**Otford**, 139, 205, 243, 380, 452, 539.  
**Otham**, 187, 444.  
**Otterden**, 25.  
**Oxenheath**, parish Peckham East, 561.  
**Oxney**, parish St. Margaret-at-Cliffe,  
 398.  
**Patricbourne**, 295.  
**Peckham, East**, 4, 83, 177 (2), 184,  
 199, 277, 314 (2), 522, 551, 566.  
 „ **Oxenheath** in parish of, 561.  
 „ **West**, 537.  
 „ — 199, see *Kent or Surrey*,  
*post.*  
**Penshurst**, 98, 159, 211, 229, 252, 293,  
 502.  
**Pluckley**, 289, 528.  
**Plumstead**, 89, 127, 147, 187, 209,  
 211 (2), 214, 290, 322, 359 (2),  
 371, 412, 417, 421, 456, 484, 495,  
 516, 522.  
**Preston-by-Faversham**, 84, 89, 354 (2).  
 „ — 401.  
**Queenborough**, 96, 338.  
**Rainham**, 24, 63 (2), 138, 188, 302, 331,  
 475, 515.  
**Ringwould**, 1.  
**Ripple**, 543.  
**Rochester**, 32, 47, 48, 66, 76, 93, 109,  
 117, 152, 164 (2), 239, 275, 330 (2),  
 418, 438, 468.  
 „ **Cathedral**, 229, 369, 555.  
 „ **Bishop of**, 343, 451.  
 „ **Archdeacon of**, 289, 366.  
 „ **Canon of**, 270.  
 „ **Prebendary of**, 167, 189,  
 464, 573.  
 „ **St. Clement**, 186, 252, 372.  
 „ **St. Mary's Abbey**, 19.  
 „ **St. Nicholas**, 93, 386, 487,  
 552, 555.  
 „ **Diocese**, 12, 85, 120, 321,  
 349, 385, 537, 570.  
 „ **died in**, 345.  
**Rolvenden**, 153, 183, 286, 327, 411.  
**Romney**, St. Mary in the Marsh, 282, 369.  
 „ **New**, 284.  
 „ **Old**, 466.  
**Romney** — 31, 174, 224, 519.  
**Rotherhithe**, 297.  
**Ruckinge**, 319.  
**Saltwood**, 279, 381, 467, 505.  
**Sandhurst**, 5, 215, 279, 508.  
**Sandwich**, 3, 7, 32, 73, 92, 145, 197,  
 219, 249, 260, 269, 281, 313, 347,  
 353, 400, 407, 408, 425, 431, 441,  
 491, 496, 560, 574, 584, 587.  
 „ **to be buried at**, 401.  
**Scadbury**, parish Chislehurst, 551.  
**Scotney**, parish Lamberhurst, 158, 159.  
**Seal**, 520 (3).  
 „ **Ketylsee** in parish of, 394.  
 „ **Godden** in parish of, 394.  
 „ **Falke** in parish of, 394.  
**Sellinge-juxta-Horton-Monks**, 38, 257,  
 263.  
**Sevenoaks**, 44, 47, 67, 84, 123, 218,  
 280, 332, 368, 380, 386, 413, 423,  
 473, 531, 542.  
**Shadoxhurst**, 265.  
**Sheldwich**, 24, 331.  
**Sheppey, Isle of**, 136, 276.  
 „ **Minster**, 51.  
 „ **Warden**, 149.  
**Shipbourne**, 183.  
**Shoreham**, 286, 358, 359, 406, 590.  
**Shorne**, 115, 327, 356, 399, 485.  
**Sittingbourne**, 54, 68, 118, 154, 215,  
 219, 243 (2), 311, 342, 343, 431,  
 438, 456, 502.  
**Smallhythe**, parish Tenterden, 106.  
**Smarden**, 109, 470, 483.  
**Smeeth**, 372, 470.  
**Snave**, 486.  
**Snodland**, 63, 99, 136, 505, 561, 582.  
**Southborough**, 173, 195.  
**Southfleet**, 48, 222, 313, 327, 471 (2),  
 512 (2), 541, 553, 562, 582.  
**Speldhurst**, 46, 549.  
**Standford**, *Ostenhanger or Westenhanger*  
 in parish of, 320 (2), 425.  
**Staple**, 467.  
**Staplehurst**, 72, 121, 254, 311, 340, 362,  
 430, 507.  
**Stoke**, 293, 443, 535.  
**Stone**, near Dartford, 241, 452.  
 „ **St. Mary near Tenterden**, 396,  
 510.  
 „ — 8, 67, 270, 321, 383 (2), 546,  
 571, 579.  
**Stourmouth**, 304.  
**Strood**, 54, 166, 315, 320, 331, 334, 340,  
 392, 412, 458, 459, 527, 535, 593.  
**Sundridge**, 237, 257, 295 (4), 405.  
**Sutton-at-Hone**, 104, 149, 324, 378,  
 438, 441, 497, 500, 508, 583.  
**Sutton-Valence**, 134, 359, 369, 401,  
 459, 533.

Swanscombe, 180, 241, 276, 294, 326, 523, 536.  
 Swingfield, 59.  
 Tenterden, 27, 147, 152, 161 (2), 223, 242, 255, 294, 301, 303, 335, 363, 371, 479, 507.  
 „ Smallhythe in parish of, 106.  
 Teston, 194.  
 Teynham, 314, 348, 393.  
 Thanet, Isle of, 119, 174, 185, 413, 463, 560.  
 „ Minster, 463.  
 Thornham, 359.  
 Throwley, 422, 465, 491 (2).  
 Tonbridge, 26, 46, 68, 107, 119, 195 (2), 211, 241, 304 (2), 393, 473, 510, 553, 580, 590.  
 Trotterscliffe, 71, 476.  
 Tudeley, 195, 580.  
 Tunstall, 581.  
 Ulcombe, 452, 453, 463, 509, 517.  
 Upchurch, 408, 491.  
 Upton, parish Bexley, 262.  
 Warden, 170.  
 Warehorne, 357.  
 Wateringbury, 250.  
 Westenhamper *or* Ostenhamper, parish of Standford, 320 (2), 425.  
 Westerham, 145, 220, 265, 350, 408, 423 (3), 460, 515, 588.  
 Westgate Hundred, 474.  
 Westwell, 153, 293.  
 Wickhambreux, 10, 177, 294.  
 Wickham, West, 15, 152, 168, 263, 445, 497.  
 „ ——— 159, 460.  
 Wilmington, 231, 248.  
 Wingham, 103, 141, 152, 154, 378, 403, 567.  
 Wittersham, 212, 290, 386, 409.  
 Woodchurch, 253 (2), 562.  
 Woodnesborough, 521.  
 Woolwich, 70 (2), 113, 158 (2), 230, 260, 264 (3), 270, 281, 301, 312, 475, 502.  
 Wootton, 248.  
 Wouldham, 213, 385, 480.  
 Writtlemarsh, parish Charlton, 214, 533.  
 Wrotham, 63, 124, 133, 220, 232, 250, 350, 409 (3), 429, 431, 474, 511, 565.  
 Wye, 139, 215, 274, 311, 455 (3), 537, 549.  
 Yaldham, 409.  
 Yalding, 3, 9, 23, 41, 59, 106, 110, 130 (2), 135, 177, 193 (2), 219 (2), 263 (2), 303, 324, 353, 369, 380, 433.

Kent and Sussèx, Lamberhurst, 82, 95, 208, 221, 405.  
 „ or Surrey, Peckham, 589.

## LANCASHIRE.

Lancaster, County of, 23, 25, 30, 34, 74, 95, 150, 151, 166, 169 (2), 186, 197, 202, 261, 326, 422 (2), 428, 429, 434 (2), 437 (2), 451, 461, 465, 472, 499 (3), 511 (2), 541, 556, 570, 574, 586, 587.  
 Aldingham, 165, 254.  
 Arkholme, 388.  
 Blackburn, 28, 123.  
 Bolton, 28, 115.  
 Burnley, 203.  
 Carnforth, 2, 80.  
 Chadderton, 21, 498.  
 Chipping, 516.  
 Chorley, 120.  
 Cloughton, 173.  
 Clitheroe, 127.  
 Cockerham, 135, 231.  
 Croston, 48, 157, 195, 384.  
 „ Rector of, 165.  
 Dalton-in-Furness, 320, 358.  
 Didsbury, 120 (2).  
 Eccles, 74, 150, 170, 275, 538.  
 Eccleston, 74, 549.  
 Ellenbrook, 275.  
 Flookburgh, 110.  
 Furness-Fell, see Dalton-in-Furness.  
 Garstang, 109, 219.  
 Goosnargh, 534.  
 Gressingham, 110.  
 Halsnead (2 miles south of Prescott), 566.  
 Halton, 395.  
 Hapton, parish Whalley, 531.  
 Harling (probably north-east of Lancaster), 253.  
 Heaton-Norris, 86.  
 Hornby, 140, 379, 498.  
 Huyton, 293.  
 Ince, 33.  
 Kellet, Over, 588.  
 Lancaster, 254.  
 „ Vicar of, 238.  
 „ Chancellor of Duchy of, 209.  
 Lathom, 21, 96.  
 Leigh, 112.  
 Leyland, 18.  
 Liverpool, 39, 151 (3), 197.  
 Manchester, 46 (2), 55, 71, 189, 218, 278, 290, 321, 430, 489, 498, 549.  
 Middleton, 122, 318.  
 Nuthurst, near Manchester, 127.  
 Oldham, 118.



Ormskirk, 64, 222 (2), 599.  
 Poulton St. Michael, 288.  
 Prescot, 326.  
 Preston, 28, 236, 284.  
 Prestwich, 341, 393, 475.  
 Rochdale, 91, 273, 280.  
 Rufford, 270 (2).  
 Salford, 101.  
 Sefton, 66.  
 Standish, 462, 498 (2).  
 Thornham, 342.  
 Tonge, 377.  
 Townley, 531.  
 Tunstall, 166, 282, 460.  
 Ulverston, 469.  
 Walton, — 243.  
 „ -le-Dale, (Lawe Church), 525.  
 Warrington, 99, 248, 318.  
 Whalley, 150.  
 „ Hapton in parish of, 531.  
 Whiston, 160.  
 Wigan, 34, 58, 74, 383, 402, 409, 517,  
 587.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, County of, 53, 73, 76, 85,  
 101, 111, 136, 154, 157 (2), 166,  
 169, 171, 176, 180, 184, 191, 197,  
 200 (2), 205, 207, 235 (6), 238, 242,  
 244, 254 (2), 259 (2), 260, 284,  
 289 (2), 313, 316, 331 (2), 337 (3),  
 379, 388, 391, 397, 399, 422, 441,  
 443, 464, 467 (2), 477, 499, 504,  
 510, 557, 562, 577, 580, 584, 593,  
 594, 599.  
 Appleby (Sparkenhoe Deanery), 16,  
 398.  
 Asfordby, 207, 521.  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch, 19, 67, 254, 255,  
 259.  
 Ashby-Folville, 584 (2).  
 Aston-Flamville, 537.  
 Aylestone, 397.  
 Barkby, 280, 325, 328.  
 Barrow-upon-Soar, 37.  
 Beaumont-Leys, near Leicester, 163.  
 Belgrave, 513, 524.  
 Belton, 428.  
 Belvoir, 352, 459, 524.  
 Birstall, 397.  
 Bosworth, Market, 371.  
 „ — 144, 209, 547, 561.  
 Bottesford, 356. See also Leicester *or*  
 Lincoln, *post*.  
 Bowden, Great, 225, 507.  
 Braunstone, 179.  
 Breedon, Staunton-Harrod in parish  
 of, 479.

Brighthurst, Easton in parish of, 548.  
 Brooksby, 526, 545.  
 Buckminster, 339.  
 Burbage, 42, 328 (2), 570.  
 Burrough, 68.  
 Burton-Lazars, 349, 400, 450.  
 Clawson, 244.  
 Claybrooke, 219.  
 Cole-Orton (formerly Overton-Quarter-  
 marsh), 45.  
 Colesbatch, 491.  
 Cranoe, 387.  
 Diseworth, 363.  
 Drayton, Fenny, 595.  
 Easton, parish Brighthurst, 548.  
 Eastwell, 73.  
 Eaton, 98.  
 Edmondthorpe, 538.  
 Enderby, 545.  
 Evington, 67.  
 Eye-Ketulby, parish Melton-Mowbray,  
 172.  
 Frisby-on-the-Wreak, 60, 177.  
 Gaddesby, 158, 433.  
 Garthorpe, 172.  
 Glenfield, 312, 413.  
 Hallaton, 272.  
 Harborough, Market, 260, 532.  
 Harston, 513.  
 Hinckley, 570.  
 „ Wynkyn in parish of, 570.  
 Hoby, 7, 124.  
 Holt, 385.  
 Howeley, 235.  
 Humberston, 310, 351.  
 Kegworth, 33, 402, 592.  
 Keyham, 100.  
 Kibworth, 597.  
 Kilworth, South, 111.  
 Kimcote, 100.  
 Kirby-Bellars, 170, 193 (2), 513.  
 Kirkby-Mallory, 172.  
 Knaptoft, 385.  
 Langton Church, 223, 407.  
 Loughton, 295.  
 Launde, 273, 323.  
 Leicester, 74, 389, 568.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 361.  
 „ Dean of the College of, 504.  
 „ All Saints, 55, 369, 385 (2),  
 390.  
 „ St. Leonard, 40.  
 „ St. Margaret, 41, 201, 465,  
 517.  
 „ St. Martin, 77, 97, 145, 149,  
 150, 157, 216, 258, 274,  
 321, 362 (2), 387, 500,  
 526, 565, 573 (2), 583.  
 „ St. Mary, 234, 321, 352, 586,  
 594.

- Leicester, New *or* Newarke College,  
     573 (2).  
     " College Church, 573.  
     " Newarke Hospital, 173, 462.  
     " Newarke, 48, 333, 388, 571,  
     573.  
     " St. Nicholas, 166, 193.  
 Lockington, 532.  
 Loughborough, 4, 72, 96, 97 (2), 113,  
     237, 333, 495.  
 Lowesby, 20 (2).  
 Lubenham, 84, 412.  
 Lutterworth, 20, 115, 293, 406.  
 Medbourne, 498, 591.  
 Melton-Mowbray, 27, 178, 270, 323 (2),  
     556 (3), 583, 584.  
     " " Eye-Ketulby in parish  
     of, 172.  
 Merevale, see Leicester and Warwick,  
     *post.*  
 Misterton, 429 (2).  
     " Poultney in parish of, 429.  
 Mount-Sorrell, 583.  
 Newhall, parish Thurlaston, 537.  
 Norton-juxta-Twycross, 100.  
 Orton-on-the-Hill, 131.  
 Overton-Quartermarsh, see Cole-Orton.  
 Owston, 434.  
 Peatling-Parva, 74.  
 Peckleton, 381.  
 Pickwell, 347.  
 Poultney, parish Misterton, 429.  
 Prestwold, 500.  
 Queeniborough, 57, 526.  
 Rotherby, 78 (2).  
 Saltby, 237.  
 Sapcote, 439, 597.  
 Saxby, 468, 482.  
 Scalford, 22, 388.  
 Scraftoft, 255, 489, 573.  
 Seagrave, 258.  
 Shackerstone, 326.  
 Sharnford, 8.  
 Sheepshed, 311, 555.  
 Sheepy-Magna and -Parva, 34, 568.  
 Shenton, 193.  
 Sibson (*or* Sibstone), 297, 352, 490.  
     " " Welsborough in  
     parish of, 297.  
 Sileby, 355.  
 Skeffington, 482 (3).  
 Slawston, 1, 387.  
 Somerby, 135, 533.  
 Stanton, — 545.  
 Stapleford, 477 (2), 499.  
 Staunton-Harrold, parish Breedon, 479.  
 Stockerston, 489, 492 (3).  
 Stonesby, 484.  
 Stonton-Wyville, 88 (2), 458.  
 Swinford, 126.  
 Syston, 49, 88.  
 Thornton, 401.  
 Thurcaston, 352, 490, 557.  
 Thurlaston, Newhall in parish of, 537.  
 Thurnby, 223.  
 Ulvescroft Abbey, near Markfield, 156,  
     465.  
 Wanlip, 23 (2).  
 Welby, 172.  
 Welham, 491 (2).  
 Welsborough, parish Sibson *or* Sib-  
     stone, 297.  
 Westcotes, near Leicester, 458.  
 Whetstone, 501.  
 Whitwick, 536.  
 Willoughby-Waterless, 295.  
 Withcote, 181, 434, 486.  
 Witherley, 344.  
 Wynkyn, parish Hinckley, 570.
- 
- Leicester or Lincolnshire, Bottesford,  
     338.  
     " and Warwickshire, Mere-  
     vale, 231.  
     " or Rutland, 517.
- ### LINCOLNSHIRE.
- Lincoln, County of, 8, 10, 27, 37, 39,  
     46, 74, 94, 95, 96, 106, 108, 119,  
     120, 123, 124, 136, 139, 145, 151,  
     169, 180, 184, 186, 187, 188, 190,  
     205, 228, 231, 235, 236, 242, 254,  
     259, 269, 279, 288, 293, 295, 320,  
     325, 336, 343, 352, 353, 366, 369,  
     385, 400, 403, 418, 426, 432, 439,  
     440, 456, 459, 466, 492, 499, 500,  
     507, 510, 518, 537 (2), 539, 543,  
     545, 547, 550, 561, 562, 564 (2),  
     576, 577 (4), 599.  
 Aisthorpe, 10.  
 Alford, 126, 419, 531, 584.  
 Algarkirk, 98, 171, 241, 289, 437, 449(2),  
     455 (2), 512, 551.  
 Althorpe, 349.  
 Alvingham, 417.  
 Amcotts, 374.  
 Apley, 342 (2).  
 Appleby, 123, 281.  
 Ashby-juxta-Partney, 324, 465.  
 Aslackby, 577.  
 Auborne, 365.  
 Axholme, Isle of, 104.  
 Barholme, 547.  
 Barnoldby-le-Beck, 94 (2).  
 Barrowby, 164, 355, 485.  
 Barton-upon-Humber, 41, 69 (2), 90,  
     164, 268, 341, 405, 451.  
 Bassingthorpe-cum-Westby, 137.

- Beckingham, 50, 94.  
 Belshford, 329.  
 Belton-juxta-Grantham, 422 (2).  
 Belton Vicarage, Isle of Axholme, 209.  
 „ — 85.  
 Bennington, near Boston, 477.  
 „ — 399, 488.  
 Benniworth, 318.  
 Bicker, 76, 438.  
 Billingborough, 91.  
 Bilsby, 57 (3), 206.  
 Bitchfield, 387.  
 Blankney, 579.  
 Blyton, Warton in parish of, 409.  
 Bolingbroke, 74, 90, 231 (2), 232, 446,  
 458, 540 (2).  
 Boston, 1 (2), 18, 31, 42 (5), 43 (2), 49,  
 50 (2), 81 (2), 86, 92, 100, 107,  
 111, 115 (2), 125, 130, 133, 140,  
 143, 146, 148, 150, 155, 182, 188,  
 192, 200 (3), 201, 202, 209, 238,  
 241, 252, 257, 273, 276, 281, 286(3),  
 288, 290, 323, 325, 348, 349, 354,  
 362, 384, 396 (2), 400 (3), 406 (2),  
 410, 414, 432, 434 (2), 436 (3), 438,  
 439 (2), 440 (4), 449 (2), 450 (2),  
 459, 463, 485, 486, 492, 496, 506,  
 507 (2), 512, 514, 515, 519, 520 (2),  
 529, 531 (2), 534 (2), 539 (2), 558,  
 559, 562, 569 (2), 577, 595 (2).  
 „ St. Botolph, 443.  
 Bottesford, 246, 266, 270, 393.  
 „ North Holm in parish of, 553.  
 „ see also Lincoln or  
 Leicester, *post*.  
 Bourne, 126, 168, 206, 266, 406, 458.  
 Braceborough, 127, 155.  
 Broughton, 123.  
 Burgh-on-Baine, 364.  
 Burgh-Marsh, 78, 189, 246, 247, 432 (2),  
 533, 567.  
 Burgh, — 227 (2), 401.  
 Burringham, 435.  
 Burton-Gate, 451.  
 Burton-by-Lincoln, 481, 512.  
 Burton-Pedwardine, 135.  
 „ — 511, 512.  
 Butterwick, 61, 99, 476.  
 „ West, 476.  
 Caistor, 118, 296.  
 Calceby, 296, 584.  
 Carlton Castle, 185.  
 „ Little, 525.  
 „ North, 182 (2), 242.  
 „ South, 207, 244, 356, 379 (2),  
 401, 483, 578.  
 Claypole, 34.  
 Coates, Great, 37.  
 „ Little, 37.  
 Cockerington, North, 196.  
 Coleby, 526.  
 Colsterworth, 400.  
 Coningsby, 359, 399, 422, 447, 520,  
 567 (2).  
 Conisby, 528.  
 Corby, 18 (2), 135, 494, 495.  
 Corringham, 132, 277, 318, 530 (2).  
 Covenham, St. Bartholomew (Cal-  
 thorpe), 482.  
 Cowbit, 255.  
 Cranwell, 578.  
 Croft, 185, 231 (2), 310, 376.  
 Crowland, 80, 182, 310, 390, 407, 511.  
 Crowle, 432.  
 Cumberworth, 147, 296.  
 Dalby, 490.  
 Deeping, Market, 388 (2).  
 Deeping, West, 178.  
 „ — 404.  
 Donington-in-Holland (St. Mary), near  
 Spalding, 10, 296, 304, 342.  
 „ — 86.  
 Dunholme, 234 (2).  
 Dunston, 568.  
 Eastoft, 432.  
 Edenham, 144, 259.  
 „ Scottlethorpe in parish of,  
 242.  
 Edlington, 527.  
 Elkington, South, 410.  
 Enderby-Mavis, 280.  
 „ Wood, 235.  
 Epworth, 58, 438, 522.  
 Faldingworth, 385.  
 „ Oldfield in parish of, 162.  
 Fenby, 470.  
 Fenne, near Boston, 451.  
 Ferriby, South, 46.  
 Fillingham, 561.  
 Firsby (Freesby), 192.  
 Fishtoft, 88, 171, 223, 407, 514.  
 Fiskerton, 534.  
 Fleet, 76, 118, 120, 204, 426, 569.  
 Flixborough, 11.  
 Folkingham, 228, 433, 507.  
 Fosdyke, 33, 367, 449, 561.  
 Frampton, 123 (3), 210, 330.  
 Frieston, 160, 515.  
 Friskney, 433.  
 Gainsborough, 94, 269, 302.  
 Gedney, 65, 80, 95, 173 (2), 246, 248,  
 260, 285, 376, 404, 430, 477, 561(2),  
 563, 596.  
 Glentworth, 82 (2).  
 Gonerby, 46, 569.  
 Gosberton, 65, 66, 192, 205, 295.  
 Goxhill, 447.  
 Grainthorpe, 157, 218.  
 Grantham, 61, 63, 140, 154, 237 (2),  
 248, 271, 587.

- Grasby, 470, 496, 537.  
 Grayingham, 336.  
 Grimsby, Great, 51, 267, 319, 381, 423, 591.  
     ,, Little, 20.  
     ,, — 165, 242, 337, 370, 545.  
 Grimsthorp, 357.  
 Hagnaby, 203, 211.  
 Hagworthingham, 156.  
 Hainton, 267, 279.  
     ,, Towes in parish of, 267, 455.  
 Hale-Magna, 220, 539.  
 Halsted-in-Stixwold, 247.  
 Halton, East, 249.  
     ,, West, 423.  
 Hanworth, Cold, 383.  
 Harlaxton, 63, 508, 575.  
 Harnaston, 297, 367.  
 Harpswell, 531, 568, 590.  
 Hatcliffe, 260, 282.  
 Haugh, 66.  
 Haxey, 86, 87 (2), 219, 297.  
 Haydor, 135.  
 Heckington, 388.  
 Helpringham, 486.  
 Hemswell, 62, 130, 530.  
 Hibaldstow, 489.  
 Hogsthorpe, 37, 148.  
 Holbeach, 102 (3), 162, 232, 346, 395, 429, 510, 526, 569.  
 Holflot, parish Wigtoft, 24 (2).  
 Holm, North, parish Bottesford, 553.  
 Holton-with-Beckering, 62, 63.  
 Holywell, 456.  
 Honington, 489.  
 Horbling, 368.  
 Horncastle, 6, 106, 140, 384.  
 Hough-on-the-Hill, 190.  
 Hougham, 98.  
 Howell, 347.  
 Howth, 25.  
 Humberston, 154.  
 Humby, parish Somerby, 135 (2).  
 Hykeham, South, 302.  
 Ingleby, 317.  
 Ingoldmells, 48, 148, 410.  
 Ingoldsby, 137.  
 Irnham, 527.  
 Keal, East, 246, 316, 541.  
     ,, West, 57, 67, 347.  
 Keelby, Nun-Cotham in parish of, 482.  
 Kelby, 404.  
 Kelsey, South, 28, 120, 379.  
 Kettlethorpe, 123, 241.  
 Kirkby, East, *or* St. Nicholas, 232.  
     ,, -Green, 591.  
     ,, -Osgodby (St. Andrew), next Owersby, 5.  
 Kirkton *or* Kirton-in-Holland (St. Peter), 316.  
 Kirmington, 281.  
 Kirmond-le-Mire, 313.  
 Kirton-in-Holland, 316, 365, 421.  
 Kirton-in-Lindsey, 446, 487.  
 Kirton — 204.  
 Knaith, 169.  
 Kyme, 209, 518, 579.  
 Langton, South (by Wragby), 36.  
 Langton-juxta-Partney, 57.  
     ,, — 80, 323.  
 Laughton, 156.  
 Leadenham, Long, 53.  
 Leake, 43, 161, 221, 517.  
 Legbourn, 345.  
 Leverton, 538.  
 Lincoln, 131, 171, 172, 267, 369, 464, 537, 551.  
     ,, Cathedral, 55, 422.  
     ,, Bishop of, 277, 337 (4), 341, 436, 459, 489.  
     ,, Dean of, 137, 515.  
     ,, Subdean of, 428, 497.  
     ,, Archdeacon of, 117, 138, 267, 292, 562.  
     ,, Canon residentiary of, 208, 237.  
     ,, Canon of, 78, 99, 166, 174, 368, 470, 502, 511, 535, 550.  
     ,, Prebendary of, 180, 196, 204, 243, 261, 283, 289, 336, 454, 537, 541, 586.  
     ,, Precentor of, 359.  
     ,, St. Benedict, 489.  
     ,, St. Botolph, 276.  
     ,, St. Catherine at Barrgate, 234, 502.  
     ,, St. John in Wigford, 483.  
     ,, St. Laurence, 8, 85.  
     ,, St. Martin, 488.  
     ,, St. Mary Magdalene, 18.  
     ,, St. Mary-le-Wigford, 287, 366.  
     ,, St. Mary's Monastery, 167, 380.  
     ,, St. Michael - on - the - Mount, 172.  
     ,, St. Peter-at-Arches, 231, 313, 354.  
     ,, St. Peter-in-Wigford, 130.  
     ,, St. Swithin, 242.  
     ,, Diocese, 3, 126, 224, 233, 311, 382, 400, 454, 458, 503, 526, 532, 554.  
     ,, died in, 404.  
     ,, Brampton, 75.  
     ,, St. Margaret's parish — 49.  
     ,, St. Martin's parish — 17, 303.

- Linwood**, 291, 347.  
**Louth**, 24, 30 (2), 74, 115 (2), 122, 176, 202 (2), 234, 278 (2), 294, 302, 337, 342, 347 (2), 390, 446, 456, 471, 495 (2), 515, 565, 599.  
**Lutton**, 137, 251 (2).  
**Mablethorpe**, St. Peter, 483.  
 „ — 72, 111, 147, 203, 453, 532.  
**Maltby-le-Marsh**, 143, 194, 352 (2).  
**Manby**, 589.  
**Mareham-on-the-Hill**, 183.  
**Marsh-Chapel**, 514.  
**Melton-Ross**, 223, 295, 408, 561 (2), 577.  
 „ See also Lincoln or Norfolk, *post*.  
**Messingham**, 545.  
**Metheringham**, 512.  
**Moulton**, 65, 79, 102, 274, 457.  
**Mumby**, 278.  
**Navenby** 42, 578.  
**Nettleham**, 295.  
**Nettleton**, 283.  
**Newton-by-Toft**, 45.  
 „ — 506.  
**Nocton**, 579 (3).  
**Normanby**, 245.  
**Northholm**, parish Wainfleet St. Thomas, 338, 556.  
**Northorpe**, 195.  
**Norton**, Bishop's, 218 (2).  
**Nun-Cotham**, parish Keelby, 482.  
**Oldfield**, parish Faldingworth, 162.  
**Orby**, 33, 176, 270.  
**Ormsby-Nun or North**, 395 (2).  
 „ South, see Calceby.  
**Osgodby**, 18.  
**Partney**, 237, 400.  
**Pickworth**, 201.  
**Pinchbeck**, 9, 44, 76 (2), 244, 362, 393, 428, 432, 510.  
**Ponton**, Great, 188.  
**Quadring**, 457.  
**Raithby-next-Spilsby**, 72.  
**Ranby**, 77, 367.  
**Rand**, 545 (2).  
**Rasen-Market or East**, 297.  
**Rasen-Middle-Drax**, 224.  
**Rauceby**, 185.  
**Redbourn**, 492.  
**Reepham**, 446.  
**Rippingale**, 355.  
**Roxton**, 296.  
**Ruskington**, 205.  
**Saleby**, 254.  
**Salmonby**, 522.  
**Saltfleetby** — 31, 36, 85, 88, 437.  
**Saltfleet-Haven**, parish Skidbrook, 231, 519, 524.  
**Saxby All Saints**, 555.  
 „ — 111, 283.  
**Saxilby**, 317, 432, 436, 596.  
**Scamblesby**, 115.  
**Scotter**, 457.  
**Scottlethorp**, parish Edenham, 242.  
**Scotton**, 344.  
**Scredington**, 276.  
**Scrivelsby**, 182.  
**Searby**, 43, 53.  
**Sedgbrook**, 423.  
**Semperingham**, 291 (2).  
**Skidbrook**, 217, 255, 466.  
 „ Saltfleet-Haven in parish of, 231, 519, 524.  
**Skillington**, 584.  
**Skirbeck**, 9, 56, 244, 397.  
**Sleaford, New**, 48, 106, 107, 250, 251, 320, 416.  
 „ — 36, 208, 330, 444, 571.  
**Snarford**, 463.  
**Somerby**, 91, 189, 384, 530.  
 „ Humby in parish of, 135 (2).  
**Somercotes, South**, 286.  
 „ — 194, 203.  
**Sotby**, 448.  
**Spalding**, 9, 46, 156, 172, 184, 246, 257, 278, 317, 321, 485, 512, 524, 557.  
**Spanby**, 355.  
**Spilsby**, 446, 577.  
**Stallingborough**, 28, 30.  
**Stamford**, 8, 85, 87, 88, 102, 111 (2), 188 (2), 198 (2), 213, 245, 302, 364, 414, 494, 497, 498, 528, 558, 593.  
**Stapleford**, 354.  
**Steeping, Great**, 374.  
 „ Little, 26.  
**Stewton**, 18.  
**Stickford**, 326, 370, 569, 588.  
**Stickney**, 39, 252 (3).  
**Stoke, South, or Rochford**, 8, 57, 451, 463 (2), 498.  
**Stowe**, Archdeacon of, 359.  
**Stragglethorpe**, 460.  
**Surfleet**, 96.  
**Sutterton**, 200, 475.  
**Sutton, Long, or in Holland**, 8, 61, 116, 165, 185, 218, 229, 276, 322 (2), 351, 449, 493, 509, 547, 550, 561 (2), 574.  
 „ — 252, 569.  
**Swallow**, 69, 250  
**Swaton**, 487.  
**Swineshead**, 88, 113, 187, 248, 286, 347, 354, 521, 575.  
**Swinethorpe**, 193.  
**Syston**, 98.  
**Tallington**, 536.  
**Tathwell**, 299, 487.

Tattershall, 67, 76, 151, 190, 270, 282,  
 510, 577, 594.  
 „ Thorpe in parish of, 434.  
 Tealby, 125.  
 Tetford, 482, 519.  
 Tetney, 522.  
 Theddlethorpe All Saints, 148 (2).  
 „ — 189.  
 Thoresway, 162.  
 Thornton-Curtis, 156, 388.  
 Thorpe St. Peter-beside-Waynflete,  
 224 (2), 577, 581.  
 „ parish Tattershall, 434.  
 Thothby-beside-Alford, 531.  
 Thurlby, 29 (2), 176, 355.  
 Toft-next-Newton, 62, 78, 182, 232.  
 Torksey, 198.  
 Towes, parish Hainton, 267, 455.  
 Toynton St. Peter, 186.  
 „ — 418.  
 Trusthorpe, 102.  
 Tupholme, 2, 109, 497.  
 Tydd St. Mary, 124, 217, 295, 302,  
 392 (2), 525, 528, 537, 538.  
 Ulceby, 364, 391.  
 Utterby, 206.  
 Wadingham, 218.  
 Wainfleet All Saints, 24, 39, 155, 162,  
 260, 436 (2).  
 „ St. Thomas, Northolme in  
 parish of, 338, 556.  
 Walcott-next-Folkingham, 547.  
 Waltham, 171, 291 (2), 463, 481, 550,  
 551.  
 Warton, parish Blyton, 409.  
 Well, 355.  
 Wellingore, 524 (2).  
 Welton, 351, 406, 563.  
 Westborough, 364, 422.  
 Weston, see Lincoln or Oxford, *post*.  
 Whaplode, 44, 80, 95, 201, 238, 242,  
 260, 469, 480, 516, 518.  
 „ Drove, 577.  
 Wigford, 511.  
 Wigtoft, 286.  
 „ Holflet in parish of, 24 (2).  
 Willingham-by-Stowe, 230.  
 Willoughby - in - Lindsey or in - the -  
 Marsh near Alford, 202, 205.  
 Willoughby, Silk, 91, 408.  
 Willoughton, 512.  
 Wilsford, 472.  
 Winceby, 576, 577.  
 Winteringham, 534.  
 Winterton, 457 (3).  
 Winthorpe, 39, 40, 256, 374, 400 (2),  
 432.  
 Witham, North, 166, 241, 371.  
 Withcall, 397.  
 Withern, 19.

Worlabye, 293.

Wrangle, 224, 439 (3), 440 (4), 502.

Wyberton, 87, 123, 201 (2), 296, 300,  
 323, 338, 389, 480, 534.

Lincoln or Leicester, Bottesford, 338.

„ or Norfolk, Melton Ross, 266.

„ or Oxford, Weston, 16.

## LONDON.

London, 2 (2), 3 (2), 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 8 (2),  
 9, 10 (2), 11 (2), 13, 16, 17 (4),  
 18 (3), 19 (2), 20, 21 (3), 22, 24 (2),  
 25, 27 (3), 28 (2), 29, 30 (2), 31, 32,  
 33 (2), 34 (2), 35, 39 (2), 40, 41 (6),  
 42, 43 (2), 44 (3), 48, 49, 50, 51,  
 53 (2), 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59 (3),  
 60 (4), 63 (2), 64, 67, 68 (2), 69 (3),  
 71, 72, 73 (4), 74 (6), 75, 76 (2),  
 77, 78 (2), 79, 80 (2), 81 (4), 82 (2),  
 83, 84 (4), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (2),  
 89 (2), 90, 91 (2), 92, 93 (2), 95 (2),  
 96 (3), 98, 100, 102 (3), 103, 104,  
 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111 (5),  
 112, 113, 114 (3), 115, 116 (3),  
 117 (2), 119, 120 (5), 121 (3), 124 (2),  
 128 (3), 129, 132 (3), 133 (2), 134,  
 135 (2), 136, 137, 138 (2), 139 (2),  
 140 (4), 141, 142 (2), 143 (3), 144 (3),  
 145, 147 (7), 148 (2), 150 (2), 152,  
 154, 155, 156 (3), 157 (2), 158,  
 165 (5), 166 (4), 167 (3), 168 (2),  
 169, 173 (4), 174, 175, 177 (3),  
 179 (2), 183 (3), 184, 185, 186, 187,  
 188, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 194 (2),  
 195 (3), 198, 199 (2), 201 (2), 202,  
 203, 204 (2), 205 (6), 206 (2), 207 (2),  
 208 (2), 209 (3), 210 (4), 212, 213, 214,  
 215, 217 (4), 218, 220, 221 (2), 222 (2),  
 223, 225, 226, 227, 229, 231, 232 (2),  
 234 (2), 235, 238 (2), 239, 240 (2),  
 241, 243, 244 (2), 245 (2), 247 (4),  
 249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 252, 253 (3),  
 254 (2), 255, 257, 260 (2), 261, 262 (4),  
 263 (3), 264 (2), 268 (3), 269 (2), 272,  
 273 (3), 274 (3), 275 (3), 276, 277,  
 280 (2), 282 (3), 283 (2), 284, 285 (2),  
 286, 287 (3), 288, 290, 291 (2),  
 292 (3), 293, 295, 296 (2), 297 (2),  
 299 (2), 300, 301 (2), 302, 303 (3),  
 309, 310 (2), 311, 312, 313, 314,  
 315, 316 (2), 317 (3), 318 (2), 319,  
 320 (3), 321 (2), 322 (2), 323, 324,  
 325, 326 (3), 327 (2), 329 (3), 330 (2),  
 331, 334 (3), 335, 336 (3), 338,

- 339 (2), 340 (2), 341 (4), 342 (2), 344 (3), 345, 346, 347, 348 (3), 350 (2), 351, 353 (3), 354, 355, 357, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363 (4), 364, 366 (2), 368 (2), 369 (2), 370, 371, 372 (2), 373 (4), 374, 376, 378, 379 (2), 380, 381, 382 (2), 383 (2), 387, 390 (2), 391 (2), 395 (5), 396 (3), 397, 398 (2), 399 (2), 402, 403 (3), 404 (2), 405, 406 (2), 407, 408 (4), 409 (2), 410, 411, 413 (4), 415, 417, 419 (3), 421 (2), 422, 423, 424, 425, 426 (3), 427, 428, 429, 430 (4), 431 (2), 432 (3), 434, 435 (2), 436 (2), 438, 439, 440 (2), 441, 444, 445 (3), 446 (5), 449, 450, 452, 453, 454 (2), 455, 456 (2), 457 (2), 458, 460, 461, 464 (3), 466, 467, 468, 469 (3), 470, 471, 472 (3), 475 (2), 476, 478, 479, 481 (3), 482, 483 (2), 484 (2), 485 (3), 486 (2), 487 (2), 488, 491, 492 (2), 496 (3), 497, 498 (3), 499 (2), 500 (4), 501, 503, 504 (4), 505, 506 (2), 508, 509 (3), 510 (2), 511, 512 (2), 516 (2), 517 (2), 518 (2), 519, 520, 521, 524, 525 (2), 526, 527 (2), 528 (2), 529, 532 (2), 534, 535 (3), 536, 538, 539, 540 (2), 543, 544 (2), 545 (2), 546, 547, 548, 549 (2), 550, 551, 552, 553 (2), 554 (2), 555 (2), 557 (2), 558, 559, 562, 564 (5), 565 (3), 566, 567, 569 (2), 570, 573, 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 578 (2), 582 (2), 583, 584 (3), 585, 586, 587, 588 (2), 589 (2), 592, 593 (2), 594 (3), 595, 596, 598, 599 (4).
- London**, died at, 14, 27, 61, 63, 64, 67, 68, 93, 100, 127, 138, 142, 153, 165, 206, 212, 222, 238, 246, 254, 268, 278, 283, 299, 302, 304, 318, 325, 329, 344, 347, 349 (2), 352, 353, 356, 361, 362, 363, 376, 382, 389 (2), 407, 420, 428, 447, 450, 451, 470, 481, 482, 488, 500, 502 (2), 540, 542, 543, 550, 582, 599.
- „ in Tower of, 149, 491.
- „ will made in, 378, 586.
- „ late of, 150.
- „ Bishop of, 38, 203, 273, 311, 340 (4).
- „ Bishop suffragan of, 128, 264, 340.
- „ Archdeacon of, 243.
- „ Prebendary of, 180, 283.
- „ Recorder of, 131.
- „ Chamberlain of, 361.
- „ Alderman of, 223.
- „ Citizen and Draper of, 426, 493, 594.
- „ Citizen and Fishmonger of, 304.
- London**, Citizen and Grocer of, 223, 224, 426, 576.
- „ Citizen and Leatherseller of, 570.
- „ Citizen and Mercer of, 441, 450, 454, 457, 599.
- „ Citizen of, 150, 203, 208, 231, 241, 323, 352, 404, 544.
- „ Mercer of, 151, 474, 479.
- St. Alban Wood Street**, 38, 68, 73, 91, 105, 111, 117, 133, 151, 159, 181, 202, 229, 261, 272, 292, 294, 314, 321, 343 (2), 345, 357, 396 (2), 407, 410, 446, 513, 523 (2), 534, 535, 549, 569, 584, 587 (2), 593, 596.
- Aldermanbury**, 349, 439.
- All Hallows Barking**, 1, 16, 29, 31, 36, 46, 48, 55 (2), 65, 66, 80, 89, 99, 105, 108, 113, 129, 150, 152, 170, 173, 190, 193 (2), 196, 210, 225 (2), 259, 261, 265, 267, 287, 299, 302, 313, 315, 341, 353, 359, 362, 366 (4), 367, 368, 376, 378, 381 (2), 383 (2), 392, 395, 401, 405, 422, 438, 450, 453, 459, 461, 467, 469, 495, 505 (2), 508, 510, 518 (2), 530, 561 (3), 563, 568, 570, 573, 576, 582.
- „ St. Mary (a chapel to), 120, 168, 294, 328, 340, 518.
- All Hallows Bread Street or Watling Street**, 5, 26, 34 (2), 37, 41, 45, 51, 68, 70, 85, 111, 112, 116, 117 (2), 135 (3), 136, 140, 146, 160, 176, 178, 184, 199, 219, 221, 226, 239 (2), 247, 253, 258, 270, 271, 298, 299, 302, 311, 315, 321, 324, 345, 347, 355, 357, 372, 389, 397, 401, 407, 412, 437, 450, 454, 457, 464, 485, 495, 506 (2), 521, 525, 528, 542, 555, 560, 566, 585.
- All Hallows the Great, at-the-Hay, on the Cellar or Solar, or ad fenum**, 36, 38 (2), 40, 44, 57, 61, 64, 66, 71, 82, 89, 91, 115 (2), 146, 162, 173, 186 (5), 188, 193, 196, 199, 209, 223, 227, 238, 245, 251, 255, 263 (2), 271, 284, 293, 305, 323, 341, 354, 356, 371 (2), 385, 400, 403, 408, 417, 418, 426, 446, 472, 494, 495, 499, 510 (2), 519, 521, 533, 539, 541, 542 (2), 545 (2), 554.
- All Hallows Honey Lane**, 16, 30, 41, 54 (2), 117, 123, 133, 134, 174, 178, 179, 185, 201, 214, 224, 231, 233, 239, 254, 256, 257, 273, 314, 322, 333, 350, 355 (2), 389, 406, 409, 442, 444, 456, 476, 491, 535, 536, 556, 566.
- All Hallows the Less**, 55, 60, 71, 124,

- 198, 213, 276, 290, 321, 367, 378, 386, 412, 443, 450, 471, 490, 516, 552.
- All Hallows Lombard Street or Gracechurch Street**, 11, 24, 30, 37, 53, 70, 81, 85, 86, 110, 113 (2), 119, 121 (2), 186, 195, 221, 224, 226, 230, 267, 274, 297, 299, 325, 332, 341, 343, 344, 347, 364, 369, 372, 386, 387, 397, 399, 423, 434, 438, 450, 471, 472, 486, 530, 555 (3), 588 (2).
- All Hallows London Wall**, 67, 404, 405, 457, 504, 511.
- All Hallows Staining**, 61, 122, 127, 174 (2), 215, 292, 324, 503, 534, 544, 548 (2).
- „ ——— 296, 426.
- All Saints** ——— 41, 96.
- St. Alphage London Wall**, 106, 134, 143, 156, 166, 175, 186, 216, 247, 257, 271, 304, 388, 402, 435, 502, 507.
- St. Andrew Holborn**, 11, 28 (2), 46, 65, 86, 101, 114, 116, 133, 142, 145, 156, 170, 179, 192, 194, 199, 205, 263, 280, 286, 314, 317, 328, 349, 358, 384, 388, 401, 427, 436, 459, 464, 470, 479 (2), 509, 518, 519, 549, 550, 583, 587.
- St. Andrew Hubbard or Eastcheap**, 42, 49, 57, 89, 119, 126, 213, 237, 245 (2), 268, 294, 361, 372, 376, 379, 382, 412, 418, 452 (2), 453, 500, 528, 536, 563.
- St. Andrew Undershaft**, 11, 24, 42, 61, 84, 151, 154, 167, 178, 200 (3), 222 (2), 229, 234 (2), 260, 273 (2), 295, 310 (2), 311, 320, 331, 334, 345, 348, 351, 352, 375, 388, 390, 391, 396, 408, 469, 472, 490, 502 (2), 504, 554, 565.
- St. Andrew Wardrobe or Baynards Castle**, 18, 20 (2), 60, 118, 171, 188, 211 (2), 233, 238, 303, 315, 346, 354, 388, 448, 475, 477, 488, 492, 502, 506, 507, 514, 517 (2), 519, 539, 544, 552, 553, 555, 563, 588.
- St. Andrew** ——— 69, 310.
- St. And** ——— 178.
- St. Anne Aldersgate**, 4, 62, 127, 154, 162, 195, 211, 223, 230, 235, 312, 322, 413.
- SS. Anne-and-Agnes**, 18, 60, 102, 139, 154, 207, 212, 388, 411, 479.
- St. Anne** ——— 49, 542.
- St. Antholine or Anthony**, 4, 34, 52, 64, 66, 77, 92, 104, 110, 132, 138, 157, 158, 160, 163, 170, 178 (2), 218, 245, 249 (2), 250, 262, 273, 293 (2), 299 (2), 316, 320, 321 (4), 322, 329, 330, 333 (2), 358, 362, 365, 368, 393, 398, 406, 407, 409, 410 (2), 426, 431, 441, 443, 467, 469, 488, 494, 514, 518 (2), 575 (2), 589, 590, 593.
- St. Anthony's College or Hospital**, 114, 147.
- Arches, Court of**, 377.
- St. Augustine-by-St. Paul's, Watling Street, or Old Change**, 17, 37, 43, 57 (3), 68, 96, 116, 118, 165, 166, 169 (2), 196, 213, 239, 243, 246 (2), 271, 272, 279, 280 (2), 292, 295, 329, 344, 351, 372, 380 (3), 394, 419 (2), 420, 426, 437 (3), 449, 450, 454, 461, 482, 483, 499, 524, 528, 529 (2), 559, 575, 592.
- Austin Friars**, 11, 33, 49, 63, 66, 78, 80, 81, 99, 111 (2), 138, 139, 145, 164 (2), 165 (3), 166, 169, 185, 186, 189, 199, 214, 220, 222, 229, 275, 317, 318, 321, 323, 339, 353, 361, 374, 378, 380, 389, 452, 458, 473, 476, 491, 497, 501, 516, 542, 543, 559, 573.
- Barnards Inn**, 311.
- St. Bartholomew Exchange or the Little**, 4, 34, 37, 82, 95, 105 (2), 162, 164, 178, 179 (2), 194, 211 (2), 218, 227, 234, 288, 298, 303, 317, 322, 332, 358, 365, 395, 412, 438, 455, 468, 543, 563, 591 (2), 592.
- St. Bartholomew's Priory or Monastery**, 4, 49, 60, 66, 80, 94, 124, 214, 234 (2), 241, 289, 332, 340, 342, 358 (2), 459, 522, 560, 565.
- St. Bartholomew the Great**, 3, 8, 40, 57, 64, 95, 141, 174, 219, 273, 357, 395, 405, 439, 569, 576.
- St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, 5, 6, 109, 110, 131, 157, 163, 203, 278, 354, 382, 383 (2), 478, 493, 496, 528, 555, 563, 575.
- St. Bartholomew Smithfield or West Smithfield**, 6, 59, 95 (2), 127, 144, 169, 181 (2), 202, 281, 294, 323, 345 (2), 408, 456, 509, 511, 540, 547, 552, 565 (2), 566, 568.
- St. Bartholomew the Less**, 108, 229.
- „ ——— 433.
- St. Bartholomew's Close**, 382.
- St. Benet-Fink Bucklersbury**, 19, 43, 49, 85, 130, 154, 181, 186, 260, 310, 349, 418, 423, 450, 452, 482, 500, 512 (2), 515, 516, 533, 534, 560, 566, 573.
- St. Benet Gracechurch Street**, 15, 45 (3), 137, 142, 143, 186, 200, 219, 224, 237, 248, 272, 284, 296, 321 (2),



- 323, 328, 347, 376, 383, 387, 400, 422, 423, 424, 445, 460, 462, 466, 477, 484, 485, 488, 492, 499, 503 (2), 509, 514, 525, 555, 558, 567, 570, 588.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf**, 98, 119, 122, 124, 126, 167, 181, 227, 240, 249, 262, 264, 273 (2), 294, 304, 328, 337, 349, 375, 378, 383, 391 (2), 410, 435, 440, 468, 499, 508, 521, 527, 540, 552.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 131, 163, 164, 167, 184, 192, 213, 218, 247 (3), 283, 296, 313, 377 (2), 394, 442, 451, 513 (2), 549, 554, 584.
- St. Benet** — 203, 209, 242, 326, 386.
- Bevis Marks**, 267.
- Bishopsgate Street**, 579.
- Black Friars**, 4, 5, 8, 20 (2), 43, 49, 51, 62, 66, 75, 77, 85, 89, 94, 96 (3), 108 (2), 110, 117, 125, 127, 144, 150, 154, 157, 163, 169, 170, 186, 192, 198, 200, 209, 213, 241, 242 (3), 249, 254, 257 (2), 258, 264, 268, 284, 285, 289, 291, 294, 295, 296, 297, 303, 304, 320, 326, 336, 349 (2), 351, 360, 363, 372, 377, 378, 395, 398, 403 (2), 405 (3), 414, 436, 444, 451 (3), 452, 453, 460, 463, 470, 492, 495, 497, 499, 507, 513, 514, 516, 539, 542, 543, 556, 563, 567, 568 (3), 580, 587, 596.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate Without**, 16 (2), 22, 23, 25, 49, 56, 61, 77, 95, 111, 113, 118, 142 (3), 144, 164, 167, 168, 174, 175, 214, 223, 226, 247, 276, 296, 303, 304, 317, 326, 328, 336, 340, 360, 378, 382 (2), 383, 409, 413 (2), 417, 427, 429, 437, 448, 495, 509, 515, 517, 520, 532, 547, 549, 559, 566, 584, 587.
- St. Botolph Aldgate**, 26, 31, 34, 47, 66, 69, 118 (2), 125, 153, 169, 174, 180, 181, 225, 238, 255 (2), 302, 312, 322, 328, 371, 376, 394, 419, 425, 431, 433 (2), 457, 499, 505, 506, 531, 556, 568, 586.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate**, 7, 10, 24 (2), 25, 29, 44, 46, 49, 64 (5), 73, 87, 88, 93, 104, 119, 124, 146, 151, 176, 184, 207, 214, 218, 250, 265 (2), 272, 274, 280, 285, 297, 313, 317 (3), 318, 320, 324, 328, 340 (2), 345, 349, 355 (2), 357 (2), 381, 399, 404 (3), 406 (2), 416, 423, 426, 431, 433, 437 (2), 443, 444, 453, 457, 484, 490, 493, 504, 515, 520, 526, 534, 542, 549 (2), 562, 581, 597.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate**, 3, 61, 78, 93, 159, 163, 164, 212, 255, 270, 285, 309, 355 (3), 369, 433, 467, 479, 502, 503.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate Without**, 220, 271, 296, 402.
- St. Botolph** — 151, 384, 400, 504.
- Bread Street**, 423, 439, 440.
- St. Bride**, 6, 8, 17, 24, 25, 40, 45, 57, 58, 66, 72, 81, 91, 110, 116, 125, 143, 155, 161, 171, 172, 183, 190, 196, 208, 215 (2), 218, 220 (2), 223, 233, 235, 239, 251, 255, 259, 262, 264, 291, 294, 299 (2), 333, 339, 342, 343 (2), 360, 366, 394, 398, 408, 410 (2), 415, 422, 429, 431, 436, 438, 439, 450 (2), 470, 473, 483, 485, 491, 494 (2), 503, 504, 509, 510, 515, 516, 517, 522, 525, 533, 535, 559, 560, 562, 568 (2), 573, 575 (2), 580, 587, 589.
- Bucklersbury**, 173, 324.
- St. Catherine - Colman Fenchurch Street**, 57, 65, 94, 143, 272, 368, 440, 448, 538, 557.
- Chancery, Court of**, 562.
- Chancery Lane**, 18, 188, 220, 367.
- Charterhouse**, 31, 61, 112, 122 (2), 127, 135, 154, 175, 197, 202, 325, 328, 333, 335 (2), 383 (2), 394, 406, 409, 419, 440, 468, 475, 482 (2), 501, 515, 580.
- Charterhouse Yard**, 160.
- Cheapside**, 196, 240.
- Christ Church Newgate Street**, 32 (2), 70, 143, 174, 259, 418, 446 (2), 503.
- Christ Church Priory or Monastery, Aldgate Within**, 13, 20, 67, 185, 207, 218, 230, 278, 298, 353, 511, 539.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks**, 2 (2), 42, 44, 69 (2), 80, 88, 100, 122, 132, 141, 195, 230, 253 (2), 257, 349, 358, 365, 389, 390, 394, 400, 403, 424, 432, 444, 446, 449, 460, 463 (2), 486, 496, 521, 525, 551, 552, 556, 557, 566.
- St. Clement Danes**, 11, 18, 19, 20, 22, 30, 46, 51, 56, 60, 118 (2), 124, 134, 150, 163, 173, 187, 190, 193, 198, 207, 216, 222, 234 (3), 244, 250, 274, 294, 295 (3), 296, 302, 334, 344, 348, 350, 352, 387, 389, 393, 408, 412, 415, 427, 432, 449, 466, 469, 494, 496, 504, 508, 517, 525, 537, 545, 548, 553 (2), 554, 561.
- St. Clement Eastcheap or Candlewick Street**, 7, 8, 26, 65, 99, 107, 111, 114, 116, 135, 139, 156, 178, 211, 225, 236, 237 (2), 258, 262, 272, 281, 296 (2), 298, 302 (2), 317, 356,

- 367, 375, 389, 399, 423, 478, 484,  
485, 531, 533, 551.
- St. Clement** — 179, 513.
- Clement's Inn**, 234, 298, 396.
- Clement's Lane**, 460.
- Clifford's Inn**, 38, 236, 565.
- Coleman Street**, 38, 109.
- Compter in Bread Street**, 495.
- Cornhill**, 431.
- Crutched Friars**, 43, 52, 86 (2), 136,  
138, 148, 152, 167, 185, 199, 229,  
259, 302, 368, 371 (2), 383 (2), 442,  
467, 482, 492.
- Custom House**, 351.
- St. Dionis Backchurch**, 11, 26, 30, 35,  
70, 78 (3), 88, 143, 159, 172, 182,  
190, 264, 270, 272 (2), 279, 280,  
295, 330, 350, 360 (2), 361, 382,  
399, 436 (2), 512, 540, 590.
- Distaff Lane**, 228.
- Doctors' Commons**, 228, 394.
- Dowgate**, 93.
- St. Dunstan-in-the-East**, 1, 5, 7, 24, 32,  
39, 40, 41, 44, 50, 56, 58, 62 (2),  
63, 72, 85, 100 (2), 101, 112, 118,  
123, 130, 141 (2), 142, 155, 160,  
163, 173, 180, 182, 186, 187, 190,  
192 (2), 195, 207, 210, 219 (2),  
225 (2), 231, 232 (2), 235, 238 (2),  
247, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258 (4),  
269, 274, 275, 279, 281, 294, 295 (3),  
302, 316 (2), 320 (2), 325, 326, 341,  
345, 348, 350, 352, 363 (2), 366,  
374, 384 (2), 401, 402, 407 (2), 416,  
423 (2), 427 (2), 434, 448, 452,  
460 (2), 462, 463, 468, 469, 470,  
473, 478, 488, 490, 493, 494, 501,  
504, 518, 522, 524, 531, 536, 545,  
548, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 562,  
570, 572, 575, 578, 583 (3).
- St. Dunstan-in-the-West**, 2, 9, 26, 42,  
49, 50, 75 (2), 79, 82, 83, 84 (2),  
86, 90, 94, 97, 112, 115, 117, 118,  
137, 141, 150, 152, 156, 157 (2),  
164, 167, 168, 192 (2), 197, 201,  
204 (3), 210, 216, 219, 229, 243,  
249, 251, 252 (2), 257, 266, 278,  
286, 292, 297, 299, 303, 316, 319,  
329, 334, 335, 340, 341, 347, 350,  
357, 368, 384, 392, 402, 403 (2),  
408 (2), 421 (2), 422, 423, 427, 432,  
433, 444, 454, 475, 483, 485, 490,  
492, 494, 504, 508, 519, 521, 551,  
556, 560, 566, 568, 569, 570, 582,  
588, 589, 591, 592, 593.
- St. Dunstan** — 87, 169, 348, 441,  
473, 491, 536.
- Eastcheap**, 312.
- St. Edmund - the - King or Lombard  
Street**, 10, 50, 52, 72, 94, 97, 116, 118,  
125, 134, 169, 172, 177, 193, 205 (2),  
206, 223 (2), 233, 241, 297, 316,  
331, 334, 343, 361, 368, 383, 388,  
399, 448 (2), 456, 470, 488, 496,  
511, 520 (2), 542, 557, 558 (2), 562,  
567, 584.
- Elsing Spital (Hospital or Priory of  
St. Mary) near Cripplegate**, 42,  
77, 95, 159, 186, 430, 433, 449, 546.
- St. Ethelburga or St. Alboro Bishops-  
gate Street**, 25 (2), 32, 55, 61, 136,  
150, 174, 193 (2), 208, 218, 249,  
257, 258, 261 (2), 265, 310, 334,  
345, 353, 377, 490, 513, 521, 543,  
553, 559.
- St. Ewen or St. Audoen Newgate  
Street**, 54, 55, 66, 72, 146, 231,  
248, 282, 436, 446, 524, 573.
- St. Faith-under-St. Paul's**, 21, 27, 36 (2),  
54, 71, 79 (2), 81, 109, 110 (2), 121,  
135, 153, 174, 182 (2), 192, 200,  
203, 219 (4), 256, 265, 290, 293,  
303, 312, 316, 332, 342, 345, 380,  
385, 390, 392, 411, 435, 438 (2),  
448, 453, 455, 485 (2), 497, 498,  
518 (2), 532 (2), 534, 536, 561, 569.
- Finsbury**, 246.
- Fleet Street**, 150, 466.
- St. Foster**, see **St. Vedast**.
- Franciscan Friars**, 157.
- Furnivall's Inn**, 110, 322.
- St. Gabriel**, see **St. Mary Fenchurch  
Street**.
- Garlickhithe**, 96.
- St. George Botolph Lane, Pudding  
Lane, or Eastcheap**, 6, 33, 38, 127,  
136, 149, 177, 203, 206, 216, 217,  
230, 255, 258, 291, 397, 404 (2),  
412, 499, 504, 523, 574, 584, 592.
- St. Giles Cripplegate**, 51, 68, 81, 89,  
91, 96, 120, 122 (2), 134, 140, 143,  
153, 163, 170, 196, 202, 204, 209,  
212, 219, 227, 229, 232, 247, 262,  
268, 270, 274, 282, 284, 288, 295,  
312 (2), 345, 357, 388, 390, 401,  
402, 431, 441, 443, 450, 451, 465,  
467, 486, 487 (2), 488, 509 (2),  
513 (2), 518, 538, 543, 547, 553,  
554, 555, 565, 567, 588, 589.
- St. Giles** — 436.
- St. Giles-in-the-Fields**, 168 (2), 238, 466,  
575.
- Gracechurch**, 9, 36.
- Grays Inn**, 33, 52, 96, 143, 179, 241,  
247, 291, 358, 395, 457, 514, 553.
- St. Gregory-by-St. Paul's**, 8 (2), 18,  
22, 23, 49, 72, 82, 116, 137, 139,  
192 (2), 193, 213, 231, 250, 254,  
272, 288, 291, 297, 312, 317, 336,  
366, 415, 422, 430, 432, 446, 448,

- 474, 479, 493, 504, 510, 557 (2), 566, 574, 576.
- Grey Friars**, 2, 3 (2), 6, 7, 9, 11, 18, 21 (3), 24, 25, 33, 39 (2), 41, 43, 49, 54, 63 (3), 91, 93, 99, 100, 113, 124, 126, 139, 140, 146, 152, 157, 163, 170 (3), 184, 188, 189, 199, 203, 208, 221, 223, 224, 229, 336, 248, 250, 257, 260 (2), 263, 265, 270, 271, 284 (2), 287 (3), 297, 299, 310 (2), 313, 314, 327, 332 (2), 344, 348, 354, 358, 374, 379 (2), 390, 395, 407, 426, 431 (2), 450, 451, 455, 461, 492 (2), 495, 497, 504, 517, 523, 527 (2), 533, 540, 541, 552, 567, 569, 572, 573, 577, 584.
- „ buried at, 19, 121, 256.
- „ to be buried at, 239, 598.
- Grub Street**, 184.
- Guildhall Chapel**, 149, 316, 414, 447.
- „ buried in, 19, 144.
- Guildhall**, 448.
- St. Helen's Bishopsgate**, 3, 6, 24, 38, 42 (2), 46, 47, 51, 104, 110, 122, 131, 148 (2), 151 (3), 152 (2), 168, 174, 177, 207, 225, 236, 243, 259, 262, 279 (2), 301, 304 (2), 316, 329, 351, 356, 361, 399, 402, 421, 431, 452, 454, 473, 477, 491, 543.
- Holborn**, 119, 258, 373.
- „ **High**, 454.
- Holy Cross**, see **St. Bartholomew's Hospital**, **Smithfield**.
- Holy Trinity Priory, Aldgate or Minories**, 35, 86, 103, 239, 275, 323, 333, 353, 357, 378, 413, 456, 498, 573.
- Holy Trinity Old Fish Street or the less**, 15, 52, 89, 165, 271, 274, 282, 313, 365 (2), 445, 525, 538, 545, 558.
- Holy Trinity Church** — 422.
- „ — 424.
- Holywell Priory (St. John Baptist)**, 25.
- Honey Lane**, 151.
- “*De hospitio D'ni regis*,” 197.
- Hoxton**, 264.
- Ivy Bridge**, 425.
- St. James Aldgate**, 420, 441, 450, 556.
- St. James Cripplegate Hermitage, Monkwell Street**, 58.
- St. James Garlickhithe**, 34, 51, 83 (4), 116, 126, 145, 160, 170 (2), 178, 181, 241 (2), 243, 247 (2), 256 (3), 263 (2), 286, 296, 303, 312 (2), 319, 337, 354, 357, 361, 366, 374 (2), 388, 402, 406, 410, 466, 467, 469, 488, 494, 497, 500 (2), 512, 518, 525, 528, 555, 566, 593.
- St. James** — 226, 247.
- St. John Baptist Walbrook**, 10, 23, 40,
- 43, 55, 135, 151, 157, 161, 203, 246, 260, 290, 293, 321, 332 (2), 339 (2), 354, 357, 360, 380 (2), 391, 395, 407, 490, 512, 535, 564, 599.
- St. John Evangelist Friday Street**, 21 (2), 22 (3), 47, 60, 80, 141, 174 (3), 214, 235, 247, 263, 284, 330, 388, 390, 426, 474, 486, 487, 505, 561, 570, 586, 596 (2).
- St. John Papey**, 201.
- St. John Zachary, Maiden or Distaff Lane**, 19, 33, 34, 102, 110, 142, 149, 180, 198 (2), 206, 212, 225, 263, 271, 329, 335, 368, 382, 395 (2), 396, 423, 439, 472, 499, 505, 519, 546, 570.
- St. John** — 482.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 7, 24, 33, 34, 63, 126, 162, 169, 193, 204, 211, 231, 239, 263, 296, 333, 348, 416, 451, 470, 474, 488, 490, 501, 513, 529, 536, 555, 591.
- St. Katherine's Hospital, Tower, or in Petywales**, 12, 33, 72, 110, 114, 123, 155, 170, 193, 278, 279, 322, 326, 328, 336, 361, 362, 366, 389, 393, 401, 419, 426, 427, 445, 457, 470, 500, 511, 531, 547, 551, 598.
- St. Katherine** — 311, 454.
- St. Katherine Iremongerlane**, 303.
- The Kings Chapel**, 128, 248.
- Ladd Lane**, 282.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 1, 4 (2), 5, 11, 13, 17, 22, 36, 48, 57, 63, 65 (2), 66 (2), 67 (2), 86, 99, 100, 104, 117, 122, 124, 126, 127 (2), 132, 133, 134 (2), 149, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 176 (2), 185, 186, 194 (2), 200, 204, 207, 224, 229, 237, 238, 276, 285, 288, 328, 340, 342, 345, 352, 356 (2), 357, 364 (2), 368, 374, 389 (2), 395 (2), 396, 401 (3), 402, 408, 411, 416 (3), 429 (2), 440, 446, 451, 454 (2), 473, 483 (3), 489, 492, 496, 500 (5), 506 (2), 512, 513, 525, 538, 544 (2), 561, 565, 570, 582, 597.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 30, 39, 60, 74, 106, 117, 174, 204, 248, 267, 268 (2), 274, 277, 339, 370, 380 (2), 381, 386, 394 (2), 398, 399, 436, 437, 439, 456, 460, 483, 511, 521, 524, 526, 540, 558, 568, 575, 590, 596, 599.
- St. Lawrence** — 47, 185, 235, 372, 444.
- Leadenhall**, 451.
- St. Leonard's Milk Church, Eastcheap, or Candlewick Street**, 10, 18, 23, 26, 37, 38, 64, 79, 84 (2), 86, 100, 120, 124, 131, 147, 174, 194, 201, 227, 232, 245, 247, 255, 262, 268,

- 272, 281, 290, 299, 335, 360, 384, 395, 397, 400, 401, 402, 407, 411, 423, 424, 465, 473, 483, 493, 496, 503, 510, 544, 570.
- St. Leonard's Foster Lane**, 18, 132, 152, 161 (2), 186, 193, 255, 392, 413, 429.
- St. Leonard's** — 142, 478, 540.
- Lincoln's Inn**, 89, 120, 150, 179, 263, 324, 347, 368, 453, 471, 472, 511.
- Lombard Street**, 460, 575.
- Lyons Inn**, 3, 387, 404.
- St. Magnus**, 10, 24, 30, 32, 36, 40 (2), 46 (2), 50 (3), 51, 53, 61, 74 (2), 76, 79, 85, 87, 92, 103, 104, 107, 109 (3), 114, 117, 121, 124, 125, 126 (2), 129 (2), 133, 136, 143, 148 (2), 152 (2), 154, 159, 166, 168, 170, 173 (2), 176, 178 (2), 187, 193, 198, 200, 204 (2), 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219, 224 (2), 227, 231 (2), 238, 246, 249, 257, 258, 267, 270, 273, 279 (2), 285 (2), 288, 292, 293, 301 (2), 311, 320 (2), 321 (3), 322, 323, 324, 333, 334 (2), 340, 351 (2), 352 (2), 360, 362, 363, 367 (2), 368, 369, 370, 371, 375, 376, 378, 386 (2), 395 (2), 396 (2), 397 (3), 400, 401, 407, 411, 412, 413, 426, 431, 438 (2), 450, 455, 456, 458, 460 (2), 461 (2), 464, 466, 468, 469, 473 (4), 477, 485, 486, 500, 501 (2), 502, 512, 515, 516 (2), 520 (2), 526, 527, 529, 536, 538, 542 (2), 546, 548, 561, 564 (2), 567, 574, 584, 590, 591, 593, 595 (2), 597, 598.
- St. Margaret Bridge Street**, see *New Fish Street or Fish Street Hill*.
- St. Margaret Lothbury**, 17, 26, 38, 82, 102, 111, 113, 120 (3), 128 (4), 130, 172, 197, 198, 199, 245, 250, 256, 257, 261, 263, 266, 270, 271, 276, 286, 352, 361, 476, 485, 488, 513 (2), 528, 547, 553, 588, 590, 592.
- St. Margaret Moyses Friday Street**, 50, 87, 103, 129, 158, 173, 184, 198, 200, 227, 231, 326, 369 (2), 399, 404, 427, 470, 481, 562, 571.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street, Fish Street Hill, or Bridge Street**, 2, 24, 35, 77, 79, 82, 88, 96, 97, 116, 124, 125, 142, 152 (2), 171 (2), 177, 200, 204, 218, 219, 224 (2), 230, 238, 251 (2), 255, 263, 272, 311, 318, 319, 335, 350, 352, 359 (2), 393, 412, 427, 440, 450, 451, 465, 486, 513, 546, 556, 562, 564, 587.
- St. Margaret Pattens**, 34 (2), 71, 124, 180, 192, 224, 285, 328, 409, 559, 591, 592.
- St. Margaret** — 268, 379.
- Mark Lane**, 105, 545.
- St. Martin-le-Grand**, 74, 171, 263, 400, 406, 413, 471, 484, 497, 527, 585, 595.
- St. Martin Ludgate, Bowyer Row**, 8 (2), 19, 25, 39 (2), 40, 51, 62, 66, 81, 93, 125, 138, 144, 148, 191, 194 (2), 197, 210, 222 (2), 223 (2), 244, 256, 259 (2), 266, 268, 270 (2), 275, 286, 320, 329, 347, 374, 397, 407, 408, 415, 419, 429, 449, 468, 469, 473, 484 (2), 490, 492, 493, 504, 524, 538, 543, 557, 565, 568, 576, 584, 585, 587, 591, 592.
- St. Martin Orgar**, 9, 24, 46, 49 (2), 50, 72, 76, 77 (3), 78, 86, 88, 92, 97, 116, 135, 143, 151, 157, 170, 186, 192, 201, 221, 252 (2), 260, 262 (3), 269 (2), 292, 293, 302, 325 (3), 331, 357, 358, 360 (2), 366, 367, 378, 387, 396, 397, 424, 437, 441, 451, 476, 477, 480, 490, 525 (2), 533, 565, 574, 582.
- St. Martin Outwich or at the Well with two buckets**, 9, 74, 124, 126, 143, 161, 205, 249, 263, 295, 314, 318, 322, 327, 345, 348, 355, 383, 409 (4), 412, 493, 504, 516, 553.
- St. Martin Pomeroy or Pomary or Ironmonger Lane**, 48, 82, 96, 111, 139, 149, 207, 303, 359, 500, 544, 550, 596.
- St. Martin Vintry**, 6, 7, 8, 23 (4), 40 (2), 48, 58, 68, 79, 86, 117, 142, 146, 152, 165, 166, 180, 218, 226 (2), 234 (2), 256, 260, 264, 275, 277, 281, 318, 325, 338, 359, 366, 369, 412, 418, 422, 453, 457, 459 (2), 467, 480, 486, 504, 528, 538, 556, 574, 590.
- St. Martin** — 216, 304.
- St. Mary's Abbey of Graces or New Abbey East Smithfield**, 111, 119, 143, 261, 301, 372, 374, 581.
- St. Mary Abchurch**, 23, 30, 40, 42, 58, 76, 78, 81, 135, 184, 198, 227, 249, 261, 264, 285, 297, 325 (3), 326, 330, 341, 348, 349, 352, 384, 400, 426, 428, 452, 453 (2), 464, 468, 479, 489, 491, 507, 547, 554 (2), 563, 566, 575 (2), 584, 593.
- „ parson of, 501.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury**, 6, 20, 42, 72, 77, 88 (2), 90 (3), 95, 100, 143, 184, 193, 213, 231, 236, 260, 284, 299, 317, 322, 367, 368, 374, 426 (2), 430, 507, 510, 525 (2), 546, 551, 559, 585.

- St. Mary Aldermary**, 1, 10, 40, 43, 47, 52, 56, 57, 65, 68 (2), 69, 71, 78, 109, 130, 148, 153, 159, 165, 175, 176, 185, 192, 206, 212, 236, 242, 246, 250, 255, 278, 297, 310, 315, 320, 328, 364, 405, 412, 421, 424 (2), 434, 453, 454, 455, 475, 477, 484, 490, 505, 506, 512, 519, 520, 527, 529, 533, 557, 583 (2), 598.
- St. Mary Axe**, 45, 58, 81, 125, 152, 174, 344.
- St. Mary Barking**, see All Hallows Barking.
- St. Mary Bothaw or Boathaw** (yard for repairing boats), 12, 40, 42 (2), 134, 154 (2), 188, 196, 209, 212, 228, 232, 248, 251, 256, 279, 288, 290, 299 (2), 312, 315, 330, 362, 394, 438, 459, 460, 467, 495, 510 (2), 534, 537, 553, 570, 588 (2).
- St. Mary-le-Bow or "of the Arches,"** 8, 9, 27, 37, 65, 95, 98, 105, 113, 133, 140, 145, 162 (2), 176, 185, 192, 195, 202, 213, 215, 223, 224, 233, 237, 251, 267, 281, 294, 297, 331, 339 (2), 341, 351, 354, 355 (2), 368, 373, 379, 399, 409, 426, 430, 433, 469, 481, 505, 511 (2), 537, 539, 541, 543, 549, 554, 562, 587 (2), 594 (2), 597.
- St. Mary Colechurch**, 18, 60, 84 (2), 91, 156, 159, 177 (2), 194, 197 (2), 201, 209, 211, 247, 270 (2), 273, 334, 359, 360, 379, 390, 401, 418, 438, 465, 491, 504, 521, 553, 563.
- St. Mary Fenchurch Street**, 49, 125, 141, 181, 195, 332, 335, 356, 419, 458. *same as St. Peter's.*
- St. Mary-at-Hill**, 31, 38, 49, 55, 58, 66, 74, 77 (2), 78, 96 (2), 103, 112 (2), 123 (2), 130, 134, 160, 162, 170, 174, 175, 195, 211, 217, 219, 232, 253, 260, 264, 272 (2), 275, 282, 286, 302, 310, 334, 335, 356, 359, 368, 372 (2), 389, 397 (2), 399, 408, 415, 421, 423, 427, 428, 441, 442, 443 (3), 447, 459 (2), 465, 467, 474, 484, 485, 489, 529, 541, 542, 548, 551, 552 (2), 553, 558, 561, 582.
- St. Mary's Hospital or Priory, Bishops-gate Without**, 3 (2), 23, 50, 278, 329, 347, 353, 364, 418, 436, 455, 498, 507, 543.
- St. Mary Magdalen "without Ald-gate"** (sic), 487.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street**, 30, 42, 65, 83, 85, 86 (2), 87, 103 (2), 104 (2), 130 (3), 141, 156, 162, 187, 193, 252 (2), 253, 262, 301, 317, 342, 349, 354 (2), 365, 381 (3), 405, 411, 438 (3), 451 (2), 475, 537, 564, 565, 572, 597.
- St. Mary Magdalen Old Fish Street**, 17, 34, 49, 57 (2), 75 (2), 96, 154, 156, 188, 195 (2), 215 (2), 260, 270, 278 (2), 335, 340, 356, 384, 395, 404, 407 (2), 410, 431, 462, 483, 495, 505, 514 (3), 540, 544, 549, 552, 585, 591, 593.
- St. Mary Magdalen** — 193.
- St. Mary Mounthaw or Haulte**, 77, 209, 244, 264, 268 (2), 283, 357, 451, 483, 532.
- St. Mary Somerset**, 21, 24, 36, 63 (2), 81, 82, 110, 125, 138, 140, 146, 147, 210, 244, 255, 283, 328, 396 (2), 437, 592.
- St. Mary Staining**, 413.
- St. Mary-le-Strand**, 92, 94, 200, 318, 356, 389, 398, 526, 550, 557, 569, 597.
- St. Mary Woolchurch**, 9, 17 (2), 35, 37, 55, 57, 66, 69, 78, 92 (2), 102, 104, 107, 112, 124, 125, 127 (2), 130, 135, 142, 177 (2), 178, 189, 205, 226, 230, 246, 250 (3), 260, 310, 329, 342, 344, 351, 356, 360, 362, 367 (2), 394, 434, 472, 477, 479, 488, 526 (2), 533, 547, 566, 591, 594 (3).
- St. Mary Woolnoth**, 10, 35, 37, 38, 55, 79, 86, 87, 95, 114, 166, 175, 194 (2), 198 (2), 203, 208, 210, 212, 217 (2), 219, 227, 230, 247, 258, 265, 275, 292, 310, 317, 337, 342, 345, 349, 362, 363, 367, 371, 390, 411 (3), 417, 420, 442, 456, 484, 500, 501 (3), 502, 514, 520, 531, 535, 541, 542, 543, 554 (2), 556, 559, 562, 565, 593, 596.
- St. Matthew Friday Street**, 7, 8, 10 (2), 26, 30 (2), 46, 65, 69, 83, 87, 94, 127, 130 (2), 153 (2), 164, 175, 192, 202, 217, 218, 225, 252, 276, 280, 302, 311, 349, 419, 421, 426 (2), 440, 449, 507, 537, 542, 585, 588.
- St. Matthew** — 586.
- Mercers Chapel**, see St. Thomas of Acres.
- St. Michael Basishaw**, 22, 23, 27, 31, 34, 36, 42 (2), 68, 70, 74, 83 (2), 96, 98, 135, 138, 161, 187, 229, 238, 243, 250, 263, 271 (2), 280, 282, 311 (2), 320, 360 (2), 372, 388, 389, 394, 395, 397, 400, 409, 477, 500, 510, 538 (2), 590, 596 (3).
- St. Michael Cornhill**, 50, 62, 73 (2), 74, 78, 80 (3), 82 (2), 84, 97, 107, 110, 114, 116, 120 (2), 126, 136, 145, 152 (2), 156, 157, 162, 166, 173 (2), 177 (2), 179 (2), 186, 187, 188, 189,

- 194 (2), 196, 205, 211, 217, 218, 228, 252, 281, 289, 293, 324, 327, 335, 337, 346, 347 (2), 348, 356, 357, 358, 362, 367, 380 (2), 384 (2), 397, 399, 406, 409, 412, 417, 431, 433, 437, 442, 446, 458 (2), 459 (2), 460, 466, 475, 478, 480 (3), 488, 491, 494, 495 (2), 502 (2), 504, 529 (2), 532 (2), 533, 552, 553, 559, 568, 575, 584, 587 (2), 597 (2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane-nigh-Eastcheap**, 10 (2), 22, 24, 27, 34, 36, 41, 77, 83, 85, 125, 131, 134, 147, 154, 158, 171, 193, 194, 197, 214 (2), 218, 222, 233, 255, 294, 303, 313, 331, 360, 376, 378, 390, 399, 406 (4), 412, 424, 435, 437, 462, 473, 492, 494, 508, 514, 524, 552, 563, 568, 572, 585, 598.
- St. Michael Paternoster or Royal, otherwise called Whittington's College**, 10, 19, 30, 31, 71, 97, 104, 108 (2), 118, 164, 165, 200, 215, 263, 282 (2), 314 (2), 342, 345, 347, 360, 371, 380, 391, 394, 423, 478, 487, 509, 543, 556, 595, 598.
- St. Michael Queenhithe**, 1, 24, 123, 132, 156, 168, 174, 180, 185, 186, 189, 214, 235, 262, 270, 342 (2), 343, 345, 365, 375, 390, 399, 401, 402, 406, 408, 456, 463, 466, 489 (2), 494, 501, 509, 517, 523, 524, 527, 531, 533, 555, 561, 567 (2), 595 (2).
- St. Michael Queenhithe or at Quernerith**, 550.
- St. Michael-le-Querne or ad bladum**, 21 (2), 30, 31, 38, 42, 56, 72, 90, 97, 109, 110, 112, 143, 149, 151, 192, 229, 233, 255, 272, 277, 278, 287, 302, 315, 328 (2), 329, 331, 343, 346, 348, 355, 360, 385, 390, 395, 396, 419, 426, 433, 451, 459, 476, 512, 563, 565, 595.
- St. Michael-le-Querne-erith**, see *St. Michael-at-Querne*.
- St. Michael Royal**, see *St. Michael Paternoster*.
- St. Michael Wood Street or Huggin Lane**, 21, 27, 31, 44, 81, 84, 86, 94, 195, 215, 231, 249, 322, 345, 346, 363, 432, 455, 468, 486, 487, 488, 521, 569, 573, 584, 588.
- St. Michael** — 504.
- St. Mildred's Bread Street**, 10, 38 (2), 122, 134 (2), 135, 141 (2), 191, 204, 210, 222 (2), 269, 276, 279, 291, 314, 332 (3), 373, 424, 478, 486, 499, 501, 506, 508, 515 (2), 569, 583, 593.
- St. Mildred's Poultry**, 2, 7, 41, 46, 61, 67, 73, 85, 98, 99, 137, 151, 178, 190, 216, 219, 224, 228, 259, 277, 297, 311, 313, 334, 338, 344, 365, 370, 381, 423, 426, 512, 518, 526, 536, 537, 538, 573, 574 (2), 575 (2), 587.
- St. Mildred's** — 230.
- St. M** — 396.
- Milk Street**, 356.
- Mincing Lane**, 494.
- Minorenes Abbey**, 74, 93, 166, 189, 255, 420, 441, 486, 510.
- Minories**, 320, 325, 330, 333, 517.
- Ship "Moon,"** 524.
- New Abbey**, see *St. Mary's Abbey of Graces*.
- New Inn**, 9, 11.
- St. Nicholas Acon**, 7, 79 (2), 89 (2), 132, 137, 153 (2), 162, 166, 177, 210, 235, 253, 261, 302, 398 (2), 400, 407, 457, 497, 522, 542 (2), 558.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey**, 31, 35, 49, 63, 76, 83, 86, 96, 98, 107, 114, 122, 137, 141, 150, 159 (3), 164, 182, 200, 230, 244, 256, 280 (2), 289, 311, 344, 362, 372, 380, 388, 398, 424, 435, 444 (3), 467, 470, 481, 484, 490 (2), 505, 506 (4), 513 (2), 521, 582, 586, 591.
- St. Nicholas Olave Bread Street**, 35, 40, 67, 96, 164, 171, 194, 252, 275, 289, 318, 333, 335, 340, 343, 377, 378, 386, 388, 440, 458, 481, 502, 509, 521, 529, 561, 581.
- St. Nicholas-ad-Macellas or Shambles**, 6, 9, 36, 44, 108 (2), 135, 143, 147, 194, 196 (2), 200 (2), 208, 218, 219, 225, 228, 237, 260, 280, 302, 328, 329 (2), 353, 372, 408, 415, 431 (2), 432, 436, 439, 455, 465, 468 (2), 480, 515, 519, 533, 547, 566, 585 (2), 588, 597.
- St. Nicholas** — 8.
- St. Olave Hart Street or Crutched Friars**, 36, 86 (2), 87 (2), 90, 96, 111 (2), 138, 143, 145, 152, 171, 222, 224, 234, 242, 245, 302, 320, 358, 359, 377, 426, 450 (2), 464, 484, 488, 499, 534, 541, 542 (2), 565, 567, 574, 576, 599.
- St. Olave Old Jewry or Upwell**, 41, 50, 190 (2), 219, 264, 274, 292, 320 (2), 326 (2), 367, 377, 408, 487 (2), 530, 555, 563.
- St. Olave Silver Street**, 45, 123, 159, 286, 320, 322 (2), 353, 449, 497, 514, 518, 521, 589.
- St. Olave** — 21, 37, 120, 211.

- Old Bailey, 437.
- St. Pancras Soper Lane, 2 (2), 19, 39, 65, 105, 109, 112, 133, 140, 192, 201, 211, 218, 237, 238 (2), 245, 257, 262, 304, 320, 321, 364, 368, 385, 399, 406, 444 (3), 481, 511, 541, 576, 589.
- Papey Hospital, Watling Street, 385.
- Paternoster Row, 497.
- St. Paul's, 4, 5, 13, 23, 30, 38, 40, 55, 62, 69, 71, 75, 77, 79, 87 (2), 91, 93, 97, 99, 107, 109 (2), 111, 116, 121 (2), 123, 125, 133, 154, 156, 157 (2), 161, 167, 168, 170, 174, 177, 184, 190, 193 (2), 194, 195, 203, 208, 210 (2), 214, 220, 229, 231, 238, 241, 250, 252, 253 (2), 254, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 268, 270, 272, 277, 279, 289 (2), 291, 295, 296, 304, 312, 313, 323, 325 (2), 329, 331, 336, 337, 346 (2), 352, 354, 355, 356, 357, 365 (3), 367, 371, 376, 380 (2), 383, 387, 390, 391, 393, 394, 397, 400, 407, 415, 418, 426 (2), 429, 440, 441, 442, 448, 453, 456, 462, 469, 476, 477, 481, 485, 492, 510, 511 (2), 514, 519, 521 (2), 528, 549, 551, 552, 583 (2), 584, 595.
- „ Dean of, 16, 133, 164, 348, 434, 468.
- „ Canon residentiary, 8, 336, 408, 503.
- „ Canon of, 139, 148, 165, 171, 172, 175, 255, 293, 355, 474, 486, 563.
- „ Prebendary of, 257, 332, 336, 541, 591.
- „ Chancellor of, 43, 279.
- „ Treasurer of, 51, 185.
- „ Precentor of, 509, 574, 594.
- „ Peticanon of, 188.
- „ Priest of, 52.
- „ School, 303.
- St. Peter-le-Cheap, West Cheap, *or* at-the-Cross, 4, 5, 24, 49, 60, 82, 95, 103, 107, 116, 141 (2), 157, 168, 178, 216, 244, 246 (2), 265, 289, 292, 303 (2), 310, 325, 331, 342, 349, 357, 364 (3), 373, 381, 400, 445, 450, 476 (3), 499, 515, 529, 532, 539 (2), 551, 552, 554, 567, 583 (2).
- St. Peter Cornhill, 4, 9, 12, 23, 73 (2), 82, 91, 97 (3), 119, 120, 126, 145, 151, 154, 174, 175, 180, 185 (2), 229, 251, 275, 287, 294, 310, 313, 328, 335, 346, 358, 364, 376 (3), 392, 405, 406, 410 (2), 432, 437, 443, 446, 464, 479, 482 (2), 494, 503, 532, 537 (2), 542 (2), 549, 553, 559, 569, 594.
- St. Peter Paul's Wharf *or* the little *or* Baynards Castle, 123, 231, 277, 287, 321, 334, 362, 378, 416, 417, 454 (2), 495, 533.
- St. Peter-le-poer Broad Street, 106, 132, 139, 143, 156, 158, 195, 198, 203, 210, 225, 319, 336, 341, 344, 348 (2), 367, 388, 391, 437, 451, 529, 550, 566, 585 (2).
- St. Peter-ad-Vincula (Tower of London), 39, 332, 393, 535, 536, 540, 541, 561, 571, 583.
- St. Peter — 220, 477.
- Philip Lane, 94.
- Poultry, 173.
- Rolls Chapel, 598.
- St. Sepulchre, 3, 7, 10, 11, 14, 16 (3), 22, 24, 35, 37, 40, 44, 52, 56 (2), 66, 68, 72 (2), 79 (2), 87, 88, 93 (2), 100, 103, 105, 111, 113, 116 (2), 121, 123, 124, 127, 133 (3), 150, 154, 155, 157 (2), 161, 166, 172, 184, 194, 197 (2), 198, 207 (2), 208, 209 (2), 214, 220, 223, 231, 232, 233 (2), 241, 243, 260, 265 (2), 273, 277, 287, 299, 302, 309, 310, 313 (2), 321, 322, 323 (2), 327, 339, 340, 347, 348, 352, 354, 356, 359, 360, 364, 369, 371, 372, 382, 383, 386, 388, 390, 391, 394, 402, 411, 421 (3), 423, 438, 440, 445, 446 (2), 448, 454, 464 (2), 472, 473, 475, 476 (2), 486, 489, 497 (2), 498, 501, 508, 519 (3), 520, 529, 537 (2), 539 (2), 543 (3), 544 (2), 548 (4), 551, 555, 559, 562, 563, 564, 572, 583, 584, 585, 591.
- Serjeants' Inn, 99, 220.
- Smithfield, 149, 467.
- Soper Lane, 74.
- Staple Inn, 183.
- St. Stephen Coleman Street, 5, 6, 41, 52, 64, 74 (3), 78, 80, 96, 104, 124, 132, 135, 148, 191 (4), 197 (3), 200, 210, 221, 233, 265 (2), 266, 273, 291 (2), 295, 302, 325, 334, 339, 358 (2), 366, 367, 372, 379 (2), 388, 389, 394, 404, 405, 414, 421, 447, 475, 479, 482, 488, 493, 498 (2), 500, 537, 539, 569, 593, 596.
- St. Stephen Walbrook, 3, 5, 28 (3), 39, 48, 52 (2), 55, 57, 64 (3), 83, 95, 97 (2), 115, 128, 143, 164, 173 (2), 174, 183, 186, 202, 206 (3), 207, 222, 230, 233, 239, 241, 246 (2), 253, 274 (2), 318, 323, 328, 330 (3), 339, 354, 367, 382, 389, 395, 410,

431, 432, 440, 475, 507, 512 (2),  
549, 566, 582.

**St. Stephen** — 417.

**St. Swithin London Stone**, 6 (2), 20,  
57, 79, 98, 144, 151, 165, 186, 188,  
232 (3), 250 (2), 293, 294, 314, 326,  
328, 367, 368, 408, 411, 415, 428,  
464, 468 (2), 473, 505, 518, 566,  
568, 569, 570, 574.

**Temple**, 65, 152, 155, 179, 188, 191,  
200, 208, 232, 266, 272, 282, 286,  
299, 312, 346, 361, 399, 404, 434,  
449, 509, 513, 518, 532, 559, 573,  
577, 590, 597.

**Thames Street**, 424.

**Thavies Inn**, 549.

**St. Thomas the Martyr of Acres or  
Acon alias Mercers' Chapel**, 1, 6,  
7, 8, 21, 32, 33, 37, 40 (2), 71, 78,  
88, 89, 99 (2), 111 (2), 118, 149,  
159 (2), 178, 180, 182, 184, 188,  
194, 211, 213 (2), 219, 221, 224,  
230, 232, 233, 246, 247 (3), 253,  
261 (2), 273 (4), 274, 287 (2), 294 (2),  
296, 297, 313, 322 (4), 324, 326,  
327, 339 (3), 344, 354, 355, 364,  
377 (2), 385, 388, 390 (2), 395, 396,  
405, 420, 438, 446, 458, 465 (2),  
475, 476 (4), 477 (2), 493, 510, 516,  
521, 523, 534, 539 (2), 548, 553,  
574, 576, 593, 597.

**St. Thomas the Apostle**, 213, 282, 283,  
324, 358, 381, 396, 463 (2), 477,  
514 (2), 532, 541, 550, 569, 573.

**St. Thomas London Bridge**, 62.

**Tower of London**, 68, 168, 223, 302,  
350, 415, 505.

**Tower Hill**, 539.

**St. Vedast Foster Lane**, 2, 3, 8, 9 (2),  
18, 20, 23, 26, 41, 43, 48, 86, 87,  
92, 99, 102, 123, 126, 134, 138,  
140, 142, 187, 197, 227, 234, 253,  
257 (2), 260, 263, 312, 320, 325 (3),  
330, 334, 347, 353 (2), 374 (2), 387,  
388, 400, 415 (2), 431, 440, 445,  
456, 487, 494, 495 (3), 527 (3), 532,  
533, 539, 542, 558, 560, 562, 566,  
568, 581, 587, 588, 593.

**Watling Street**, 354.

**West Smithfield**, 23, 197.

**White Friars**, 10, 22, 36, 39, 42, 64, 67,  
83, 91 (2), 102 (2), 103, 108, 117,  
124, 132, 137, 154, 162, 164, 165,  
181, 189, 190, 192, 205, 207, 208,  
216, 227, 229, 235, 250, 251, 256,  
278, 292 (3), 297, 312, 325, 342,  
344, 374 (2), 383, 384, 389, 391,  
400, 421 (2), 422, 454, 459, 490,  
504, 512, 515, 530, 544, 552 (2),  
555, 595.

**Whittington's College**, see St. Michael  
Paternoster.

**London, Diocese of**, 17, 47, 152, 220,  
263, 267, 294, 304, 341, 361, 437,  
459, 474 (3), 478, 530, 546, 561, 563.  
" " died in, 11, 74, 126,  
215, 244, 368.  
" " St. Martin — 210.  
" or Bristol, 403.

#### ISLE OF MAN.

**Man, Isle of**, 141.  
" Kirk Andreas, 326.  
" Bishop of Sodor and, 352, 490.

#### MERIONETHSHIRE.

**Merioneth, County of**, 15, 192, 445.  
**Corwen**, 188.  
" Ruge chapel to, 464.  
**Dolgelly**, 69.  
**Llandderfel**, 12, 160.  
**Llandecwyn**, 301.  
**Llanvawr**, 14, 339.  
"Penllen, Countie of" (Penllyn  
Deanery), 15.  
**Ruge, Chapel to Corwen**, 464.  
**Towyn**, 528.

#### MIDDLESEX.

**Middlesex, County of**, 3, 19, 23, 25, 26,  
31, 34, 46, 60, 67, 72, 75, 77, 82, 84,  
89, 93, 95, 99, 103, 124, 131, 137,  
143, 144, 149, 154, 155, 157, 160,  
167, 168, 169, 187 (2), 198, 200,  
213, 241, 244, 247, 260, 273, 282,  
290, 295, 318, 321, 335 (4), 345,  
360, 371, 380, 382, 383, 410, 419,  
421 (2), 429 (3), 439, 441, 473, 482,  
490, 492, 502, 507, 525 (2), 533,  
555, 559, 569, 575, 577, 579, 589,  
593 (2), 596.  
" Archdeacon of, 185, 336, 583.  
**Acton**, 19, 128, 151, 161, 192, 311, 421,  
494.  
**Ashford**, 477.  
**Barnet, Chipping**, 519.  
**Bedfont**, 311, 564.  
**Bethnal-Green**, 162, 235, 425.  
**Brentford, East or Old**, 497.  
" **New**, 422.  
" — 46, 54, 201, 280, 345,  
401.



- Bromley**, 198, 242, 283, 317.  
**Chelsea**, 7, 37, 45, 70, 77, 146, 180, 193, 261, 336, 347, 390, 394, 400, 427.  
**Chiswick**, 140, 174, 296, 375, 417, 436.  
**Clerkenwell**, 25, 28, 46, 49(2), 87, 91, 133, 149, 222, 253, 267, 351, 361, 384, 397, 417, 421, 432(2), 441, 518, 567(2), 586.  
     " St. James, 89, 103, 361.  
     " Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 49, 62, 116, 128, 137, 143, 162, 208, 232, 237, 575.  
     " St. John's, 84, 122, 192, 247, 276(2), 322, 325, 349, 529, 598.  
     " St. Mary's Monastery or Priory, 29, 135, 287.  
**Colnbrook**, see Middlesex and Bucks, *post*.  
**Cowley**, 237.  
**Cranford**, 566.  
**Drayton, West**, 159, 174, 426, 566.  
**Ealing**, 72, 213(8).  
**Edgware**, 349, 364.  
**Edmonton**, 21(2), 22(2), 55, 67, 116, 158(2), 160, 211, 225, 228, 247, 263, 275, 294, 303, 316, 324, 331(2), 415, 431, 438, 446, 457, 502, 576.  
**Enfield**, 27, 37, 87, 102(2), 110, 141(2), 144, 154(2), 167(2), 175, 188, 192, 207, 228, 289(2), 300, 343, 350(2), 377, 392, 423, 470, 479, 504, 524(2), 541, 554, 567, 583, 589(2), 592, 598.  
**Feltham**, 212, 271, 328.  
**Finchley**, 56, 348, 477, 485.  
**Finsbury**, 488.  
**Fulham**, 3, 24, 27, 99, 114, 120, 191, 238, 249, 264, 339, 357, 364, 389, 510, 511, 525, 539, 598.  
**Greenford, Great**, 28, 433, 515.  
**Hackney**, 30(2), 55, 67, 117, 135, 164, 225, 269(3), 299(2), 332, 342, 346(2), 368, 386, 401, 436, 491, 493, 515, 523, 530, 541, 551, 552.  
**Hadley, Monken**, 49, 232(2), 498, 536, 588.  
     " — 537, 566, 588.  
**Hampstead**, 62, 439, 483, 557.  
**Hampton**, 2, 27, 137, 249, 335, 353, 482(2).  
     " -Wick, 249.  
**Hanwell**, 122, 280.  
**Hazlworth**, 151.  
**Harefield**, 20, 160, 425, 385.  
**Harlington**, 25, 219, 227, 349.  
**Harmondsworth**, 190, 213, 282.  
**Harrow-on-the-Hill**, 23, 36, 58, 177, 190, 212, 227, 260, 294, 295, 322, 323, 329, 338, 356, 359, 391, 399, 412, 494, 564, 572, 575, 588.  
**Harrow-on-the-Hill, Hedgeton** in par. of, 441.  
     " Kenton in parish of, 517.  
**Hayes**, 93, 238, 274, 396, 555.  
**Hedgeton**, parish Harrow, 441.  
**Hendon**, 74, 164, 553, 594.  
**Heston**, 5, 40, 280, 412, 469, 594.  
**Highgate**, 20, 561.  
     " Hill, 555.  
**Hillingdon**, 18, 141, 144, 205, 232, 333, 434, 495, 498, 507.  
**Holloway**, 85, 200, 364.  
**Hornsey**, 115, 119, 120, 227, 492, 495, 579.  
**Hounslow**, 19, 125, 222, 336, 345.  
**Hoxton**, 8, 153, 188, 256, 331, 416, 523.  
**Ickenham**, 211, 232, 294, 396, 414, 425.  
**Isleworth**, 18 86(2), 103, 114, 164, 231, 262, 354, 392, 423, 481.  
     " Syon, 54, 130, 166(2), 209, 261, 355, 377, 481, 483, 512, 570, 583.  
**Islington**, 3, 84, 87, 96, 102, 125, 129, 189, 196, 205, 209, 223, 232, 236, 257, 273, 276, 288, 316, 319, 368, 397, 421, 432, 475, 497, 507, 548, 552, 588, 589.  
**Kensington**, 18, 191, 223, 363, 456.  
**Kentish-Town**, 62, 150, 163.  
     " St. Pancras, 192, 295, 400.  
**Kenton**, parish Harrow, 517.  
**Kilburn**, 563.  
     " Priory, 113.  
**Kingsbury**, 146, 190.  
**Kingsland**, 280, 351.  
**Laleham**, 24, 109, 329, 505, 561.  
**Limehouse**, 191(2), 234, 243, 303, 354, 355, 425.  
**Littleton**, 187(2), 459, 542.  
**Marylebone**, 163.  
     " Lisson Grove, 370.  
**Mimms, South**, 213(3), 271, 324, 388, 516.  
**Neasdon**, parish Willesden, 449.  
**Newington-Green**, 292, 298, 339, 364, 403.  
     " -Stoke, 175, 298.  
**Northall**, 390.  
**Norwood**, 117, 118.  
**Old Ford**, 365.  
**Paddington**, 146, 198, 210, 228, 404, 439.  
**Pinner**, 22, 356, 378.  
**Poplar**, 53, 85, 113, 121(2), 224(2), 257, 299, 363, 481, 495, 502, 593.  
**Ratcliff**, 276.  
**Ruislip**, 122, 184, 397, 441, 450, 467, 492, 549.

- Shacklewell**, 142 (2).  
**Shepperton**, 91 (2), 162, 313, 402, 414, 420, 453, 459, 467.  
**Smithfield, East**, 391.  
**Shoreditch**, 2, 36, 158, 188, 245, 246, 341, 359, 398, 399, 474, 581.  
 „ **Holywell Priory**, 343, 524.  
 „ **St. Leonard's**, 6, 15, 18, 121, 125, 147, 172, 216, 226, 228, 256, 258, 273, 300, 311, 374, 385, 445, 500 (2), 558, 580 (2).  
**Staines**, 24, 41, 50 (2), 68, 74, 106, 113, 124, 181, 184, 231, 234, 258, 291, 323, 331, 358, 380 (2), 397, 473, 517, 536.  
**Stanmore, Great**, 94, 192, 534, 565.  
 „ **Little**, 27, 60, 495, 520. See also **Whitchurch**.  
**Stanwell**, 3, 4, 78, 176, 178, 205, 349, 593.  
**Stepney**, 10, 18, 25 (2), 72, 75, 111, 115, 117, 133 (2), 138, 139, 149, 170, 175, 179, 184, 198, 207, 224, 245, 265, 274, 278, 282, 283, 293, 297, 316, 318, 320, 357, 367, 403, 419, 434, 438, 480, 491, 495, 500, 505, 529, 530, 542 (2), 554.  
**Stratford-by-Bow**, 26, 65, 200, 230, 252, 253, 270, 287, 293, 327, 329, 423, 465, 474, 480, 484, 496, 506, 553, 588.  
**Stroud or Stroud-Green-juxta-High-bury**, 237, 239, 585.  
**Sunbury**, 185, 241, 314, 526.  
**Tottenham**, 11, 57, 74, 82, 124, 126, 137, 143, 145 (2), 150, 184, 199, 209, 231, 256, 268 (2), 358, 403, 467 (2), 513, 518, 536, 591.  
**Twickenham**, 61, 64, 70, 97, 232, 273, 339, 443, 538, 599 (4).  
**Tyburn**, 103, 276.  
**Uxbridge**, 4, 12, 37, 49 (2), 97, 115, 120, 124, 178, 256, 287, 340, 384, 387, 438, 525, 563.  
**Waltham-Cross**, see **Middlesex and Herts**, *post*.  
**Wapping**, 534.  
**Wembley**, 398.  
**Westminster**, 35, 39, 46, 58, 67, 71, 87, 95, 112, 143, 154, 192, 209, 222, 236, 240, 263, 264, 277 (2), 320, 329, 353, 357, 365, 374, 447, 449, 453, 497 (4), 498, 533, 535, 536.  
 „ **Abbey**, 47, 159, 251, 445.  
 „ **Dean of**, 51, 573.  
 „ **Canon of**, 375, 493.  
 „ **Prebendary of**, 49, 78, 441, 445.  
 „ **Minor Canon of**, 487.  
**Westminster**, died at, 95, 186, 203, 279, 330, 334, 437, 511, 571, 576.  
 „ **St. James**, 106, 168, 335, 393, 469.  
 „ **St. James's Hospital**, 351.  
 „ **St. Margaret**, 9, 13, 29, 39, 40, 41, 43, 52, 55, 61, 78, 87, 94, 106, 108, 109, 112, 113, 120, 123, 138, 149, 175, 180, 187, 195 (2), 218, 226, 227, 240, 254, 277, 289, 294, 299, 303, 313, 320, 323 (2), 326, 328, 329, 341 (2), 353, 360, 367, 374 (2), 376, 378, 388, 402, 409, 436, 472 (2), 487, 490, 501, 512 (2), 519 (2), 522, 524, 531, 536, 544, 574.  
 „ **St. Martin-in-the-Fields**, 10, 33, 104, 132, 138, 142, 206, 211, 251, 302, 330 (2), 344, 376, 390 (2), 413, 439, 440, 458, 494, 495, 503 (2), 509, 532, 562, 563, 582, 583.  
 „ **St. Peters**, 260, 505, 542.  
 „ **the King's Chapel**, 338.  
 „ „ **Dean of the**, 475.  
 „ „ **Canon of the**, 86.  
 „ **the Savoy**, 23, 47, 90, 97, 187, 199, 240, 246, 278, 317, 342, 352, 356, 453, 466, 491, 492, 577, 582.  
 „ **St. Stephen's**, 7, 10, 112, 142, 149, 208, 349, 356, 357, 376, 430, 439, 497, 541, 546, 553, 571, 582.  
 „ **St. Stephen's Chapel, Dean of**, 206, 426.  
 „ „ **Canon of**, 117, 261, 270, 548.  
 „ **Diocese**, 207, 385.  
 „ „ **died in**, 267, 440.  
**Whitchurch**, 102, 341. See also **Little Stanmore**.  
**Whitechapel**, 12, 33, 170, 253.  
 „ **St. Mary Matfelon**, 9, 75 (2), 165, 200, 203, 233, 237, 314, 384, 454, 467, 595.  
**Willesden**, 188, 219, 243, 336, 399, 575.  
 „ **Neasdon in parish of**, 449.
- 
- Middlesex and Bucks**, **Colnbrook**, 227.  
 „ **and Herts**, **Waltham-Cross**, 200, 327 (2).
- MONMOUTHSHIRE.**
- Monmouth**, **County of**, 40, 44, 58, 302, 375, 415 (2), 522, 523, 543, 557 (2).

Abergavenny, 3, 13(2), 14, 15, 160, 161, 178, 268(2), 286, 293, 298, 301, 338, 375, 410, 415(2), 523(2), 543, 544, 557, 576.  
 „ Lord, 384(2).  
 „ Lady, 384.  
 Aberystwith, see Monmouth or Cardigan, *post*.  
 Bassaleg, 301.  
 St. Bride's Netherwent, 334, 523.  
 „ Wentloog, 474.  
 Caerleon, 10, 62, 153, 242, 303, 338, 375, 562.  
 Caerwent, Crick in parish of, 374.  
 Chepstow, 23, 108, 191, 243, 255, 311.  
 Cophill-near-Chepstow, 543.  
 Crick, parish Caerwent, 374.  
 Cwmyoy, 243, 338, 427. See also Monmouth and Hereford, *post*.  
 Dingtow, 298.  
 Dixton, 30, 285, 290.  
 „ Hadnock Dixton in parish of, 290.  
 Goldcliff, 18(2), 206, 357.  
 Grosmont, 12, 13, 14, 15, 160(2), 262, 298, 301.  
 Hadnock Dixton, parish Dixton, 290.  
 St. Julians-near-Caerleon, 268.  
 Llanfoist, 338.  
 Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 29, 415, 523, 538.  
 „ St. Monghan's in parish of, 543.  
 Llangibby, 12, 243, 522.  
 Llanmartin, 375.  
 Lansoy, 415.  
 Lanternan Monastery, 303.  
 Llanthewy-Rytherch, 16, 243, 557.  
 „ -Skirrid, 12, 243, 375.  
 Llantillio-Crossenny, 161, 576.  
 „ Llanveyre in parish of, 375.  
 Llantrissent, 13, 285.  
 Llanvaches, 14, 301, 366.  
 Llanvapley, 15, 243, 285, 523.  
 Llanvetherine, 13, 285, 575.  
 Llanveyre, parish Llantillio-Crossenny, 375.  
 Llanvihangel-Crucorney, 12, 16, 160, 161, 366, 523.  
 „ ——— 442.  
 Llanvrechva, 300, 544.  
 Llanwenarth, 338.  
 Magor, 483.  
 Matherne, 114, 338, 464, 468.  
 Michaelston-y-Vedw, 13, 298.  
 St. Monghan's, parish Llangattock-Vibon-Avel, 543.  
 Monmouth, 185, 281, 319, 359, 377, 551, 578.

Monmouth, St. Mary's, 12, 14, 16, 124, 243, 281, 298, 376, 576, 595, 599.  
 Nash, 15, 19, 445.  
 Newport, 338, 344, 501, 574.  
 Newton, 407.  
 Oldcastle, 225.  
 Pencoyd, 376.  
 Penhow, 72(2).  
 Penrhos, 523.  
 Peterstone, 14, 375.  
 St. Peyr, 268.  
 Ragland, 252.  
 Redwick, 4, 517, 543, 551.  
 Rockfield, 13, 543.  
 Skinfrith, 14, 134, 300, 376, 445.  
 Tredannock, 32.  
 Tregare, 14, 243, 301, 437.  
 Trelleck-Grange, 376.  
 Troy, 268(2), 571.  
 Usk, 14, 173, 186, 301, 302, 415, 541, 581.  
 Witston, 222.

Monmouth or Cardiganshire, Aberystwith, 543.  
 „ and Herefordshire, Cwmyoy, 15, 160, 442.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomery, County of, 13, 147, 235, 243, 285, 300, 301, 545.  
 Llandyssil, 350.  
 Llanllwchaiarn, 50, 228.  
 Machynlleth, 287.  
 Newtown, 329, 543.  
 Pool-Quay, 14, 187.  
 Powys Castle, 425.  
 Worthen, parish of, 198.

## NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 20, 23, 38, 51, 52(2), 67, 71, 75(2), 76(2), 80, 84(2), 85, 95, 99, 100, 105(2), 110, 113, 115, 120, 131(2), 133, 135(3), 137, 138, 142(2), 154, 155(2), 158(2), 163, 164, 165, 167, 170, 186, 190, 193, 197, 198, 203, 204, 205, 213, 220, 222, 223, 227, 235(2), 238(2), 252, 253, 258, 261, 268, 279, 285(3), 287, 294(2), 297, 299, 300(2), 304, 315(2), 318(3), 320, 329, 337, 343, 347, 356, 384(2), 389(2), 392, 395, 398, 403, 405(3), 426, 434(2),

- 437 (2), 438, 441 (2), 448 (2), 456 (2),  
 460, 471 (2), 476, 486, 487, 492,  
 495, 503, 504, 511 (2), 515, 522,  
 526, 528, 536, 544, 553, 554, 561,  
 563, 572, 577, 579, 594, 596.  
**Norfolk**, Duke of, 285 (2), 389 (2).  
 „ Duchess of, 285 (2), 389 (3),  
 390, 590.  
 „ Archdeacon of; 387, 503, 541.  
**Aldborough**, 5.  
**Alderford**, 210, 589.  
**Anmer**, 284.  
**Appleton**, 130.  
**Ashill**, 3.  
**Ashwellthorpe**, 169, 170, 469, 526.  
**Attleborough**, 99, 122.  
**Attlebridge**, 167, 188, 323.  
**Aylsham**, 151, 221, 285, 389, 596 (2).  
**Baconsthorpe**, 263 (3).  
**Bakeberg Priory**, 468.  
**Bale or Bathley**, 476.  
**Banham**, 159, 356, 370, 456.  
**Banningham**, 282.  
**Barford**, 483.  
**Barningham-Norwood**, 270.  
 „ -**Town**, 595.  
**Barsham, West**, 368.  
**Barton-Bendish**, 236 (2), 248, 343, 356,  
 436.  
**Barton-Turf**, 10.  
 „ **Bassam**, 347.  
**Bathley or Bale**, 476.  
**Bawburgh**, 448.  
**Beeston St. Lawrence**, 252.  
**Besthorpe**, 179.  
**Bexwell**, 29 (2).  
**Billockby**, 569.  
**Bilney, East**, 533.  
**Binham**, 191, 322, 372.  
**Bixton**, 252.  
**Blakeney**, 22, 36, 61, 280.  
**Blickling**, 65 (2).  
**Blisworth**, 235.  
**Blofield**, 106, 230.  
**Blo-Norton**, 501.  
**Bodney**, 582.  
**Booton**, 258.  
**Boughton**, 70, 395.  
**Bracon-Ash**, 16, 17 (2).  
**Bradenham, East**, 35, 277.  
**Brampton**, 75. See also Norfolk or  
 Suffolk, *post*.  
**Brancaster**, 379, 439.  
**Brandon, Little**, 588.  
 „ -**Ferry**, see Norfolk and  
 Suffolk, *post*.  
**Brisley**, 23, 284.  
**Briston**, 530.  
**Brockdish**, 240, 475.  
**Brokenham Priory Burston**, 207.  
**Broome**, 209.  
**Buckenham**, 88, 393.  
 „ **New**, 280.  
**Burnham-Deepdale, St. Mary**, 365.  
 „ -**Norton, St. Margaret**, 165,  
 249.  
 „ -**Overy, St. Clement**, 395,  
 „ -**Sutton, St. Albert**, 450, 545.  
 „ -**Thorpe, St. Peter**, 103, 266,  
 395.  
 „ -**Ulphe, All Saints**, 527 (2).  
 „ -**Westgate, St. Mary**, 300.  
 „ — 96.  
**Buxton**, 470.  
**Bylaugh**, 154.  
**Caistor St. Edmunds**, 376.  
**Carbrooke**, 8, 235.  
**Carleton-Rode**, 477.  
 „ — 16, 17.  
**Carrowe-near-Norwich**, 143, 477.  
**Castle-Acre**, 103, 214, 553.  
 „ -**Rising**, 107, 183, 205, 290, 528.  
**Caston**, 389, 410, 414.  
**Catfield**, 37.  
**Catton**, 76, 110, 241.  
**Cawston**, 167, 259.  
**Clenchwharton**, 343, 450, 485.  
**Cley-next-the-Sea**, 246, 399, 515 (4), 590.  
**Colby**, 25.  
**Colkirk**, 41.  
**Coltishall**, 41.  
**Coston**, 223.  
**Creake, North**, 481.  
 „ **South**, 65, 297, 391, 411, 481.  
 „ — 93, 531.  
**Cressingham, Great**, 66, 194 (2), 203.  
 „ — 524.  
**Crimplesham**, 169 (2), 526.  
**Cromer**, 66, 106, 107, 151, 297, 359,  
 407, 439, 493.  
**Crows Hall (south of Downham)**, 494.  
**Denton**, 27.  
**Dereham, East**, 36, 101, 129, 263, 374,  
 379, 380, 388, 414, 432, 594.  
 „ **West**, 43, 562.  
**Dickleburgh**, 132, 416.  
**Didlington**, 309.  
**Diss**, 87.  
**Ditchingham**, 355.  
**Docking**, 284 (2).  
**Dunton**, 300.  
**Earsham**, 216, 232.  
**Easton**, 5.  
**Egmere**, 109.  
**Ellingham**, 259.  
**Elmham, North**, 210.  
**Elsing**, 259, 260.  
**Emneth**, 23, 46, 73 (2), 164, 296, 298 (2),  
 335, 359 (3), 393 (2), 419, 471, 495,  
 516, 529.

**Fakenham**, 309, 493.  
**Felbrigg**, 197, 470, 593, 594.  
**Feltwell**, 373, 378, 534, 535, 565.  
**Field-Dalling**, 109, 156, 374.  
**Fincham St. Martin**, 136, 215 (4).  
**Flitcham**, 277.  
**Fordham**, 87, 261, 482.  
**Fornsett**, 504.  
**Foulden**, 373.  
**Framlingham** — 588.  
**Fransham, Great**, 382.  
     " **Little**, 382(2), 394.  
**Frenze**, 62.  
**Garboldisham**, 5, 139, 180, 181, 254,  
     349, 518.  
**Gayton**, 220, 331, 511.  
**Gaywood**, 103, 427 (2).  
**Gissing**, 562.  
**Gresham**, 433.  
**Gressinghall**, 254.  
**Grimston**, 303.  
**Griston**, 211.  
**Gunthorpe**, 161, 284, 573.  
**Hackford**, 208.  
**Haddiscoe**, 259.  
**Hales**, 163.  
**Hardingham**, 430, 527.  
**Harling, East**, 113, 343, 470 (2).  
     " **West**, 35 (3).  
**Harpley**, 550 (2).  
**Havelois**, parish Mintlyn, 526.  
**Heacham**, 225. See also Norfolk or  
     Suffolk, *post*.  
**Hedenham**, 491.  
**Hellesdon**, 165, 206, 271.  
**Hemsby**, 180.  
**Herringby**, 23, 197.  
**Hethersett**, 466.  
**Hevingham**, 248.  
**Heydon**, 183 (2), 531.  
**Hilborough**, 11.  
**Hilgay**, 296.  
**Hindringham**, 362, 528.  
**Hingham**, 155, 177, 343, 376, 387.  
**Hockering**, 79 (2).  
**Hockwold**, 118, 521.  
**Holm Monastery**, 313.  
**Honing**, 401.  
**Houghton**, 335.  
**Hunstanton**, 333 (2), 434, 507.  
**Ingham**, 65, 499.  
**Islington**, 313, 408, 493.  
**Kenwick in Marshland**, 157.  
**Kimberley**, 154, 371. See also Norfolk  
     or Suffolk, *post*.  
**Kirby-Cane**, 103.  
**Knapton**, 488.  
**Langford**, 366 (5).  
**Lessingham**, 569.  
**Letton**, 149.

**Lexham**, 116.  
**Lynn - Bishops, St. Margaret, St.  
 Nicholas, St. John Evangelist, or  
 North**, 36, 39 (2), 40, 42 (3), 52, 61,  
 69, 75, 82, 86, 93, 94, 100, 108,  
 109, 110, 129, 135, 148, 155, 162,  
 163, 170, 185, 188, 208, 217, 218,  
 239, 252, 254, 256, 271, 295, 302 (2),  
 304, 312, 316, 323, 351, 359 (3),  
 391, 393 (2), 396 (2), 400 (2), 403,  
 410, 413, 415, 424, 432, 466 (2),  
 470, 478, 484, 486, 487, 489, 490 (2),  
 500, 506, 516 (2), 527, 533, 534,  
 548, 554, 556, 565 (2), 570, 576,  
 578, 582, 588 (2), 597, 598.  
 " **Regis, All Saints, St. James,  
 Frobysher, or South**, 10, 27, 29,  
 31, 43, 56 (2), 62, 65, 69, 72, 75,  
 78, 92, 95, 107, 136, 158, 177, 181,  
 231, 236, 237, 248 (2), 289, 302 (2),  
 314, 321, 329, 332 (2), 341, 351,  
 369 (3), 370, 379, 384, 386, 389,  
 396, 397, 403, 424 (3), 425, 458,  
 464, 468, 469, 485, 516, 519 (2),  
 526, 556, 557, 574, 578.  
 " **West**, 243, 255, 442, 557.  
 " — 19, 27, 31, 32, 39, 42, 49 (2),  
 55, 62, 68, 72, 137, 138, 154, 159,  
 198, 203, 208, 210, 237, 248, 339,  
 352, 354, 387, 394, 432 (2), 446,  
 457, 471, 475, 490 (2), 532, 534,  
 538, 557, 566 (2).  
 " near Holy Trinity Church, 100.  
**Mannington**, 339 (2).  
**Marham**, 480 (2).  
**Martham**, 8.  
**Massingham, Great**, 47, 198, 490.  
     " **Little**, 42, 333.  
**Mattishall**, 201, 247, 379.  
     " **-Burgh**, 151.  
**Melton-Constable**, 22.  
     " **Great**, 302.  
     " see Norfolk or Lincoln, *post*.  
**Merton**, 165, 234, 235 (2).  
**Methwold**, 165, 235, 290, 598.  
**Middleton**, 368.  
**Mintlyn, Havelois** in parish of, 526.  
**Morley**, 49, 66, 285.  
**Mundford**, 475, 484.  
**Narburgh**, 494 (3).  
**Narford**, 46, 506.  
**Needham**, 341.  
**Newton, West**, 327.  
**Northwold**, 127, 157, 246, 247, 529.  
**Norton-Pudding**, 476.  
**Norwich**, 7, 33, 58, 80, 87, 88, 109, 198,  
 228, 232, 263, 266, 270, 273, 317,  
 375, 464, 503, 518, 587.  
     " **Cathedral**, 275.  
     " **Bishop of**, 230, 297, 346, 391 (3).

- Norwich**, Archdeacon of, 594.  
 „ Chancellor of, 252.  
 „ St. Andrew, 27, 50, 138 (2),  
   141, 152, 225 (2), 419, 423,  
   453 (2), 459, 493, 532.  
 „ Austin Friars, 401, 434, 597.  
 „ St. Benedict, 319.  
 „ Black Friars, 107, 413, 528.  
 „ Chapel Field, 79.  
 „ St. Clement, 214, 267, 376,  
   582.  
 „ St. Crowche, 87.  
 „ St. Edmund, 67, 259, 485.  
 „ St. Edward, 44.  
 „ St. George Colegate, 99, 247,  
   328, 391, 462, 486, 554.  
 „ „ Tombland, 86.  
 „ „ — 297.  
 „ St. Giles, 44, 341, 477, 491,  
   528.  
 „ St. Gregory, 395, 524, 565.  
 „ Grey Friars, 592.  
 „ St. James, 254.  
 „ St. John of Bere Street, 286.  
 „ St. John Maddermarket, 110,  
   294, 492, 551.  
 „ „ Baptist, Timberhill,  
   521.  
 „ St. Lawrence, 71, 75, 240,  
   304, 458, 562.  
 „ St. Margaret, 123, 124.  
 „ St. Martin Coslaney, 574.  
 „ „ at the Palace, 253,  
   494.  
 „ „ — 459.  
 „ St. Mary Coslaney, 177, 210,  
   351, 416, 484.  
 „ „ in the Marsh, 29.  
 „ „ incombuste, 111.  
 „ St. Michael Coslaney, 57, 53,  
   89, 124, 132, 161, 169, 199,  
   207, 435, 455, 469, 509,  
   526 (2), 558, 574 (2).  
 „ „ at Plea, 6, 281, 448.  
 „ St. Paul, 323.  
 „ St. Peter Hungate, 152.  
 „ „ Mancroft, 21, 27, 154,  
   156, 181, 340, 374, 396, 439,  
   475, 512, 535.  
 „ „ Mountergate, 265,  
   273, 469.  
 „ „ — 150, 405.  
 „ Pockthorpe, near, 243.  
 „ St. Saviour, 415, 473.  
 „ SS. Simon and Jude, 266,  
   326, 576.  
 „ St. Stephen, 65, 229, 464.  
 „ St. Swithin, 283.  
 „ White Friars, 475.  
 „ Diocese of, Faltnam parish, 8.
- Norwich**, Diocese of, 41, 111, 188, 318,  
   325, 411, 442, 487, 509, 598.  
 „ „ died in, 279, 453, 505.  
**Ormesby**, 40, 123, 124 (2).  
**Oulton**, 387.  
**Outwell**, 8, 389. See also Norfolk and  
   Cambridge, *post*.  
**Oxburgh**, 47 (3), 270.  
**Paston**, 314, 405 (2).  
**Pattesley**, 317.  
**Pickenham**, 431.  
**Poringland**, 237.  
**Postwick**, 553.  
**Pulham**, 220, 294.  
**Rackheath**, 398.  
**Raveningham**, 578.  
**Raynham, East** (St. Mary), 114, 531,  
   582.  
 „ **West**, St. Margaret, 48.  
**Redenhall**, Wortwell in parish of, 481  
**Reedham**, 54.  
**Repps, North**, 124, 318.  
 „ **South**, 238, 258.  
**Ringland**, 413 (2).  
**Ringstead, Great**, 440.  
**Rockland**, 150.  
**Rollesby**, 312, 407, 408.  
**Rougham**, 436, 597 (2).  
**Roughton**, 344.  
**Roydon**, 474.  
**Rudham, East**, 546.  
**Runcton-Holme**, 313, 534.  
**Runton**, 215.  
**Rushall**, 102.  
**Ryburgh, Little**, 369.  
**Ryston**, 226, 426.  
**Saham-Toney**, 465.  
**Sall**, 102, 208, 448 (2), 531.  
**Sandringham**, 128, 129 (2), 219.  
**Saxlingham-juxta-Mare**, 434.  
**Scole**, 520.  
**Scottow**, 471.  
**Sculthorpe**, 300, 509 (2), 540 (2).  
**Sharrington**, 531.  
**Shelfanger**, 38, 389.  
**Shelton**, 477.  
**Shereford**, 161.  
**Sheringham**, 31, 237, 524.  
**Sherborne**, 475 (2), 529.  
**Shipdham**, 563.  
**Shouldham**, 109.  
**Shropham**, 124.  
**Sloley**, 493.  
**Snetterton**, 65.  
**Snettisham**, 170, 490.  
**Snitterley**, see Blakeney.  
**Snoring, Little**, 489.  
**Somerton, East**, 135.  
**Southacre**, 131.  
**Southery**, 208.

- Sparham, 172.  
 Sporle, 354.  
 Sprowston, 259.  
 Stalham, 411.  
 Stanfield, 529.  
 Stanhoe, 43.  
 Stiffkey (St. John), 317.  
 Stokesby, 300.  
 Stow-Bardolph, 290.  
 Stradsett, 212.  
 Sturston, 81.  
 Sustead, 157.  
 Swaffham, 25 (2), 61, 103, 141, 232, 406. See also Norfolk or Cambs, *post*.  
 Swafield, 94, 210.  
 Swanington, 447.  
 Syderstone, 449.  
 Tatterset, 183.  
 Taverham, 375.  
 Terrington, 31, 32, 57, 77, 124, 147, 173, 269, 317, 321, 328, 366, 384 (2), 387, 459, 522, 555, 558.  
 Thetford, 51, 53, 54, 56, 65, 76, 94, 171 (2), 215, 222, 295 (2), 423, 443, 465, 595.  
 Thompson, 475.  
 Thornham, 190, 369 (2), 516, 580, 593.  
 Thorpe-Market, 10, 100.  
 Thorpland, parish Wallington, 153.  
 Thrigby, 210.  
 Thwaite, 87.  
 Tilney, 10, 26, 109, 352, 387, 546, 550.  
 Titchwell, 31.  
 Toft, West, 394, 553.  
 Tottington, 464.  
 Trimmingham, 429.  
 Trunch, 66.  
 Tuddenham, North, 282, 587.  
 Tunstead, 522, 572.  
 Tuttington, 32.  
 Upton, 191.  
 Upwell, 92. See also Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.  
 Walcott, 139, 553.  
 Wallington, Thorpland in parish of, 153.  
 Walpole St. Andrew, in Marshland, 245 (2), 335, 363.  
 „ St. Peter, 2, 289, 332, 436, 489, 529, 568.  
 „ — 2 (2), 124, 256, 314, 478, 485, 529.  
 Walsham, North, 288. See also Norfolk or Suffolk, *post*.  
 „ South, 367, 549.  
 Walsingham, Great or Old, 335.  
 „ Little or New, 85, 226, 399, 450, 550.  
 „ — 17, 37, 87, 116, 367.  
 Walsoken, 87, 93, 158 (2), 196, 239, 272, 281 (3), 290, 296, 298, 393, 411, 432, 447, 493, 538.  
 Walton, East, 32.  
 „ West, 107, 258 (2), 302, 386, 485, 582.  
 Warham, 296, 391, 495.  
 Watlington, 42, 149, 386, 480.  
 Weasenham, 197, 371.  
 Weeting, 251.  
 Wellingham, 87.  
 Wells-next-the-Sea, 24, 80, 128.  
 Welney, parish Upwell, see Norfolk and Cambridge, *post*.  
 Westacre, 113.  
 Wheatacre, 245.  
 „ -Burgh or St. Peter, 273.  
 Wiggshall St. German, 109, 188, 487.  
 „ St. Mary, 47, 313 (2), 588.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 310, 416, 524.  
 „ St. Peter, 217.  
 „ — 109, 124, 313 (2), 413.  
 Wighton, 573.  
 Winterton, 186.  
 Witchingham, 572.  
 Wiveton, 163, 238 (2), 319, 395.  
 Wolferton, 250, 278.  
 Wood-Dalling, 339.  
 Wood-Rising, 492.  
 Wootton, North, 125, 302, 422, 572.  
 „ South, 18, 100, 207, 227, 530.  
 Worsted, 44, 66 (3), 94 (2), 106, 163 (2), 227 (2), 261, 436, 558.  
 Wortwell, parish Redenhall, 481.  
 Wymondham, 86, 129, 205, 226, 318, 393.  
 Yarmouth, Great, 5, 8, 36, 53, 55, 59 (4), 72, 83, 94, 104, 164 (2), 184, 198, 215 (2), 219 (2), 253, 294 (2), 356, 394, 400 (2), 404, 407, 413, 419, 430, 456, 475, 499 (2), 547, 549, 562, 589, 590.  
 Yaxham, 357.
- 
- Norfolk or Suffolk, Brampton, 531.  
 „ and „ Brandon Ferry, 136.  
 „ or Suffolk, Heacham, 217.  
 „ „ Kimberley, 376.  
 „ or Lincoln, Melton, 266.  
 „ and Cambridge, Outwell, 99, 137 (2), 166, 168, 171, 215 (2), 222.  
 „ or Cambridge, Swaffham, 209.

Norfolk and Cambridge, Upwell, 28, 46,  
158, 192, 213, 254, 327, 352, 368,  
448, 479, 521, 522.  
" " " Welney in  
parish of, 349.  
" or Suffolk, Walsham, 62.

### NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

Northampton, County of, 51, 63, 72, 83,  
84, 92, 104, 109 (2), 110, 111, 113,  
140 (2), 141, 143, 144, 154, 157,  
179, 180, 181 (2), 184, 186, 189,  
199, 211, 236, 245, 247, 250, 259 (2),  
260, 289, 297, 300, 310, 318 (2),  
326, 333, 343, 344, 348, 352, 360,  
374, 379, 385, 386 (2), 397 (2), 414,  
429 (2), 435, 452, 457, 459, 463,  
465 (2), 466, 474, 494, 499, 510 (2),  
517, 520, 521, 543, 544, 547, 548,  
553, 554, 557, 564, 578, 585, 594,  
599 (2).

Abington, 37, 403.

Addington, Great, 544.

Adstone, 140.

Alderton, 219.

Aldwinckle St. Peter, 333, 581.

Apethorpe, 582.

Arthingworth, 259.

" Barford in parish of, 73.

Ashby-Canons, 588.

" Castle, 333.

" Cold, 110.

" St. Leger, 109 (3).

" — 140.

Astrop, parish Kings-Sutton, 331.

Astwell, parish Wappenham, 343 (2).

Aynhoe, 251, 342, 588.

Barford, parish Arthingworth, 73.

Barnack, 16, 250, 372.

" Walcoote in parish of, 536.

Barnwell, 577.

Barton-Seagrave, 289.

" — 111, 381.

Benefield, 386.

Billing, Great, 358.

" Little, 221, 341.

Blakesley, 125, 558.

Blatherwycke, 497.

Blisworth, 37, 295, 547.

Bodington, 61, 133, 571.

Boughton, 68, 169, 288, 373.

Bowden, Little, 295, 422.

" " Little Oxenden in  
parish of, 94, 399.

Bozeat, 406.

Brackley, 73, 169, 182, 192.

" St. Peter, Halse in parish  
of, 336.

Bradden, 288, 360.

Brampton-Church, 143.

" -by-Dingley, 391.

" — 391.

Braunston, 295, 381, 569.

Braybrook, 239, 240, 296, 326 (2).

Brington, 494, 495.

Brixworth, 80, 254.

Buckby, Long, 150.

Bugbrooke, 272.

Bulwick, 302, 413.

Burton-Latimer, 260.

Byfield, 264, 297, 362, 443.

Carlton, 383.

Castor, 13, 256, 457.

Catesby, 395.

" Newbold in parish of, 374.

Chacombe, 264.

Charwelton, 11 (3), 353.

Claycoton, 375.

Colley-Weston, 167.

Collingtree, 547, 582.

Corby, 81.

Cotterstock, 397.

Cottesbrook, 100.

Courteenhall, 217, 361.

Cranford, 97, 207.

Cransley, 517.

Crick, 110, 201, 378.

Croughton, 276.

Culworth, 157, 218.

Daventry, 11, 52, 100, 160, 282, 296,

321, 450, 501, 564.

Deene, 88 (2).

Deepingate, parish Maxey, 199, 333.

De-la-pre Abbey, 166, 331, 552.

Dingley, 525.

Doddington, 261.

Dosthorpe, hamlet of Peterborough,  
504.

Easton-on-the-Hill, juxta Stamford,  
504, 556.

Easton-Neston, 29, 198.

Edgcott, 91 (2), 105, 122, 263, 304.

Eltington-near-Yelvertoft, 409.

Evenley, 509, 563.

Farndon, 526.

Farthinghoe, 1, 386.

Fawsley, 195, 318.

Finedon, 70, 551.

Floore, 137, 356, 408.

Fotheringhay, 103, 324, 349, 599 (2).

Gayton, 517.

Geddington, 6, 176.

Glinton, 573.

Grafton — 272, 448, 567, 572.

Grendon, 464.

Guilsborough, 48.

Gunthorpe, near Warrington, 543.

Halse, parish Brackley St. Peter, 336.



- Hardingstone, De-la-pre Abbey**, 166, 331, 552.  
**Harlestone**, 366.  
**Harpole**, 236.  
**Harrington**, 467 (2).  
**Harringworth**, 524, 599.  
**Harrowden**, 254, 543.  
**Hartwell**, 5, 547.  
**Haselbeech**, 558.  
**Helidon**, 227.  
**Helmdon**, 140, 235.  
**Heyford**, 353 (2).  
**Higham-Ferrers**, 170, 171, 526 (2), 530.  
**Holywell**, 344.  
**Horton**, 403, 464.  
**Irthlingborough**, 119, 595.  
**Islip**, 191, 387, 388.  
**Kettering**, 6, 204, 221, 238, 310, 323, 401, 476.  
**Kilsby**, 217.  
**Kingsthorpe**, 247, 376.  
**Kislingbury**, 437.  
**Lilbourne**, 126, 254.  
**Lilford**, 188.  
**Litchborough**, 116.  
**Lowick**, 497, 579.  
**Maidford**, 134.  
**Maidwell**, 259, 423.  
**Marholm**, 596.  
**Marston-St. Lawrence**, 336.  
**Maxey, Deepingate in parish of**, 199, 333.  
**Middleton-Cheney**, 9.  
**Milton**, 203.  
**Naseby**, 3.  
**Nassington**, 282.  
**Newbold, parish Catesby**, 374.  
**Newbottle-cum-Charlton**, 176.  
**Newnham**, 386, 513.  
**Newton, near Kettering**, 380.  
**Newton-Bromswold**, 419.  
**Northampton**, 23, 29 (2), 41, 58, 133, 150, 154, 173, 188, 223, 257, 378, 468, 513.  
    " **Archdeacon of**, 13, 134, 256, 291.  
    " **died at**, 149.  
    " **All Saints**, 3, 20, 21, 33, 70, 72 (2), 77 (2), 98, 113, 124, 149, 157, 169, 173, 205, 211 (3), 230, 237, 248, 271, 280, 288 (2), 352, 353, 367, 384 (2), 386 (2), 402, 404, 409, 412 (2), 433, 464, 468 (2), 476, 496, 497, 505, 513, 516, 519, 529, 564, 570, 578, 580.  
    " **Austin Friars**, 430.  
    " **Black Friars**, 200.  
    " **St. Giles**, 116 (2), 117, 124, 229, 254, 339 (2), 347, 486, 487.  
    " **St. Gregory**, 98, 356.  
**Northampton, Grey Friars**, 217.  
    " **St. James's Monastery**, 58.  
    " **St. Margaret**, 259.  
    " **St. Mary**, 22, 347.  
    " **St. Peter**, 78, 254.  
    " **St. Sepulchre**, 181, 202, 317 (2), 560.  
**Oakley, Little**, 561.  
**Orlingbury**, 324.  
**Oundle**, 1, 108, 126, 139, 193, 255, 328, 378, 385, 559, 590.  
**Overstone**, 520.  
**Oxenden, Little, parish Little Bowden**, 94, 399.  
**Paston**, 403.  
**Paulerspury**, 92, 376.  
**Peterborough**, 19, 34, 150, 221, 238, 304, 360, 438, 442 (2), 447, 480.  
    " **Abbey**, 365.  
    " **Cathedral**, 297.  
    " **Bishop of**, 112, 413.  
    " **Prebendary of**, 253, 304.  
    " **SS. Peter and Paul**, 47 (2), 51, 207, 542.  
**Piddington**, 377.  
**Pilton**, 183, 432, 527.  
**Polebrook**, 134.  
**Pytchley**, 146, 526.  
**Raunds**, 109.  
**Ravensthorpe, Teeton in parish of**, 100.  
**Rothwell**, 250, 316, 330, 533.  
**Rushton**, 59, 210, 256.  
**Scaldwell**, 581.  
**Sibbertoft**, 467.  
**Southwick**, 348.  
**Spratton**, 124.  
**Stanford**, 110, 111 (2), 468, 495.  
**Stanwick**, 334.  
**Staverton**, 227, 245, 288.  
**Stoneton, parish Chipping Warden**, 386.  
**Stow-nine-Churches**, 180, 204, 393.  
**Strixton**, 97, 343.  
**Sulgrave**, 524 (2), 588.  
**Sutton, Kings**, 97, 565.  
    " **Astrop in parish of**, 331.  
**Teeton, parish Ravensthorpe**, 100.  
**Thorpe, Old, next Aldwinckle (All Saints)**, 109.  
    " — 181, 312, 566.  
**Thrapstone**, 366.  
**Tichmarsh**, 129, 293, 431 (3), 491.  
**Towcester**, 39, 163, 338, 373 (2), 384, 467, 495.  
**Ufford**, 291.  
**Upton**, 318, 450.  
**Walcoote, parish Barnack**, 536.  
**Walgrave**, 284, 323, 497.  
**Wansford**, 366.

Wappenham, Astwell in parish of, 343 (2).  
 Warden, Chipping, 211.  
 " " Stoneton in parish of, 386.  
 Warkton, 323, 400.  
 Warmington, 63, 320, 438.  
 Watford, 165, 191.  
 Weedon-Beck, 126, 248.  
 " ——— 280.  
 Weldon, Great, 118.  
 Welford, 467.  
 Wellingborough, 33, 64, 74, 123, 126, 167, 188, 202, 211, 227, 455, 565.  
 Whiston, 109.  
 Wickdive, parish Wicken, 298.  
 Wicken, 224.  
 " Wickdive in parish of, 298.  
 Wollaston, 21, 398 (2), 449.  
 Woodford, 333, 409.

#### "NORTH COUNTRIE."

"North Countrie," 302.

#### NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, County of, 42, 156, 175, 216, 266, 269, 278, 352, 446, 454, 518, 599.  
 " Archdeacon of, 359.  
 " Duchess of, 180, 390.  
 Acomb, parish Lee St. John, 18.  
 Alnham, 82.  
 Alnwick, 294.  
 Bamborough, 71.  
 Bellingham, 343.  
 Bywell, 207.  
 Felton, 5, 320, 326.  
 Framlington, 82.  
 Ingram, 35.  
 Lee (St. John), Acomb in parish of, 18.  
 Lowick, 86.  
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, 107, 127, 149, 249, 295, 323, 328, 370, 426, 434, 440 (2), 454, 515, 569.  
 " St. Nicholas, 10, 56, 62, 96.  
 Newton ——— 325.  
 Orde, 352.  
 Rothbury, 141.  
 Warkworth, 411.

#### NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottingham, County of, 47, 95, 98, 169 (2), 170 (2), 172, 178, 216, 235, 256, 259, 260, 279, 293, 294, 317,

331 (2), 352, 357, 378, 385, 398, 410, 422, 423, 455, 459, 460, 462, 467, 499 (3), 500, 507, 513, 516, 525, 535, 537, 564, 577.  
 Attenborough, Chilwell in parish of, 228.  
 Basford, 359.  
 Bleasby, 500 (2).  
 Burton-Joyce, 476.  
 Carlton-in-Lindrick, 351, 431.  
 Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 228.  
 Drayton, 364.  
 Eastwood, 80.  
 Flintham, 173.  
 Gamston, 527.  
 Gotham, 247.  
 Grove-St. Helen, 101.  
 Harworth, 588.  
 Hickling, 302.  
 Kingston-upon-Soar, 28.  
 Kirklington, 28, 386.  
 Langar, 333, 470.  
 Mansfield-Woodhouse, 42.  
 Markham, East, 422.  
 Newark-upon-Trent, 55, 58, 123, 230, 500.  
 Nottingham, 73, 89, 320, 514, 524.  
 " Archdeacon of, 197.  
 " St. Mary, 79, 109.  
 " St. Nicholas, 215.  
 " St. Peter, 419.  
 Ossington, 107.  
 Plumtree, 557.  
 Scarle, South, 257.  
 Selston, 119.  
 Southwell, 112, 330, 387.  
 " Canon of, 426.  
 Stanford-upon-Soar, 266.  
 Staunton, 588.  
 Sutton-Bonnington, 498.  
 Sutton-on-Lound (juxta Retford), 512.  
 Thorpe-by-Newark, 371.  
 Thurgarton, 147.  
 Tollerton, 592.  
 Willoughby-in-the-Wolds, 7, 124, 428.  
 Winkbourn, 28.  
 Wollaton, 81, 454, 556, 577 (2).  
 Worksop, 317, 428, 432, 436.  
 Wympton (near Dunham), 474.

#### OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxford, County of, 57, 84 (2), 85, 99, 111, 140, 157, 158, 176, 179, 192, 225, 256, 269, 310 (2), 317, 325 (2), 326, 330, 333, 335, 343, 348, 351, 355 (2), 369, 372, 374, 378, 384, 386, 409, 419, 424, 428, 432, 435, 439 (2), 461, 463, 466, 497, 498,

- 505, 507 (2), 541, 554, 585, 592, 593, 598.
- Adderbury**, 98 (2), 117, 119, 153, 159.  
 „ Barford St. John in parish of, 588.
- Alvescott**, 66.
- Ambrosden**, 450.
- Ardley**, 427.
- Ascot-under-Wychwood**, 345.
- Asthall**, 245.
- Aston, North**, 11.  
 „ -Rowant, 273.  
 „ -Steeple, 69, 209, 340.
- Baldon, Toot**, 578.
- Bampton**, 10, 126, 150, 288, 374, 422, 583.  
 „ Cote in parish of, 420.  
 „ Weylde in parish of, 275.
- Banbury**, 38, 39, 45, 91, 121, 140 (2), 157, 227, 273, 304, 346, 363, 467, 487.
- Barford**, St. Michael *or* Great, 25, 209 (2), 463.  
 „ St. John, parish Adderbury, 588.
- Barton-Steeple**, 97, 113, 477.  
 „ -Westcott, 129.
- Beckley**, 461.
- Bicester**, 183, 374, 392, 500, 563.
- Bloxham**, 63, 139, 156, 230 (2), 248, 581.
- Bodicote**, 247.
- Bolney**, 199.
- Bourton, Black**, 80, 179.
- Brightwell-Baldwin**, 106, 144 (2).
- Broughton**, 198, 443.
- Bruern**, parish Charlbury, 60.
- Burcot**, parish Dorchester, 177.
- Burford**, 31, 54, 59 (2), 75, 97, 169, 182, 205, 228, 283, 297, 300 (2), 303, 385, 407, 420, 432, 504 (3), 522.
- Carswell**, parish Norton-Brize, 139.
- Caversfield**, see Oxon and Bucks, *post*.
- Caversham**, 80, 399.
- Chadlington**, parish Charlbury, 395.
- Chalgrove**, 34, 259. See also Oxon *or* Beds, *post*.
- Charlbury**, 358, 477.  
 „ Bruern in parish of, 60.  
 „ Chadlington in parish of, 395.
- Checkendon**, 81, 119, 421.
- Chesterton**, 1, 41, 361 (2).
- Chinnor**, 119.
- Chiselhampton**, 335, 578.
- Churchill**, 126, 556, 567.
- Cote**, parish Bampton, 420.
- Cottisford**, 17.
- Cowley**, 16, 146.
- Cropredy**, 573.  
 „ Prescott in parish of, 157.
- Croweli**, 334.
- Cuddesdon**, 40, 199, 209.
- Culham**, 292.
- Dean**, parish Spelsbury, 410.
- Deddington**, 57, 185, 363, 422.
- Ditchley**, 359.
- Dorchester**, 48, 178, 279.  
 „ Burcot in parish of, 177.  
 „ see Oxon *or* Dorset, *post*.
- Ducklington**, 46.
- Dunstew**, 303.
- Easington**, 216.
- Ensham**, 40, 94, 338, 357, 464, 468.  
 „ (*or* Eynsham) Abbey, 166, 282.
- Enstone**, 460.
- Ewelme**, 75, 77, 84, 137.
- Fewcott**, 416.
- Forest Hill**, 574.
- Fulwell**, parish Spelsbury, 218, 562.
- Goddington**, 117.
- Godstow**, 395.
- Hampton-Gay**, 204.  
 „ -Poyle, 97, 221, 440.
- Handborough**, 176.
- Hanwell**, 140, 262.
- Hardwick**, 140.
- Harpsden**, 188.
- Haseley**, 35, 237.  
 „ Latchford in parish of, 333 (2).  
 „ Rycote in parish of, 209.
- Headington**, 184.
- Henley-on-Thames**, 6, 17 (3), 31, 38, 44, 52, 60, 82, 156, 171 (2), 188 (2), 204, 219 (2), 233, 234, 277, 290, 304, 316, 332, 333, 337, 341, 346, 358, 373, 405, 421, 425, 505, 506, 569, 577, 585.
- Heyford-at-Bridge**, 352, 459.  
 „ -Warren, 441.
- Heythrop**, 20 (2).
- Holcome**, parish Newington, 177.
- Holton**, 83, 551.
- Horley**, 336 (2).
- Iffley**, 428.
- Islip**, 11 (2).
- Kencott**, 88.
- Kiddington**, 29.
- Kidlington**, 155.
- Kirtlington**, 129, 138.
- Langford**, 198, 445.
- Latchford**, parish Haseley, 333 (2).
- Launton**, 227.
- Leigh, South**, 251, 471 (3), 599.
- Lewknor**, Nethercote in parish of, 572.
- Lillingstone-Lovell**, 539.
- Littlemore**, 229, 369, 370.
- Maple-Durham**, 35 (2), 63, 430, 464, 596.
- Middleton-Stoney**, 206.
- Milton, Great**, 186, 237, 435.

- Mixbury**, 106.  
**Nethercote**, parish Lewknor, 572.  
**Nettlebed**, 40, 310.  
**Newington**, 59, 314.  
 „ Holcom in parish of, 177.  
**Newnham-Murren**, 191 (2), 497.  
**Northmoor**, 58, 324, 586.  
**Norton-Brize**, Carswell in parish of, 139.  
 „ Chipping, 20, 128 (2), 150, 401, 406 (2), 487.  
**Norton, Hook**, 102, 247, 401.  
**Nuneham-Courtney**, 420.  
**Osney**, 547.  
**Ouseney, North**, Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.  
**Oxford**, 16, 23, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 40, 50, 52, 58, 89, 146 (2), 168, 169, 187, 191, 193, 199, 203, 206, 208, 209, 241, 242, 245, 250 (3), 251 (2), 257 (2), 263, 281, 282, 289, 292 (2), 354, 421, 452, 457, 483, 527, 532, 554 (2), 564, 571, 599.  
 „ University, 264, 501, 544.  
 „ Chancellor of, 490, 520.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 541.  
 „ Countess of, 170, 398.  
 „ Earl of, 170, 398.  
 „ buried at, 208.  
 „ St. Aldates, 45, 184, 191, 233, 263.  
 „ All Saints, 21, 55, 182, 212, 217, 298, 324, 471, 535, 596.  
 „ Balliol College, 6.  
 „ „ Principal of, 49.  
 „ Black Friars, 54 (2), 462.  
 „ Christ Church, 547.  
 „ St. Clement, 578.  
 „ Corpus Christi College, 122, 378, 455.  
 „ St. Ebbe's, 270, 331.  
 „ St. Frideswide, 63, 281, 599.  
 „ „ Monastery, 553.  
 „ St. Giles, 228.  
 „ Grey Friars, 331.  
 „ Holywell, 383.  
 „ St. John Baptist, 128.  
 „ St. Martin, 2, 71, 92, 173, 204, 207, 268, 288, 300, 402, 585.  
 „ St. Mary, 78, 326, 501, 519, 533.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 156, 261 (3), 450.  
 „ Merton College, 254, 435, 473, 553.  
 „ St. Michael, 255, 375, 419, 452 (2), 484, 527.  
 „ New College, 20, 169, 274, 569.  
 „ „ Warden of, 440.  
**Oxford**, Oriel College, Provost of, 519.  
 „ St. Peter-le-Bailey, 242.  
 „ St. Peter - in - the - East, 331, 413.  
 „ SS. Peter and Paul, 110.  
 „ Queen's Hall, 410.  
 „ Rewley Abbey, 251 (2), 499.  
 „ St. Thomas, 288.  
 „ Diocese of, 113, 453, 457.  
**Pirton**, 178, 249, 454.  
**Prescott**, parish Cropredy, 157.  
**Rollright, Great**, 211.  
 „ — 571.  
**Rotherfield-Peppard**, 505, 552.  
**Rousham**, 209.  
**Rycote**, parish Haseley, 209.  
**Sarsden**, 282 (2).  
**Shelswell**, 270.  
**Shifford**, 93.  
**Shiplake**, 41, 108, 222.  
**Shipton-upon-Cherwell**, 345.  
**Shirburn**, 113, 249, 297.  
**Somerton**, 199.  
**Spelsbury**, Dean in parish of, 410.  
 „ Fullwell in parish of, 218, 562.  
**Stadhampton**, 578.  
**Standlake**, 13, 48, 179, 298.  
**Stanton-Harcourt**, 154, 343, 471, 515.  
**Stoke, North**, 66 (2), 505.  
 „ South, 51, 147.  
 „ — 341.  
**Stratton-Audley**, see Oxon and Bucks, *post.*  
**Swalcliffe**, 244, 249, 510, 555.  
**Swerford**, 247.  
**Swinbrook**, 189, 199, 391.  
**Swyncombe**, 4, 107, 164.  
**Taynton**, 472.  
**Tettsworth**, 414 (2).  
**Tew**, 97, 439.  
**Thame**, 3, 107, 125, 176 (2), 184, 209, 222, 345, 382, 410, 421, 426, 438.  
**Wardington**, 319.  
**Waterperry**, 154 (3).  
**Waterstock**, 115, 157 (3), 216.  
**Watlington**, 45, 232, 455, 572.  
**Wendlebury**, 433.  
**Weston**, see Oxford or Lincoln, *post.*  
**Weylde**, parish Bampton, 275.  
**Whitchurch**, 589.  
**Wigginton**, 200, 590.  
**Witney**, 125, 198 (2), 358, 446, 455, 563 (3), 578.  
**Wood-Eaton**, 39.  
**Woodstock**, 11 (2), 150, 174, 175, 218.  
**Woolvercott**, 433.  
**Yelford**, 17.

Oxford and Bucks, Caversfield, 168.  
 „ or Beds, Chalgrove, 506.  
 „ or Dorsetshire, Dorchester, 428.  
 „ and Bucks, Stratton - Audley,  
 349.  
 „ or Lincolnshire, Weston, 16.  
 „ or Oxford City, 128.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

Pembroke, County of, 42, 110, 346, 413,  
 417, 467, 581.  
 „ Earl of, 268, 410 (2).  
 Angle, 562.  
 Boulston, 581.  
 St. Bride's, 284.  
 St. David's, 345, 358, 402.  
 Gumfreston, 345.  
 Harroldston — 412.  
 Haverfordwest, 12, 120, 162, 179, 243,  
 314, 334, 511, 523, 581.  
 St. Ishmael's, 338.  
 St. Issel's, 397.  
 Kilgerran, 576.  
 Kilrhedyn, 446.  
 Llawhaden, 561.  
 Manorbier, 66, 93.  
 Moncton (*alias* St. Nicholas), 386, 387.  
 Mounton, 522.  
 Nevern, 338.  
 Newport-in-Kemes, 311.  
 Pickton Castle, 415.  
 Robeson, West, 291.  
 Slebech, 37.  
 Tenby, 39, 244, 267, 342, 350, 445, 522.  
 Upton, 16, 557.  
 Warren, 393.  
 Whitchurch-in-Kemes, 15, 160, 293,  
 441.  
 Wiston, 581.

## RADNORSHIRE.

Radnor, County of, 345.  
 Disserth, 13, 285.  
 Gladestry, 15, 442.  
 Glascomb, 13, 228, 298.  
 Knighton, 125.  
 Michaelchurch, 16, 416.  
 Norton, 59, 161.  
 Presteign, 14, 32, 227, 332. See also  
 Radnor and Hereford, *post*.  
 Radnor, New, 62, 303.

Radnor and Hereford, Presteign, 286,  
 377 (2), 482, 578.

## RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, County of, 85, 200, 234, 236,  
 259, 279, 347, 379, 397, 400, 466,  
 492.  
 „ Earl of, 352, 459.  
 Ashwell, 54. See also Rutland or  
 Herts, *post*.  
 Barrowden, 172.  
 Belton, 273, 323-  
 Bisbrooke, 11.  
 Braunston, 60.  
 Burley-on-the-Hill, 466 (2).  
 Clipsam, 209.  
 Cottesmore, 438.  
 Edith-Weston, 352.  
 Empingham, 350.  
 Exton, 2, 34, 254 (2).  
 Glaston, 261.  
 Ketton, 7, 171, 355, 568.  
 Langham, 54.  
 Liddington, 78, 498, 557.  
 Luffenham, North, 224, 504.  
 Manton, 353, 475.  
 Oakham, 74, 98, 99, 148, 172, 205, 418,  
 455, 526, 532 (3), 553, 554, 590.  
 Overton, Market, 549.  
 Ridlington, 408.  
 Stoke-Dry, 172 (2).  
 Tickencote, 103.  
 Tinwell, 528.  
 Tolethorpe, 86.  
 Uppingham, 7, 281, 533, 591.  
 Whissendine, 392.

Rutland or Herts, Ashwell, 63, 474.  
 „ or Leicestershire, 517.

## SALOP.

Salop, County of, 2, 52, 59, 72, 84, 91,  
 95, 97, 99, 120, 133, 141, 161, 179,  
 189, 191, 198, 209, 235 (2), 239,  
 244, 258, 271, 282, 287, 314, 317,  
 334, 340, 344, 345, 347, 349, 363,  
 384, 399, 415, 425, 438, 447, 479,  
 492, 497, 512, 516, 517, 523, 533,  
 577, 592.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 357 (2), 561.  
 Acton-Burnall, Langley in parish of,  
 299.  
 Adderley, 167, 383.  
 Albrighton, 5.  
 Alveley, 197.  
 Ashford-Jones, parish Ashford-Car-  
 bonel, 87.  
 Aston-Botterell, 69.

- Atcham, 216.  
 Badger, 491.  
 Bingweston, parish Worthen, 313.  
 Bishops-Castle, 43, 89, 347.  
 Bracemeole, 428.  
     " Pulley in parish of, 2.  
 Bradley, parish Whitchurch, 275.  
 Bridgnorth, 39, 102, 162, 180, 208, 282,  
     373, 488.  
 Broseley, 488.  
 Cainham, 3 (2).  
 Calverhall, 173.  
 Chetwynd, 483.  
 Chirbury, 282, 449.  
 Claverley, 93.  
 Cleobury-Mortimer, 270, 532.  
 Clungunford, 265.  
 Condover, 156, 192, 290, 388, 470.  
 Coreley, 478.  
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 144.  
     " parish Wem, 272.  
 Cound, 160.  
 Cressage, 53.  
 Dawley, 420.  
 Diddlebury, 359.  
 Drayton-in-Hales, 382 (2).  
 Easthope, 554.  
 Eaton-under-Haywood, 299.  
 Ednop (Clun hundred), 13, 285.  
 Ellesmere, 161. See also Salop and  
     Flint, *post*.  
 Ercall, High, 12, 386 (2).  
 Grinshill, 209.  
 Hadnall, 34.  
 Hales-Owen, see Salop and Worcester,  
     *post*.  
 Hatton, see Eaton-under-Haywood.  
 Hengoed, 487.  
 Highley, 52.  
 Hinton, parish Whitchurch, 275.  
 Hodnet, 169, 216, 544.  
 Hopesay, 350.  
 Hurst (Ford hundred), 347.  
 Kenwick, near Cockshutt, 553.  
 Kinlet, 63 (2), 510.  
 Knockin, 333.  
 Langley, parish Acton-Burnall, 299.  
 Leebotwood, 466.  
 Lilleshall, 107.  
 Longden, 272.  
 Longford, 32.  
 Longnor, 3, 96.  
 Ludlow, 30, 44, 46, 51, 59, 74, 75, 86,  
     95, 97, 123, 130, 139, 148, 150, 151,  
     194, 209, 223, 259, 284, 287, 323,  
     324, 328, 341, 378, 459, 493, 500,  
     511, 532, 571, 576.  
     " see also Salop and Hereford,  
     *post*.  
 Meol-Brace, see Bracemeole.  
 Middle, 341, 529.  
 Middleton, 43 (2).  
 Millychope, parish Munslow, 152.  
 Milson, 156.  
 Morton, 141 (2).  
 Munslow, 338.  
     " Millychope in parish of, 152.  
 Neen-Sollars, 54.  
 Newport, 60, 261, 444, 464, 558, 596.  
 Norton-in-Hales, 3.  
 Oswestry, 12 (2), 13, 14 (2), 60, 78, 93,  
     160 (3), 178 (2), 185, 214, 285, 300,  
     338, 364, 378, 442, 446, 464, 466,  
     498 (3), 597.  
 Petton, 113, 370, 387.  
 Pitchford, 396.  
 Plowden, 419.  
 Pontesbury, 299.  
 Pulley, parish Bracemeole, 2.  
 Pulverbatch, 99 (2).  
 Quatford, 117, 273.  
 Rodington, 12.  
 Rowton, 348.  
 Ruyton-in-the-Eleven-Towns, 171.  
 Shawbury, 396.  
 Sherriff-Hales, see Salop and Stafford,  
     *post*.  
 Shrewardine, 194, 420.  
 Shrewsbury, 3, 35, 48, 83, 90, 201, 206,  
     226, 246, 288, 295, 328 (2), 333,  
     345, 380, 395, 422, 482, 498, 507,  
     556, 580, 596.  
     " St. Alkmund, 30, 48, 180,  
     284 (2), 396, 421 (3), 460, 489.  
     " St. Chadd, 5, 14, 15, 79,  
     96, 134, 171, 201, 207, 230 (2),  
     282, 295 (2), 317, 319, 321, 338,  
     345 (3), 348, 382, 396, 415, 422,  
     429, 449, 463, 483, 510, 521, 524,  
     543, 556 (3), 568, 592.  
     " St. Giles, 12, 239, 425.  
     " Grey Friars, 241.  
     " Holy Cross, 24, 291, 396.  
     " St. Julian, 50, 69, 271,  
     347, 396, 432, 463, 481, 597.  
     " St. Peter's Monastery, 509.  
     " Earl of, 479, 516.  
 Sowbage, parish Stanton-upon-Hine-  
     Hoath, 549 (2).  
 Stanton-upon-Hine-Hoath, Sowbage  
     in parish of, 549 (2).  
 Staunton, Long, 265.  
 Stoke St. Milburgh, 59.  
     " -upon-Terne, Cotton in parish  
     of, 144.  
 Stretton-Church, 143, 332.  
 Sutton, near Shrewsbury, 428 (3).  
 Tong, 194, 544 (2), 582.  
 Uffington, 133.  
 Wellington, 8, 99, 177, 252, 553.

Wem, 34, 147, 155, 428.  
 „ Cotton in parish of, 272.  
 Wenlock, Much, 30.  
 „ Little, 599.  
 „ — 20, 143, 165, 189, 288,  
 563.  
 Westbury, 13, 14, 285, 300, 574.  
 Westhope, 334.  
 Whitchurch, 275. See also Salop and  
 Cheshire, *post*.  
 „ Bradley in parish of, 275.  
 „ Hinton in parish of, 275.  
 Whittington, 14, 151, 203 (2), 360.  
 Whitton, 301.  
 Whixhall, 83.  
 Willey, 281, 321.  
 Withington, 397.  
 Wollaston, Great, 576.  
 Woolstaston, 477.  
 Worfield, 212, 275, 421.  
 Worthen, 482.  
 „ Bingweston in parish of, 313.

Salop and Flint, Ellesmere, 397.  
 „ „ Worcester, Hales - Owen,  
 213, 349.  
 „ „ Hereford, Ludlow, 323.  
 „ „ Stafford, Sheriff-Hales, 209.  
 „ „ Cheshire, Whitchurch, 289.

## SCOTLAND.

Scotland, died in, 124, 432.  
 „ Dunkeld, Bishop of, 180, 242.  
 „ Haddington, 408, 432, 462.  
 „ Kirkcaldy, 425.

## SOMERSETSHIRE.

Somerset, 2, 7, 19, 38, 43, 47, 53, 60,  
 63, 67, 71, 72, 79, 84, 86, 91, 99,  
 103, 104, 112, 129, 138, 140, 143,  
 149, 159, 160, 165, 168, 173 (2),  
 187, 191, 198, 203, 207, 220, 225 (2),  
 254, 277, 283 (3), 286, 289 (2), 291,  
 313, 326, 327, 344, 353, 355, “(a  
 vicarage, St. Thomas), 360,” 364,  
 372, 375, 378, 379, 405, 410, 437,  
 474, 486, 492, 494, 507, 508, 509,  
 511, 514, 517, 525 (2), 533, 535,  
 537, 539, 543, 545, 546, 547 (2),  
 550, 557, 564, 567, 577 (2), 579,  
 589 (2), 594, 595 (2), 599.  
 „ Earl of, 268.  
 Alford, 432.  
 Aller, 248, 390.

Allerton, 148, 572.  
 Angersleigh, 26, 445, 446.  
 Ashbrittle, 151, 285, 534.  
 Ashill, 395.  
 „ Jurdayn in parish of, 381.  
 „ Wood in parish of, 92.  
 Ashton, Long, 8, 87, 120 (2), 386, 403,  
 405, 462.  
 Axbridge, 96, 387, 595 (2).  
 Babcary, 301.  
 Babington, 138, 369, 447, 477.  
 Backwell, 130, 452 (2).  
 Bagborough, 517.  
 Baltonsborough, 388.  
 Banwell, 7, 8, 477.  
 Barrow, North, 427.  
 „ — 126.  
 Barwick, 175.  
 Batcombe, 19, 94, 370, 597.  
 „ Wescombe in parish of, 222.  
 Bath, 85, 117, 145, 165, 191, 224, 463,  
 493.  
 Bath and Wells, Bishop of, 42, 43 (3),  
 46, 125, 164, 315, 317.  
 Bath, Archdeacon of, 281.  
 „ Lord, 43.  
 „ Alderman of, 510.  
 „ Abbey, 321.  
 „ St. James, 460.  
 „ St. Mary *or* Stall Church, 107,  
 111, 129, 221, 227, 276, 286, 301,  
 460 (2), 497, 510, 556, 564, 583,  
 586.  
 „ St. Michael, 115, 230, 312.  
 „ Northgate, 428.  
 „ SS. Peter and Paul, 114, 115.  
 „ Priory Church, 114.  
 Bathealton, 82, 175.  
 Bayford, 527.  
 Beckington, 68, 126, 136 (2), 146, 147,  
 341, 383, 403, 463, 465, 474, 419.  
 Bedminster, 148, 161, 339, 414.  
 Bishops-Hull, 132.  
 Blagdon, 151, 293, 336, 489.  
 Bleadon, 193, 290.  
 Bradford, near Taunton, 20, 248, 455.  
 Brent, East, 67.  
 Brewham, 193, 264, 477.  
 Bridgwater, 40, 161, 181, 246 (2), 249,  
 273, 274, 352, 384, 410, 466, 567,  
 569.  
 „ Countess of, 16, 80, 159, 523.  
 Brimpton, 514 (2).  
 Bristol, 4, 31, 33, 34, 38, 39, 44, 49,  
 51, 53, 70, 86 (2), 89 (2), 98, 102,  
 104 (3), 115, 118, 120, 134 (2), 139,  
 146, 150, 157, 167, 173, 179, 192,  
 195, 210, 216, 217, 241, 254, 256,  
 261, 263, 266, 272, 286, 287, 288,  
 292 (2), 311, 314, 323, 324, 329.

- 332, 343, 361, 370, 381, 393, 428,  
453, 467, 469, 476, 482, 491, 493,  
497, 499, 517, 520, 525, 537, 538,  
539, 541, 545, 553, 560, 562, 563,  
571, 589, 595 (2), 598.
- Bristol**, Bishop of, 81, 98.
- „ Prebendary of, 288.
- „ died at, 77, 179.
- „ All Saints, 2, 32 (3), 42, 70,  
118 (3), 162, 223, 257, 260, 297,  
298, 299, 314, 327, 328, 331, 334,  
341, 403, 410, 414, 490, 495, 496,  
501 (2), 511, 523, 548, 579, 598.
- „ St. Andrew, 523.
- „ St. Augustine's Monastery,  
53 (2), 164, 364, 375.
- „ „ 205, 221, 239, 377,  
386, 551.
- „ Austin Friars, 16, 500.
- „ Black Friars, 596.
- „ Christ Church, 557.
- „ St. Cuthbert, 563.
- „ St. Ewins, 13 (2), 107, 286,  
360, 383, 402, 415, 475, 491, 516.
- „ The Gauntes, 338, 385, 425,  
435, 442, 464, 468, 526.
- „ Grey Friars, 232, 494, 576.
- „ Holy Trinity, 17, 35, 40 (2),  
53, 66, 130, 190, 227, 292, 293, 301,  
358, 401, 403, 404, 410, 445, 462.
- „ St. James, 19, 65, 67, 137,  
139, 204, 205, 230, 262, 311, 314,  
363, 398, 425, 428 (2), 439, 445,  
495 (2).
- „ „ Priory, 236.
- „ St. John Baptist, 39, 131, 179,  
187, 222, 284, 297, 375, 401, 457,  
512, 521 (2), 530, 563, 569, 570.
- „ „ Evangelist, 87, 130,  
316, 401, 415, 452.
- „ „ — 131, 257.
- „ St. Lawrence, 19, 29, 64, 168,  
336, 366, 504, 550, 597.
- „ St. Leonard, 106, 156, 162,  
260, 494.
- „ St. Mark, 142, 220, 267, 360 (2),  
462, 589.
- „ St. Mary-le-port, 2 (2), 29, 47,  
70, 147, 185, 237 (2), 264, 272, 294,  
316, 386, 467, 519, 528, 579 (2),  
580, 598.
- „ „ Redcliff, 40, 66, 70,  
75, 104, 202, 262, 297 (2), 301, 311,  
363 (4), 365, 377 (2), 380, 383, 385,  
416, 418, 430, 442, 493, 523, 562,  
598.
- „ „ — 573.
- „ St. Michael, 150, 262, 319.
- „ St. Nicholas, 2, 12, 15, 34, 40,  
44, 50, 51, 115, 129, 130 (3), 132,  
136 (2), 141, 150, 151 (2), 178, 191,  
194, 202, 204, 210, 219, 221 (2),  
225, 227, 244, 256, 257, 264, 292,  
293, 302, 303 (2), 317, 338, 380,  
384, 410, 420, 435, 445 (2), 449,  
458, 472, 480, 494, 495 (2), 509,  
525 (3), 531, 532, 543 (3), 551, 563,  
569 (2), 584, 587, 589, 594, 595,  
597.
- Bristol**, St. Peter, 132, 144, 162, 165,  
191 (2), 202, 206, 224, 237, 256,  
303 (2), 374, 375 (2), 390, 391, 424,  
457, 490, 563, 585, 598.
- „ SS. Peter and Paul, 523.
- „ St. Philip, 139, 204, 258, 569.
- „ SS. Philip and Jacob, 120,  
130, 132, 143, 207, 221, 311 (3),  
436, 517, 540.
- „ St. Stephen, 30, 56, 74, 77,  
86, 153, 166, 170 (2), 175, 179 (3),  
182, 199, 207, 208, 220, 232, 233,  
247, 252, 262, 277, 286, 332, 337,  
360, 362, 367, 396, 398, 442, 447,  
450 (2), 453 (3), 460 (4), 470, 477,  
485, 511, 529, 542, 543 (3), 550,  
555, 565, 574, 596.
- „ Temple or Holy Cross, 23,  
54, 56, 84, 89, 142, 145, 164, 207,  
221 (2), 223, 254, 267, 282, 291 (3),  
359, 502, 591, 598 (2).
- „ St. Thomas, 7, 8, 19, 23, 47,  
87, 96, 97, 104 (2), 117, 124, 127 (2),  
135, 171, 187 (2), 212, 213, 263,  
291, 292, 301, 304, 313, 333, 339,  
375, 385, 425, 431, 455, 457, 460,  
468, 491, 522, 570 (2), 585 (2), 598.
- „ St. Werburgh, 39 (2), 42, 46,  
102, 126, 127, 130, 136, 162, 191,  
207, 232, 276, 286, 288, 292 (2),  
301, 339, 351, 366, 370, 373, 387,  
390, 431, 448, 450, 453, 457 (2),  
459, 475, 478 (2), 487 (2), 488, 495,  
523, 525, 555 (2), 565.
- „ White Friars, 65, 91, 154, 227,  
269, 497, 595.
- „ Diocese of, 123, 145, 193, 466.
- „ or London, 403.
- Broomfield**, 119.
- Brushford**, 140, 452.
- Bruton**, 53, 90, 115, 117, 163, 184,  
203 (2), 236 (2), 237, 253, 267, 279,  
371, 387, 415, 465.
- Buckland-Denham**, 319, 408.
- „ -Minchin or Buckland-Fee,  
parish Lyng, 539.
- „ — 337, 519, 544.
- Burrington**, 518.
- Butcombe**, 97, 98 (2), 575.
- Butleigh**, 242, 433, 508, 535.
- Cadbury**, North, 65, 237.



- Camel, East and West, 225 (2).  
 „ Queen, 31, 373, 531, 558.  
 „ — 377.  
 Cannington, 367, 514, 533, 587.  
 Carhampton, 41, 342.  
 Castle-Cary, 31, 438, 590.  
 Chaffcombe, 297, 345, 424.  
 Chard, 2, 76, 84, 128 (2), 131 (2), 145,  
 175, 224, 231, 294, 345, 372, 404(3),  
 428, 472 (2), 489, 507.  
 Charlecombe, 39, 239.  
 Charlinch, 239.  
 Charlton-Horethorne, 59.  
 „ -Mackrell, 4.  
 „ „ Lites-Cary in parish  
 of, 348.  
 „ -Queen, or St. Margaret's, 265.  
 „ — 550.  
 Cheddar, 117, 375.  
 Chedzoy, 1, 77, 514 (2), 550, 562.  
 Chelvey, 474.  
 Chelwood, 564.  
 Chew-Stoke, 28, 404, 417, 467, 560 (2).  
 „ — 54, 107, 114, 248, 277, 362,  
 383, 439, 463 (2), 483, 506, 541,  
 557, 575.  
 Chewton-Mendip, 593.  
 „ — 467.  
 Chilcompton, 473.  
 Chinnock, East, 560.  
 Chisleborough, 94.  
 Christon, 430.  
 Clapton-in-Gordano, 19.  
 „ parish Crewkerne, 355.  
 Claversham, parish Yatton, 544.  
 Cleeve, Old (St. Andrew), 127, 428.  
 Cleve — 514.  
 Clevedon, 16, 52, 58, 201, 412.  
 Cloford, 41.  
 Clutton, 35.  
 Coker, East, 225, 293.  
 „ West, 483.  
 „ — 131.  
 Colley, parish Harptree, East, 64 (3).  
 Combe-Florey, 137, 211, 317, 546.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 31, 157, 173, 230,  
 530.  
 Combwitch, 142.  
 Compton-Dundon, 346.  
 „ -Martin, 115, 457.  
 „ -Pauncefoot, 178, 405, 571.  
 Congresbury, 49, 383 (2), 397, 543.  
 Coripale (Carrington hundred), 351.  
 Corston, 283.  
 Cossington, 77, 78.  
 Cothelston, 501.  
 Creech, 153.  
 Crewkerne, 32, 58, 75, 121, 229, 273,  
 324, 451, 495, 511, 558.  
 „ Clapton in parish of, 355.  
 Croscombe, 101 (2), 107 (4), 114, 304,  
 362, 377, 597.  
 Crowcombe, 56, 264.  
 Cudworth, 297, 430.  
 Curry-Mallet, 214, 243, 363.  
 „ North, 46, 491.  
 „ -Rivell, 344, 433.  
 St. Decuman, Watchett in parish of,  
 400.  
 Dinnington, 218.  
 Ditcheat, 103, 274.  
 Donyforde (Williton hundred), 271.  
 Doulting, 494.  
 Dowlish, East, 494 (2).  
 „ -Wake, 340, 506.  
 Downhead, 365.  
 Drayton, 380.  
 Dulverton, 514.  
 Dundry, 549.  
 Dunster, 130, 143, 184, 241 (2), 313,  
 345, 416, 445, 541.  
 Easton-in-Gordano, 297.  
 „ parish St. Cuthbert Wells, 210.  
 Enmore, 351.  
 Evercreech, 251 (2), 395.  
 Fairfield, parish Stogursey, 544.  
 Farleigh-Hungerford, 60.  
 Filton otherwise Whitchurch, near  
 Bristol, 449.  
 Freshford, 241, 248 (2), 341.  
 Frome-Selwood, 102, 114 (4), 148 (2),  
 151, 180, 334, 387, 405 (2), 455,  
 458, 500 (2), 510, 537 (3), 545.  
 „ Keyford in parish of, 303, 538.  
 Glastonbury, 1, 13, 24 (2), 50, 56, 58,  
 70, 103 (2), 136, 142, 171, 187, 204,  
 226, 255, 285, 299, 324, 333, 380,  
 414, 430, 474, 475, 497, 512 (2),  
 561, 562, 574.  
 Greinton, 43.  
 Ham, High, 182, 551.  
 Hardington, 88.  
 Hardington-Mandeville, 482.  
 Harptree, East, 130, 419.  
 „ „ Colley in parish of,  
 64 (3).  
 „ West, 420, 560.  
 Haslebury - Plucknett, 178, 202, 218,  
 235.  
 Hemington, 33.  
 Henstridge, 105, 372, 460, 509.  
 Hill Farrance, 455 (2).  
 Hinton-Blewett, 64.  
 Holwell, see Dorsetshire.  
 Horsington, 251, 356, 493.  
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 32.  
 Huish — 209.  
 Huntworth, 422.  
 Hutton, 311, 406, 539, 551 (2).  
 Ichester, 33 (2), 276.

- Ilminster, 57, 67, 206, 261, 328, 399,  
     546 (3), 555, 572.  
     "    Horton, 32.  
     "    Winterhay, 345.  
 Ilton, 84.  
     "    Merifield in parish of, 546 (3).  
 Isle-Brewers, 32, 99.  
 Jurdayn, parish Ashill, 381.  
 Kelston, 107, 147, 506.  
 Kenn, 311.  
 Kewstoke, 281.  
 Keyford, par. Frome-Selwood, 303, 538.  
 Keynsham, 114, 163, 384 (2), 418, 444,  
     463, 509, 554.  
 Kilmersdon, 58.  
 Kilmington, 257.  
 Kingsbury-Episcopi, 123, 331, 533.  
 Kingsdon, 268, 281.  
 Kingston-Pitney, near Yeovil, 264.  
     "    -Seymour, 333.  
     "    — 555 (2).  
 Lackington, White, 135, 494 (2).  
 Langford-Budville, 27.  
 Langport, 271 (2), 324, 452, 490.  
 Langridge, 550, 551.  
 Laverton, 107.  
 Leigh-upon-Mendip, 94, 321, 365 (2),  
     486.  
     "    — 514.  
 Lilstock, 525.  
 Limington, 404.  
 Lites-Cary, parish Charlton-Mackrell,  
     348.  
 Litton, 51.  
 Luccombe, 462 (2).  
 Lufton, 56 (2), 82, 386.  
 Lullington, 283, 284.  
 Lyddeard, Bishop's, 484.  
 Lydford, West, 119, 445.  
 Lymphsham, 139.  
 Lyng, 539.  
     "    Buckland-Minchin *or* Buckland-  
         Fee in parish of, 539.  
 Maperton, 467.  
 Mark, 311, 365.  
 Marksbury, 169 (2).  
 Marston-Bigot, 412, 466.  
     "    -Magna, 35, 395.  
     "    — 35, 123, 272.  
 Martock, 49, 91, 131, 298, 325, 327,  
     568, 595.  
 Mells, 72, 171, 218, 240, 269, 369, 370,  
     407, 450, 508 (2).  
 Merifield, parish Ilton, 546 (3).  
 Merriott, 380.  
 Milborne-Port, 276, 298, 531.  
 Milton-Clevedon, 270.  
 Milverton, 119, 203, 322.  
 Minehead, 77, 95, 99, 132, 175, 273,  
     327, 376, 417, 431, 511, 591 (2).  
 Misterton, 404, 434.  
 Montacute, 105, 371, 415.  
 Moorlynch, 431.  
 Muchelney, 237, 238.  
 Mudford, 73.  
 Nempnett, 577.  
 Nettlecombe, 111, 435, 533.  
 Northover, 229.  
 Norton-Fitzwarren, 358.  
     "    -under-Hambdon, 108, 532.  
     "    -Midsomer, 293.  
     "    -St. Philip, 283.  
     "    — 391.  
 Nunney, 224, 361 (2), 424 (2).  
 Oakhill, 53.  
 Orchard-Portman, 423 (2).  
 Pennard, East, 86, 188.  
     "    West, 241.  
 Pen-Selwood, 541.  
 Pensford, 125, 327.  
 Perrott, North, 56, 413.  
 Petherton, North, 23, 171, 292, 409,  
     424, 500, 514.  
     "    South, 78, 83, 313 (2), 512.  
 Pill, 84.  
 Pilton, 405.  
 Porlock, 268, 516.  
 Portbury, 47, 324.  
 Portishead, 137, 197.  
 Poyntington, 95 (2).  
 Preston, 255, 506.  
 Publow, 40, 101, 414.  
     "    Woollard in parish of, 86.  
 Quantoxhead, East, 345.  
     "    West, 251.  
 Raddington, 274.  
 Redlynch, 203 (2).  
 Rode-Huish, 106, 584.  
 Ruishton, 392.  
 Saltford, 231.  
 Sampford — 316, 363.  
 Sandford-Orcas, 223, 316 (3).  
 Seaborough, 229.  
 Selworthy, 501 (2), 534.  
 Shepton-Mallet, 91 (2), 109 (2), 114,  
     170, 343, 354, 363, 433 (2), 473 (2),  
     508, 564, 597.  
 Somerton, 508 (2).  
 Sparkford, 502.  
 Spaxton, 274, 320, 548.  
 Stanton-Drew, 120 (3), 207.  
 Stavordale Priory, 37, 463, 599.  
 Stawley, 285.  
 Stogumber, 513, 514.  
 Stogursey, 374, 585, 596.  
     "    Fairfield in parish of, 544.  
 Stoke-Lane *or* St. Michael, 101.  
     "    -juxta-Martock, 312.  
     "    North, 277.  
     "    -Rodney, 220, 452.

- Stoke, South**, 493.  
 „ ——— 401.  
**Ston-Easton**, 119.  
**Stooke or Stoke**, 594.  
**Stourton**, to be buried at, 106.  
 „ see also Somerset and Wiltshire, *post*.  
**Street**, 584.  
**Sutton, Long**, 291, 367, 412, 432.  
**Taunton**, 3 (3), 11, 41, 53, 54 (2), 59 (2), 67, 73, 88, 96 (2), 115, 116, 150, 155, 163, 174, 179, 182, 191 (2), 202, 230, 273, 274, 283 (3), 304, 327, 342 (2), 384 (2), 390, 422 (2), 428, 451, 466, 490, 491, 520 (2), 529 (2), 530 (2), 541, 547 (2), 576, 583, 594, 596.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 324, 380.  
**Templecombe**, 203 (2).  
**Tickenham**, 70, 459.  
**Tintinhull**, 153, 505.  
**Trent**, 386, 521.  
**Ubley**, 221.  
**Uphill**, 203, 564.  
**Walcot**, 242.  
**Wanstrow**, 499, 589.  
**Watchett**, parish St. Decuman, 400.  
**Wednore**, 442.  
**Wellington**, 81, 102, 412.  
**Wells**, 26, 31, 46, 130, 199, 270, 282, 348, 361, 378, 383, 399, 409, 438, 447, 452, 453, 509, 511, 512, 525, 545, 557, 591.  
 „ Cathedral, 46, 75, 142, 149, 487, 528.  
 „ Bishop Suffragan of, 142, 528.  
 „ Dean of, 105, 143, 206, 242, 582.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 278, 392.  
 „ Canon residentiary of, 26, 138, 190, 326, 422, 492, 529, 587.  
 „ Subdean and canon residentiary of, 552.  
 „ „ of, 564, 573.  
 „ Canon of, 7, 104, 117, 121, 169, 178, 193, 237, 245, 313, 476, 478, 479, 493, 521, 562, 585, 593.  
 „ Chancellor of, 89.  
 „ Precentor of, 190, 397, 502.  
 „ Chanter of, 174.  
 „ Vicar Choral of, 544.  
 „ Treasurer of, 390, 510.  
 „ College of St. Anne, 546.  
 „ St. Cuthbert, 3, 13, 24, 32, 95, 131, 132, 154, 184, 210, 220, 232, 240, 276, 284, 293, 333, 517, 532 (2), 538, 545, 556.  
 „ Easton in parish of, 211.  
**Wembdon**, 389.  
**Wescombe**, parish Batcombe, 222.  
**Weston-Zoyland**, 515.  
**Whicham Priory**, 506.  
**Whitchurch** otherwise **Filton**, near Bristol, 449.  
**Whitfield, West**, 226.  
**Whitstaunton**, 288.  
**Widcombe**, 321.  
**Wincanton**, 34, 182 (2), 346, 517, 545.  
**Winford**, 144, 273, 560 (2).  
**Winscombe**, 361.  
**Winsford**, 309.  
**Winsham**, 292, 319, 395, 473.  
**Winterhay**, parish Ilminster, 345.  
**Witham Friary**, 209.  
**Withycombe**, 225 (2), 245.  
**Withypoole**, 127.  
**Wood**, parish Ashill, 92.  
**Woodland-Abbott's**, 347.  
**Wookey**, 126.  
**Woollard**, parish Publow, 86.  
**Woolverton**, 530.  
**Worle**, 556.  
**Wraxall**, 232, 252.  
**Wroughton**, 8, 157, 243, 283.  
**Writhlington**, 75.  
**Yatton**, 77, 87, 234 (2), 272, 283 (2), 317, 386, 387, 467, 526 (2).  
 „ Claverham in parish of, 544.  
**Yeovil**, 19, 50, 183, 240, 249, 311, 319, 346, 353, 414, 493, 533, 549.  
**Yeovilton**, 491 (2).
- 
- Somerset and Wiltshire**, **Stourton**, 506 (4).  
 „ or Hampshire, 317.
- STAFFORDSHIRE.**
- Stafford**, County of, 5, 23, 34, 45, 53 (2), 63 (3), 67, 71 (2), 72 (2), 74, 86, 91, 124, 132, 170, 176, 193, 199 (2), 209, 211, 235, 252, 254, 268, 274, 279 (2), 331, 332, 334 (2), 337, 348, 349 (3), 363, 379 (2), 409, 417, 445, 447, 466, 482, 498, 504, 541, 549, 556, 582, 596, 597.  
**Adbaston**, 393.  
**Alrewas**, 87, 97.  
**Alstonfield**, 464.  
**Arley, Upper**, 585.  
**Armitage**, Hawkesyard in parish of, 460.  
**Balterley**, parish Barthomley, 583 (2).  
**Barthomley**, Balterley in parish of, 583 (2).  
**Betley**, 81.  
**Bilston**, 237, 281.  
**Blore**, 326.

- Brewood, 158.  
 Bromley, Kings, 426.  
 Bromwich, West, 101, 305.  
 Burton-on-Trent, 84, 186, 396. See  
     also Stafford and Derby, *post*.  
 Cannock, 464, 583.  
 Cheadle, 425.  
 Chebsey, 215.  
 Clent, see Worcestershire.  
 Codsall, 406.  
 Colwich, 135.  
 Comberfield, parish Tamworth, 154.  
 Congreve, parish Penkridge, 525.  
 De-la-Cross Abbey, parish Leek, 571.  
 Draycott-le-Moors, 178 (2), 207.  
 Drayton-Bassett, 450.  
 Eaton, Church, 66.  
 Elkstone, see Stafford or Gloucester,  
     *post*.  
 Ellastone, 274.  
 Ellenhall, 509.  
 Forton, 191, 315.  
 Fradswell, 151.  
 Gnosall, 413, 511, 512 (2).  
 Hambury-juxta-Tutbury, 93, 458.  
 Harlaston, 74.  
 Hawkesyard, parish Armitage, 460.  
 Himley, 7, 8.  
 Hoar-Cross, 562.  
 Horton, 467.  
 Keele, 47.  
 Kinver, 136, 235, 250, 275, 344, 572.  
 Leek, 326.  
     ,, De-la-Cross Abbey in parish of,  
     571.  
 Lichfield, 202, 320.  
     ,, and Coventry, Bishop of,  
     64, 70 (2), 146.  
     ,, Canon of, 18, 361, 365, 476.  
     ,, Prebendary of, 7, 228, 243,  
     269, 424.  
     ,, Chancellor of, 174, 313.  
     ,, Precentor of, 400.  
     ,, Treasurer of, 250.  
     ,, St. Mary, Stotfold in parish  
     of, 17, 595.  
     ,, Tillington in parish  
     of, 553.  
     ,, Diocese, 204.  
     ,, and Coventry, Diocese, 63,  
     70 (2), 263, 382, 525.  
     ,, ,, died in, 329.  
 Longdon, 82, 241, 274, 505, 593.  
 Longton St. James, 427.  
 Loxley, parish Uttoxeter, 20.  
 Madeley, 42.  
 Marston, 566.  
 Mayfield, 454.  
 Meyford, parish Stone, 445.  
 Milwich, 8.  
 Mucklestone, Oakley in parish of, 477.  
 Newbold, parish Tatenhill, 457.  
 Newcastle-under-Lyme, 329.  
 Norbury, 482.  
 Oakley, parish Mucklestone, 477.  
 Offley, High, 71 (2), 199.  
 Patshull, 22.  
 Penkridge, 27, 120, 137, 319.  
     ,, Congreve in parish of, 525.  
 Rolleston, 454.  
 Ronton, 251.  
 Rugeley, 151.  
 Rushall, 254.  
 Salt, 209.  
 Sandon, 52.  
 Seabridge, parish Stoke-upon-Trent,  
     350.  
 Shenstone, 460, 599.  
 Stafford, 176.  
     ,, St. Mary's, 148, 208.  
     ,, St. Thomas's Abbey, 271.  
 Sheriff-Hales, see Stafford and Salop,  
     *post*.  
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 10.  
     ,, in parish of Seabridge,  
     350.  
 Stone, 46, 133 (3), 189, 328, 419.  
     ,, Meyford in parish of, 445.  
 Stotfold, parish St. Mary Lichfield,  
     17, 595.  
 Swinford, Kings, 27, 583.  
 Tamworth, 78, 221.  
     ,, Comberfield in parish of,  
     154.  
     ,, see also Staffordshire and  
     Warwick, *post*.  
 Tatenhill, Newbold in parish of, 457.  
     ,, see also Stafford, Bedford,  
     or Cheshire, *post*.  
 Tillington, parish St. Mary Lichfield,  
     553.  
 Tipton, 487.  
 Tixall, 118.  
 Trentham, 533.  
 Tutbury, 97, 235, 574.  
 Uttoxeter, 162, 177, 199, 549.  
     ,, Loxley in parish of, 20.  
 Walsall, 63, 154, 271, 371.  
 Waterfall, 486.  
 Wednesbury, 45 (2), 299 (2).  
 Wednesfield, 583.  
 Whittington, 417, 475.  
 Wolstanton, 394.  
 Wolverhampton, 79, 267, 299, 334,  
     449, 460, 529, 541, 556, 592.  
 Wombourne, 347.  
 Yarnfield, near Stone, 536.  
 Yoxall, 504.

Stafford and Derbyshire, Burton-on-Trent, 391.  
 „ or Gloucestershire, Elkstone, 321.  
 „ and Salop, Sheriff-Hales, 209.  
 „ and Warwick, Tamworth, 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.  
 „ Beds, or Cheshire, Tatenhill, 407.  
 „ or Warwickshire, 493.

## SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 38, 39, 43, 62 (2), 72, 76, 79, 84, 85, 91, 95, 99, 100, 105, 111, 120, 123 (2), 129 (2), 136, 138, 149, 155, 167, 170 (2), 184, 186, 197, 198, 202, 203, 207, 213, 215, 219, 220, 222, 223, 229, 238 (2), 251, 253, 259, 266 (2), 268, 271, 279, 285, 287, 289, 291, 295 (2), 299 (2), 300, 314, 317, 318 (2), 321, 322, 328 (2), 330, 336, 343, 344, 349, 350, 367, 383, 386, 389, 398, 405 (3), 407, 409, 410, 414 (3), 421, 428, 437 (2), 439, 441, 448 (2), 458, 469, 477, 483, 486, 488, 491, 492, 497, 511 (2), 513, 515, 518, 528, 544, 554, 559, 560, 561, 563, 564, 571, 577, 586, 593, 594 (2), 596.  
 „ Duke of, 76, 510.  
 „ Duchess of, 166, 325, 420, 510.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 177, 199, 431.  
 Acton, 36, 89, 94, 122, 265, 286, 376.  
 Akenham, 53.  
 Aldeburgh, 61, 62, 83, 211, 290, 297, 358, 364, 441, 497, 532 (2).  
 Alderton, 285, 496.  
 Aldham, 127 (3).  
 Alleston, par. Trimley St. Martin, 439.  
 Ampton, 131 (3).  
 Ashfield, 284.  
 Assington, 141, 518.  
 Aston, near Assington, 278, 328.  
 Babwell (Grey Friars), juxta Bury St. Edmunds, 353.  
 Badingham, 403, 456 (2).  
 Badley, 219 (2), 420 (2).  
 Badwell-Ash, 485, 487.  
 Bardwell, 158, 203.  
 Barham, 492.  
 „ Shrubland Park in par. of, 233.  
 Barking, 235, 426.  
 Barnardiston, 37, 162.  
 Barnham, 11, 315.  
 Barningham, 185.  
 Barrow, 209, 418.  
 Barsham, 184 (3), 335.

Barton, Great, near Bury St. Edmunds, 155, 226.  
 Barton-Mills, 32, 491.  
 Battisford, 184, 346, 391.  
 Baylham, 11, 593.  
 Bealings, Great, 471.  
 „ ——— 465.  
 Beccles, 72, 185, 363, 401, 440, 597.  
 Bedingfield, 488.  
 Belstead, 230.  
 Belton, 387.  
 Benacre, 549.  
 Bentley, 76.  
 Bergholt, East, 32, 54, 76 (3), 124, 163, 213, 234, 240 (2), 266, 273, 274 (2), 302, 312, 414, 444 (2), 489, 585.  
 Bildeston, 36, 46, 88, 138, 258, 378 (2), 563.  
 Blakenham, Little, or on-the-Hill, 234.  
 Blundeston, 594.  
 Blythburgh, 227, 327.  
 Boxford, 7, 45, 82, 124, 138, 147 (2), 220 (2), 237, 314, 345, 387, 398, 465, 473, 487, 502, 521, 571 (2).  
 See also Suffolk or Berks, *post*.  
 Boxted, 149, 420 (2).  
 Bradfield-St. George, 469.  
 Bradley, Great, 207.  
 Bramfield, 302.  
 Bramford, 36, 55, 566.  
 Brampton, 180. See also Suffolk or Norfolk, *post*.  
 Brandon-Ferry, 24, 194, 332, 527, 568, 588. See also Suffolk and Norfolk, *post*.  
 Brantham, 4 (2), 470, 482, 511, 571 (2).  
 Brent-Eleigh, 151.  
 Brettenham, 76.  
 Bricet, 59, 383.  
 Brightwell, 434.  
 Brockford, 75, 443.  
 Brome, 142 (2).  
 Bruisyard, 252.  
 Brundish, 441.  
 Bungay, 62, 77, 93 (2), 432, 460.  
 Bures-St. Mary, 42, 149, 286, 288, 338, 548 (3). See also Suffolk and Essex, *post*.  
 Burgate, 141.  
 Burghersh, near Witnesham, 93.  
 Bury Abbey, 385.  
 „ St. Edmunds, 3, 11, 21, 26, 32 (2), 33, 48, 52, 61, 62 (2), 64, 75, 76, 78, 81, 86, 88, 100, 105, 118 (2), 131, 138, 139, 141, 147, 151, 168, 176, 179, 198, 201, 202 (2), 205, 215, 218, 228, 248 (2), 255, 263, 265 (2), 273, 280 (2), 289 (2), 300, 314, 315 (2), 346 (2), 353 (2), 368, 377, 378 (2), 386, 403, 406, 407,

- 412, 443 (2), 457, 460 (2), 462, 471, 472, 493, 504, 510, 517, 525, 539 (3), 545, 550, 553, 558, 565, 566, 572, 576, 579, 586, 598 (2).
- Butley, 356, 441.  
 Buxhall, 141 (2), 464.  
 Capel, 38, 229, 443, 571.  
 Carsey (Cosford hundred), 388.  
 Cavendish, 111, 149, 171, 230 (2), 235, 266, 344, 380, 394, 439, 462 (2), 486 (2).  
 Cavenham, 433.  
 Chediston, 83, 122, 192.  
 Chellesworth, 466 (3).  
 Chelmondiston, 16.  
 Chevington, 129.  
 Chilton, 19, 148 (2).  
 Chipley, parish Clare, 292.  
 Clare, 29, 36 (2), 126, 192, 198, 212 (2), 213, 225 (2), 237 (2), 245, 262, 275, 277, 283 (2), 290, 291, 351, 407, 424, 459 (2), 466, 467, 567.  
 „ Chipley in parish of, 292.  
 Claydon, 145.  
 Clopton, 331.  
 Cockfield, 594.  
 Colneis hundred, 245.  
 Combs, 184.  
 Copdock, 173.  
 Cornard, Great, 24, 177, 361, 364 (2).  
 Corton, 487.  
 Cotton, 156.  
 Cowling, 169, 197, 241.  
 Cratfield, 138, 577.  
 Creting-St. Mary, 92, 239.  
 Cretingham, 590.  
 Culford, 582.  
 Dalham, 92, 506 (2).  
 Darsham, 37, 53.  
 Debenham, 20, 210 (3), 407.  
 Denerdistan *or* Denston, 85, 168, 192, 438 (2).  
 Dennington, 228, 456, 594.  
 Drinkstone, 539, 588.  
 Dunwich, 33, 141, 152, 153, 165, 175, 226 (2), 246, 276, 297, 299, 310, 376, 380, 388, 397, 446, 457, 472, 476, 580.  
 Easton, 546.  
 „ -Bavents, 139, 413, 416, 488, 496.  
 Edwardstone, 65 (2), 220, 233, 249, 315 (4), 472, 487.  
 Elmham, South, — 211, 398, 567.  
 „ — 18.  
 Elveden *or* Elden, 266.  
 Eriswell, 134, 177, 402, 418, 435.  
 Erwarton, 103, 113.  
 Euston, 49, 94 (2), 492.  
 Exning, 144, 194, 218, 436, 525.
- Eye, 63, 65, 194, 217, 438, 546.  
 Farnham, 582.  
 Finborough, Little, 359.  
 Flixton, 42.  
 Fornham-All-Saints, 185 (2), 353.  
 „ -St. Geneveve, 223, 251.  
 „ -St. Martin, 131, 176, 441.  
 Framlingham, 110, 353.  
 Framsdon, 19, 434 (2).  
 Freckenham, 71, 125, 164, 191, 365, 548.  
 Fressingfield, 220, 530 (2).  
 Fritton, 595.  
 Frostenden, 273, 397.  
 Gazeley, 94, 266, 589.  
 Gipping, 540.  
 Glemsford, 57, 79, 102, 128, 149, 168, 177, 192, 227, 229, 247, 277, 285 (2), 310, 353, 372, 444, 508.  
 Gorleston, 29, 156, 574.  
 Grimston-Hall, 111.  
 Groton, 138 (2), 487.  
 Grundisburg, 133, 514, 549.  
 Gunton, 368.  
 Hadleigh, 27, 35, 38, 50 (2), 60, 62, 83, 84, 88 (2), 125, 127, 158, 161, 164, 181, 189, 192, 198, 201 (2), 207 (2), 211, 214 (3), 240, 245, 247, 248, 314, 316, 337, 340, 345, 353, 358, 378, 393, 396, 401, 402, 431, 434, 437 (2), 453, 456 (2), 480, 484, 505, 508, 536, 537, 544, 551, 552, 562 (2), 588.  
 Hales, North, 392.  
 Halesworth, 18, 391, 531 (2).  
 Hargrave, 402.  
 Harkstead, 211.  
 Hartest, 218, 548.  
 Hasketon, 258.  
 Haughley, 401.  
 Haverhill, 536. See also Suffolk and Essex, *post*.  
 Hawkedon, 149, 287.  
 Hawstead, 179, 262.  
 Helmingham, 279, 301, 517.  
 Hengrave, 320.  
 Henham, 76.  
 Hepworth, 89.  
 Herringfleet, 300.  
 Herringswell, 577.  
 Hessett, 29 (4), 442.  
 Heveningham, 268, 270, 389, 398.  
 Hitcham, 18, 138, 139, 198 (2), 202, 496, 548.  
 Holbrook, 319, 513.  
 Hollesley, 121.  
 Holton-St. Mary, 51.  
 „ — 63.  
 Homersfield, 252.  
 Horham, 140.

- Horningsheath**, 81.  
**Hoxne**, 321.  
**Hundon**, 126, 131, 292, 377 (2), 402, 434, 519, 560.  
**Huntingfield**, 509.  
**Icklingham**, 7, 367, 447, 589.  
**Ickworth**, 81, 258, 270, 294.  
**Ilkeshall**, 482.  
**Ingham**, 131, 463.  
**Ipswich**, 8, 9, 11, 35, 76, 98, 155 (2), 170, 214, 222, 272, 290, 314, 332, 362, 439, 462, 494, 507, 510, 530, 549, 585, 592 (2).  
 „ **Black Friars**, 127, 393.  
 „ **St. Clement**, 21, 77, 99, 206, 236, 253, 259, 304, 342, 435.  
 „ **Grey Friars**, 564.  
 „ **St. James**, 132, 594.  
 „ **St. Lawrence**, 11, 159 (2), 263, 352, 425, 493.  
 „ **St. Margaret**, 30, 55, 102, 248, 278, 404, 430, 455.  
 „ **St. Mary-at-Elms**, 218, 264, 486.  
 „ **St. Mary-at-the-Quay or ad Clavem**, 65, 142, 145, 163, 222, 226, 232, 411.  
 „ „ **at-the-Tower**, 21, 32, 38, 98, 99, 111, 178, 266, 439, 472, 552 (2).  
 „ „ — 85.  
 „ **St. Matthew**, 30, 36, 233, 321, 362, 433 (3), 484, 549, 556.  
 „ **St. Nicholas**, 49, 100, 296, 334, 434, 438, 510.  
 „ **St. Peter**, 401, 539, 567, 595.  
 „ **St. Stephen**, 9, 73, 201.  
**Ixworth**, 20, 113 (3), 203, 214, 395.  
**Kedington**, 37 (3), 310, 521.  
**Kelsale**, 443, 489.  
**Kentford**, 216, 249, 579.  
**Kessingland**, 479.  
**Kimberley-Hall**, see *Suffolk or Norfolk, post.*  
**Kirton** (otherwise *Shotley*), 115, 197, 507.  
**Langham**, 31, 36.  
**Lavenham**, 35, 58, 67, 70 (3), 76 (5), 108 (2), 109, 110, 127 (2), 128, 149 (2), 183, 198, 214 (2), 231, 233, 240 (2), 249, 250, 290, 339, 346, 347 (2), 359, 387, 402, 403, 417, 421, 430, 449, 452, 458 (2), 461 (8), 474 (5), 476, 496 (5), 499, 503, 509 (2), 520, 533, 535 (2), 567, 580 (2), 592 (2), 596.  
**Lawshall**, 468.  
**Laxfield**, 147.  
**Layham**, 50, 207, 218, 275.  
**Leiston**, 88, 516.  
**Letheringham**, 594 (2).  
**Linstead-Magna**, 192.  
**Livermere, Great**, 75, 124.  
**Lowestoft**, 31, 37, 70, 103, 135, 139, 164, 185, 212, 225, 228, 271, 276, 300 (4), 372, 378, 401, 493, 583.  
**Lydgate**, 480, 520.  
**Melford, Long**, 8 (2), 36 (2), 84, 128 (2), 141, 142, 147, 149, 166, 182 (2), 187 (2), 188, 206 (4), 211, 214, 216, 232, 238, 240, 273, 281, 329, 358 (3), 365, 368, 387, 389, 401, 427 (2), 430, 438, 442, 443, 454, 481, 485 (4), 486, 488 (2), 489, 496, 508, 551, 553.  
**Mellis**, 338, 597.  
**Mendham**, 212, 213.  
**Mendlesham**, 180, 318, 462.  
**Mettingham**, 190, 530, 577.  
**Mickfield**, 477.  
**Milden**, 167.  
**Mildenhall**, 26, 32, 132 (2), 236, 264 (3), 270, 288, 345, 437, 442, 481, 488, 540.  
**Monks-Eligh**, 27, 39, 230, 458, 508.  
**Mutford**, 25, 313, 584.  
**Nayland**, 1 (2), 47, 50, 58, 125, 147 (2), 155, 158, 161 (2), 195 (2), 213, 221, 249 (2), 260, 280, 292, 336, 386, 406, 417, 426, 427, 443 (3), 448, 454, 455 (2), 456, 470, 494, 498, 520, 521, 569.  
**Nedging**, 242, 381.  
**Needham-Market**, 88, 204 (2), 379, 437, 455, 546.  
**Newbourne**, 430 (3).  
**Newmarket** (*St. Mary*), 208, 456. See also *Suffolk and Cambs, post.*  
**Newton**, near *Sudbury*, 165, 274.  
 „ **Old**, 355.  
**Norton**, 103, 472, 536.  
**Oakley**, 142.  
**Orford**, 65 (2), 594.  
**Otley**, 233.  
**Oulton**, 258, 546.  
**Pakenham**, 102 (2), 485, 496.  
**Palgrave**, 6, 18, 37.  
**Parham**, 33, 190, 577.  
**Pettaugh**, 196.  
**Polstead**, 194, 274, 345, 358, 398.  
**Preston**, 445 (2).  
**Ramsholt**, 465, 549.  
**Rattlesden**, 103, 198, 240, 249, 252.  
**Rede**, 177.  
**Redgrave**, 144.  
**Rendham**, 299.  
**Reydon**, 63, 132, 443.  
**Rickinghall-Inferior**, 7.  
**Ringshall**, 155.  
**Rougham**, 228.  
**Rushbrook**, 300 (2).

- Rushmere (Mutford hundred), 79.  
 Sapiston, 84.  
 Saxham, Little, 344.  
 Saxmundham, 432.  
 Semer, 218.  
 Shelley, 314, 524, 539(2).  
 Shimplingthorne, formerly Shimpling,  
 253.  
 Shotley, 491, 508.  
 „ otherwise Kirton, 115, 197, 507.  
 Shrubland-Park, parish Barham, 233.  
 Sizewell, 192.  
 Smallbridge, near Bures St. Mary,  
 548(2).  
 Soham-Earl, 527.  
 Somersham, see Suffolk or Hunts,  
*post.*  
 Somerton, 580.  
 Sotherton, 189, 564.  
 Sotterley, 418(2).  
 Southolt, 488.  
 Southwold, 36(2), 45, 59, 217, 228,  
 277, 288, 304(2), 310, 499, 518,  
 577, 597.  
 Spexhall, 219.  
 Sproughton, 536.  
 Stansfield, 401, 508.  
 Stanstead, 93.  
 Stanton-All-Saints, 20, 215.  
 Stoke-by-Clare, 42, 48, 80(2), 87, 91,  
 117, 122, 166(2), 185(2), 247, 249,  
 258, 326, 330, 515, 517, 536, 551,  
 555.  
 Stoke-College, 283, 479.  
 „ -next-Ipswich, 102.  
 „ -Nayland, 132, 198, 215, 245,  
 266(2), 285, 286, 302, 353(4), 369,  
 441, 443(2), 470, 473, 499(3), 512,  
 550, 587.  
 „ — 389, 390, 590.  
 Stonham, Little, 62(2).  
 Stow-Langtoft, 20.  
 „ -Maries, 362.  
 „ -Market, 32, 33, 201, 233(2), 310,  
 379, 458, 540, 587.  
 „ West, 150, 217.  
 Stowe — 222, 539.  
 Stradbroke, 84, 236.  
 Stratford (St. Mary), 65(2), 377, 481,  
 485, 486, 489.  
 „ — 56, 121(2), 132(2), 148,  
 377(2), 490.  
 Stuston, 364.  
 Sudborne, 155.  
 Sudbury, 17(4), 28(2), 32(2), 43, 51,  
 53, 54, 70, 75, 84, 85, 89, 98(2),  
 115, 120, 132(3), 149, 159, 185,  
 197(4), 198, 219, 221, 230, 231,  
 250, 257, 258, 259, 260, 269, 274,  
 285, 293, 296(4), 334, 340(2), 343,  
 351(2), 352(2), 353, 359, 382, 388,  
 397, 403, 404, 406(2), 423, 444,  
 447, 468, 469, 476, 487, 495, 501,  
 508, 510, 526, 527, 536, 538(2),  
 545, 548(2), 554(3), 562(3), 564,  
 582, 594, 595(2).  
 Sudbury, Archdeacon of, 198, 270.  
 Sutton, 167, 291.  
 Tannington, 86.  
 Tatlingstone, 163.  
 Thorndon, 241.  
 Thorpe-Morieux, 461.  
 Thrandeston, 312.  
 Thurlow, Great, 107, 356.  
 „ Little, 121, 550(4).  
 Tostock, 392.  
 Trimley-St. Martin, Alleston in parish  
 of, 439.  
 „ St. Mary, 322.  
 „ — 81.  
 Troston, 89.  
 Tuddenham — 400.  
 Tunstall, 253.  
 Ufford, 396.  
 Uggeshall, 57, 93, 265, 329.  
 Undley-with-Lakenheath, 204.  
 Walberswick, 62, 87, 97(2), 352, 417,  
 424, 454.  
 Waldringfield, Great, 147, 241, 318, 361,  
 402, 421, 480.  
 „ Little, 16, 132(2), 461,  
 593(5).  
 „ — 16.  
 Walsham-le-Willows, 435, 443, 488.  
 „ see Suffolk or Norfolk, *post.*  
 Walton-in-Colneis, 147, 359.  
 Wangford, 76(2).  
 Washbrook, 10.  
 Welnetham, 141, 280.  
 Wenham, Great, 105, 334.  
 „ — 79.  
 Westhall, 358.  
 Westleton, 2, 144, 524.  
 Westley, 399.  
 Weston, 564.  
 Weston-Market (St. Mary), 381.  
 Wetherden, 42, 71, 511(3).  
 Wetheringsett, 363.  
 Wherstead, 407.  
 Wickhambrook, 488.  
 Wickham-Market, 21, 139.  
 „ -Skeith, 213, 570.  
 Willisham, 92.  
 Wingfield, 166(2), 325(2), 385, 420(2).  
 Wiston, 71.  
 Withersfield, 44, 113, 117, 149, 206,  
 211, 212, 468, 480, 572(2).  
 Woodbridge, 9, 44, 64, 84, 97, 104, 170,  
 175, 191, 241, 261, 270, 311, 363,  
 422, 516.



Woolpit, 25, 83, 141 (2), 315, 405.  
 Woolverstone, 582.  
 Worlingham, 588.  
 Worlingworth, 258.  
 Wortham, 549.  
 Wrating, Great, see Suffolk or Cambridge, *post*.  
 Yaxley, 90, 268, 429, 478, 597.  
 Yoxford, 282, 391, 514 (2).

Suffolk or Berks, Boxford, 16.  
 „ or Norfolk, Brampton, 531.  
 „ and „ Brandon - Ferry, 136.  
 „ and Essex, Bures St. Mary, 7, 42, 125, 263, 284, 367, 412, 488 (2), 516.  
 „ „ Haverhill, 77 (2), 142, 225, 328, 443 (2), 509, 534.  
 „ or Norfolk, Kimberley-Hall, 376.  
 „ and Cambridge, Newmarket, 205, 222, 239, 565, 580, 591.  
 „ or Hunts, Somersham, 139.  
 „ or Norfolk, Walsham, 62.  
 „ or Cambridge, Wrating, Great, 129.  
 „ or Essex, 336.

## SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 4 (2), 6, 10, 12, 17, 20, 23, 25, 31, 34, 63, 67, 74, 76, 84, 93, 104, 106, 108, 111, 117, 129, 139, 140, 146 (2), 147, 149, 153, 167, 175, 177, 188 (2), 191, 192, 198, 203, 204, 230 (2), 238, 247 (2), 251, 255, 257 (2), 260, 280, 282, 293, 294, 295 (2), 297, 298, 299 (2), 310, 316, 317, 330 (2), 335, 339, 340, 350, 355, 360, 364, 367 (2), 369, 378, 379, 389, 397, 398, 399, 406, 408, 410, 421, 423, 428, 439 (2), 440, 445, 448, 479, 486, 492, 495, 501, 510 (3), 514, 515 (2), 517, 520, 522, 529, 530, 537, 538, 541 (2), 551, 561, 584, 592 (2), 593, 596.  
 Abinger, 68, 157, 567.  
 Addington, 202, 204, 260, 330 (3).  
 Albury, 421.  
 Alfold, 179.  
 Apps-Court, 4.  
 Ash, 555.  
 Bagshot, 79, 371, 539.  
 Banstead, 86, 133, 262 (2), 365, 406, 518, 548, 584.  
 Barnes, 58, 220, 279, 463, 527.

Battersea, 54, 99, 112, 115, 151, 188, 194, 274 (2), 446, 450, 460 (3), 487.  
 Beddington, 23, 105 (5), 238, 314, 367, 413, 480, 499, 538.  
 Bensham-Manor, 412, 465.  
 Bermondsey, 17, 29, 37, 137, 219, 232, 237, 255, 278 (2), 291, 327, 328, 392, 514.  
 „ Abbey, 20, 25, 41, 89, 118, 137, 166, 184, 452.  
 „ Monastery, 311, 325, 420, 534, 579.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 44, 53, 59, 61, 70, 116 (2), 129, 154 (2), 180 (2), 184, 186, 201, 207, 208, 218, 232, 234, 241, 244, 245, 312, 355, 394, 411, 466, 503, 568.  
 „ St. Saviour's, 17, 32, 311.  
 Betchworth, 20, 53, 85, 86, 87, 113, 121, 224, 377 (2), 465 (2), 588.  
 Bisley, 196, 227.  
 Bletchingley, 9, 66, 120, 271, 512, 538 (2).  
 Bramley, 187, 263.  
 Brockham, 213, 536.  
 Buckland, 113.  
 Burstow, 2, 101 (2), 116, 216.  
 Byfleet, 252.  
 Camberwell, 25, 31 (2), 178 (3), 197, 208, 237, 238, 317, 324, 396, 470, 497, 525, 574.  
 Carshalton, 107, 187, 221 (3), 232, 312, 322, 330, 331, 356, 447, 585.  
 Chaldon, 146, 262, 532.  
 Charlwood, 35, 96, 225, 303, 329, 385, 464.  
 Cheam, 17, 168, 418, 590.  
 Chelsham, 252, 587.  
 Chertsey, 53, 71 (2), 117, 180, 196, 213, 214, 234, 243, 356, 375, 378, 426, 436, 438, 490, 505, 595.  
 Chessington, 71.  
 Chiddingfold, 2, 23, 48, 68, 274.  
 Chilworth, 155, 242.  
 Chipstead, 130, 422.  
 Clandon, East, 126.  
 „ West or Regis, 99, 367, 484.  
 Clapham, 154 (2), 233, 299, 368, 587.  
 Cobham, 12, 57, 157, 211, 313, 501, 557, 558.  
 Combe, 161, 334.  
 Coulsdon, 180, 231, 369.  
 Cranleigh or Cranley, 174, 252 (2), 262.  
 Crowhurst, 69, 221 (4), 253 (2), 491.  
 Croydon, 35, 39, 53, 97, 124, 152, 161, 173, 227, 260, 269 (2), 278, 288, 291, 297, 299, 304, 310 (2), 335, 340, 368, 386, 412, 432, 448, 455, 480, 490, 491, 492, 503, 535, 542, 554.  
 „ Wadon in parish of, 583.

- Cuddington**, 130.  
**Ditton**, Long, 50, 108 (2), 109, 240, 281.  
 „ **Thames**, 60, 69, 178, 330, 487, 574.  
 „ — 83, 187.  
**Dorking**, 73, 85, 86, 194, 219, 239, 361, 365, 374, 491, 582, 585.  
**Dulwich**, 317.  
**Dunsfold**, 148, 429.  
**Effingham**, 330.  
**Egham**, 24, 99, 126, 141, 228, 250, 279, 314, 356, 368, 393, 469, 489, 546, 561.  
 „ **Milton** in parish of, 99.  
**Epsom**, 278, 382.  
**Esher**, 515.  
**Ewell**, 18, 104, 130, 188, 264, 282, 334, 418, 424, 434, 466 (2).  
**Ewhurst**, 484, 555.  
**Farley**, 311.  
**Farnham**, 4, 18, 32, 73 (2), 79, 167, 205, 239 (3), 249, 252, 282, 309, 377, 431, 434 (2), 509, 549, 569 (3).  
 „ **Poyle-House** near, 193.  
**Fetcham**, 185.  
**Frensham**, see **Surrey and Hampshire**, *post*.  
**Gatton**, 140.  
**Godalming**, 64, 114, 118, 187, 430, 489, 565 (2).  
**Godstone**, 21 (2), 47, 330, 496, 498, 591.  
**Guildford**, 73, 83, 136, 146, 147, 155, 299, 317, 380, 389 (2), 402 (3), 408, 434, 472, 491, 565, 567, 595 (2).  
**Hambledon**, 23, 288.  
**Headley**, 248.  
**Horley**, 147, 441, 443, 504, 557 (2).  
**Horne**, 187, 575.  
**Horsley**, East, 4 (2), 5, 18, 428, 489.  
 „ **West**, 403, 483.  
**Horsleydown**, 561.  
**Kennington**, 233, 524.  
**Kingston-on-Thames**, 51 (3), 86, 106 (2), 123, 154, 183, 190, 198, 207, 208, 219, 240, 241 (2), 249 (3), 262, 264, 269, 271, 278, 290, 291, 297, 319, 343 (2), 368, 374, 380, 382, 390, 406, 420, 427, 433, 456, 461, 465, 481, 491, 495, 521, 541, 544, 562, 576.  
**Kyngeshene**, see **Richmond**.  
**Lambeth**, 16, 18 (2), 21, 30, 35, 39, 44, 47, 48, 75, 80, 86, 102 (2), 104, 112, 138, 159, 174, 187, 188, 199, 204, 208, 227, 254, 261, 268, 285 (2), 290, 317 (2), 318, 330, 334, 343, 347, 359 (2), 369, 374, 382 (2), 389 (2), 400 (3), 404, 406 (2), 410 (2), 414, 420, 430, 500, 506, 509, 516, 521, 523, 525, 528, 547, 548, 576, 584 (2), 595.  
**Lambeth**, died at, 439, 507.  
 „ **St. Mary**, 2, 6, 39, 40 (2), 79, 83, 92, 130, 151, 157, 220, 234, 316, 320, 363, 369, 457 (2), 491, 515 (2), 541, 565.  
**Leatherhead**, 107, 329, 400, 446, 460, 481, 484.  
**Leigh**, 521.  
**Limpsfield**, 175, 270, 280, 392.  
**Lingfield**, 312, 316, 317, 367, 373, 375, 384, 472, 519, 538, 542, 544.  
**Loseley**, near **Guildford**, 374.  
**Martin-Nevil**, see **Merton**.  
**Merstham**, 54, 55, 123, 187, 279.  
**Merton**, 92, 106, 128, 264, 339, 463, 538.  
**Mickleham**, 454.  
**Milton**, parish **Egham**, 99.  
**Mitcham**, 48, 208, 287, 294, 342, 485, 498, 560, 573, 592 (2), 596.  
**Molesey**, East, 444 (2), 466.  
 „ **West**, 249, 321, 590.  
 „ — 241, 367 (2), 426, 444.  
**Morden**, 401, 423.  
**Mortlake**, 32, 231, 241 (2), 367, 500, 524, 526, 544, 568, 576, 593.  
**Newark Priory**, parish **Send**, 251, 391.  
**Newdegate**, 219.  
**Newington**, 10, 165, 176, 256, 278, 288, 296, 336, 442, 467.  
**Nutfield**, 37, 55, 318, 508, 582.  
**Ockham**, 57, 565 (2).  
**Ockley**, 479.  
**Peckham**, 32, 238, 273, 381, 408, 483, 585.  
 „ see also **Surrey** or **Kent**.  
 „ **-Rye**, 31.  
**Peper-Harow**, 4, 82.  
**Poyle-House**, near **Farnham**, 193.  
**Putney**, 25, 140, 174, 189, 213, 218, 238, 350, 447, 514, 537, 561 (5), 564, 572.  
**Pyrford**, 329, 366.  
**Reigate**, 45, 74, 96, 303, 483, 539.  
**Richmond or West Shene**, otherwise **Kyngeshene**, 12, 54, 58, 74, 75, 106, 119, 139, 160, 244, 262, 297, 369, 389, 415, 428, 451, 482 (2), 538, 553 (2), 582, 583.  
**Ripley**, 236, 256, 310, 540.  
**Roehampton**, 437.  
**Rotherhithe**, 84, 179, 224 (2), 262, 267, 292, 345, 370, 591.  
**Sanderstead**, 583, 587.  
**Send**, **Newark Priory** in parish of, 251, 391.  
**Sheen**, East, 411.  
 „ **West**, see **Richmond**.  
**Shere**, 34, 132, 274, 413, 418, 422, 471, 551.

- Southwark**, 8, 22, 24, 29, 34, 42, 55, 61 (2), 62, 68, 71, 76, 77, 81, 102, 103, 118, 134 (2), 156, 165, 172, 181, 193, 202, 212, 219, 257, 258, 275, 279, 290, 297, 299, 321, 322, 331, 334, 350, 351 (2), 363, 373, 379, 395, 398, 408, 410, 413, 440 (2), 449, 459, 481, 504, 510, 514, 528, 538, 539, 542, 563, 588, 590, 599.  
 „ died in, 334, 369.  
 „ Battle-Lane, 423.  
 „ St. George, 10, 36, 76, 80, 83, 111, 112, 130, 161 (2), 198, 231, 232, 237 (2), 275, 285, 296, 309, 320, 321, 333, 380, 394, 453, 456, 457, 478, 490, 493, 501, 505, 547, 551, 555, 578.  
 „ Kentish-Street, 536.  
 „ Kingsbench Prison, 274, 439, 557.  
 „ St. Margaret, 18, 23, 37, 56, 64, 72, 90, 94, 108, 113, 126, 130, 159, 170, 190, 208, 212, 237, 265 (2), 310, 337 (2), 381, 395, 429, 435 (2), 467, 478, 489, 495, 502, 515, 519, 560, 597.  
 „ Marshalsea Jail, 240.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 5, 18, 50, 66, 71, 76, 87, 114, 129, 150, 166, 189, 258, 261, 265, 281, 290, 352, 354, 362, 366, 380, 387, 402, 413, 422, 423, 462, 485, 516, 588.  
 „ „ „ Overy, 354, 470.  
 „ „ Overy, 10, 73, 86, 87, 236, 243, 281, 333, 336, 375, 416, 507, 565. See also St. Saviour's.  
 „ „ „ Priory, 275.  
 „ St. Olave, 3, 7, 8, 15, 18, 19 (2), 26, 32 (2), 34, 38, 40, 41, 46 (2), 48, 58, 59, 61, 62, 66, 67, 69 (2), 72, 73, 81, 85, 90, 93, 102, 109, 110, 115 (2), 120, 123 (2), 125, 127, 129, 146, 147, 148, 151 (2), 152, 162 (2), 163, 165, 177, 181, 186 (2), 191, 197 (2), 199, 203, 209, 211, 223, 233 (2), 241, 248, 250, 252 (2), 258, 259, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 280 (2), 281, 282, 285, 290, 299, 301, 302, 303, 310, 315, 326, 333, 338, 354, 358, 361, 366, 368, 370 (2), 374, 393, 398, 402, 407, 410, 414, 415, 422, 424, 428, 429 (2), 430, 434, 440, 445 (2), 450, 455, 465 (2), 467, 468, 470 (3), 475 (2), 483, 494, 502 (2), 507, 521, 522, 525, 539, 546, 557, 564, 566, 569, 575, 576 (2), 577 (2), 581 (2), 583 (2), 584, 585 (2), 590, 591 (2), 594.  
**Southwark**, St. Paulinus Olave, 127.  
 „ Paris Gardens, 350.  
 „ St. Saviour's, 34 (2), 44 (2), 48, 69, 79, 83, 90, 133, 143, 151, 164, 173, 220, 227, 234, 255, 274, 280, 282, 335, 419, 435, 441, 459, 486, 503, 519, 586. See also St. Mary Overy.  
 „ St. Thomas, 26, 32, 51, 319, 329, 365, 380, 397, 541, 552, 583.  
 „ St. Thomas's Hospital, 68 (2), 77, 205, 218, 229, 343, 465, 521.  
**Starburg**, near East Grinstead, 129.  
**Stockwell**, 330 (2), 513.  
**Stoke-d'Abernon**, 89, 149, 152 (2), 540.  
**Stoke-next-Guildford**, 136, 421, 461, 567.  
**Stoughton**, near Guildford, 506.  
**Streatham**, 3, 6, 197, 293, 299, 317, 331, 391, 443, 467.  
**Sutton**, 38, 139, 187, 310, 341, 376, 477, 539, 565.  
**Tandridge**, 136, 173, 430, 552, 584.  
**Tatsfield**, 265.  
**Thorpe**, 260, 526.  
**Titsey**, 489.  
**Tooting-Beck or Upper T.**, 84, 249, 399.  
 „ -Graveney, 279, 280, 382.  
**Wadon**, parish Croydon, 583.  
**Wallington**, 105.  
**Walton-on-the-Hill**, 245, 278.  
**Walton-on-Thames**, 5, 100, 137, 158 (2), 238, 247, 330 (2), 339, 426, 501, 570.  
**Walworth**, 22, 171, 173, 195, 552.  
**Wandsworth**, 72, 105, 179 (2), 190, 216, 217, 263, 324, 343, 390, 421 (2), 443, 448, 475, 480, 558, 589.  
**Waverley**, near Farnham, 155, 454.  
**Weybridge**, 439, 440 (2), 441, 555.  
**Wimbledon**, 220, 237, 315, 334, 378, 382, 526, 584.  
**Windlesham**, 315.  
**Witley**, 345.  
**Woking**, 391.  
**Woldingham**, 265.  
**Wonersh**, 95, 546.  
**Woodmansterne**, 24.  
**Worplesdon**, 141.  
**Wotton**, 54, 246, 326, 454.  


---

**Surrey and Hants**, Frensham, 132.  
 „ or Kent, Peckham, 589.

## SUSSEX.

- Sussex**, County of, 3 (2), 5, 7, 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 31, 32 (2), 34, 35, 42, 45, 49, 53 (2), 58, 65, 67, 68, 81, 83, 84, 86, 87 (2), 93, 105, 107, 137, 138, 139, 140 (2), 146, 153, 159, 176, 188, 192 (2), 193, 203 (2), 215 (2), 216 (2), 230, 237, 238, 242, 249, 251, 254, 260, 262, 267, 280, 282, 283, 294, 295, 299 (4), 323, 330, 335, 343, 344, 350, 364, 369, 391, 393, 397, 398, 401, 410, 415, 421, 423, 430, 440, 446, 449 (2), 454, 459, 465, 469, 470, 479, 481, 489, 498, 514 (4), 518, 519, 530 (2), 541, 544, 546, 549, 552, 565, 567, 569, 579, 591 (2), 593.  
 „ Earl of, 95, 186, 203, 437 (2), 511 (2).  
**Albourne**, 192.  
**Aldrington**, 6, 180.  
**Alfriston**, 17, 267, 485.  
**Angmering, East**, 276.  
 „ Michelgrove in parish of, 476.  
**Appledram**, 45, 404, 460.  
**Ardingley**, 153 (2), 231, 265, 354, 372, 547.  
**Arlington**, 177, 198.  
**Arundel**, 9, 19 (3), 98, 255, 264, 289, 361, 381, 384, 398, 403, 425, 426, 464, 564.  
 „ Countess of, 202, 361.  
 „ Earl of, 202.  
**Ashburnham**, 20 (2).  
**Ashington**, 581.  
**Barcombe**, 383.  
**Barlavington**, 182, 360.  
**Battle**, 27, 79, 85, 91, 215, 245, 341, 343, 362, 390, 433, 499, 595.  
**Bayham**, parish Frant, 462, 590.  
**Beckley**, 26, 116, 491, 516.  
**Beddingham**, 266, 521.  
**Beeding** — 489, 524.  
**Bepton**, 530.  
**Berwick**, 26.  
**Bexhill**, 49.  
**Billingshurst**, 362, 564, 594.  
**Binderton**, parish West Dean, 487.  
**Blatchington** — 470.  
**Bodiam**, 111, 560, 575.  
**Bolney**, 66, 280 (2).  
**Bosham**, 17, 41, 64, 475.  
**Bourne**, 514.  
**Boxgrove**, 3, 41, 67, 146 (2), 206, 299.  
 „ Halfnaked *or* Halnecker in parish of, 486.  
**Brede**, 208, 397, 398 (4), 477.  
**Brightling**, 227, 550.  
**Brighton** (formerly Beyrghelmenston), 60, 129, 208, 294.  
**Broadwater**, 113, 138, 141, 327 (3), 347, 564 (3).  
**Burpham**, 41, 277.  
**Burton *or* Bodecton**, 232 (4).  
**Burwash**, 1, 2, 31, 71, 113, 133, 276, 449.  
**Bury**, 100.  
**Buxted**, 17, 167, 265, 334, 455 (2), 565.  
**Cackham**, 190.  
**Catsfield**, 349.  
**Chailey**, Wapsburn in parish of, 478.  
**Charleton**, parish Steyning, 409.  
**Chawton**, 342.  
**Chichester**, 34, 73, 97, 119, 149, 219, 241, 245, 251, 280, 281, 296, 331, 339, 388, 430, 437, 449, 489, 530, 549, 577, 589 (2).  
 „ Bishop of, 119 (2), 163, 480, 506.  
 „ Dean of, 128, 204.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 138.  
 „ Canon residentiary of, 112, 114, 158, 191, 457.  
 „ Canon of, 81, 128.  
 „ Chancellor and Canon of, 59, 164.  
 „ Prebendary of Colworth, 480.  
 „ Chancellor of, 97.  
 „ Precentor of, 445.  
 „ Treasurer of, 174, 413, 477, 508.  
 „ Alderman of, 74.  
 „ Cathedral, 71, 154, 194, 292, 346, 358, 371.  
 „ „ to be buried in, 462.  
 „ All Saints, 136, 214, 583.  
 „ St. Bartholomew, 432.  
 „ Black Friars, 383.  
 „ Grey Friars, 37, 275, 280, 454.  
 „ Holy Trinity, 583.  
 „ St. Martin, 107.  
 „ St. Peter-the-Great *or* Subdeanery, 386.  
 „ „ -the-Less, 286.  
 „ Diocese, 435, 526.  
 „ „ „Okle,” 575.  
**Chiddingly *or* Chytinglegh**, 221, 255.  
**Chidham**, 211.  
**Chithurst**, 40.  
**Clapham**, 476, 477.  
**Clayton**, 293.  
**Cliffe-by-Lewes**, 187, 410, 458.  
**Coombe**, 400.  
**Cowfold**, 234.

- Crawley, 24, 77, 198 (2), 297 (2), 412, 416, 548, 556, 564.  
 Crowhurst, 374.  
 Cuckfield, 112, 205, 270, 557.  
 Dean, East, 212.  
   " West, 272.  
   " " Binderton in parish of, 487.  
 Deringdale-Manor, 449.  
 Ditcham, parish Harting, 147.  
 Ditchling, 221.  
 Donnington, 223.  
 Downeley, 19, 183, 202.  
 Earnley, 40, 372, 597.  
 Eastbourne, 96, 97, 242, 297, 506, 519, 524.  
   " Priory, 397.  
 Eastergate, 10, 150, 559 (2).  
 Edburton, 32, 476, 524.  
   " Perching in parish of, 476 (2).  
 Elmer, parish Middleton, 317.  
 Eringham, parish Old Shoreham, 129.  
 Etchingham, 347, 413, 479, 551.  
 Ewhurst, 19, 79, 118, 149, 169, 524, 553.  
 Felpham, 483, 541, 567.  
 Findon, 581.  
 Firle, West, 33, 216, 396, 409, 454, 523.  
 Fishbourne, 324 (2).  
 Fittleworth, 330, 508, 530.  
 Fletching, 3 (2), 5, 193, 341, 532.  
 Folkington, 444.  
 Ford, 136.  
 Framfield, 116, 167, 358, 485, 502.  
 Frant, 106.  
   " Bayham in parish of, 462, 590.  
 Friston, 413.  
 Glynde, 376, 381.  
 Goring, 138, 335.  
 Goudhurst, 449.  
 Grinstead, East, 6, 77, 78, 180, 187, 222, 235, 325, 330, 335, 406 (2).  
   " West, 124, 161, 261, 454, 479.  
   " — 38, 369.  
 Guestling, 20, 295, 397, 504.  
   " Maxfield in parish of, 29.  
 Hailsham, 9.  
 Halfnaked *or* Halnecker, parish Boxgrove, 486.  
 Hamsey, 27, 355, 382.  
 Hangleton, 470 (2).  
 Hardham, 462 (2), 298.  
 Hartfield, 6, 73, 93 (2), 469, 574.  
 Harting, 146, 343, 593.  
   " Ditcham in parish of, 147.  
 Hastings, 52, 103, 153, 205, 210, 217, 228, 288, 290, 295, 324, 378, 426, 493, 557, 566, 582.  
   " Canon of College Church of, 226.  
 Heathfield, 10, 38, 369.  
   " Hook in parish of, 119.  
 Heighton, South, 382.  
 Hellingly, 168, 212.  
 Hoathly, East, 341, 402.  
   " West, 268.  
 Hollington, 424.  
 Hooe, 538.  
 Hook, parish Heathfield, 119.  
 Horsham, 27, 147, 133, 207, 210 (2), 212, 220, 277, 282, 291, 310, 314, 355, 367, 398, 423 (2), 466, 489, 545, 588, 591.  
   " Stamerham in parish of, 367 (2).  
 Horsted-Keynes, 318, 335.  
   " Little, 167, 334, 422, 555.  
 Houghton, 185, 426.  
 Hove, 508.  
 Hunston, 140, 167, 537.  
 Hurstmonceaux, 155 (2), 198 (2), 410.  
 Hurstpierpoint, 241, 391.  
 Icklesham, 215.  
 Iden, 4, 26 (4), 208, 258, 403, 404 (2), 469, 542, 551 (2).  
 Ifield, 438, 466, 583.  
 Isfield, 479 (2).  
 Itchingfield, 367.  
 Kingsham, 518.  
 Kingston-near-Lewes, 7.  
   " -by-Sea *or* -Bowey, 335 (2).  
 Kirdford, 36, 44, 248, 565.  
 Lamberhurst, 133, 536. See also Sussex and Kent, *post*.  
 Lancing, 6, 329.  
 Laughton, 409 (2).  
 Lavant, East, 378, 512.  
   " — 318.  
 Lewes, 8, 43, 52, 96, 146, 190, 195, 247, 279, 280, 339, 344, 351, 376, 384 (2), 438, 478 (2), 501, 515, 574, 586, 590.  
   " Archdeacon of, 418.  
   " Grey Friars, 413.  
   " St. Peter, 478.  
 Lewisham, parish Rye, 423.  
 Limbo, near Petworth, 377.  
 Lindfield, 79, 112 (4), 351, 359 (2), 368, 381, 521.  
 Littlington, 2 (2), 27, 84 (2), 333, 455, 584.  
 Lodsworth, 168.  
 Lordington, 98, 399, 485.  
 Loxwood, 369.  
 Lullington, 290.  
 Lyminster, 49.  
 Malling, South, 2, 43, 47, 68, 193, 416.  
   " " Dean of, 251, 269.  
 Marden, North, 249, 406.  
   " Up, 406.

- Maxfield**, parish Guestling, 29.  
**Mayfield**, 174, 175, 223, 285, 295 (2),  
 333, 344, 357, 364, 366, 379, 392,  
 410, 468 (2), 488, 489, 515, 565,  
 585.  
**Merston**, 235.  
**Michelgrove**, parish Angmering, 476.  
**Middleton**, 267.  
 „ Elmer in parish of, 317.  
**Midhurst**, 29, 132 (2), 203, 239, 364,  
 397, 492, 569.  
**More**, parish Petworth, 163.  
**Newtimber**, 49.  
**Northiam**, 32, 136, 212, 266, 274, 279(2),  
 432, 433, 451, 475, 528, 534 (2),  
 535, 568, 569.  
**Nutbourne**, parish Westbourne, 219.  
**Nuthurst**, 235, 391.  
**Odymer**, see Udimore.  
**Ore**, 203, 247, 248.  
**Oving**, 235, 416.  
**Pagham**, 158, 236, 293.  
**Parham**, 396, 400.  
**Patcham**, 477.  
**Peasmarsh**, 375, 558.  
**Perching**, parish Edburton, 476 (2).  
**Pett**, 303.  
**Petworth**, 54, 73 (2), 136 (2), 163, 206,  
 289, 413, 435, 498, 524 (2), 598.  
 „ More in parish of, 163.  
**Pevensey**, 114, 136 (2), 218, 423.  
**Piddinghoe**, 164.  
**Playden**, 258.  
**Portslade**, 209, 399, 489, 491.  
**Poynings**, 425.  
**Pulborough**, 99, 144, 153, 249, 395, 442,  
 512.  
**Racton**, 242.  
**Ringmer**, 2, 9, 84, 142, 202, 329, 401,  
 521 (2), 573.  
**Robertsbridge**, 505, 541.  
**Rodmell**, 567.  
**Rotherfield**, 26, 234, 317, 350, 483, 514,  
 579.  
**Rottingdean**, 58.  
**Rudgwick**, 146.  
**Rusper**, 218, 219, 510, 546.  
**Rustington**, 138.  
**Rye**, 31, 32, 43, 57, 58, 84, 101, 118,  
 128, 131, 152, 191 (2), 223, 237,  
 238, 246, 253, 282, 302, 320, 328,  
 329, 342, 348, 354, 359, 398 (3),  
 403, 416 (2), 444, 489, 498, 511,  
 519, 559, 562, 573, 583, 593 (3).  
 „ Lewisham in parish of, 423.  
**Rype**, 221, 345, 530.  
**Salehurst**, 73, 95, 501, 565 (2).  
**Seaford**, 4, 164, 180, 394 (2), 472 (2),  
 515.  
**Sedlescomb**, 59.  
**Sele**, 489; to be buried at, 489.  
 „ Tottington in parish of, 180.  
**Selmeston**, 84.  
**Shipley**, 276 (3), 280.  
**Shoreham, New**, 176, 279.  
 „ Old, Eringham in parish  
 of, 129.  
**Sidlesham**, 190 (2), 277, 452, 499.  
**Slaugham**, 146 (4).  
**Slindon**, 263.  
**Slinfold**, 74, 291, 389, 466, 564.  
**Sompting**, 147, 292.  
**Southease**, 77.  
**Southover**, 50, 58, 129, 131, 179, 290,  
 299, 366, 376 (2), 456, 469, 521.  
**Stamerham**, parish Horsham, 367 (2).  
**Stanmer**, 60.  
**Stanstead**, 169.  
**Stedham**, 501.  
**Steyning**, 6, 103, 195 (2), 266, 284, 327,  
 409 (4), 433, 449.  
 „ Charleton in parish of, 409.  
 „ Wappingthorne in parish  
 of, 329.  
 „ Wickham in parish of, 195,  
 412.  
**Storrington**, 51.  
**Stoughton**, 134 (2).  
**Street**, 431.  
**Sullington**, 247 (2), 255.  
**Tangmere**, 114, 335 (2).  
**Tarring, West, or St. Andrews**, 276 (3),  
 372.  
 „ — 41, 324.  
**Terwick**, 441.  
**Thakeham**, 17.  
**Ticehurst**, 114, 249, 255, 302, 362,  
 455 (2), 590 (3).  
**Tillington**, 421.  
**Tortington**, 362, 459.  
**Tottington**, parish Sele, 180.  
**Trotton**, 335 (2), 547.  
**Twineham**, 499.  
**Uckfield**, 101, 242, 407, 512, 585.  
**Udimore or Odymer**, 188, 433, 581.  
**Wadhurst**, 27, 30, 36 (2), 86, 196, 361,  
 362 (2), 460, 467, 536 (2), 567, 570  
**Waldron**, 529.  
**Wappingthorne**, parish Steyning, 329.  
**Wapsburn**, parish Chailey, 478.  
**Warbleton**, 118 (2), 119, 558, 564.  
**Warnham**, 108, 319, 350, 367.  
**Wartling or Wratling**, 106, 311, 424,  
 427, 529.  
**Washington**, 41, 51.  
**Westbourne**, 197, 498.  
 „ Nutbourne in parish of, 219.  
**Westfield**, 29, 276, 466.  
**Westham**, 162, 522.  
**Westhampnett**, 518.

Westmeston, 479 (2), 581.  
 Whatlington, 59, 180.  
 Wickham, parish Steyning, 195, 412.  
 Willingdon, 401.  
 Wilmington, 303.  
 Winchelsea, 5, 35, 46, 166, 201, 228,  
 267 (2), 279, 293, 331, 334, 341,  
 350, 356, 357 (2), 398, 481, 485,  
 487, 493, 505, 526 (2), 592.  
 Wisborough, 7, 30.  
 Wiston, 138, 479.  
 Withyham, 95, 221, 380, 462 (2), 468.  
 Wittering, West, 190, 291, 295, 342,  
 458.  
 " ——— 597.  
 Woollavington, 13, 285.  
 Worth, 367, 369, 374.  
 Wratling, see Wartling.

Sussex and Kent, Lamberhurst, 82,  
 95, 208, 221, 405.

#### WALES.

Wales, 5, 47, 145, 165, 203, 338, 360,  
 410, 417, 484, 535, 551.  
 " "Gadok," 300.  
 " Llanpedyr, 299.  
 " Newport, 311.  
 " North, 530.

#### WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwick, County of, 5, 19, 23, 29, 45,  
 47, 49 (2), 58, 76 (2), 82, 83, 84,  
 101, 109, 127, 148, 158, 170, 184,  
 189, 191, 199 (2), 200, 208, 233,  
 235 (3), 268, 282, 287, 289 (2), 293,  
 297, 310, 317, 318, 331, 332, 337,  
 339, 344 (2), 348, 349, 355, 356,  
 386, 393, 410, 429, 435, 451, 470,  
 476, 477, 479, 486, 508, 510, 516,  
 518, 526, 535, 556, 577 (2), 578,  
 584, 593, 596.  
 Alcester, 188, 227, 284, 487, 584.  
 Allesley, 264.  
 Alveston, 408.  
 Arbury, 331, 468.  
 Arrow, 137.  
 Ashorn, parish Newbold-Pacey, 184.  
 Aspley, 366.  
 Astley, 67, 176 (3), 235 (3), 254, 334,  
 337, 406, 579.  
 Aston-by-Birmingham, 17, 18, 31, 33,  
 51, 92, 142, 251.  
 " -Cantlow, 94.

Atherstone, 7, 9, 115 (2), 178, 273, 320,  
 435, 481.  
 Austrey (Aldeshe), 295.  
 Baddesley-Clinton, 199.  
 " ——— 429.  
 Baginton, 232, 326.  
 Balsall, 45 (2).  
 " Temple, 206.  
 Barton-on-the-Heath, 54, 79.  
 Berkeswell, 116, 248.  
 Bidford, Brome-Burnells in parish of,  
 320.  
 Billesley, 534.  
 Bilton, 93, 586.  
 Binley, 27, 582.  
 Birmingham, 58, 97, 127, 132, 147 (2),  
 333, 399, 411, 441, 550 (2).  
 Bramcote, parish Bulkington, 94.  
 Brockhampton, 156.  
 Brome-Burnells, parish Bidford, 320.  
 Bulkington, 29, 462.  
 " Bramcote in parish of, 94.  
 " Marston-Jabbet in parish  
 of, 402.  
 " Weston in parish of, 3.  
 Burton-Dassett or Dasset Magna, 269.  
 " -Hastings, 402.  
 Chadshunt, 162, 304.  
 Charlcote, 289, 344 (2).  
 " Thelsford in parish of, 344.  
 Cherrington, 117.  
 Chesterton, 414 (2).  
 Churchover or Cesterwaver, 182, 183.  
 " Coton in parish of, 423.  
 Claverdon, Langley in parish of, 428.  
 Coleshill, 172 (2), 373.  
 Compton, Fenny, 96, 332, 577.  
 " Long, 92, 245.  
 " -Mardock (Kington  
 hundred), 544.  
 " -Verney, 544.  
 " -Wynyates, 136.  
 Copstan Magna, 209 (2).  
 Coton, parish Churchover, 423.  
 Coughton, 526 (2).  
 Counden, parish Holy Trinity, Co-  
 ventry, 273.  
 Coventry, 30, 34, 50, 66, 81, 127, 157,  
 173, 187, 275, 282, 304, 322, 355 (4),  
 395, 426, 429 (3), 459, 478, 486,  
 504, 508, 513, 518, 519, 560, 568,  
 574, 583 (2), 586.  
 " died at, 356.  
 " Bishop of, 146 (2) ; Suffragan  
 of, 146.  
 " and Lichfield, Bishop of, 146,  
 330, 336 ; Suffragan of, 405, 561.  
 " Cathedral, 292.  
 " Bablake Chapel, 134.  
 " Charterhouse, 56, 202, 274.

- Coventry**, Grey Friars, 252, 433, 485, 555.  
 „ Holy Trinity, 33, 34, 48, 59, 62, 71, 95, 97, 115, 125, 126, 132, 134, 177, 205, 237, 276, 293, 296, 320, 350, 355 (2), 357, 362, 393, 398 (2), 402, 452 (2), 486, 536 (2), 553, 554 (2).  
 „ „ Counden in parish of, 273.  
 „ St. John, 29 (2), 529.  
 „ St. Matthew, 9.  
 „ St. Michael, 17, 27, 34, 35, 37, 40, 59, 62 (2), 66, 67 (2), 73, 74, 82 (2), 89, 97, 98, 112, 113, 121, 126, 127, 139 (2), 144, 159, 162, 163, 173 (2), 178, 181 (2), 182, 201, 206, 207, 209, 225 (2), 226, 231, 237 (3), 244, 245 (3), 246, 271, 281 (2), 283 (3), 286, 287, 288 (2), 289, 304, 318, 330 (3), 341 (3), 345, 360, 384, 387, 390, 391, 393, 398, 407, 418, 419, 423, 426, 429, 433 (2), 439, 457, 459 (2), 461, 467 (2), 472, 476, 480, 484, 485, 487, 488, 489, 493, 494, 499, 512 (2), 513, 515, 519, 522 (2), 529, 537, 546 (2), 568, 574, 583, 584, 591, 594.  
 „ „ Whitley in par. of, 500.  
 „ Priory, 400.  
 „ Sow in parish of, 596.  
 „ White Friars, 183.  
 „ Diocese, 204, 355.  
 „ and Lichfield, Diocese, 263, 382, 525; died in, 392.  
**Cryfield**, near Stoneleigh Abbey, 64.  
**Curdworth**, 458.  
 „ Dunton in parish of, 460.  
**Dassett Magna or Chipping**, 84.  
**Dunchurch**, 427.  
**Dunton**, parish Curdworth, 460.  
**Eatington**, 541 (3).  
**Edgbaston**, 367 (2), 460.  
**Exhall**, Wigglesford in parish of, 288.  
**Farnborough**, 435 (2).  
**Fillongley**, 168.  
**Fleckenho**, par. Wolfhampcote, 360 (2).  
**Fletchamsted**, 422.  
**Foleshill**, 304, 504.  
**Granborough**, 31.  
**Hampton-in-Arden**, 253, 373.  
 „ -Lucy or Bishop's, 381 (2).  
**Harbury**, 24, 124, 584.  
**Hatton**, 327.  
**Henley-in-Arden**, 444.  
**Henwood**, parish Solihull, 287.  
**Hillmorton**, 22, 295.  
**Hodnell** (Knightlow hundred), 494, 495.  
**Honington**, 224.  
**Hopsford**, parish Withybrook, 588.  
**Ilmington**, see Warwick and Gloucester, *post*.  
**Itchington**, Bishop's, 25, 129.  
 „ Long or Over, 168, 393 (2), 467, 529.  
**Kenilworth**, 32, 155, 162, 204, 223, 235, 406, 413, 567.  
**Kineton**, 467 (2).  
**Kingsbury**, 74.  
**Kirby, Monks**, 88, 200, 477, 559.  
 „ Newbold-Revell in parish of, 110, 587.  
**Knowle**, 214, 594.  
**Ladbroke**, 39, 174.  
**Langley**, parish Claverdon, 428.  
**Lapworth**, 214, 483.  
**Lawford, Church**, 30.  
 „ Long or Little, 70 (2), 96.  
 „ — 365 (2).  
**Lea-Marston**, 99.  
**Leamington-Hastings**, 182, 346.  
 „ -Priors, 267, 375 (2).  
 „ — 400.  
**Lighthorne**, 487, 544.  
**Loxley**, 351.  
**Mancetter**, 115, 137, 320.  
**Maney-Manor**, 566.  
**Marston, Butlers**, 585, 586.  
 „ — 355.  
 „ -Jabbet, parish Bulkington, 402.  
 „ -Priors, 264 (2).  
**Marston**, 250.  
**Maxtoke**, 80, 483, 532.  
**Meriden**, 152, 546.  
**Middleton**, 412, 422, 577.  
**Milcote**, parish Weston-upon-Avon, 239.  
**Milverton**, 45, 424.  
**Napton-on-the-Hill**, 59, 331.  
**Newbold-upon-Avon**, 141.  
 „ -Pacey, 539 (2).  
 „ „ Ashorn in parish of, 184.  
 „ Revell, parish Monks-Kirby, 110, 587.  
 „ — 96.  
**Newnham, Kings**, 6.  
**Newton-Regis**, 333, 360.  
**Nuneaton**, 22 (2), 146, 192, 215, 405, 524, 561.  
**Offchurch**, 33, 400.  
**Pillerton**, 280, 553.  
**Polesworth**, 26, 94, 232.  
 „ Pooley in parish of, 42.  
**Pooley**, parish Polesworth, 42.  
**Princethorp**, parish Stretton-on-Dunsmore, 99.  
**Ratley**, 555.



Rowington, 265.  
 Rugby, 512.  
 Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor, 325, 578 (2).  
 Salford-Priors, 524.  
 Saltley, 17.  
 Samborn, parish St. Andrew, Warwick,  
 519.  
 Shilton-next-Coventry, 462.  
 Shotteswell, 40, 450.  
 Shustock, 99, 541.  
 Snitterfield, 585.  
 Solihull, 98, 422.  
 „ Henwood in parish of, 287.  
 Southam, 551.  
 Sow, parish Coventry, 596.  
 Stoke, 436.  
 Stoneleigh, 437, 472.  
 Stratford-on-Avon, 25 (2), 33, 47, 49,  
 52, 84, 128 (3), 186, 247, 250, 251,  
 323 (2), 344, 444 (2), 465 (2), 483,  
 519, 520, 549, 557, 584, 586.  
 Stretton-on-Dunsmore, Princethorp in  
 parish of, 99.  
 „ parish Wolfhampcote, 181.  
 Studley, 184.  
 Sutton-Coldfield, 50, 598.  
 Tamworth, 174, 214, 556. See also  
 Warwick and Stafford, *post*.  
 Tanworth, 17, 407.  
 Thelsford, parish Charlcote, 344.  
 Tysoe, 327.  
 Ufton, 263.  
 Walton-D'Eiville, 282.  
 Warwick, 309, 529.  
 „ St. Andrew, Samborn in  
 parish of, 519.  
 „ Black Friars, 103, 258 (2),  
 382, 549.  
 „ St. Mary's, 5, 9, 70, 98, 211,  
 231, 239, 256, 259, 261, 497, 532,  
 542, 584, 596.  
 „ St. Mary's College, 385, 482.  
 „ „ „ Dean of, 8, 74.  
 „ „ „ Canon of, 582.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 136, 329, 589.  
 „ Earl of, 556.  
 „ Countess of, 556.  
 Wellesbourne, 127, 165.  
 Weston-upon-Avon, Milcote in parish  
 of, 239.  
 „ „ see also Warwick  
 and Gloucester, *post*.  
 „ parish Bulkington, 3.  
 „ -under-Weatherley, 474.  
 Whichford, 553.  
 Whitacre, Nether, 500.  
 Whitchurch, 524.  
 Whitley, parish St. Michael, Coventry,  
 500.  
 Whitnash, 272.

Wigglesford, parish Exhall, 288.  
 Wishaw, 250, 325, 337.  
 Withybrook, 587 (2).  
 „ Hopsford in parish of, 588.  
 Wixford or Witlaxford, 149, 165.  
 Wolfhampcote, 351, 476.  
 „ Fleckenho in parish  
 of, 360 (2).  
 „ Stretton in parish of,  
 181.  
 Wolford, 371, 554.  
 Wolston, 392, 573.  
 Wootton-Wawen, 258 (2), 349.  
 Wormleighton, 494 (2).  
 Wroxhall, 139.

Warwick and Gloucester, Ilmington,  
 240.  
 „ and Stafford, Tamworth,  
 190, 199 (2), 573, 588, 595.  
 „ and Gloucester, Weston-  
 upon-Avon, 131.  
 „ or Stafford, 493.

## WESTMORELAND.

Westmoreland, County of, 54, 94, 166,  
 282, 349.  
 Appleby, 16, 47, 164, 320, 325 (2), 412,  
 579.  
 Bampton, 43.  
 Beetham, 494.  
 Bolton, 66.  
 Firbank, 446.  
 Heversham, 80, 85, 171, 372, 593.  
 Hugil, 579.  
 Kendal, 1, 11, 46, 82, 85, 86, 265, 297,  
 321, 325, 339, 403, 578.  
 Killington, 42.  
 Kirkby-in-Kendal, 11, 548.  
 Patterdale, 173.  
 Ravenstonedale, 476.  
 Richmond fee, Kendal barony, 86.  
 Shap, 368.  
 Windermere, 79 (2), 82.

Westmoreland or Cumberland, 189,  
 441.

## WILTSHIRE.

Wiltshire, County of, 25, 27, 33, 37,  
 44 (2), 45, 50, 53, 80, 89, 114, 118,  
 135 (3), 140, 160, 161, 166, 171,

- 173, 177, 187, 190, 191, 196, 199,  
213(2), 219, 225, 229, 244, 250, 257,  
272, 289(3), 317, 327(2), 337, 340(2),  
343(2), 344(2), 371(2), 375, 376,  
377, 378(2), 379, 389, 390, 397, 406,  
418, 420, 428, 439, 442, 462, 464,  
465, 476, 497, 499, 505, 506, 507,  
525(2), 533, 537(2), 541(2), 543,  
546, 549, 550, 557, 559(2), 564(2),  
569, 570, 577, 578, 579, 582, 585,  
589(2), 598.
- Wiltshire, Archdeacon of, 541.  
" Earl of, 579.
- Aldbourne, 228, 229, 292, 353, 505.
- Alderbury, 406.  
" Ivy-Church in parish of, 39.
- All-Cannings, Etchilhampton in parish  
of, 352.
- Alton-Barnes *or* Berners, 211.  
" -Priors, 100(2).  
" — 50, 100.
- Alverdiston, 220.
- Amesbury, 150, 158, 287, 318.
- Ashton-Keynes, 145, 193, 496.  
" -Steeple, 34, 209, 344(3), 376,  
420, 510, 570.
- Atworth, 319.
- Avebury, 324, 471.
- Baldnam, parish Keevil, 31.
- Barford-St. Martin, 559.
- Bathampton, 371(2), 372.
- Bedwyn, Great *or* West, 170, 291, 518.  
" Martin in parish  
of, 431.
- Benakar, parish Melksham, 540.
- Berwick-St. James, 445.  
" -St. John, 220.
- Bishopston, South (St. John Baptist),  
near Salisbury, 15, 435.  
" (St. Mary), N.E. of Crick-  
lade Deanery, 426.  
" — 59, 164, 416(2).
- Bishopstrow, 7.
- Blunsdon St. Andrew, 11, 255.
- Boscombe, 127, 286, 526.
- Box, 312.
- Boyton (St. Mary), 126.
- Bradenstoke, 525.
- Bradfield (Malmesbury hundred), 559.
- Bradford, 48, 104, 248(2), 266, 287,  
453, 458, 499, 505, 546(2), 595.
- Bradley, Maiden, 25(2), 115(2), 322.  
" North, 37.
- Bramshaw (Bremylshare), 184.
- Bratton, 9.
- Bremhill, 30, 66, 389, 423.
- Brigmerston, 477.
- Brinkworth, 559.
- Britford, 39, 111, 473.
- Brixton-Deverill, 50.
- Broad-Chalke, 275.
- Brokenborough, 76, 396.
- Bromham, 31(2), 169, 451, 528.
- Broughton-Gifford, 400.
- Bulford, 402.
- Buston, parish Cliffe-Pypard, 502.
- Cadnam-House, near Eling, 289.
- Calne, 8, 60, 479, 515.  
" Pinnels in parish of, 61.
- Cannings-Episcopi, 190, 312, 483, 541.
- Castle-Combe, 204, 394, 413(2), 470,  
485, 489.  
" -Eaton (Eton Moysey), 334, 404.
- Chalfield Magna, 534(2).
- Charlton (St. Peter), near Marlborough,  
116(2).  
" parish Downton, 494.
- Chilton-Foliatt, 495.  
" Littlecot in parish of, 158.
- Chippenham, 4, 13, 29, 44, 147, 196,  
243(2), 255, 257, 278, 280, 330,  
403, 430, 469, 470(2), 474, 560,  
575, 585(2).  
" Stanley in parish of, 208,  
362, 574.
- Chisledon, 377, 502(2).
- Chitterne (All Saints), 374.  
" (St. Mary), 375(2).
- Cholderton, 409, 534.
- Christian-Malford, 129, 187, 245, 483.
- Churton, 150, 194, 281, 518.
- Chute, 119, 141, 337.
- Cliffe-Pypard, 558.  
" Buston in parish of, 502.
- Codford, East, *or* St. Mary, 11, 51,  
389.
- Colerne, 1, 440, 560.
- Colehill, see Wilts and Berks, *post*.
- Collingbourn-Ducis, 177, 183(2).
- Collingbourne-Kingston *or* -Abbas, 158.
- Coombe-Bissett, 548.
- Corsham, 486, 487(3), 488, 534.
- Corsley, 56, 279, 330, 364.
- Coulston, 321(2).
- Cricklade, 273, 297, 301, 340, 458.
- Crudwell, 17.
- Damerham, 219(2).
- Dauntsey, 157(3).
- Dean, West, 360. See also Wilts and  
Hants.
- Deptford, parish Wylve, 152.
- Deverill Longbridge, 60, 182, 270, 554.  
" Monckton-Deverill  
in parish of, 425(2).
- Devizes, 4, 61, 69, 120, 122, 141(2),  
145, 153, 163(5), 175, 178, 212,  
213, 236, 326, 346(2), 383, 390,  
399, 420, 423, 440, 459, 462, 471,  
483, 485, 496(2), 535, 539, 577,  
591.

- Dilton, 412.  
 Dinton, 208, 525.  
 Donhead-St. Mary, 537.  
 Downton, 39 (2), 124, 353 (2), 360, 453,  
 494, 540 (2).  
 „ Charlton in parish of, 494.  
 Draycot-Cerne, 340 (2).  
 Durnford, 435.  
 „ Salterton in parish of, 98.  
 Durrington, 361, 370.  
 Easton — 474, 509.  
 Edington, 15, 42, 140, 383, 445, 567,  
 589.  
 Enford, 556.  
 Erchfont, 269, 392, 574.  
 Etchilhampton, parish All-Cannings,  
 352.  
 Figheldean, 61, 291.  
 Fisherton-Anger, 2, 69, 79, 255, 353,  
 381, 457.  
 „ Black Friars, 372.  
 „ de-la-Mere, 424.  
 „ — 45, 147.  
 Fittleton, 548.  
 Flamston, near Bishopston, 330.  
 Fonthill-Gifford, 554.  
 Fovant, 64, 225.  
 Froxfield, 138.  
 Fugglestone (St. Peter), 405.  
 Fyfield, 446.  
 Garsdon, 371.  
 Grimstead, West, 213.  
 Grittleton, 565.  
 Hannington, 204.  
 Haslebury, 67 (2).  
 Heddington, 104, 322.  
 Heytesbury, 19, 21 (3), 94, 289 (4), 361,  
 403, 425, 473.  
 Heywood, 555.  
 Highworth, 17, 60, 207, 208, 264, 293,  
 379, 436, 596.  
 Hill-Deverill, 344.  
 Hillmarton, 30.  
 „ Koweche in parish of, 244.  
 Hillperton, 180.  
 Hindon, 498, 587.  
 Hinton, Broad, 324.  
 „ Little, 97.  
 Homington, 69, 410.  
 Horningsham, 106, 185, 375, 499, 535.  
 Hullavington, 30, 429.  
 Idmiston, 521.  
 Iford, parish Westwood, 283 (3).  
 Inglesham, see Wiltshire and Berkshire,  
*post.*  
 Ivy-Church, parish Alderbury, 39.  
 Keevil, 31 (2), 78, 344, 502.  
 „ Baldnam in parish of, 31.  
 Kemble, 570.  
 Kingston-Deverill, 41, 158, 218, 367 (2).  
 Kingswood (locally Gloucester), 10, 39.  
 „ Abbey, „ 494, 560, 561.  
 Kington (St. Michael), 489, 556.  
 „ „ Langley in parish  
 of, 171.  
 Knoyle, East, 204, 257, 264, 449.  
 „ West or Little, 207.  
 „ — 426.  
 Koweche, parish Hillmarton, 244.  
 Lackham, parish Lacock, 44 (2).  
 Lacock, 3 (2), 44 (3), 520.  
 „ Lackham in parish of, 44 (2).  
 Landford, 465.  
 Langford, Little, 371.  
 „ -Steeple, 109, 152, 222, 284,  
 357, 371, 372.  
 „ — 111.  
 Langley-Burrell, 221.  
 „ parish Kington (St. Michael),  
 171.  
 Latton, 221, 429.  
 Laverstock, 364.  
 Lavington, East or Steeple-, 45, 166,  
 321, 354, 462.  
 „ West or Bishop's, 53, 160 (2).  
 „ — 34, 45, 205, 426.  
 Laycock, 319, 395, 488, 534.  
 Leigh, 317.  
 Liddiard-Tregoz, 372.  
 Littlecot, parish Chilton-Foliatt, 158.  
 Littleton-Drew, 59.  
 Luckington, 96, 97.  
 Ludgershall, 426.  
 Maddington, 369, 450, 531.  
 Malmesbury, 104 (2), 112, 179, 241,  
 310, 327, 328, 343, 370, 384, 397,  
 415, 432, 433, 490, 509, 517.  
 „ Abbey (quondam St.  
 Aldelm), 115, 214.  
 Marden, 303.  
 Marlborough, 40, 54, 98, 101, 173, 174,  
 196, 202, 207, 213, 276, 286, 303,  
 351, 365, 392 (2), 408, 410, 588.  
 Marston, South, 81.  
 „ parish Potterne, 81, 597.  
 Martin, 283.  
 „ parish West or Great Bedwyn,  
 431.  
 Melksham, 85, 90, 170, 190, 205, 245,  
 362, 487.  
 „ Benakar in parish of, 540.  
 Mere, 6 (2), 21, 78, 112, 123 (2), 126,  
 173, 257, 407, 424, 440, 510, 545,  
 551, 591, 595.  
 Mildenhall, 386.  
 Milton-Lilborne, 242, 570.  
 Minety, 105.  
 Monckton-Deverill, parish Deverill-  
 Longbridge, 425 (2).  
 Monkton-Farleigh, 550.

- Mughall**, 418.  
**Netheravon**, 69, 146, 147, 566.  
**Nettleton**, 130.  
**Newnton, North**, 448 (3).  
**Newton, South**, 270, 319, 350.  
   " **-Toney**, 100.  
   " — 562.  
**Norton-Bavant**, 316, 573.  
**Oaksey**, 396.  
**Ogbourn-St. Andrew**, 132, 210, 434.  
   " **-St. George**, 228 (2), 435.  
   " — 228.  
**Orcheston-St. Mary**, 197, 348.  
**Overton, East**, 228.  
**Oxenwood**, parish Shalbourne. See  
   Wilts and Beds, *post*.  
**Penley**, parish Westbury, 4.  
**Pewsey**, 56.  
**Pinnels (Pynne-Hills)**, parish Calne, 61.  
**Polton-juxta-Marlborough**, 228.  
**Poole-Keynes**, 420.  
**Potterne**, 37, 535.  
   " **Marston** in parish of, 81, 597.  
   " **Worton** in parish of, 205.  
**Preshute**, 30, 37, 595.  
**Purton**, 54, 320, 429, 520.  
**Ramsbury**, 106, 158, 235, 599.  
**Rollstone**, 483.  
**Rushall**, 556.  
**Salisbury**, 87, 92, 103, 115, 139, 173,  
   174, 177, 180, 187, 201, 228, 245,  
   252, 270, 321, 334, 365, 378, 387,  
   406, 492, 495, 536, 550, 567, 576,  
   585, 587.  
   " **Bishop of**, 25, 28, 45, 64,  
   105, 116, 171, 463 (7), 551.  
   " **Suffragan of**, 18, 463, 539.  
   " **Dean of**, 318, 373.  
   " **Archdeacon of**, 110, 120, 438.  
   " **Canon residentiary**, 32, 57,  
   69, 148 (2), 152, 187, 188, 244, 386,  
   431, 508, 579.  
   " **Canon of**, 41, 68, 99, 108,  
   150, 152, 164, 165, 169, 172, 248,  
   288, 337, 343, 408, 448, 455, 590.  
   " **Prebendary of**, 41, 67, 325,  
   394, 399.  
   " **Chancellor of**, 174, 185, 278,  
   295, 391, 531.  
   " **Treasurer of**, 275, 511, 515,  
   568, 587.  
   " **Sub-Treasurer of**, 457.  
   " " **and Vicar of**, 504.  
   " **Precentor of**, 504.  
   " **Priest chanter of**, 51.  
   " **Earl of**, 385, 463.  
   " **Countess of**, 373, 463.  
   " **Cathedral (St. Mary's)**, 25,  
   79, 83, 106, 191, 385, 403, 426, 437,  
   514, 553, 569.  
**Salisbury, St. Edmund**, 2, 3, 4, 35 (2),  
   44, 58 (2), 77 (2), 80, 90, 115, 119,  
   128, 132, 172, 181, 186, 192 (2),  
   194, 199, 211, 216, 225, 230, 250,  
   262, 273, 279, 281, 294, 312 (2),  
   358, 363, 364, 371, 398, 406, 425,  
   455, 472, 479, 480, 492, 510, 537,  
   540, 545, 547, 576, 580.  
   " " **Provost of**, 187.  
   " **Grey Friars**, 112, 213, 322, 460.  
   " " **buried at**, 118.  
   " **St. Martin**, 7, 68, 90, 114,  
   118, 194, 241, 266, 331, 369, 410 (2),  
   461, 463, 513 (3), 545, 557, 580.  
   " **St. Nicholas**, 85.  
   " **St. Osmond**, 80.  
   " **St. Thomas**, 1, 4 (2), 16,  
   24 (2), 30, 40 (2), 43, 46 (3), 49, 56,  
   57, 65, 76, 82, 91, 94, 101, 112 (3),  
   119, 126, 133 (2), 139 (2), 143,  
   153 (3), 161, 164, 167, 182, 220 (2),  
   223 (2), 229 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244,  
   248, 278, 297, 303, 310, 321, 322,  
   331, 336, 339, 351, 353, 354, 355,  
   357, 358 (2), 366, 368, 371, 386 (3),  
   388, 397, 408, 418 (2), 422, 425,  
   427, 460, 462, 505 (2), 512, 513,  
   518, 545, 552, 553, 557, 558, 560 (2),  
   569 (2), 585, 592, 595.  
   " **Diocese, Alston**, 145.  
   " " — (SS. Cosma  
   and Damian), 129.  
   " " — " **Ecclesia**  
   **Sancti Meliori**," 93.  
   " " 13, 33, 92, 196, 406,  
   410, 544, 557.  
**Salterton**, parish Durnford, 98.  
**Seagry**, 178, 265, 290.  
**Sedgehill**, 314, 315.  
**Seend**, 255, 504 (3).  
**Semington**, 340 (4), 341.  
**Semley**, 530, 536.  
**Shalbourn**, see Wiltshire and Berk-  
   shire, *post*.  
**Sharncoote**, 73.  
**Sherston**, 161, 256, 272.  
**Shrewton**, 567.  
**Slaughterford**, 546, 547, 560.  
**Somerford, Broad or Great**, 117, 450.  
**Sopworth**, 257, 545.  
**Standlinch**, 238.  
**Stanley**, parish Chippenham, 208, 362,  
   574.  
**Stanton-St. Bernard**, 541.  
   " **-Fitzwarren**, 365.  
   " — 68, 558.  
**Stockton**, 28, 239 (2), 476.  
**Stoke-Earl**, 93, 582.  
**Stourton**, see Wiltshire and Somerset,  
   *post*.

Stratford under-the Castle, 381, 492.  
 Sutton-Benger, 587.  
 „ -Veney, 38 (2), 422.  
 Swallowcliffe, 288.  
 Swindon, 376, 390, 510.  
 Tidcombe, 412.  
 Tidworth, North, 30.  
 Tisbury, 87, 88, 115, 123 (2), 264.  
 „ (Wardour Castle), 528.  
 Tockenham, 157.  
 Tollard-Royal, 57, 258.  
 Trowbridge, 30, 31, 37, 160, 172, 182,  
 190, 193, 220, 264, 283, 324, 340,  
 341, 343, 430, 485, 520, 550 (2),  
 591.  
 Tytherton, 354.  
 Upavon, 366, 432 (2).  
 Upton-Scudamore, 33.  
 Wanborough, 557.  
 Wardour Castle, parish of Tisbury, 528.  
 Warminster, 46, 51, 112 (3), 126, 180,  
 354, 383, 417, 423, 452, 453, 498,  
 515, 595.  
 Westbury, 4 (2), 23, 42, 69, 73, 84, 118,  
 126, 183, 238, 334, 347 (2), 507,  
 543, 567, 580.  
 „ to be buried at, 317.  
 „ Penley in parish of, 4.  
 Westport, 104, 370.  
 Westwood, 283.  
 „ Iford in parish of, 283 (3).  
 Whaddon, 340.  
 Whiteparish, 461.  
 Wilton, 32, 44, 77, 149, 154, 372, 420,  
 435, 472, 473, 531, 540.  
 „ St. Mary's Monastery, 346.  
 Wiltshire, Earl of, 497.  
 Winkfield ("Wynfeld"), 126, 259.  
 Winterbourne-Dantsey, 157.  
 „ -Earl's, 513.  
 „ -Stoke, 223, 371, 547.  
 Winterslow, 527.  
 Wishford, Great, 67, 288, 319, 322.  
 Wootton-Bassett, 201, 207, 244, 290,  
 567.  
 „ -Rivers, 547.  
 Worton, parish Potterne, 205.  
 Wraxall, North, 256.  
 „ South, 340.  
 Wroughton, 447, 553, 560.  
 Wylve, 422.  
 „ Deptford in parish of, 152.  
 Yatesbury, 269.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Inglesham,  
 426 (3).  
 „ „ Shalbourn,  
 183, 290, 351 (2), 564, 592.  
 „ „ Shalbourn,  
 Oxenwood in parish of, 248.  
 „ and Somersetshire, 506 (4).  
 „ Dorset, or Yorkshire, 531.  
 „ and Gloucestershire, 471.

### WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, County of, 45, 57, 74, 84(3),  
 150, 162, 175 (2), 227, 235 (2), 246,  
 265, 275, 289, 317, 326, 337, 344,  
 369, 372, 379, 383, 385, 390, 391,  
 417, 458, 526 (2), 550, 577, 589,  
 593.  
 Abberley, 204, 309.  
 Abberton, 476 (3).  
 Alston, 168.  
 Alvechurch, 423, 469.  
 Areley-King's, 492.  
 Astley, 301.  
 Aston-White-Ladies or Hills-Aston,  
 274.  
 Belbroughton, 398.  
 Bengworth, 399, 414.  
 Beoley, 407.  
 Bewdley, 137, 352, 373 (2), 388, 444,  
 492 (3), 543, 584, 585.  
 Blockley, 75, 211, 212, 400.  
 Bordesley Abbey, 395.  
 Bransford, 237.  
 Bredon, 272, 484, 498.  
 Bretforton, 258.  
 Broadwas, 118, 408.  
 Broadway, 391, 470, 476, 508, 549.  
 Bromsgrove, 49, 230, 383, 500, 516,  
 542, 551, 586.  
 Bushley, 407.  
 Castle-Morton, 29, 40, 130.  
 Chaddesley, 29, 37, 520.  
 Chockwell, parish Leigh, 247.  
 Claines, 576 (2).  
 Cleeve-Prior's, 98.  
 Clent, 493.  
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 221, 458, 596.  
 Cofton-Hackett, 332.  
 Comberton, Little, 488.  
 Cradley, 549.  
 Croome-d'Abitot, 598.  
 Crophorne, 403, 412.  
 Crowle, 227, 410.  
 Dodderhill, 590.  
 Droitwich, 73, 162 (2), 270.  
 Dudley, 179, 180, 201, 303, 459.  
 Eastham, 71.  
 Eldersfield, 89, 164.

Wiltshire and Berkshire, Coleshill, 418.  
 „ and Hampshire, Dean,  
 West, 11.

- Elmley-Castle, 349, 551.  
 „ -Lovett, 288, 467.  
 Evesham, 267, 289, 342 (3), 371, 374,  
 467, 553, 590.  
 Feckenham, 235.  
 Fladbury, 236, 407, 419, 526.  
 Frankley, 349.  
 Grafton, 517 (2).  
 Hales - Owen, see Worcester and  
 Salop, *post*.  
 Hampton-Lovett, 399.  
 Hanley-William or Upper, 250.  
 „ — 432.  
 Hartlebury, 49, 283, 371, 493.  
 Holt, 192.  
 Huddington, 595.  
 Inkberrow, 504.  
 Kempsey, 90, 242, 291.  
 Kidderminster, 131, 135, 221, 405, 407,  
 445 (2), 458, 529.  
 King's-Norton, 38, 200 (2), 239, 339,  
 367, 456, 473, 546.  
 Knighton-on-Teme, 207, 509.  
 Leigh, 3, 134, 200, 278.  
 „ Chockwell in parish of, 247.  
 „ Synton in parish of, 64.  
 Longdon, 162.  
 Madresfield, 346.  
 Malvern, Great, 255, 459 (2).  
 „ Little, 97.  
 Mamble, 63, 459.  
 Mathon, 73.  
 Morton-Folett, see Castle-Morton.  
 Netherton, 577.  
 Offenham, 554.  
 Ombersley, 271, 521.  
 Orleton, 89.  
 Overbury, 450.  
 Pershore, 45, 86, 332, 542.  
 Pirton, 464.  
 Powick, 45, 430, 504, 563.  
 Pule-Court, near Bushley, 539.  
 Redmarley-d'Abitot, 3, 133, 553.  
 Ribbesford, 30, 182, 185, 268, 311.  
 Ripple, 222, 247.  
 Rock, 137, 163, 234, 494.  
 Rous-Lench, 456.  
 Salwarpe, 290, 590.  
 „ Bishop's Wycherley in  
 parish of, 394.  
 Shelsley-Beauchamp, 391.  
 Walsh, 63.  
 „ — 550.  
 Shipston-on-Stour, 264, 274.  
 Shrawley, 303.  
 Stanford-on-Teme, 464.  
 Stockton-on-Teme, 299, 373, 401, 402.  
 Stoke-Severn, 329, 395, 546, 570.  
 Stourbridge, 148.  
 Strensham, 144, 450 (2).  
 Suckley, 2, 125, 245, 263 (2), 430 (2).  
 Synton, parish Leigh, 64.  
 Tenbury, 30.  
 St. Thatborough-in-Pershall, 45.  
 Tibberton, 267 (2).  
 Tidmington, 24.  
 Tredington, 134 (2), 311. See also  
 Worcester or Gloucester, *post*.  
 Upton upon-Severn, 470.  
 „ -Warren, 400.  
 Wick, near Pershore, 259, 447, 590.  
 Witley, Great, 414, 519.  
 „ — 204, 207, 411.  
 Wollashall, near Bredon Hill, 542.  
 Worcester, 114, 131, 148, 237, 246,  
 349, 394, 399, 422, 448, 500 (2),  
 523, 590.  
 „ Bishop of, 49, 378, 547, 586 (3).  
 „ Suffragan of, 153, 571, 586.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 122.  
 „ Prebendary of, 327, 560.  
 „ Earl of, 491, 586.  
 „ Cathedral (St. Mary's), 2,  
 9, 10, 17, 20, 23, 24, 66, 68, 93, 96,  
 101, 147, 153, 165, 210, 246, 284,  
 324, 377 (3), 380, 419, 446, 450 (2),  
 459, 486 (2), 497, 584.  
 „ St. Alban, 165.  
 „ All Saints, 17, 18, 45, 84,  
 165, 213, 247, 292, 373, 421, 462,  
 536, 553, 569, 574.  
 „ St. Andrew, 20, 136, 303,  
 384, 396 (2), 486.  
 „ Black Friars, 45, 133, 142,  
 146, 263, 284 (2), 336, 343, 371,  
 423, 578.  
 „ Grey Friars, 15, 82, 193,  
 350, 398, 442.  
 „ St. Helen, 93, 94, 217 (2),  
 303, 377, 406, 561, 570.  
 „ St. John-in-Bedwardine,  
 Erly's Court, 233 (2).  
 „ „ „ 233, 459.  
 „ St. Mark, 589.  
 „ St. Martin, 4, 93, 189, 284,  
 542.  
 „ St. Mary's House, 368, 482.  
 „ „ Monastery, 193.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 102, 146,  
 281, 337, 542, 589.  
 „ St. Peter, 3, 46, 312, 377,  
 446.  
 „ St. Stephen, 223, 585.  
 „ St. Swithin, 65 (2), 105,  
 231, 269, 284, 286, 294, 323, 324,  
 377, 500.  
 „ Diocese, 80, 90, 191, 197,  
 587.  
 „ — St. John  
 Baptist, 91.

Wycherley, Bishop's, parish Salwarpe,  
394.  
Yardley, 174 (2), 183, 191.

Worcester and Salop, Hales-Owen,  
213, 349.  
" and Gloucester, Tredington,  
108.

## YORKSHIRE.

York, County of, 11, 17, 31, 32, 34, 44,  
45, 49, 51, 82, 83, 111, 120 (2),  
121, 137, 149, 155, 179, 184, 188,  
198, 241, 249, 251, 254, 259 (2),  
260 (2), 267, 279, 284, 287, 289,  
293, 317, 322, 331, 333, 345, 352 (2),  
368, 379, 384, 385 (3), 396, 403,  
417 (2), 423, 428, 431, 453, 454,  
457, 459, 461, 463, 469, 473, 476,  
498, 499 (2), 507, 516, 518, 527,  
537, 543, 548, 552, 557, 563 (2),  
564, 567, 572, 577, 587, 590, 594.  
" East Riding, 46.  
Ackworth, 212, 396, 472.  
Adlingfleet, 291.  
Adwick-juxta-Doncaster, 155, 546.  
St. Agase Abbey, 471.  
Aldbrough, 279 (2), 292, 411.  
Ampleforth, 302, 550.  
Ardley, 492.  
Arksey, 573.  
Arncliffe, Litton in parish of, 67.  
Askrigg, 295.  
Aysgarth, 169, 451.  
Barmston, 333.  
Barnsley, 524.  
Barwick-in-Elmet, 127.  
Bawtry, 180, 495.  
Bempton, 290.  
Beverley, 170, 233, 313, 352, 405, 453,  
518.  
" Canon of, 587.  
Bewick (Holderness hundred), 374.  
Birdforth, 428.  
Blacktoft, 175, 296.  
Bolton-by-Bolland, 428.  
" ——— 470.  
Boroughbridge, 29.  
Bowes, Gillmanby in parish of, 249.  
Bradford, 401.  
Bramwith, 348.  
Brantingham, 76, 193.  
Brayton, 77.  
Brompton, in Pickering lyth, 565.  
Bubwith, Spaldington in parish of,  
543.

Buckthorpe, 427.  
Burgh-Wallis, 220.  
Burton-Bishop, 516.  
Calverley, 103, 455.  
Campsall, 389.  
Carlton, West, parish Guiseley, 564.  
Castleford, 12.  
Catterick, 149, 152.  
Catwick, 431.  
Cave, North, 8.  
" South, 340.  
" ——— 342.  
Cawood, 372, 557, 578.  
Croft, 560.  
Dalton, near Crofton, 157.  
Darrington, 399.  
Doncaster, 224, 562, 584.  
" Wheatley in parish of, 54.  
Driffield, Great, 513 (2).  
Dunnington, 559.  
Eastrington, 159, 368.  
Egton, 408.  
Ellington, parish Masham, 375.  
Elvington, 450.  
Featherstone, 213.  
Fenton-Kirk, 503.  
Ferry - Fryston or Friston - by - the -  
Water, 438 (2).  
Filey, 232.  
Fishlake, 125.  
Ganstead, parish Swine, 220.  
Gawtrees, Forest of, 277, 540.  
Gillmanby, parish Bowes, 249.  
Goldsborough, 296.  
Guisborough, 376.  
Guiseley, Carlton, West, in parish of,  
564.  
Halifax, 321, 453.  
Harrogate, 169.  
Harthill, 393, 540.  
Heaton, 458.  
Hedon-in-Holderness, 427.  
Helmsley, 512.  
Hemingborough, 21, 173, 524.  
Hemsworth, 517.  
Heptonstall, 193.  
Hessle, 400.  
Holderness, 482.  
Hollym, 280.  
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor, 137.  
Horton, 125.  
Howden, 212, 408, 423.  
Huddersfield, 251.  
Hull, see Kingston-upon-Hull.  
Hunsingore, 2, 109.  
" Ribston in parish of, 231.  
Hutton-Cranswick, 481.  
Ilkley, 418.  
Kilham, 291.  
Kilnwick-Percy, 162.

- Kingston-upon-Hull, 5, 157, 186, 255,  
 268, 320, 325, 326, 356, 360, 407,  
 409.  
 Kirkby-in-Elmet, 370.  
 „ -Moorside, 385.  
 „ South, near Doncaster, 354.  
 Kirkstall, 399.  
 Knaresborough, 51.  
 Lastingham, 569.  
 Laughton-en-le-Morthen, 194.  
 Leven (in Holderness), 168.  
 Litton, parish Arncliffe, 67.  
 Malton, 352, 524, 575.  
 Masham, 68, 500.  
 „ Ellington in parish of, 375.  
 Melsonby, 172.  
 Micklefield, 278.  
 Middleham, 140, 507.  
 Millington, 564.  
 Northallerton, 276, 576.  
 Nunnington, 121.  
 Patrington, 413.  
 Pickering, 547, 586.  
 Plowland, parish Welwick, 588.  
 Pocklington, 108, 342, 352.  
 Pontefract, 6, 346, 540, 547.  
 Raskelf, 367.  
 Reighton, 528.  
 Ribston, parish Hunsingore, 231.  
 Riccall, 58, 482.  
 Richmond, 549.  
 „ and Derby, Countess of,  
 447, 497, 498, 535.  
 Ripley, 49.  
 Riplingham, parish Rowley, 448.  
 Ripon, 9, 125.  
 „ Canon residentiary of, 58.  
 „ Prebendary of, 139.  
 Rokeby, Rector of, 527.  
 Rotherham, 122, 470.  
 Rowley, Riplingham in parish of,  
 448.  
 Scalby, 275, 552.  
 Sedberg, 194, 345, 528.  
 Selby, 68, 165, 190, 191, 417.  
 Sheffield, 341, 479, 516.  
 Sherburn, 326, 588.  
 Siggleshorne, 56, 76.  
 Silkstone, 130.  
 Skeffling, 481.  
 Skipsea, 221.  
 Skipton, 196.  
 Sledmore, 483.  
 Spaldington, parish Bubwith, 543.  
 Stillington, 575.  
 Sutton-upon-Derwent, 186.  
 Swine, Ganstead in parish of, 220.  
 „ Abbey, 476.  
 Tadcaster, 49, 586.  
 Thirsk, 28, 302, 463, 522.  
 Thornton-Dale, Thornton in Pykering-  
 legh in parish of, 198 (2).  
 „ -Salvin, 166, 282.  
 „ -Steward, 524.  
 Tickhill, 322, 538, 570.  
 Topcliffe, 524.  
 Waghen *or* Wawne, 453, 511.  
 Wakefield, 79, 348, 467, 501.  
 Walkington, 578.  
 Watton, 75.  
 Well, 326, 385.  
 Welwick, Plowland in parish of, 588.  
 Wensley, 583.  
 Wheatley, parish Doncaster, 54.  
 Wheldrake, 98.  
 Whitby, 171, 561.  
 Whixley, 451.  
 Wilberfoss (St. John Baptist), 94.  
 Wilton, 93.  
 Witton, 436.  
 Woodhall-in-Holderness, 525.  
 Worsall, High, 446.  
 Wressell, 57, 504.  
 Wykeham, 257.  
 York, 8, 139, 143, 174, 270, 271, 283,  
 284, 357, 381, 393 (2), 448, 470 (2),  
 492, 521, 540, 544.  
 „ Archbishop of, 246, 278, 599.  
 „ Dean of, 272, 427, 598.  
 „ Archdeacon of, 278.  
 „ Canon of, 171, 165, 195, 551.  
 „ Prebendary of, 39, 108, 518.  
 „ „ Riccall, 69.  
 „ Duchess of, 599 (2).  
 „ Black Friars, 499.  
 „ St. Cuthbert Riseholme, 72.  
 „ Grey Friars, 464.  
 „ St. John Evangelist, 599.  
 „ „ — 66.  
 „ St. Martin in Coney Street, 387.  
 „ St. Mary Castlegate, 235.  
 „ St. Michael-le-Belfrey, 479.  
 „ „ in Over-Ousegate, 256.  
 „ St. Nicholas with St. Lawrence,  
 122.  
 „ Diocese, 212, 541, 548.  
 „ „ died in, 569.  
 Yorks, Dorset, or Salisbury, 531.



## NO COUNTY.

- St. Albans, parish, 391.  
 „ Ash, parish, 374.  
 „ Aston, parish, 493; to be buried  
 at, 564.  
 „ Barchompe, parish, 61.  
 „ Barneswyke, 205.  
 „ Barwick, 219.  
 „ Beston, 154.  
 „ Beyrey (a church there), 536.  
 „ Brockhorne-Pitt, 58.  
 „ Bromley, 20, 251.  
 „ “Buk, my Chapel of” (Bum-  
 worth *or* Rumworth, Hy.), 93,  
 458.  
 „ Burgh, 577.  
 „ Cheristowe, 330.  
 „ Chestynton (St. Andrew), 76.  
 „ Claydon, parish (Northampton  
 mentioned), 362.  
 „ Compton (Vicarage), 97.  
 „ Crouchewell (St. Edmund), 349.  
 „ Denner, 577.  
 „ Duscoith, 199.  
 „ Dyton, 516.  
 „ Exton, St. Faith — 193.  
 „ Falley, 119.  
 „ Fenton, 380.  
 „ Hambury (St. Warbur’), 63.  
 „ Hatfield, 350.  
 „ Heton, native of, 481.  
 „ Higham, 458.  
 „ Honsley, 548.  
 „ Horsley, 368.  
 „ Houghton (Rectory), 481.  
 „ Howsall, born at, 499.  
 „ Howyt (Church), 478.  
 „ Hyndon, 168.  
 „ Ilfley, parson of, 173.  
 „ King, servant of the, 89, 286.  
 „ King’s Chapel, Subdean of the,  
 180.  
 „ Kinsale, 64.  
 „ Lanam, 503.  
 „ Lawrence (St.), Chapel of, 360.  
 „     ” Church of, 279.  
 „ Leverton, 254.  
 „ Littleton, 568.  
 „ Lofthall, 236.  
 „ Marstone, 341.  
 „ Mary Magdalen (St.), 295.  
 „ Merton, 441.

- Michael (St.), 155, 191, 193, 375.  
 „ Middleton, parish, probably near  
 sea-coast, 78.  
 „ Morburgh, 220.  
 „ Newland, village, 374.  
 „ Newton, parson of, 163.  
 „     ” 576.  
 „ Nicholas (St.), 339, 473.  
 „     ” -ad-Castrum, 139.  
 „ Olave (St.), 463.  
 „ Overton, St. Nicholas, 578.  
 „ Paul’s (St.), Vicarage, 65.  
 „ Peter (St.), 404.  
 „ Petyrton, parish, 322.  
 „ Pew Hill, 402.  
 „ Ramyston, 589.  
 „ Rowett, Church, 558.  
 „ Rushworth, 76.  
 „ Stondesteade, 127.  
 „ Stone, 543.  
 „ Sudbury, 65, 409.  
 „ Sutton, 569.  
 „ Swithin (St.), 294.  
 „ Temple, Church, 63.  
 „ Trinity, Church, 176.  
 „ Tudbury, 186.  
 „ Tyklowe, born at, 201.  
 „ Tyrington, rector of, 419.  
 „ Vincent (St.), parish of, 38.  
 „ Westham, 473.  
 „ Worth (St. Mary), 387.  
 „ St. — Churchyard, to be buried  
 in, 372.

## NO COUNTY OR PARISH.

- 7, 10, 12, 14, 19, 20, 25, 36, 38,  
 56, 61 (2), 67, 70, 82, 84 (2), 99,  
 117, 127 (2), 137, 139, 155, 160,  
 162 (2), 169 (2), 189, 192, 217, 218,  
 221, 235, 238, 239, 242, 243, 252,  
 261 (3), 266, 267, 278, 283, 287,  
 291, 298, 299, 300, 301, 309, 315,  
 318 (3), 325 (2), 336, 355, 356,  
 358 (2), 361, 370, 373, 376, 378,  
 393, 397, 401, 405, 414, 425 (2),  
 435, 438, 439, 444, 451 (2), 453,  
 454 (2), 455, 458, 461, 465, 466,  
 468, 474, 483, 484, 488, 489, 496,  
 499 (2), 520, 527, 534, 535, 536 (2),  
 537, 538, 542, 548 (2), 551 (2), 552,  
 557, 558 (2), 562, 570, 571, 577,  
 578, 596.

**WILLS NOT REGISTERED,  
BUT BURNT BY MISHAP.**

63, 72, 114, 128, 181, 190, 195 (2),  
234, 256, 309, 322, 365, 369, 397,  
443, 460, 469, 484, 501, 532, 551,  
569, 588, 598.

**AT SEA**, 12 (2), 36, 42, 81, 86, 87 (2),  
88 (2), 195, 222, 302, 419, 427, 570.

„ died, 243, 288.

„ drowned, 83, 373, 384.

„ Ship "Moon," 168, 175, 549.

„ "Primrose," 115, 170,

202, 252, 258, 267, 282, 287, 296,

301 (2), 327, 344, 396, 446, 450,

453, 481, 492, 522, 540, 576, 598.

„ "Trinity," 142, 207, 218.

**PARTS BEYOND SEAS**, 71, 143,

203, 410, 577, 599.

„ died in, 141, 145, 155,  
378, 402, 594.

**Aunde**, 206.

**Austria**, Ulm, 469.

**Belgium**, Antwerp, 86, 97, 105, 133,  
162, 165, 181, 259, 284,

502, 509, 521, 542 (2).

„ died at, 251, 267,  
520, 578.

„ Brabant, 112, 193, 257,  
271, 282, 386, 580 (2).

„ Bolsward, 474.

„ Bruges, 204, 368, 423, 461,  
472, 501, 524.

„ Brussels, 541.

„ Flanders, 210, 454.

„ died in, 151, 177.

„ Barowe, 570.

„ Louvaine, 520.

„ Ghent, 186, 516.

„ Mechlin, 263.

„ Middelburgh, 479.

**Flanders**, see Belgium.

**France**, 76, 325, 382, 575.

„ King of, 268.

„ Aquitaine, 166, 337, 345.

„ Bordeaux, 107, 181, 440.

„ Boulogne, 13, 37, 42, 154,

170, 185, 247, 253, 285,

286, 300, 327, 331, 348,

370, 379, 395, 409, 435,

466, 472, 481, 492, 517,

557, 569.

„ died at, 15.

„ Brest, 567.

„ Calais, 8, 24, 26, 34, 36, 40,

41, 43, 62, 68, 73, 74, 78,

81, 82 (2), 88, 94, 99, 104,  
112, 113, 118, 123, 137 (3),  
139, 150, 153, 160, 169,  
181, 182, 203, 207, 209,  
223, 226, 234, 235, 254,  
267, 268, 269 (2), 273, 318,  
322, 334, 346, 363, 378,  
380, 381, 388, 395, 406,  
410, 418, 421, 424, 427,  
434, 440 (2), 441, 447, 449,  
455, 460, 463, 468 (2), 470,  
491, 493, 495, 503, 511 (2),  
514, 517, 518, 519, 520,  
527, 529, 537, 541, 548 (2),  
556, 564, 567 (2), 569, 571,  
583, 593, 596.

**France**, Calais, died at, 16, 172,  
266, 296, 403, 532, 540.

„ Town Clerk of, 251.

„ Vice-Treasurer of,  
209.

„ Comptroller of, 587.

„ St. Mary, 34, 46,

53, 70, 71, 86, 87, 338,

346, 380, 382, 388, 391,

425, 458, 485, 537, 568.

„ St. Nicholas, 85,

414, 441, 491, 578, 594.

„ Dinan, 162.

„ Gascony, 108, 143, 166, 421.

„ Guisnes, 26, 46, 128, 323,  
324, 489, 496, 550.

„ Anderen, 534.

„ Harfleur, 68, 164, 199, 377.

„ Lille, 66.

„ Morlaix, 415.

„ Norans-sur-Seine, 228.

„ Normandy, Abbey of St.  
Ivry, 426.

„ Paris, 58, 231, 323.

„ died in, 201.

„ Rouen, 443.

**Germany**, 271.

„ died in, 192.

„ Cologne, 64, 542.

„ Frankfort, 458.

„ Gulick, 387.

„ Hamburg, 305.

**Holland**, 165, 181, 301, 539, 542.

„ Leyden, 575.

„ Leydens, Bishop of, 280.

**Hungary**, Egra, 167, 354.

**Italy**, 18, 32, 159, 309.

„ died in, 51.

„ Cesena, 17, 166, 336.

„ Cremona, 4, 166.

„ Florence, 42, 105 (2), 158, 166,  
321, 419.

„ Genoa, 168 (2), 340, 421 (2),  
437, 464 (2).

<b>Italy,</b> Lombardy, 145, 165.	<b>Spain,</b> 51, 118, 167, 171, 247, 348, 545.
„ Lucca, 10, 102, 121.	„ a knight of, 383.
„ Milan, 251.	„ Chaplain to the Queen of, 452.
„ dat' apud Milan, 235.	„ died in, 262.
„ Pisa, 296.	„ Bilbao, 304, 352.
„ Ragusa, 165, 222, 372.	„ Cadiz, 320, 411.
„ Rome, 150, 508, 575.	„ Catalonia, Bastida del Valsper,
„ Sicily, 181.	490.
„ Venice, 199, 462, 501.	„ Galicia, 66.
„ Verona, 168, 404.	„ San Sebastian, 165, 275.
„ Zetta Alago, 169, 473.	„ Segobia in Castile, 166, 282.
<b>Portugal,</b> 9, 468.	„ Seville, 285.
„ Viana.	<b>Switzerland,</b> Constance, 479, 562.

---

CORRIGENDA.

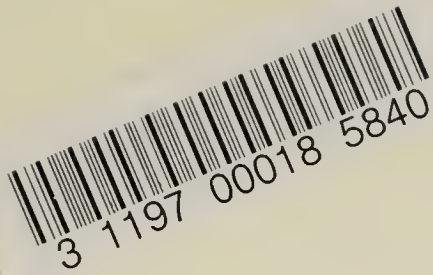
---

- p. 660. For **Bakeberg**, read **Blakeburgl** (alter position in index).  
 „ For **Brokenham**, read **Bokenham**, and to **Buckenham** add “See also **Brokenham**.”









### DATE DUE

FEB 16 1984			
MAR 02 1984			
MAR 16 1984	SEP 04 1984		
JUL 27 1988			
FEB 26 1989			
JUN 22 1988			
JAN 1 1989			
FEB 15 1990			
JUN 15 1990			
OCT 12 1990			
FEB 15 1992			

